

12 TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

CRITTENDEN CO.

E.D.'s 111 to 120

CROSS CO.

E.D.'s 21 to 28

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

CROSS CO.

E.D.'s 21 To 28 (Complete)

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58 11/40 159 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Bedford Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, James J. Sullivan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Allen Robert H	Head	w	m	Apr	1870	30	m	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming a 0-0-5	4		yes	yes	yes	R		S	1
2				Margaret	Wife	w	F	Nov	1874	25	m	9	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Jessie	Son	w	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
4				Rosie	Daughter	w	F	July	1894	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
5				Val	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2/3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
6				Jane	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7		2	2	Gordon Albert R	Head	B	m	Jan	1875	27	m	8			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Farming a 0-0-3	4		yes	yes	yes	O	R	S	2
8				Josie	wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	m	8	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
9				Benjamin	Son	B	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
10				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
11				Vernon	Son	B	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
12				James K	Brother	B	m	Apr	1875	26	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Gardener S.	2		yes	yes	yes				
13		3	3	Curry Sam H	Head	B	m	Jan	1855	46	m	28			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming a 0-3-2	4		No	No	yes	R		S	3
14				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	m	28	10	6	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	yes				
15				Willie	Son	B	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
16				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	4	0	No	No	yes				
17				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	1/3	S				Mississ	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	4	0	No	No	yes				
18				Hannie K	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
19		4	4	Morris Ambrose H	Head	W	m	Sep	1853	46	m	24			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming 0-0-6	2		No	No	yes	O	R	R	4
20				Tildie	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	m	24	10	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
21				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
22				Eleanor	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
23				Jessie	Son	W	m	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
24				Emmitte	son	W	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
25				Ruth K	daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
26		5	5	Albert Henderson	Head	W	m	Jan	1868	32	m	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farming 0-0-2	3		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	5
27				Jennie	wife	W	F	June	1879	20	m	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
29		6	6	Henderson Walter	Head	W	m	Apr	1876	24	m	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farming 0-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	6
30				Ellen	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	m	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
31				James Hazlett	mother	W	F	Apr	1846	54	wd		6	4	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				Fred	Brother	W	m	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee													
33				Rankin Alfred	Border	W	m	Sep	1848	55	wd				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
34		7	7	Bryant John W	Head	W	m	Aug	1858	41	m	16			Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Farming 0-1-5	4		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	7
35				Gertrude	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	m	16	7	5	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
37				Fred	Son	W	m	July	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
38				Allie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
39				John W	Son	W	m	Sep	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
40				Maggie	daughter	W	m	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
41		8	8	James Hilliard	Head	W	m	Mar	1844	56	m	8			Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer 0-0-1	4		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	8
42				Minnie	wife	B	F	Oct	1850	49	m	8	13	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
43		9	9	Christopher Jordan	Head	W	m	Oct	1872	27	m	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Farming 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	9
44				Nettie	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	m	2	1	1	Illinois	England	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45				Nettie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois													
46		10	10	Hall Thomas	Head	W	m	Aug	1871	28	m	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farming 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	10
47				Ida	wife	W	F	Sep	1878	22	m	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
48		11	11	Hamilton Monk	Head	W	m	Sep	1875	26	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farming 0-2-5	4		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	11
49				Carrie	mother	W	F	Jan	1855	45	wd	K	15	9	Alabama	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
50				Elliske	Brother	W	m	Apr	1874	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5826 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lacon

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Bedford Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, James L. Sullivan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hughella	Sister	w	F	mar	1884	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
52				Inez	Sister	w	F	mar	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
53				Olevia	Sister	w	F	may	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
54				Anna	Sister	w	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
55				Homer	Brother	w	M	oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
56		12	12	Holt. Lish	Head	w	M	Jan	1869	31	m	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	2	2	No	No	yes			H	
57				Mary	wife	w	F	June	1870	29	m	14	6	2	Tennessee	Temessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
58				Enid	daughter	w	F	jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	yes				
59				Lulas	daughter	w	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Arkansa	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60		13	13	Gladney. Watkins	Head	B	m	Jan	1866	35	m	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming	6		No	No	yes	R	R	R	12
61				Linda	wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	m	15	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	yes				
62				Lenne	daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
63				George	son	B	M	aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
64				Samuel	son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
65				Lousa	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
66				Earnest	son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
67				Amous	son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
68				Mary	daughter	B	F	oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
69				Jas	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
70				Lisa	sister	B	F	Jan	1860	40	m				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
71		14	14	Garden. John	Head	B	M	Sep	1876	23	m	2			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 0-0-2	4	yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	13
72				Mary	wife	B	F	may	1878	22	m	2	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
73				Jane	daughter	B	F	oct	1898	1	S				Arkansa	Mississippi	Arkansas													
74				Scot Robert	Border	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
75		15	15	Scot. Henderson	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	m	27			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming 0-2-4	4	yes	yes	yes				
76				Lucie	wife	B	F	Jan	1849	51	m	27	14	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
77				Lucie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
78				James	Son	B	M	aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
79				Jack	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
80				Mary	daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
81				Lethie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
82		16	16	Keller. Charles	Head	w	M	July	1851	50	m	25			Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer 0-0-3	2		No	No	No			H	
83				Sallie	wife	w	F	Jan	1853	47	m	25	9	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
84				Minnie	daughter	w	F	Dec	1880	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
85				Samuel	Son	w	M	Sep	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
86				Jimmie	Son	w	M	June	1885	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
87				Samuel	Brother	w	M	oct	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	1		No	No	yes				
88		17	17	Watlington. Rufus	Head	w	M	July	1844	55	m	11			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming 0-0-4	2		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	14
89				Ria Annie	wife	w	F	Jan	1863	33	m	11	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
90				Babbat	Sons	w	M	mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
91				Bettie	daughter	w	F	Oct	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
92				Williams	Son	w	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
93		18	18	Nunn. Jame	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	52	m	25			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming 0-0-2	4		No	No	yes	R	R	R	15
94				Sallie	wife	B	F	Aug	1850	49	m	25	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	yes				
95				Lisea	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1881	9	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
96		19	19	Henderson. Levi	Head	w	M	Jan	1874	26	m	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes			H	
97				Bell	wife	w	F	Aug	1878	16	m	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
98		20	20	Henderson. Jim	Head	w	M	Oct	1870	29	m	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming 0-0-2	4		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	16
99				Nannie	wife	w	F	Aug	1875	24	m	12	5	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100				James L	daughter	w	F	Aug	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina													

T-224.

5835-

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 (100)
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Bedford Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James O. Sullivan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		21	21	James, Wesley 7/15	Head 55	w	M	Dec	1869	30	m				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farming 1-1-a 0-3-3	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	17
2				Thomas	Son	w	m	May	1895	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
3				Willie E.	Son	w	m	June	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
4				Jamie	Son	w	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
5				Mollie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
6				Maxine	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7				Brewster, John 7/15	Brother	w	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
8		22	99	Henderson, William 7/15	Head 18	w	m	Apr	1835	65	m				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 1-1-a 0-2-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	18
9				Daniel	Son	w	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
10				Walter	Son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
11				Reed, Rufus 7/15	Border	w	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
12		23		Carter, Robert B	Border 22	w	m	Sep	1878	26	m	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 1-0-a 0-0-3	2		yes	No	yes			H	
13				Belle	wife	w	F	Nov	1874	25	m	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
14				Ebber	Son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
15				Lena	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
16		23	24	Dallis, Robert 10/10	Head 80	w	m	Aug	1859	40	m	19			Kintuckey	Kintuckey	Kintuckey				Farming 1-1-a 0-5-4	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	19
17				Sophie	wife	w	F	Mar	1861	39	m	7	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
18				Josie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
19				Ethel	Daughter	w	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
20				Delia	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
21				Rosie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
22				Thomas	Son	w	m	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Arkansas													
23				Lorena	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Arkansas													
24				William	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Arkansas													
25				Flosie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Arkansas													
26		24	25	Pearce, Elbert 11/11	Head 100	B	F	Mar	1857	43	wd	1	10	10	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 1-0-a 0-5-2	12		No	No	yes	R	F	H	20
27				Charles	Son	B	m	Oct	1875	24	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	yes				
28				Tamsid	Son	B	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
29				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
30				Jane	Son	B	m	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	2	yes	yes	yes				
31				Douglis	Son	B	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	No	yes				
32				Ladid	Son	B	m	Sep	1886	13	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
33				Clifton	Son	B	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	2	yes	No	yes				
34				Albert	Son	B	m	Mar	1889	11	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	2½	2	yes	No	yes				
35				Eddie	Son	B	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
36				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
37		25	26	Elizabeth, Andrew 5/15	Head 3R	B	m	Sep	1861	32	m	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 1-0-a 0-3-2	6		yes	yes	yes			H	
38				Louisa	wife	B	F	Sep	1881	18	m	0	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
39				Felix	Son	B	m	Apr	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
40				Felix	Brother	B	m	Sep	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
41				Will	Lodger	B	m	Apr	1865	37	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
42				Taylor, Hugh 4/15	Brother	B	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
43		26	27	Abigail, Edmond 4/15	Head 20	B	m	Jan	1865	35	m	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	H
44				Lizzie	wife	B	F	May	1873	27	m	5	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
45				Ina	Son	B	m	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
46				Ingco	Son	B	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
47		27	28	Tabor, Jeam 4/15	Head 24	B	m	Sep	1865	34	m	2			Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia				Farming 0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	22
48				Annie	wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	m	2	1	0	Ga	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				Earnest	Son	B	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Miss	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
50				Vinie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Miss	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

3843

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Bedford Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, James L. Sullivan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		28	29	Hanes George W.	Head	w	m	May	1858	42	m	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming O-1-a 0-2-0	6		yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	23
52				Mattie	wife	w	F	Mar	1864	36	m	18	7	6	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Lee	daughter	w	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
54				Susie	daughter	w	F	Feb	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
55				Ruby	daughter	w	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
56				Ocie	daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
57				George	Son	w	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
58				Robert	son	w	m	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
59		29	30	Tucker John	Head	w	m	Dec	1862	37	m	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farming O-1-a 0-1-3	4		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	24
60				Flora	wife	w	F	June	1868	32	m	11	6	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
61				Annie	daughter	w	F	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	7	2	yes	yes	yes				
62				Maggie	daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
63				Bettie	daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64		30	31	Taylor Henry	Head	w	m	Jan	1868	32	m	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farming O-1-a 0-0-2	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
65				Ester	wife	w	F	Feb	1868	32	m	10	2	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
66				Presley	son	w	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
67		31	32	Taylor Jim	Head	w	m	Apr	1865	35	m	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farming O-1-a 0-2-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
68				Sallie	wife	w	F	Dec	1867	32	m	16	7	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
69				John	son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
70				Mitchel	son	w	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
71				Rush	son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72				Clarence	son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73		32	33	Hicks Mattie	Head	w	F	Jan	1865	35	wd	1	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming O-1-a 0-3-2	4		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	27
74				Bynthie	daughter	w	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
75				Girdon	daughter	w	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
76				Annie	daughter	w	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
77				Esther	daughter	w	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78				Mary	daughter	w	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
79		33	34	Elgen John	Head	w	m	July	1859	40	m	11			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farming O-2-1	4		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	26
80				Sara	wife	w	F	Jan	1866	34	m	11	5	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
81				Albert	son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
82				Watts Albert	Brn law	w	m	may	1875	25	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
83		34	35	Hall Robert	Head	w	m	June	1876	24	m	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farming O-1-a 0-0-1	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
84				Maggie	wife	w	F	July	1881	18	m	2	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
85		35	36	Whaling Peter	Head	w	m	Oct	1835	66	m	40			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	31	Na	Farming O-3-2	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	30
86				Fredrekka	wife	w	F	Sep	1841	58	m	40	8	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
87				Laura	daughter	w	F	Dec	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Sweden	Sweden				Sch. teaching	10		yes	yes	yes				
88				Gerda	daughter	w	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Sweden	Sweden				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
89				Golden Oskes	son-G.	w	m	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Sweden				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
90				Golden Fred	G. son	w	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Sweden													
91				Marton Andy	servant	B	m	Jan	1869	31	m	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes				
92				Annie	servant	B	F	Mar	1878	22	m	4	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
93				Gisp		B	F	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94		36	37	Catlett Asley	Head	w	m	Nov	1871	28	wd				Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farming O-0-1	4		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	31
95				Jasper	son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
96		37	38	Frank John	Head	B	m	Aug	1872	27	m	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming O-1-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	32
97				Geatley	wife	B	m	Mar	1875	25	m	6	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
98				Lousley	daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
99				Varney	son	B	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
100				Nelle Williams	servant	B	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm laborer	5	2	yes	yes	yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5853 161 A

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Bedford Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James L. Sullivan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		38	39	White William M.	Head	B	m	Jan	1863	37	m	17			Missouri	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming 1-1-a 0-4-6	5		yes	yes	yes			F	92
2				Lula	wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	m	17	12	9	Kintuckey	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	No	yes				
3				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Mississ	Kintuckey	Mississ				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	No	yes				
4				Alma	Daughter	B	F	1886		14	S				Mississ	Kintuckey	Mississ				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	yes				
5				Walter	Son	B	m	May	1887	13	S				Tennes	Kintuckey	Mississ				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	yes				
6				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8					Tennes	Kintuckey	Mississ													
7				Edward	Son	B	m	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Mississ													
8				Ashley	son	B	m	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Mississ													
9				Hazel	Son	B	m	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Mississ													
10				Ivey	Son	B	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Mississ													
11				Mary	Daughter	B	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Mississ													
12		39	40	Morgan Eziph	Head 3C R	B	m	Dec	1872	27	m	5			Mississ	Georgia	Mississ				Farming 1-1-a 0-0-5	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32
13				Lucie	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	m	5	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
14				Will	Son	B	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Mississ													
15				Robert	son	B	m	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Mississ									5				
16				Leroy	Son	B	m	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Mississ													
17				Gaston	Brother	B	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Mississ													
18		38	39	Hostetter Amos	Head 3C	W	m	Jan	1837	63	m	19			Indiana	Ohio	O				Farming 1-1-a 0-1-6	3		No	No	yes	O	F	F	34
19		38		Laura	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	m	19	8	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
20				Onie	daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						0	yes	yes	yes				
21				Claud	Son	W	m	Sep	1884	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor	3	1½	yes	yes	yes				
22				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
23				Grace	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
24				Carbet	Son	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
25				Leroy	Son	W	m	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana													
26		40	42	Dalton Richard	Head 3C	W	m	July	1833	45	m	23			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farming 1-1-a 0-3-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
27				Clara E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	38	m	23	5	3	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
28				Cora A.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Illinoise	Indiana	Indiana				DC teaching	8	0	yes	yes	yes				
29				Robert A.	Son	W	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Illinoise	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
30				James G.	Son	W	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Illinoise	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
31		48	48	Pearson George	Head 3C	W	m	June	1872	27	m	7			Arkansas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farm Labor 1-0-a 0-0-4	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
32				Eva	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	m	7	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
33				James A.	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34				Edna S.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
35				William	Son	W	m	Sep	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36		42	42	Winston Henry C.	Head 3C	W	m	Feb	1829	71	W	37			Alabama	N. Carolina	Tennesee				Farming 1-1-a 0-3-2	10		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36
37				Ada	wife	W	F	May	1848	52	W	25	1	1	Tennesee									yes	yes	yes				
38				Lee	Son	W	m	Aug	1874	27	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Robert W.	son	W	m	Nov	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Resident Gentleman	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				William T.	Son	W	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				James E.	Son	W	m	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
42				Granville M.	son	W	m	Aug	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
43				Eva M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming 1-1-a 0-0-4			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
44		45	45	Sadler Sallie	Head 3C R	W	F	Apr	1862	38	W	21	11	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennesee				Farm Labor 1-0-a 0-0-4	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
45				Bessie M.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
46				Jimmie W.	Son	W	m	Aug	1882	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
47				Ida N.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
48				Ollie F.	Son	W	m	Sep	1886	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49				Joey E.	Son	W	m	Oct	1888	4	S				Ark	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50				Wesley	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1876	30	S				Ark	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				

5860 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Izard
Township or other division of county Bedford Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James D. Sullivan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		45	46	Bampson Robert H.	Head	w	m	Mar	1834	66	w				England	England	England	1860	40	NA	Farming 1-1-a 2-2-a	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38
52				William B	Son	w	m	Aug	1869	30	S	1			Georga	England	S. Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				Walthen E.	Son	w	m	Aug	1869	30	S				Georga	England	S. Carolina				Farming	4		yes	yes	yes				
54				Naomia B.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1873	26	S				Missouria	England	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
55				Jack	G. son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56				Flora W.	Grandson	w	F	Mar	1877	23	m	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sc. Teaching	6		yes	yes	yes				
57				Lattie B.	Niece	w	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee													
58				Lyrie John Mayo	Border	w	m	Dec	1867	32	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland				Farming	3		yes	yes	yes			F	
59		46	47	Brooks, George W.	Head	w	m	July	1861	38	m	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 1-1-a 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
60				Clarence S.	wife	w	m	June	1870	29	m	17	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
61				Thomie	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
62				Frankie	daughter	w	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
63				Mary J.	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
64				Bennie	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
65				Linnie S.	Son	w	m	Apr	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
66		47	48	Jett Margaret W.	Head	w	F	Oct	1815	34	w	X	0	0	Georga	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 1-1-a 0-2-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	39
67				Watson Henry L.	Brother	w	m	Oct	1867	32	S				Georga	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				Carrie E.	Sister	w	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69				Robert L.	Brother	w	m	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
70		48	49	Weidenhamer Thomas J.	Head	w	m	Feb	1854	46	m	11			Arkansas	Tenesee	Tenesee				Farming 1-1-a 0-0-3	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40
71				Pearl C.	wife	w	F	Oct	1869	30	m	11	4	2	Arkansas	Georga	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes				
72				Jason W.	Son	w	m	Sep	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73				Mollie B.	daughter	w	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74		49	50	Hess Charles F.	Head	w	m	July	1858	41	m				Arkansas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farming 1-1-a 0-2-4	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	41
75				Charley W.	Son	w	m	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kintuckey				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
76				Mollie L.	daughter	w	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kintuckey				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
77				Bessie B.	daughter	w	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kintuckey				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
78				Hattie L.	daughter	w	F	July	1889	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kintuckey				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
79				Herman W.	son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kintuckey				Farm Labor	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
80				Earnest O.	son	w	m	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kintuckey													
81		50	51	Mcelroy, Orvil C.	Head	w	m	Sep	1871	28	m	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farming 1-1-a 0-0-2	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	42
82				Launa O	wife	w	F	Jan	1880	20	m	5	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
83				Talbert	son	w	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
84		52	52	Mcelroy, William R.	Head	w	m	Aug	1863	36	m	2			Arkansas	Georga	Tennesee				Day Labor 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
85				Mamie L	wife	w	m	Mar	1880	20	m	2	2	2	Tennesee	Mississippi	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes				
86				Lillie	daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
87				Levie	Son	w	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
88		53	53	Cook Enoch	Head	w	F	Apr	1858	42	w	1	9	6	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Labor 1-0-a 1-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
89				Allie L.	daughter	w	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
90				Lettie B.	Son	w	m	Feb	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	yes				
91				Elsley	Son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
92				Ethel A.	daughter	w	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
93		54	54	Mcelroy, George D.	Head	w	m	Mar	1861	38	m	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennesee				Farming 0-0-6	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
94				Lora L	wife	w	F	Sep	1868	31	m	10	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes				
95				Forrest H	Son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
96				Mabel E.	daughter	w	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
97				Harold Lee	Son	w	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
98				Harmon T.	son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
99				Jessie A.	son	w	m	Oct	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
100				Mcelroy, Edie	Border	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Day Labor	2								

P—894.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3869 102 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Redford Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James A Sullivan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		54	55	Colquett James H	Head	w	m	Sep	1851	48	m	25	5	3	N Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44
				Mary R	wife	w	f	Sep	1856	43	m	25	5	3	Georga	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				James L	son	w	m	July	1879	20	s				Georga	N Carolina	Georga				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie	son	w	m	May	1879	21	s				Arkansas	N Carolina	Georga													
				Robert James H	Son in law	w	m	July	1874	27	m	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	No	yes				
				Julia L	wife	w	f	Sep	1875	24	m	2	1	1	Georga	N Carolina	Georga							yes	yes	yes				
				Nora V	daughter	w	f	Sep	1897	2	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georga													
		55	56	Mckray Earnest 3/25	Head 1C 2R	w	m	May	1877	23	m	1			Arkansas	Georga	Georga				Farming 0-1-8	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45
				Sallie	wife	w	f	Dec	1877	22	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Claud	Son	w	m	Dec	1899	7/12	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Jinnie R	Sister	w	f	Nov	1884	15	s				Arkansas	Georga	Georga				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Jno H	Brother	w	m	Nov	1875	24	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
		56	57	Harrell Jethro 5/25	Head 3C	w	m	Nov	1866	33	m	10			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 0-0-4	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
				Lula E	wife	w	f	Oct	1869	30	m	10	6	3	Arkansas	Georga	Georga							yes	yes	yes				
				Ray	Son	w	m	May	1894	6	s				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Ella	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	2	s				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Ollie L	Son	w	m	Mar	1900	7/12	s				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
		57	58	Rass Robert 5/15	Head 2C	w	m	Aug	1857	42	m	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 1-0-6	3		yes	yes	yes			F	44
				Mattie	wife	w	f	Sep	1865	34	m	17	19	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Solomon	Son	w	m	Aug	1884	15	s				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	No	yes				
				William	Son	w	m	Nov	1890	9	s				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Susan	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1889	8	s				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Cyrus	Son	w	m	Jan	1884	6	s				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Etna	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1896	4	s				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Kate	Daughter	w	f	July	1899	11/12	s				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		58	59	McElroy William 5/25	Head 1B	w	m	Oct	1874	25	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georga				Farming 0-0-3	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41
				Maggie	sister	w	f	Aug	1882	17	s	X	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Ada	Sister	w	f	Jan	1884	16	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Ida	Sister	w	f	May	1885	15	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Ryland Forsythe	Border	w	m	Feb	1883	17	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		59	60	King John 5/15	Head 2C 2R	w	m	Aug	1832	67	wd				Georgia	Virginia	S Carolina				Farming 0-1-3	1/3		no	no	yes	O	F	F	48
				James E	Son	w	m	Nov	1875	24	m	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Emma E	Son in law	w	f	Jan	1880	20	m	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Nora E	Niece	w	f	Sep	1897	2	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Taylor Dora	Sis Laughter	w	f	Dec	1885	14	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
		60	61	Watson Andrew 5/25	Head 2C	w	m	June	1841	58	m	4			Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farming 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	49
				Laura	wife	w	f	Sep	1876	23	m	4	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Annie M	Daughter	w	f	May	1899	1	s				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				George M	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	s				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
		60	62	McElroy Robert 5/25	Head 1B	w	m	Sep	1859	40	wd				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farming 0-2-4	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60
				James	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				David	Son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1/3	0	no	no	yes				
				Fletcher	Son	w	m	Oct	187	12	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1/3	0	no	no	yes				
				Earnest	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Willard	Son	w	m	Aug	1895	4	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Enola	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1897	2	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Walker Willis	Border	w	m	Feb	1868	32	m	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie	wife	w	f	Mar	1875	27	m	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Lee	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	1	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Mc Il Parker	Border	w	m	Apr	1852	48	wd				Arkansas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	6								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5879 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lease
Township or other division of county Bedford Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, James A. Sullivan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		62	63	Chadwick William [5] [45]	Head	w	m	Sep	1854	45	m	20			Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	67
52				Mary A	wife	w	F	Feb	1868	32	m	20	6	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				Bertha	daughter	w	F	Jul	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
54				Lillie	daughter	w	F	May	1893	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
55				Eva	daughter	w	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56		63	64	Darwin L. Gerard [2] [42]	Head	w	m	July	1864	35	m	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming	0-0-1	17		yes	yes	O	O	F	52
57				Dasie	wife	w	F	Mar	1885	17	m	2	2	0	Indiana	Rodiland	Rodiland							yes	yes	yes				
58		64	65	Walker Green [2] [49]	Head	w	m	Mar	1849	51	m	30			Arkansas	England	Indiana				Farming	0-1-7	0		yes	yes	O	O	F	53
59				Emeretta	wife	w	F	Sep	1851	48	m	30	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
60				Mary E	daughter	w	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
61				Mattie	daughter	w	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Virginia	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
62				Malinda	daughter	w	F	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
63				Berry R.	son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farm labor	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
64				Jesse H.	son	w	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina													
65				Kate	daughter	w	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina													
66				Willie [2] [43]	Son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina													
67		65	66	Parish Martha [2] [43]	Head	w	F	Jan	1850	50	wd	7	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farming	0-2-6	6		yes	yes	O	O	F	54
68				Head Jada	G. Son	w	m	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
69				McElroy Fletcher	G. Son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	3	0	yes	no	yes				
70		66	67	Bradley Green [2] [43]	Head	w	m	Jan	1850	50	m	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming	0-1-5	0		yes	yes	O	O	F	55
71				Malinda	wife	w	F	May	1867	32	m	14	5	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
72				Henry H.	Son	w	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
73				Joseph E.	Son	w	m	July	1890	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	no	yes				
74				Arthur R.	Son	w	m	July	1892	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ohio													
75				Franklin	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ohio													
76				Martha	daughter	w	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ohio													
77		67	68	Marion William [5] [45]	Head	w	m	Jan	1848	52	m	14			Arkansas	Illinois	Ohio				Farming	0-0-4	3		yes	yes	O	O	F	56
78				Martha	wife	w	F	Aug	1865	34	m	14	7	3	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							no	no	yes				
79				Joseph H.	Son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
80				Thomas	son	w	m	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													
81				Garrett	Son	w	m	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													
82		68	69	Jamison Ira [2] [48]	Head	B	m	Aug	1860	39	m	6			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0-0-7	2		no	no			F	44
83				Nancis	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	m	6	5	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
84				Orker	son	B	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
85				Charley	Son	B	m	July	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama													
86				Marcus	Son	B	m	July	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama													
87				Ollie	daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama													
88				Willie	Son	B	m	Jan	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama													
89				Jimmie	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama													
90		69	70	McElroy Ernest [2] [47]	Head	w	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-1	4		yes	yes	O	O	F	57
91				Sarah	mother	w	F	Aug	1855	44	wd	1	1		Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92		70	71	Watson William [2] [48]	Head	w	m	July	1846	53	wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama				Farming	0-0-3	2		yes	yes	O	O	F	58
93				Runnough Willie	Mother-law	w	F	Apr	1870	30	wd	1	1		Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
94				Hattie	Sister-law	w	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
95				Fred	Brother-law	w	m	Dec	1884	15	S				Illinois	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
96		70	72	Watson George [2] [48]	Head	w	m	Dec	1872	27	m	6			Illinois	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farming	0-0-3	3		yes	yes	O	O	F	60
97				Katie	wife	w	F	Sep	1874	25	m	6	2	2	Georgia	S. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
98				Oreh G.	daughter	w	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
99				James	Son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi													
100				Gordon Jimmie	Border	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				

T-624.

5889

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

105

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Bedford Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, James G Sullivan, Enumerator.

94

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		72	78	Hall Elisa	Head	w	F	Sep	1846	53	M		10	9	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 1-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	60
2				Geo. B	son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
3				Jesse J	son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
4				Bessie	daughter	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
5		73	74	Olds Alonzo	Head IR	w	m	July	1839	60	m	0			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Farming 1-0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
6				Mary	Wife	w	F	May	1877	53	m	0	0	0	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Georgia							No	yes	yes				
7				Lois	mother	w	F	Feb	1822	78	w	1	1	1	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
8		74	75	Henderson William	Head IR	w	m	Feb	1862	38	m	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 0-0-4	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63
9				Mary A	wife	w	F	Mar	1874	27	m	10	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
10				Lewis E	daughter	w	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
11				John	son	w	m	Oct	1891	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
12				James Bettie	niece	w	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
13		75	76	Kumm Isaac	Head IR	B	m	Sep	1849	51	m	30			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 0-0-2	2		yes	yes	yes	O	W	F	63
14				Sallie	wife	B	F	May	1856	50	m	30	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							No	No	yes				
15				Archie	son	B	m	Oct	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	1	3	yes	yes	yes				
16				Lillie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
17				Jennie	son	B	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	1/2	3	yes	yes	yes				
18		76	77	Reeves Allen	Head IR	w	m	Feb	1856	44	m	8			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming Cotton	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	64
19				Rettie	wife	w	F	Nov	1873	26	m	8	5	5	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Jesse	son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4	5	yes	yes	yes				
21				Sallie	daughter	w	F	Dec	1890	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
22				Isabelle	daughter	w	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
23				Willie	son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
24				Callie	daughter	w	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
25		77	78	Martin Thomas	Head IR	w	m	Mar	1840	60	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming 0-2-3	5		No	No	yes	O	F	F	65
26				Mary	wife	w	F	Oct	1852	47	M	19	10	10	14	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
27				Everett Thos	step Son	w	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
28				Shemford	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	1	3	No	No	yes				
29				Porter	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
30				Luther	Son	w	m	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
31		78	79	Roberds Will	Head IR	w	m	Apl	1853	47	m	20			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
32				Laura	wife	w	F	Aug	1860	38	m	20	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
33				Bonnie E	Son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	No	yes				
34				Cordie A	Son	w	m	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	2	0	No	No	yes				
35				Ollie O	Son	w	m	Sep	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	2	0	No	No	yes				
36				Lena K	Daughter	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
37				Ole W	Son	w	m	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
38				Laura L	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1896	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
39				Hazel Ivy	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
40				Nancie	mother	w	F	June	1826	73	Wow	X	11	6	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	yes				
41		79	80	Tyer Monroe	Head IR	w	m	Aug	1853	46	m				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 0-1-3	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67
42				James W	Son	w	m	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
43				Lenna M	daughter	w	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
44				Lillie	daughter	w	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
45				Martha	Mother	w	F	Jan	1835	65	w				Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	yes				
46		80	81	Price Wilson	Head IR	w	m	Jan	1860	39	m	11			Indiana	Kinturkey	Kinturkey				Farming 0-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	68
47				Eva G	wife	w	F	Mar	1867	33	m	11	2	2	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
48				Elena B	daughter	w	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
49				Ora E	daughter	w	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
50		82	83	Reeves William	Head IR	w	m	Jan	1850	50	m				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farming 1-1-2 0-2-3	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5-8.97 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Cross | Township or other division of county Bedford Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of Institution, | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Enumeration District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, | Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, James L. Julian, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Reuse Walter	Son	w	m	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	2	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Burton Jesse	Border	w	m	Apr	1871	29	m	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Ada	wife	w	F	Dec	1879	20	m	1	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Bessie	daughter	w	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													54
55				Kallie	daughter	w	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													55
56	80	83		Waller, George M.	Head 60	w	m	Sep	1853	46	m	22			Indiana	Kintucky	Indiana				Farming 1-1-a 0-4-3	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	70	56
57				Anetie	wife	w	F	Mar	1862	38	m	22	7	6	Indiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Guy L.	Son	w	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor	0	6	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Jantes I.	Son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Raley R.	Son	w	m	Apr	1884	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Avan L.	daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Aron T.	son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	5	7	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Gladie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													63
64	88	84		Vaughn, Lewis M.	Head 20	w	m	Jan	1871	29	m	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farming 1-1-a 0-0-3	3		yes	yes	yes	O		F	71	64
65				Maggie	wife	w	F	Mar	1871	29	m	6	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Edna M.	daughter	w	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													66
67				Mary P.	daughter	w	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													67
68	82	85		Mott, William M.	Head 40	w	m	Oct	1849	50	m	30			Illinois	Illinois	Kintucky				Carpenter 1-1-a 0-2-2	2		yes	yes	yes	O		F	72	68
69				Nancie	wife	w	F	Dec	1851	48	m	30	5	4	Illinois	S. Carolina	Kintucky							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Melvin	Son	w	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Maker	son	w	m	Feb	1878	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Jane J.	daughter	w	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Milton W.	Son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					73
74	85	86		Burton, Calvin	Head 55	w	F	Jan	1845	50	w	1	8	5	Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 1-1-a 0-1-4	0		no	no	yes	O		F	73	74
75				Effie	daughter	w	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Zadie	Son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	3	no	no	yes					76
77				Vaie	Son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													77
78				Virgil	Son	w	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													78
79				George	Son	w	m	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													79
80	86	87		Charles William	Head 10	w	m	Feb	1866	34	m	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 1-1-a 0-0-2	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	74	80
81				Jane	wife	w	F	Oct	1864	35	m	13	4	1	Arkansas	Kintucky	Kintucky							no	no	yes					81
82				William J.	Son	w	m	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													82
83	87	88		James Jasper M.	Head 60	w	m	Mar	1853	47	m	19			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 1-1-a 0-1-6	3		yes	yes	yes	O		F	75	83
84				Ader	wife	w	F	Mar	1864	35	m	19	9	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Lallie M.	daughter	w	F	Mar	1891	14	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				At School		11	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Odie T.	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	12	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor	8	5	yes	yes	yes					86
87				William E.	Son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													87
88				Margaret	daughter	w	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													88
89				Emma G.	Son	w	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													89
90				James Jr.	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													90
91	86	89		Charles Edie 10	Head 15	w	m	Mar	1872	28	m	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 1-1-a 0-0-2	4		yes	yes	yes	O		F	76	91
92				Alice	wife	w	F	Oct	1873	20	m	2	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Grace P.	Sis.	w	F	Apr	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													93
94				Marshall Edgar	Border	w	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95	89	90		James Thomas 11	Head 10	w	m	Feb	1860	46	m	3			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 1-1-a 0-0-2	1	5	yes	yes	yes	O		F	77	95
96				Elsie A.	wife	w	F	Nov	1877	23	m	3	2	1	Illinois	Alabama	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Nellie O.	daughter	w	F	Oct	1899	12	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Illinois													97
98				Hazel Thomas	Relative	w	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes					98
99	90	91		Burton Jim 12	Head 10	w	m	Jan	1877	23	m	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 1-1-a 0-0-1	4		yes	no	yes	R		F	78	99
100				Emmie	wife	w	F	July	1878	16	m	0	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

590 161 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Bedford Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, James D. Sullivan, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Shurlie Sindie	Border	W	F	Oct	1885	14	M		5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	No	yes				
				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	No	yes				
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				— Fred M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
94	82			Partick William	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	England				Farming	1.7	0		yes	No	yes	0	F	F	77
				— Hattie	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Fasend	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7 3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Wesley	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes					
				— Levi	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1 6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Pipes Fred	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
98	86			Jordan George W	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	25			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farming	26	3		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	80
				— Phebe	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	25	7	7	Illinois	Ohio	New York								yes	yes				
				— Thomas R	Son	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Marion J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Phebe J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucliem	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lina E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eva A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois												
				— Jay R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois												
93	94			Hamby Frank	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	0-0-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Libby	wife	W	F	Sep	1869	31	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Mississippi								No	No	yes				
				Morton Clarence	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee												
94	85			Stephens John	Head	W	M	May	1865	32	M	9			Indiana	England	Mississippi				Farming	0-0-2	0		yes	No	yes	R	H	71	
				— Kattie	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	9	5	6	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee								No	No	yes				
				Fowler Mark	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb	1830	70	W		1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia								No	No	yes				
				Marshel Genia	Border	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95	96			Sutton Wallace	Head	W	M	Sep	1869	30 7/12	M	12			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farming	0-0-5	2		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	82
				— Sara	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	12	5	4	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio								yes	yes	yes				
				— Harvie	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
				— George	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana												
96	99			Phipps Frederick	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Farming	0-0-1			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	83
97	98			Sullivan James D.	Head IR	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming	0-3-2	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	84
				— Rosie A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	27	5	4	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
				— James A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3		yes	yes	yes				
				— George A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		2		yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		2		yes	yes	yes				
				Pentecost Sarah	Sister in Law	W	F	July	1824	75	W		0	0	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia														
98	99			Stewart Peter	Head IR	W	M	June	1862	37	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	0-1-1	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	85
				Gragg Mollie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1857	43	Wd	1	1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
				—	Neighbor	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3		yes	yes	yes				
				Jackson Thomas	Servant	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes				
				Knight Frank		B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes				
				Virginia		B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes				
99	100			Logan Jim W.	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming	0-4-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	86
				— Belance	wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	26	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5915 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Bedford Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James D. Sullivan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mamie	daughter	w	F	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Kintuckey				Odd Teacher	7	0	yes	yes	yes				
52				Virgie	daughter	w	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Kintuckey				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
53				George	Son	w	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Kintuckey				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	No	yes				
54				Nola	daughter	w	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Kintuckey				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
55				Nettie	daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Kintuckey													
56				Bessie	daughter	w	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Kintuckey													
57				Mayvin	Son	w	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kintuckey	Kintuckey													
58	185	197		Hopkins Willie	Head	w	M	May	1863	37	M	10			Tennessee	N Carolina	Georga				Day Labor	3		No	No	yes				
59				Belle	wife	w	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				Aver	daughter	w	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				Willie	Son	w	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				Lee	Son	w	M	July	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63				Minnie	daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
64				Lodusky Mary	mother	w	F	Apr	1837	63	W		7	7	Georga	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	No	yes				
65	184	196		Hopkins Jessie	Head	w	M	Nov	1865	34	M	11			Tennessee	Virginia	Georga				Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
66				Sara	wife	w	F	July	1877	23	M	11	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
67				Fred E	son	w	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
68				John H	son	w	M	July	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
69				Willie E	Son	w	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70	199	211		Burns Albert	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	0		No	No	yes				
71				Josie	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	6		No	No	yes				
72				Jay W	Son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73	188	199		Christo Robert W	Head	w	M	July	1871	29	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H		89
74				Millard	wife	w	F	June	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Illinois	England	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
75				George	Son	w	M	Sep	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													
76				Lonzy	Son	w	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													
77				Rankin Patsy	Border	w	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	N Caiina	N Carolina				At School	6		yes	yes	yes				
78				Rankin Fletcher	Border	w	M	Apr	1875	27	S				Arkansas	N Carol	N Carolina				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

T-624.

5919 165 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Bushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Alfred H. Brown, Enumerator.

28

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	1		Pittman Reuben F. M	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	32			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-1			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				— Sallie A	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	32	3	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— John S	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4	2	2		Brown Edward M	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-1		yes	No	yes	R		F	2
5				— Ada E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	19	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
6				— George S	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
7	3	3		Kelley John R	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	20			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
8				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Noah T	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Lily May	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
11				— John Wesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
12	4	4		Smith Robert L	Head 1C 5	W	M	March	1848	52	M	30			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
13				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	20	1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		1					yes	yes	yes				
14				— Richard S	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Teaching		6	yes	yes	yes				
15				Olinger Jake	Servant	W	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany				Servant		0	No	No	yes				
16		6		Catlett Joseph	Head 2C	W	M	May	1870	30	Wd				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				4-7-a Servant	0-0-7	0	yes	yes	yes			H	
17				— James W	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
18				— Lincy M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
19	5	6		Price Delia	Head 3C	W	F	Jan	1866	34	Wd	1	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				4-7-b Day Laborer	0-0-3		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
20				— James P	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Monty A	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Robert Wesley	Son, 1C	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
23	6	7		Schneider A	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	46	M	9			Illinois	Germany	Germany				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
24				— Augusta	Wife	W	F	March	1873	27	M	9	4	1	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
25				— C M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	yes				
26	7	8		Schneider Ferdinand	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				4-7-b Day Laborer	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		R	
27				Carruthers Carl F	Partner	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
28				Harrell Albert J	Partner	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
29	8	9		Jeffers Andrew J	Head 4C	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	16			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-7		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	6
30				— Julia E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	7	6	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Robert T	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes				
34				— George F	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						0	yes	No	yes				
35				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	yes				
36				— Andra F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	yes				
37	9	10		Payne James L	Head 3C 6	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	11			Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	7
38				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	11	4	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Palmer	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Illinois	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	No	yes				
40				— Henry	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Illinois	Indiana	Kentucky							No	No	yes				
41				— James B	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Illinois	Indiana	Kentucky													
42				Harris Clinton	Servant	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
43	10	11		Cloud Walter L	Head 4C	W	M	March	1866	34	M	10			Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				4-7-a Farmer	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
44				— Callie	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	10	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	No	yes				
45				— Willie Hines	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
46				Cloud Lizinton	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
47				— Ruby Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
48				— Cleo	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													

5930

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Bushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		11	12	Sykes Stephen [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	Mrd				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	9	51
52				Sykes Henry F	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0		No	No	Yes					52
53				— Mollie F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0		No	No	Yes					53
54				— Lyeinda L	Mother	W	F	Dec	1842	57	Wid	22	10	9	Mississippi	Germany	Alabama								No	No	Yes					54
55				— Sallie N	Sister	W	F	Aug	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Lizzie B	Sister	W	F	April	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— Robert S	Brother	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		12	13	Ball Allen	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	20	9	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	10	58
59				— Rebecca Jane	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	20	9	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Ruthey	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		3		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Wallace M	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		5		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Howard L	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					62
63				— Clita Beatrice	Daugh	W	F	Mard	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					63
64		13	14	Rodgers Benj F	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	18			Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	18	64
65				— Pollie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	18	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				— Everett	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Jesse	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Nancy J	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky						0		No	No	Yes					68
69				— Samuel O	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky						0		No	No	Yes					69
70				— Emma E	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky								No	No	Yes					70
71				— Ada L	Daugh	W	F	March	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky								No	No	Yes					71
72		14	15	Lucas Paul H	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	4			Kentucky	Maryland	Maryland				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-4			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	12	72
73				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	March	1881	19	M	4	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana								Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana															74
75				Peets Nettie M	Sister in law	W	F	March	1883	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		3		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— Cora A	Sister in Law	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		3		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		16	16	Johnson George W	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	40	M	18			Illinois	Ireland	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-10			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	13	77
78				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	18	9	9	Indiana	Ohio	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Mc Daniel Rozella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1			Indiana	Illinois	Indiana								Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Mc Daniel Charlie	Son in law	W	M	Oct	1878	22	M				Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Johnson Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Indiana	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		2		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Marion	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Indiana	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		2		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Allen	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Indiana	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		2		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Williams	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Indiana	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		2		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— Ella	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Indiana	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		2		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Ralph	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Indiana	Illinois	Kentucky								No	No	Yes					86
87				— Jennie	Daugh	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Indiana	Illinois	Kentucky								No	No	Yes					87
88				— Wayne	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	2/12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky								No	No	Yes					88
89		16	17	Miller Marion	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	43	M	20			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	14	89
90				— Emily A	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	22	0	0	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana								Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91		17	18	Brown Walter S	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	12			Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	15	91
92				— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	12	5	4	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina								Yes	No	Yes					92
93				— James W	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		2		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				— Mattie L	Daugh	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		2		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— Kelley C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi								No	No	Yes					95
96				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi								No	No	Yes					96
97		18	19	Fahy John	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	11			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-4	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	16	97
98				— Willie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	31	M	11	7	4	Tennessee	Alabama	South Carolina								Yes	No	Yes					98
99				Thomas J	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer		2		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100																															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3938 A

166

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Lilton
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

29

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Toby George W	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Lucinda C	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
3				— James T	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
4				— William S	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
5		19	20	Byerly John O	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	14			Illinois	Germany	Ohio				1-1 Farmer	0-0-5	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	17
6				— Flora B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	14	4	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Grover C	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
8				— John M	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				— — —		3	yes	no	yes				
10				— Eva M Clair	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						0	no	no	yes				
11		20	21	Maxwell Elisha	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	43	M	8			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-A Farmer	0-1-5	0	no	no	yes	R		F	18
12				— Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
13				— James	Son	W	M	May	1892	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
14				— David	Son	W	M	March	1896	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
16				— Zella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
17				Hall Thomas	Cousin	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18		21	22	Kelley Sarah	Head	W	F	Aug	1820	79	Wd	1	11	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
19				— Etta	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Samuel K	" Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
21				— Henry	Grandson	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
22		22	23	Toby James T	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	1			Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-1	0	no	no	yes	R		F	20
23				— Lena A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	0		Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
24		23	24	Evitt James W	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	3			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	21
25				— Georgiana	Wife	W	F	March	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Nora May	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes				
27		24	25	Johnson Robert	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	8			Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Georgia				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
28				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	8	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
30				— Ben	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
31		25	26	Mitchell James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	34	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0-0-3	0	no	no	yes			H	
32				— Florence	Wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	13	5	4	Kentucky	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
34				— July E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	no	no	yes				
35				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	no	no	yes				
36				— John D	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
37		26	27	Maxwell Elijah	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-1	6	no	no	yes	O	F	F	23
38				— James T	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
39		27	28	Johnson Jno	Head	W	F	June	1835	64	Wd	1	8	4	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
40				Kyle Nancy	Servant	W	F	Feb	1857	46	Wd	1	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
41				Tyus Milton	Servant	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
42		28	29	Johnson George	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10			Tennessee	Ohio	Georgia				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-5	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
43				— Annie B	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	10	6	4	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Clarence D	Son	W	M	July	1888	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Cloyd	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Ark	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Orlando	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Ark	Tennessee	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
47				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Ark	Tennessee	Kentucky													
48				Cowell William W	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M				Tenn	Virginia	North Carolina				Day Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes				
49		29	30	McDaniel W B	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	X			Ken	Kentucky	Kentucky				2-3 Minister	0-6-0	0	yes	yes	yes			H	
50				— Sarah L	Wife	W	F				M	X	0	0	Ark	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

T-624

5949 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Tilton
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FAM. Owned or rented.	Owned Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		29 30	30 31	Huffstutler John H	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Labor	0		na	na	yes			H		51
				Francis Amanda	Sister	W	F	May	1875	25	Wd	1	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					52
				— Frank	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1878	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes					53
		30 31	31 32	Adkins Frank	Head	W	M	March	1846	53	M				France	France	France		Un		1-1-a Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	24	54
		31 32	32 33	Martin David	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	22			Illinois	Ohio	Indiana				1-1-a Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	O	27	55
				— Carrie E	Daugh	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S	22	8	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					56
				— Nora A	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					57
				— William P	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					58
				— John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						5	yes	yes	yes					59
				— Samuel J	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				—		5	yes	yes	yes					60
				— George W	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				—		3	no	no	yes					61
				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						0	no	no	yes					62
				— Maude E	Daugh	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	no					63
		33 34	34 35	Brier Allen	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	Wd	1			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-a Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28	64
				— Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
				Brier Stella	Grand Daug	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				At School	0	2	yes	yes	yes					66
		34 35	35 36	Davis Jas H	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	Wd	1			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				6-6a Clergyman	0		yes	yes	yes			H		67
				— Francis E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					68
				— Flora Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					69
				— Franklin E	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					70
				— Mabel	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					71
				— Clifford	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana							no	no	yes					72
				— Dewitt	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Indiana							no	no	yes					73
		35 38	38 39	Rungean Julia P	Head	W	F	Dec	1844	55	Wd		9	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Land Lady	0		yes	yes	yes			H		74
				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	New Jersey	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes					75
				Patterson Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					76
		36 37	37 38	Avery Asa P	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	6			New York	New York	New York				Baker	0		yes	yes	yes			H		77
		34 35		— Sarah Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	57	M	5	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					78
		37 38		Avery Martin	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			Indiana	New York	Indiana				Baker	0		yes	yes	yes			H		79
		36 37		— Flora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
		37 38	39 40	Rowe Alexander	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H		81
		38 39	40 41	Slocum Joseph C	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	53	M	35			Tennessee	Rhode Island	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29	82
				— Rachel M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	35	7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					83
				— Gardner A	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					84
				— John E	Son	W	M	July	1877	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				Timber Man	0		yes	yes	yes					85
				— Edora J	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					86
				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					87
		40 41		Slocum Wm R	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				1-1-a Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	30	88
				— Delila	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					89
				— Ethel	Daugh	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					90
				— Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					91
		41 42		Masters N D	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	Wd				Ohio	West Virginia	Maryland				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H		92
		42 43		Wentworth David	Partner	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Missouri	New York	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
		42 43		Morris Mary E	Head	W	F	Feb	1848	52	Wd	1	6	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Land Lady	0		yes	yes	yes			H		94
				McCauley Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	Wd	1	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				House Servant			yes	yes	yes					95
				McCauley Otto	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Maine	Texas						0	no	no	yes					96
				— Ewell	Grand Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Maine	Texas							no	no	yes					97
				Mc Robert B	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1821	78	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stationary Engineer			yes	yes	yes					98
				— Willie L	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					99

3962 167 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Tilton
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Alfred A Brown, Enumerator.

30

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lawrence Grand	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Roberts Silas	Boarder	B	m	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Allen Robert	Boarder	B	m	June	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Adkins William	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1866	34	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	43			Sloan William H	Head	W	m	Jan	1828	72	M	49			North Carolina	Rhode Island	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	31
				— Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1833	66	M	49	9	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dye Zelma C	Grand Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ar Kansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Florence	Grand Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ar Kansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Calvert Reginald C	Hired Serv	W	m	Nov	1877	22	S				Illinois	West Virginia	Illinois				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	43			Childers William M	Head	W	m	March	1836	70	M	49			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				1-1-Farmer 0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	32
				— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	49	8	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William J	Grand Son	W	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fisher George W	Grand Son	W	m	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Barnes Robert	Grand Son	W	F	Apl	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Falk Delia Ann	Servant	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Servant			No	No	Yes				
				— Daniel F	Servant	W	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
44	45			Slocumb Samuel F	Head	W	m	March	1860	40	M	14			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-Farmer 0-0-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	33
				Sloan Georgia K	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	14	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ira E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ar Kansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Emmett P	Son	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				—		5	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Bessie May	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				—			No	No	Yes				
				— Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Pascal	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
45	46			Cross John M	Head	W	m	June	1830	69	M	12			Ohio	France	France				1-1-Farmer 0-0-8	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	34
				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	6	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Ar Kansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John W	Son	W	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Martha J	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Leroy	Son	W	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Millie C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas													
46	47			Bryant Thomas W	Head	W	m	Nov	1868	31	M	4			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	35
				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	April	1868	32	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47	48			Dye James D	Head	W	m	Oct	1866	33	M	9			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				1-1-Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	36
				— Beulah F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Esbin	Son	W	m	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Emmett	Son	W	m	Sept	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
48	49			Patterson Charley W	Head	W	m	June	1862	37	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	37
				— Eva E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	~~South Carolina~~ Tennessee	~~Arkansas~~ Alabama				At School		2½	No	No	Yes				
				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	~~South Carolina~~ Tennessee	Arkansas													
49	50			Morris William R	Head	W	m	June	1863	36	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	38
				— Mattie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Albert C	Son	W	m	March	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Ball E M	Servant	W	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50	51			Neal George A	Head	W	m	June	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				1-1-Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	39
				— Laura C	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	10	2	2	Mi[illegible]	Indiana	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Oscar L	Son	W	m	April	1896	4	S				Ar[illegible]	Mississippi	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
				— Jeannie D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Ark[illegible]	Mississippi	Missouri													
51	52			Neal John A	Head	W	m	Dec	1864	35	M	12			Ark[illegible]	Mississippi	Alabama				1-1-Farmer 0-0-0	0		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		F	40

5972 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, Tilton
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Alfred H. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		62 53		Neal Clementine	Head	W	F	Sept	1878	24	M		5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				1-1-7a Farmer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	41
52				— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Walter D	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at School		3	no	no	yes				
55				— Homer Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
56				— Bessie A	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	no				
57		53 54		Williams Shelby	Head	W	M	mush	1853	38	md	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-7a Farmer	0-0-3	0		no	no	yes	R		F	42
58				— Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
59				— Martin A	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
60				— Ida	Daugh	W	F	aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
61				Woodall J. S.	Partner	W	M	march	1873	27	M	4			Illinois	~~Illinois~~	~~Kentucky~~				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
62				— Eliza E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	3	1	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Indiana	Illinois	Indiana							no	no	yes				
64		64 65		Jones James	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	48	M				Indiana	Virginia	Ohio				1-1-7a Farmer	0-1-4	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
65				— Alice M	Wife	W	F	July	1853	34	M	4	4		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Elwood	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
67				— Monta	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Earl	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				—		3	yes	yes	yes				
69				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Indian Territory	Indiana	Indiana				—		3	yes	no	yes				
70		56 57		Coburn Wm H	Head	W	M	march	1850	50	M	20			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-7a Farmer	0-0-3	0		no	no	yes	R		F	44
71		55 56		— martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	20	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
72				Coburn monroe	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
73				— George	Son	W	M	aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
74				Morgan J E	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1855	44	md				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		NR	yes	yes	yes				
75		56 57		Pentycost J. W.	Head	W	M	aug	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-7a Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45
76				Pentycost Mary	mother	W	F	Feb	1842	57	md	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
77				— Henry	Brother	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	no	no	yes				
78				— Iver	Brother	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes				
79				— Lucy	Sister	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee						1	no	no	yes				
80				Smith Elvin	Hired Hand	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Hand		0	yes	yes	yes				
81		57 58		Embrey C D	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				1-1-7a Farmer	0-1-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R	3	F	46
82				Embrey Sarah E	Wife	W	F	April	1864	36	M	17	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Charlie B	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Illinois	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0		yes	yes	yes				
84				— Myrtle C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Missouri	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Cloid J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes				
86				— Ruthie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes				
87				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
88				— Rachel E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
89				— George	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee														
90		59 60		Baldwin Hayden	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-7a Farmer	1-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	47
91		58 59		— Lizy	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	20	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				— Jonnie D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
93				— Killey	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
94				— Dennis Row	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Della	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
96				— Silas	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
97				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
98				— Willie	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
99				— George	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
100		60 61		Penn Daniel	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M				Missouri	Ohio	Indiana				1-1-7a Farmer	1-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	48

5980

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

168 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Hickory Ridge
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Alfred H. Brown, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 4

31

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bourne Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	21	m	8	3	2	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana													
2				— John M	Son	W	m	aug	1892	7	S				Indian Territory	Missouri	Kansas							no	no	yes				
3				— Hollis B	Son	W	m	aug	1894	5	S				Indian Territory	Missouri	Kansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
4																								no	no	yes				
5				Bourne Millard F	Brother	W	m	June	1853	46	Wd				Missouri	Ohio	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Rodgers Frank	Boarder	W	m	March	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
7	60	61		Lebrun Boyd E	Head	W	m	may	1877	23	m	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				1-1 Farmer	0-2-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	49
8				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	m	3	2	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				— Arkie Emmett	Son	W	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana							no	no	yes				
10	61	62		Cockrey George W	Head	W	m	Nov	1857	42	m	18			Indiana	Virginia	Indiana				1-1 Farmer	0-2-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	Z	40
11				— Annie C	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	m	18	6	5	Indiana	Germany	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Emmet	Son	W	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
13				— William E	Son	W	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Nellie H	Daught	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						0	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Harry E	Son	W	m	may	1895	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						0	no	no	yes				
16				— Raymond W	Son	W	m	aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana													
17	62	63		Best Henry C	Head	W	m	July	1872	27	m	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1 Farmer	0-1-3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	67
18				— Louie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	m	3	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Annie May	Daughter	W	F	mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
20				— Wesley W	Nephew	W	m	april	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
21	64	65		— Minnie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Home Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
22	63	64		Smith Samuel M	Head	W	m	Nov	1869	30	m	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1 Farmer	0-0-5	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	Z	57
23				— Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	m	6	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Thomas R	Son	W	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
25				— Effie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
26				Whitlock Fannie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
27				— William H	Step Son	W	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
28	65	66		Smith Mrs Martha	Head	W	F	April	1847	53	Wd	9	8		Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia				1-1 Farmer	0-3-6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53
29				— Richard A	Son	W	m	April	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				— William M	Son	W	m	March	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Ora E	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
34				Smith H L	Son	W	m	April	1874	26	m	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
35				— S Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Aug	1873	26	m	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Emmett H	Grand Son	W	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
37				— Marcey	" "	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
38	66	67		Stanly William	Head	W	m	mar	1870	30	m	11			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				1-1 Farmer	0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54
39				— Susan B	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	m	11	3	3	Indiana	Germany	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Rose A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Lucile V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
43	66	67		Sommerlot Michael	Head	W	m	may	1846	53	Wd	1			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				1 Farmer	0-1-5	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63
44				— Homer S	Son	W	m	may	1877	23	Wd	1			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
45	67	68		Robinson Minnie	Head	W	F	Dec	1855	44	Wd		11	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1 Farmer	0-7-0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
46				— Thomas J	Son	W	m	April	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
47	69	70		Evans Archibald	Servant	W	m	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
48	68	69		Miller Lander	Head	W	m	aug	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1 Farmer	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	47
49				Mc Fadden John	Partner	W	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
50				Wallis Callie	Partner	W	m	mar	1881	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

5989 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Tilton
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		69	70	Mitchell Henry J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				3-E-a Ekeshing	0-0-1-5 6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	58	51
				— Minnie E	Wife	W	F	April	1871	29	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
				— John E	Brother	W	M	March	1893	2	Wd				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
				— Ethel	Niece	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					54
		71	72	Robinson Nancy	Head	W	F	Oct	1833	67	M	1	11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1 0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	59	55
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	April	1860	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
				Adams R S.	Servant	W	M	Jan	1865	46	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Day Labor	0		yes	no	yes					57
				Cross Henry	Servant	W	M	Feb	1849	57	S				Ohio	England	England				Day Labor	0		no	no	yes					58
		72	73	Stevenson Benj F	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	7			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	2-0-3 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60	59
				— Francis L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	7	6	2	Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
				— Albert J	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
				— William L	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					62
				— David W	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					63
				Abbott Audrey	Niece	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	no					64
		72	73	Ball J Albert	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-0 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61	65
				— Jennie S	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	10	7	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					66
				— Arthur L	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	no	yes					67
		8		— Lesley	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	no	no	yes					68
				— Melvin	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					69
				— Ulysses	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														70
		74	75	Hose James M	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Day Labor	0-0-4 0		yes	yes	yes	O		F		71
		73	74	— Ada E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	22	7	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					72
				— Georgia L	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					73
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					74
				— Lonie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes					75
		74	75	Miller William M	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	10			Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-5 0		no	no	yes	R		F	62	76
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	10	4	2	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio						0	yes	yes	yes					77
				— William B	Son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						0	no	no	yes					78
				— Thomas R	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							no	no	yes					79
				Wilson Mary E	Niece	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					80
				McMillen Mattie M	niece	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri							no	no	yes					81
				McFarlane James F	Servant	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Missouri	Indiana	Ohio				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					82
		76	77	Burnes R L	Head	W	M	May	1842	57	M	18			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-8 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63	83
		76	76	— Lou V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	18	8	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	no					84
				— J L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					85
				— Wesley C	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					86
				— Guss T	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					87
				— Benj A	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					88
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					89
				— Francis V	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes					90
				— Noah J	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	no					91
		76	77	Brown Martha E	Head	W	F	Feb	1857	43	Wd	1	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a	0-0-4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	64	92
				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	Wd	1	2	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					93
				— Hugh F	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					94
				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					95
				— James M	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	no	yes					96
		78	78	Bryant Miles	Head	W	M	Nov	1826	33	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-0 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65	97
				— Thomas	Brother	W	M	Oct	1833	16	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0	8	yes	yes	yes					98
				— Edwards	Brother	W	M	Jan	1838	12	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					99
																															100

6008 16B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Tilton & Hickory Ridge Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Houses numbered in the order of visitation.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
			Barnett Jane F	Wife	W	F	March	1872	28	M	12	1	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					51
			— James W	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes					52
			— Jesse H	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					53
			— Ofie M	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														54
	89	90	Cathey James W	Head	W	M	March	1836	64	Wid	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	74	55
			— John S	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
	90	91	Davis James R	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-1	3		no	no	yes	R		F	75	57
			— Martha J	Wife	W	F	April	1882	18	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Labor		2		yes	yes	yes					58
			— Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														59
	91	92	Anderson John R	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	5			Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76	60
			— Lellis S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	44	M	5	0	0	Iowa	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					61
			Williams Rosetta	Ward	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
	92	93	John A Rogers	Head	W	M	June	1867	33	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				1-1-0 Timber man	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	46	63
	93	94	Best R Bryant	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	Wid	1			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	77	64
			— J Calvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor				yes	yes	yes					65
			— Burton	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														66
			Kelley Andrew	Hired Asst	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		3	0	yes	yes	yes					67
			Best Sarah L	Half Sister	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi								no	no	yes					68
	94	95	Dye Shelby	Head	W	M	July	1830	63	M	11	7		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-7	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	78	69
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	34	M	11	7	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					70
			— Adrian	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		9	3	yes	yes	yes					71
			— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						9	3	yes	yes	yes					72
			— Ettie	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					73
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							1	no	no	yes					74
			— Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														75
			Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4 4/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														76
	95	96	Fields James	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-2-0 Timber man	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	6	77
			— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	April	1881	19	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					78
			— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														79
	96	97	Lebbetter Henry	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	14		3	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania				Section Foreman	0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		80
			— Jane E	Wife	W	F	July	1862	38	M	14	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					81
			— Edward F	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas				At School			3	yes	yes	yes					82
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas							9	yes	yes	yes					83
			— David	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas														84
	97	98	Robinson J T	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	19			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Grocer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		85
			— Katie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	19	3	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana								yes	yes	yes					86
			— Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana														87
			Bess Hubbard	Ward	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Indiana														88
	98	99	Crummer Emery	Head	W	M	April	1867	44	M	22			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Salesman	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
	99	100	Lester Alonzo	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana				Timber man	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes			H		90
			Carrell Edward	Cousin	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Timberman		0		yes	no	yes					91
			Averill Belle	Cousin	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois														92
			Wilson James M	Partner	W	M	April	1872	28	M	6			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Timber man		3		yes	no	yes	R				93
			Waterhouse L	Partner	W	F	Feb	1876	25	M	6	1	0	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio								yes	yes	yes					94
			Carrell Mary B	Cousin	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Canada Eng														95
	100	101	Taylor William C	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	30			Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				Farmer	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79	96
			— Caroline C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	30	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana								yes	yes	yes					97
			Taylor Charles F	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	7			Illinois	Indiana	Kentucky				Farm Labor		4		yes	yes	yes					98
			— Hilda B	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S	7	2	2	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				At School			4	yes	yes	yes					99
			— Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois														100

T-624

5998

169

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet 4

Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Tillon
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF FARM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1		78	79	Kelley Wm A	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	9			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Timber man 1-0-1	3		yes	yes	yes			H
2				— Theodocia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	9	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
3				Donelson Reuben	Bro in Law	W	M	April	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber man			yes	yes	yes			
4				Barnes John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber man			no	no	yes			
5				Barnes William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber man			no	no	yes			
6		79		Cornett Ed A	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber man			yes	yes	yes			
7				Eckscein Mike	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Indiana	Germany	Indiana				Timber man 1-0-1			yes	yes	yes			
8		79	80	Green Jesse C	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	S				Iowa	North Caldia	Indiana				Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F
9				— Lillusky J.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1831	69	Wd	1	12	6	Indiana	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
10				Tackey Hiram	Step-Bro	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	9			Iowa	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes			
11				— Elvira	Step-Sister	W	F	Feb	1879	20	M	9	4	4	Illinois	Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes			
12				— Andrew	Step-nephew	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Illinois				At School		3	yes	yes	yes			
13				— Sarah Ann	Step-niece	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Illinois				At School		2	yes	no	yes			
14				— Jesse	Step-nephew	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Illinois						0	no	no	yes			
15				— Giles S.	Step-neph	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Illinois						0	no	no	yes			
16		80	81	Green Lewis M	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	9			Iowa	North Carolina	Indiana				Farmer 1-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F
17				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes			
18				— Richard	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Illinois												
19				Rogers Wm a	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1852	47	Wd	1			Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
20				Davis J J.	Boarder	W	M	June	1862	37	S				Illinois	Ohio	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes			
21				Saunders J H	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Indian Territory	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes			
22				Duffy P H.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4							
23		82	83	Chandler H M	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				14-2-2 0-0-3 Miner	5		yes	yes	yes	R		M
24				— Melie E	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	13	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes			
25				— W A	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	no	yes			
26				— Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes			
27		84	85	Jones L A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-2 0-0-3 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M
28				— Ellie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
29				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	no	yes			
30				— Opel	Daughter	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	no	yes			
31				— Ula L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee												
32				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee												
33		83	84	Bryant Dr Wm	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				3-3-2 Physician 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
34				— Callie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	21	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			
35				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina												
36				— Virgil B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina												
37		85	86	Bigham Sophia	Servant	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant 1-1-2	5		yes	yes	yes			
38		85	86	Barnett Jessie A	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	8			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-4-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M
39				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	8	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
40				— Lee S	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						0	no	no	no			
41				— Ollie M	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia												
42				— Jessie James	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia												
43		86	87	Kelley Richard M	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						0	no	no	yes			
44		86	87	Cooke Pike S	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 1-1-2 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
45				— Emma C	Wife	W	F	April	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Un							yes	yes	yes			
46		87	88	Kelley Lacy Em	Cousin	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Un	Alabama				At School 1-1-2	8	4	yes	yes	yes			
47		87	88	Ritchie Neil H	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-8-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M
48				— Lala	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes			
49		88	89	— Ora Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina												
50		88	89	Barnett James A	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer 1-1-2 0-0-11	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M

6008 MB

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Tilton & Hickory Ridge Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Houses (Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation)	Families (Number of family, in the order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Barnett Jane F	Wife	W	F	March	1872	28	M	12	1	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				51
		— James W	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				52
		— Jesse H	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				53
		— Ofie M	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													54
89	90	Cathey James W	Head	W	M	March	1836	64	Wid	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				1-1a Farmer	0-0-1 0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94	55
		— John S	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				56
90	91	Davis James R	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1a Farmer	0-1-1 3		no	no	yes	R		F	95	57
		— Martha J	Wife	W	F	April	1882	18	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				58
		— Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													59
91	92	Anderson John R	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	5			Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				1-1a Farmer	0-0-2 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76	60
		— Lellis S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	44	M	5	0	0	Iowa	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				61
		Williams Rosetta	Ward	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													62
92	93	John S Rogers	Head	W	M	June	1867	33	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				1-2a Timber man	0-0-0 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
93	94	Best R Bryant	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	Wid	1			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				1-1a Farmer	0-1-2 0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	77	64
		— J Calvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				65
		— Burton	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													66
		Kelley Andrew	Hired Servt	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				67
		Best Sarah L	Half Sister	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes				68
94	95	Dyer Shelby	Head	W	M	July	1830	63	M	11	7		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1a Farmer	0-0-7 0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	78	69
		— Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1866	34	M	11	7	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				70
		— Adrian	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				71
		— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						9	yes	yes	yes				72
		— Ettie	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				73
		— Thomas	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				74
		— Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													75
		— Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	4/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													76
95	96	Fields James	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-2a Timber man	0-0-2 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		77
		— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	April	1881	19	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				78
		— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													79
96	97	Ledbetter Harry	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	14		3	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania				Retail Grocer	0-0-5 0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		80
		— Jane E	Wife	W	F	July	1867	30	M	14	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				81
		— Edward F	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				82
		— Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas						9	yes	yes	yes				83
		— David	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas													84
97	98	Robinson J T	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	41	M	19			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Retail Grocer	0-0-3 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		85
		— Katie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	19	3	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				86
		— Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana													87
		Bass Hubbard	Ward	W	M	Jan	1889	1	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Indiana													88
		Chamness Enoch	Head	W	M	April	1856	44	M	22			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Saloon	0-0-0 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
		Lester Alonzo	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana				Timber man	0-0-3 0		yes	yes	yes			H		90
		Carvell Edward	Cousin	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Timberman	0		yes	no	yes				91
		Annette Belle	Cousin	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													92
		Wilson James M	Partner	W	M	April	1872	28	M	6			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Timber man	3		yes	no	yes	R				93
		Wyatt Elmer L	Partner	W	M	Feb	1876	25	M	6	1	0	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				94
		Carvell Mary B	Cousin	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Canada Eng.													95
98	99	Taylor William C	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	30			Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				1-2a Farmer	0-0-0 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	96	96
		— Caroline C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	48	M	30	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				97
		Taylor Charles T	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	7			Illinois	Indiana	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				98
		— Stella B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	18	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				99
		— Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois						6	yes	yes	yes				100

6020

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

170 A

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any Hickory Ridge
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Alfred H. Brown, Enumerator.

33

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Taylor Lottie M.	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas															1
2		161	162	Green John M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	43	M	20			Iowa	Indiana	Indiana				1-1-a Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80	2
3		162	163	— Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	20	6	5	Iowa	Indiana	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Richard N.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Rosa S.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Indian Territory	Iowa	Iowa				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Obediah G.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Indian Territory	Iowa	Iowa				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Longpre L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa														7
8		163	164	Blagg Newton	Head	W	M	May	1850	49	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	81	8
9				— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at School		2	no	no	yes					9
10				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														10
11		164	165	Eagle C. W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	82	11
12				Eagle Bettie B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					12
13		165	166	Robnett James M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83	13
14				— Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	18	8	6	Arkansas	Illinois	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Ida May	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Claude L	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		4	no	no	yes					17
18				— James M	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes					18
19				— Burton	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes					19
20		166	167	Garrett Jack	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1	0	no	no	yes	R		F	84	20
21				— Jobie	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					21
22		167	168	Powell Eliza	Head	W	F	Feb	1864	36	Wd	3	3		Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				N-G	0-0-3		yes	no	yes			H		22
23				Smith Calvin	Son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes					25
26		168	169	Wilkins Henry W.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	6			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-4	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	85	26
27				— Annie J	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	6	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					27
28				— Fletcher	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					28
29				— Newton Hill	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee					0		no	no	yes					29
30				— Arthie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee					0		no	no	yes					30
31				— Temple E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee					0									31
32		169	170	Laster John H.	Head	W	M	May	1864	35	M	13			Tennessee	South Carolina	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-4	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	86	32
33				Laster Annie A	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	13	4	3	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					33
34				— Greenberry	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes					35
36				— Dixie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	no					36
37		170	171	Holloway J. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Section Hand	0-0-2	0	no	no	yes	R		H		37
38				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	March	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio							yes	no	yes					38
39				— Oliver	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							no	no	yes					39
40		171	172	Jernilligan William H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	34	Wd				Indiana	New York	Kentucky				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-1	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	87	40
41				— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Indiana	New York							no	no	yes					41
42				King Doctor	Boarder	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					42
43				Stinks Abraham	Ward	W	M	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes					43
44		172	173	Arnold Miles	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	88	44
45				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Ethel	Sister	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					46
47				McCowan Steve	Hired Laborer	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					47
48				Bishop Robert	" "	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					48
49		173	174	Powell John A.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				Farmer	0-0-2	0	no	no	yes					49
50				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	4	4	3			Georgia														50

7-224.

6032 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Brushy Lake [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Hickory Ridge
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Alfred H Browne, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rusell Edna W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Robert B	Son	W	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
53				— Ora M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Georgia							no	no	yes				
54		113	119	Elberton Joseph F	Head	W	m	Feb	1866	34	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0	5	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90
55				Wells Sarah J	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1861	39	m	1	3	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				Wells Lilie	Cousin	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
57		114	116	Williams Alexander	Head	W	m	Mar	1865	35	m	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	91
58				— Maude L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	m	6	2	1	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
59				— Otis J	Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri														
60		115	117	Bowers J B	Head	W	m	April	1849	37	m	23	11	9	Germany	Germany	Germany		Un		1-1-a Farmer	0-0-9	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	92
61				— Grace	Wife	W	F	April	1855	45	m	23			Germany	Germany	Germany		Un						yes	yes	yes				
62				— Henry	Son	W	m	April	1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany		Un						yes	yes	yes				
63				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany		Un						yes	yes	yes				
64				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany		Un					0	yes	yes	yes				
65				— John	Son	W	m	June	1884	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany		Un					0	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Henry	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany		Un					0	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Leslie	Son	W	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany		Un						yes	yes	yes				
68				— Frank	Son	W	m	April	1891	9	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
69				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
70		116	118	Duncan Thomas	Head	W	m	Nov	1872	27	m	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Section Hand	0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
71				Duncan Laura	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	m	1	0	0	Arkansas	Iowa	England								yes	yes	yes				
72		117	119	Cole James M	Head	W	m	March	1872	28	m	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
73				— Lela	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	m	3	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
74				— William M	Son	W	m	[illegible]	1899	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina														
75				Cole John H	Son	W	m	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina								no	no	yes				
76		118	120	Heathcote H F	Head	W	m	June	1871	28	m	9			Illinois	Indiana	Ohio				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94
77				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	March	1873	27	m	4	1	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
78				Smith Guy	Ward	W	m	Sept	1888	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				Farm Laborer		3		yes	yes	yes				
79		120	121	Jones D Ransom	Head	W	m	Jan	1861	39	m	16			Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-6	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95
80				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	44	m	16	10	7	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
81				— John M	Son	W	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer		4	0	yes	yes	yes				
82				— Lewis E	Son	W	m	May	1886	14	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer		2	0	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Erwin R	Son	W	m	June	1889	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							0	no	no	yes				
84				— Vernie T	Son	W	m	April	1892	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							0	no	no	yes				
85				— Nellie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							0	no	no	yes				
86				— Madora J	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								no	no	yes				
87				— Bessie V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois								no	no	no				
88		122	123	Cole Mrs M M	Head	W	F	Dec	1831	68	wd	4	2	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	96
89				Gilbreath Mrs Mary	niece	W	F	Nov	1861	38	wd	4	3	3	Arkansas	England	Mississippi				Home Servant		0		no	no	yes				
90				— Maude & Etta	Grand niece	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School			3	no	no	yes				
91				— Annie Lee	" "	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
92				— Maggie A	" "	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
93				— Rushton C	Grand Nephew	W	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
94				— Mary Lou	Grand Niece	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	no				
95				Cole William H	Nephew	W	m	Aug	1876	23	wd	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes				
96		123	125	Matheson Alonzo	Head	W	m	Dec	1849	51	m	22			Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-0	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
97				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	m	22	8	8	Illinois	Ireland	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
98				— Daniel	Son	W	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer		3	0	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Arthur	Son	W	m	March	1887	13	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							0	no	no	yes				
100				— Henry	Son	W	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							0	no	no	yes				

171 6041/6 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

34

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Matherson Ira	Son	W	m	July	1892	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						6	no	no	yes				
2				Matherson Kearney	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Ar Kansas	Illinois	Illinois													
3	Ellis J	123	124	Taylor J B	Head	W	m	April	1847	53	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Virginia				1-1 Farmer	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97
4				— John	Son	W	m	April	1876	24	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
5				Field E F	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1862	45	Wd				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Timber man	0		yes	no	yes				
6		125	125	Desha A L	Head	W	m	Jun	1858	42	M	12			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				1-1 Farmer	0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes			F	
7				— Lentitia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	31	M	12	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Henry J	Son	W	m	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Grover	Son	W	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		9	no	no	yes				
11				Goin John	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12		126	126	Davis W B	Head	W	m	Sept	1874	26	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				1-1 Farmer	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes			F	
13				— Cora M	Wife	W	F	March	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
14		126	126	Davis K M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
15				— R O	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
16		126	126	Davis A E	Head	W	m	April	1874	26	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				1-1 Farmer	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes			F	
17				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
18				— E E	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
19				Davis G L	Son	W	m	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
20		127	127	Childers Charles H	Head	W	m	April	1862	38	M	3			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				1-3 Timber Man	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes			H	
21				— Francis E	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— William Guy	Son	W	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
23				Childers Sallie	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
24		127	128	Tillery Richard E	Head	W	m	Feb	1845	55	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1 Farmer	0-0-5		no	no	yes	R	F	98	
25				Tillar anna Jo	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	X	X	X	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
26				Tiller Samuel	Son	W	M	March	1898	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		0	no	no	yes				
27				— Vernie	Son	W	m	April	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	no	no	yes				
28				Allen Bessie	Step Daught	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Indian Territory	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
29				— Gussie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
30		128	129	Walworth Wm H	Head	W	m	Oct	1833	66	M	9			Michigan	Vermont	Germany				1-2 Timber man	0-0-6		yes	yes	yes			H	
31				Walworth Susan E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	9	9	7	Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
32				Jones Ludora Step	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
33				Jones Allie Naomi	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
34				Jones Dennie Evelyne	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
35				" Georgia	Step Son	W	m	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
36				— Lottie Ann	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
37		129	130	Flowers J C	Head	W	m	Sept	1859	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1 Farmer	0-0-0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	99
38				— Della	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	20	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Jennetta E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Samuel H	Son	W	m	March	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Johnnie W	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
43				— William C	Son	W	m	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Joseph C	Son	W	m	May	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				—		2	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Hettie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes				
46				— Elijah D	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	5	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
47				— Neal David	Son	W	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Arke	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
48		130	131	Horne Lewis F	Head	W	m	Feb	1870	30	S				North	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1 Farmer	0-0-0	0	no	no	yes	R	F	M	
49		130	131	Ellis Elijah W	Head	W	m	Jan	1858	42	M	22			North	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1 Farmer	0-2-8	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
50																														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6057 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Ellis [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hamlin
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Ellis Melvina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	m	22	11	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— William E	Son	W	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				— George W	Son	W	m	March	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Eddie A	Son	W	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— James R	Son	W	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	no	no	yes					55
56				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					56
57				— Henry	Son	W	m	April	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														57
58				Frazier Walter	Hired Laborer	W	m	May	1872	28	wid	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Henderson Jake	Hired Laborer	W	m	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Lazine George	Hired Laborer	W	m	June	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				Somers Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	m	0	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Thomas	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														62
63				— Daisey	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														63
64	132	132	133	Farrow Andrew	Head	W	m	March	1847	53	m	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timber man	0		yes	yes	yes	R		46		64
65				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	m	20	5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					65
66				— John T	Son	W	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Timber man	0		yes	no	yes					66
67	133	133	134	Lake William A	Head	W	m	April	1869	31	m	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	102	67
68				— Harriet E	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	m	11	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Robert M	Son	W	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— William A	Son	W	m	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Richard B	Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes					71
72	135	135	136	Davis Charley L	Head	W	m	May	1865	35	m	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	103	72
73				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	m	1	1	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Emmett Newton	Son	W	m	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		6	no	no	yes					74
75	136	136	137	Ellis James	Head	W	m	March	1856	44	m	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103	75
76				— Susan J	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	m	20	8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Albert W	Son	W	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	no	yes					77
78				— Homer F	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				at School		2	no	no	yes					78
79				— George C	Son	W	m	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi														79
80				— Robert F	Son	W	m	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi														80
81				Davis Mary A	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1838	62	wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					81
82	137	137	138	Sweeney William M	Head	W	m	Nov	1868	40	m	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	104	82
83				Sweeney Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	41	m	10	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— W P	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					84
85				— Grace A	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					85
86				— Jane C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					86
87				— Samuel J	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88	138	138	139	Blunt Jesse	Head	W	m	March	1872	28	m	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105	88
89				— Ella Jane	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	m	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Jesse W	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														90
91				Hunt John	Partner	W	m	Jan	1871	29	wid	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92	139	139	140	Rachels Henry	Head	W	m	Jan	1861	39	m	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106	92
93				— Lucy E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	m	16	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— William	Son	W	m	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at School		4	no	no	yes					94
95				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At School		4	no	no	yes					95
96				— Charlie	Son	W	m	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at School		4	no	no	yes					96
97	140	140	141	Lamb Charlie M	Head	W	m	Sept	1874	25	m	4			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	107	97
98				— Edna K	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	m	4	1	1	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Alfred E	Son	W	m	March	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														99
100	141	141	142	Simmons Wm C	Head	W	m	Dec	1839	60	m	6			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	108	100

6068 172

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Ellis [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hamlin
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

35

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Summers Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov	1829	70	m	6	1	0	Kentucky	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
2		141	142	— Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
3		141	142	Henderson Dandridge	Head	W	m	April	1826	79	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-1 Farmer 0-3-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108
4				— James D	Son	W	m	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
5				— William F	Son	W	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
6				— Allen G	Son	W	m	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
7				— Julia Ann	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1865	35	wd	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Housekeeper			no	no	yes				
8				— Mary ann	Grand Daugh	W	F	June	1899	1					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	no				
9				Henderson George	Hired Servt	W	m	May	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor 0			no	no	yes				
10		142	143	Adson John	Head	W	m	Jan	1852	48	md	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				1-1-1 Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	109
11				Edwards John	Partner	W	m	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
12		143	144	Joyner William M	Head	W	m	Apl	1874	26	m	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-1 Farmer 0-0-1	0		no	no	yes	R		F	110
13				— Mary Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	m	1	0	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
14		144	145	Wray Alexander	Head	W	m	April	1868	45	m	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	R		F	111
15				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	m	2	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Paul	Son	W	M	May	1881	9	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois						0	no	no	yes				
17				— Fannie	Daught	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois						0	no	no	yes				
18		145	146	Bailey Mary Ann	Head	W	F	Feb	1867	33	wd	4	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer 0-0-3	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112
19				— Lola	Daught	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Burgess	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						6	no	no	yes				
21				— William	Son	W	m	May	1890	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
22				Crosley Emma	Niece	W	F	Jan	1878	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Domestic Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Mitchell J. L.	Laborer	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saleman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
24				Hall Robert A	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25		146	147	Watson Richard	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1837	63	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Timber Man	0		yes	yes	yes				
26		146	147	Adams Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	m	16			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				1-1-1 Farmer 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	R		F	113
27				Adams Martha A	Wife	W	F	April	1857	43	m	16	3	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Barney T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Rosa A	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
30		147	148	Wisemore Wash	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	Wd	12			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				1-1-1 Farmer 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	114
31				Wisemore Lillie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	Wd	12	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Langley	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
33				— Sylvia E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at School		1	no	no	yes				
34		148	149	McVeigh Oscar	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	m	4			Illinois	Ohio	Indiana				1-1-2 Timber Man 0-1-3	0		no	no	yes			M	
35				— Ella C	Wife	W	F	March	1868	32	m	4	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
36				Lavina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	yes				
37		149	150	McVeigh Hiram	Father	W	M	May	1838	62	wd	1			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	116
38		149	150	Adams George M.	Head	W	M	July	1862	38	m	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois				1-0-2 Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes			M	
39				— Phebe	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	m	16	4	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		1	yes	yes	yes				
41				Adams Lucie May	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
42				— Ellen Viola	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
43		150	151	Abner J. A.	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	m	9			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				1-1-2 Timber Man 0-0-5	6		yes	yes	yes			M	
44				Abner Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	m	9	9	8	Mississippi	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45				Robbins Mattie	Step-Daugh	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	New York	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Ophie E	Step Daugh	W	F	April	1884	14	S				Mississippi	New York	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Myra	Step Daugh	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Mississippi	New York	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Effie J	Step Daugh	W	F	Oct	1890	10	S				Mississippi	New York	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
49				Skinner W. H.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Timber Man	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Hodgson W. F.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber Man	6								

6070 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Ellis [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hamlin
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Alfred H. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		151	152	Tillers, Jim L.	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber man	2		yes	yes	yes					51
52		151	152	Shaw, Henry	Boarder	W	M	July	1869	10	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Timber man	1		yes	yes	yes			H		52
53				— Hettie	Wife Boarder	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— William	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Jesse R	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					55
56		152	153	— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					56
57		157	158	Calvert, Harry	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	S				West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio				Timber Man	1		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		57
58		158	159	McKeight, Oscar	Head	W	M	July	1876	24	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Timber man			yes	yes	yes			H		58
59				Bland, Josephus M.	Partner	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Timber man	1		yes	yes	yes					59
60		159	160	Martin, J. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1824	25	M	1			Illinois	Ohio	Indiana				Timber man	0		yes	yes	yes			H		60
61				— Ada E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Martin, Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	no					62
63		165	166	Reares, William F.	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Timber man	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64				— Dora B	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois							yes	no	yes					64
65				— Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Billie	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	no	yes					66
67				— Pegs	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					67
68		167	168	— Infant	Son	W	M	July	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														68
69		167	168	Direy, John H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Timber man	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		69
70				— Elizz.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	11	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Verbia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky														72
73				— Thos S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Timber man	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74		169	169	Morgan, Lulu	Hired Servt	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75		157	158	Lamb, G. S.	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	11			Indiana	Indiana	Germany				Timber man	3		yes	yes	yes			H		75
76				— Matilda D	Wife	W	F	April	1865	35	M	11	5	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Buckner, Ethel	Step Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Lamb, William A.	Son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri						0	no	no	yes					78
79				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri														79
80		169	169	— Alma	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri														80
81		169	169	Courtright, Belle	Head	W	F	April	1876	24	S				Arkansas	New York	Germany				Landlady 4-0-0	9-0-0		yes	yes	yes			H		81
82				Page, William C	Boarder	W	M	May	1864	36	S				Indiana	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Hall, Richard	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	28	S				Ohio	Missouri	Missouri														83
84				Davis, Reine	Boarder	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Huntman, August	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1850	49	Wd	1			Illinois	Illinois	Iowa				R R Laborer			yes	no	yes					85
86				McAdams, Adolph	Boarder	W	M	March	1868	32	M	X			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				R R Laborer			yes	yes	yes					86
87				McAdams, Mary	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	X	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					87
88		159	160	Renfrow, George	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	12			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				R R Laborer	10-0-4		yes	yes	yes			H		88
89				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	12	5	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— William	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Indian Territory	Illinois	Illinois				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					91
92		160	161	— Earl	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Indian Territory	Illinois	Illinois						0	no	no	yes					92
93		160	161	Stone, Jno	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Timber man 4-2-0	0-0-4	0		no	no	yes			H		93
94				Stone, Jennie	Wife	W	F	April	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Liggie G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0		no	no	yes					95
96				— James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama								no	no	yes					96
97		160	161	— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama								no	no	yes					97
98		161	162	Cook, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber Rafter 5-2-0	0-0-1			yes	yes	yes			H		98
99				— Emma Belle	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					99
100				Bryant, Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Timber man				yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66 87 173 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Ellis [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fair oak
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Alfred H Brown, Enumerator.

36

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FAM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		162	163	Stalcup J J	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	Md	1			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Timber man	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
2				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Willie B	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
4		163	164	Mooney Edward L	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	Md	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Timber man	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
5				Orchy Susan		W	F	June	1876	23	Md	1	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
6				Hunter Thomas W	Boarder	W	M	June	1867	33	M	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7		164	165	Montgomery John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster	0		no	no	yes			H	
8				— Jane	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
9		165		Montgomery J C	Father	W	M	Jan	1849	51	Wd				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber man			yes	yes	yes				
10		166	166	David Joseph H	Head	W	M	May	1852	46	M	2			Missouri	Kentucky	North Carolina				Richlander			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
11				— Fayse	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	41	M	2	10	7	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
12		167		Kimberly Leslie	Ward	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas					8	4	yes	yes	yes				
13		166	167	Wiseman James D	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	4			Illinois	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	7	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116
14				— Mary W	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Effie May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Julia E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						4	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						4	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Cyrus Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	yes				
19				— Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
20				— Jacob J	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
21		167	168	Mitchell Edmund	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	44	M	8			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117
22				— Rosa M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	8	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Alex E	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							0	no	no	yes				
24				— Bertha C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										yes				
25				— Fred	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2 3/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
26				— Infant	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
27				Thomas Mattie	Lodger	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	10	4	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
28				Thomas Edward	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Timber man	0		yes	yes	yes				
29		168		— Johnnie L	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	no	no	yes				
30		168	169	Patterson J D	Head	W	M	July	1858	44	M	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	118
31				Patterson Rebecca J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	22	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
32				— William A	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
34				— Oscar W	Son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
35		169	170	Ellis Mrs Melissa	Head	W	F	May	1854	46	Md	1	9	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119
36				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Jennetta	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Joseph R	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama						1	yes	no	yes				
39				— Merlin	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
40				Aldredge Luranda	Mother	W	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd	1	1	1	Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41		170	171	Neal William L	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1833	56	Wd	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
42		171	172	Aldredge Elsie T	Head	W	F	Oct	1862	37	Wd		6	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	120
43				— John William	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
44				— Angie Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				—	—	2	no	no	yes				
46				— Emmett H	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				—	—	2	no	no	yes				
47				— Emma Belle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
48		172		Lytle J W	Black Laborer	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	West Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49		172	173	Watts Francis M	Head	W	F	March	1834	65	Wd		13	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R			
50				— Harvey	Son	W	M	April	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				

6091 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF [redacted] UNITED STATES.

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Ellis [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hamlin
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Alfred He Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Stutts Ida May	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Ark	Miss	Ark				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					51
				— Arthur Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Ark	Miss	Ark				—		8	yes	yes	yes					52
				— Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Ark	Miss	Ark				—		3	yes	no	yes					53
				— John L	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Ark	Miss	Ark						0	no	no	yes					54
				— Rose H	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Ark	Miss	Ark							no	no	yes					55
172	173			Ellis Charles E	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-7	0	yes	yes	yes	O	2	F	122	56
				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	19	6	4	Ark	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes					57
				— Thomas M	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Ark	North Carolina	Ark				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					58
				— Martha S	Daughter	W	F	may	1885	15	S				Ark	North Carolina	Ark				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					59
				— James W	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Ark	North Carolina	Ark				—		5	yes	yes	yes					60
				— Charles L	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Ark	North Carolina	Ark				—		5	no	no	yes					61
				— Elijah W	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Ark	North Carolina	Ark							no	no	yes					62
				— Edward O	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Ark	North Carolina	Ark														63
173	174			Ellis R R	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	123	64
				Ellis Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	17	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					65
				— Roy R	Son	W	M	may	1883	17	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					66
				— Lorella	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					67
				Ellis Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					68
				— Jane C	Daughter	W	F	may	1889	11	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina				—		5	no	no	yes					69
				Celia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
				Henson Walter	Hired Servt	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
				Davis N A	Hired Servt	W	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Missouri	Illinois	Indiana							yes	no	yes					72
				Egbert Bye	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Telegraph Operator	0		yes	yes	yes					73
																															74
																															75
																															76
																															77
																															78
																															79
																															80
																															81
																															82
																															83
																															84
																															85
																															86
																															87
																															88
																															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

6093 1st A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Goldwater [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Carl H Beard, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Earney Thomas H	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 046	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
2				— Jessie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20	9	9	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Alwilda E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Vann L	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	9	3	no	no	yes				
6				— Verna M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
7				— William L	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	3	no	no	yes				
8				— Charles E	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
9				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
10				— Missie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
11				— Headith	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
12		2	2	Rose Allen	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	20	Wd	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 010	0		no	no	yes	R		F	2
13				Harris Robinson	Housekeeper	B	F	Apr	1840	60	Wd	19	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Housekeeper			no	no	yes				
14				Hare Hather	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
15		3	3	Dement W	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2nd			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 215	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3
16				— Fannie J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	2nd	10	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
17				— George	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Blanch C	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
19				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Sallie R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Ora F	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Helen F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
23				Fletcher John F	Brother	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24		4	4	Coon John H	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	11			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 015			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
25				— Flory	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	11	6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Mable	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
28				— David H	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
29				— Olivia B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
30				Dement Frank	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
31		5	5	Wright John A	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
32				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Louis B	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
34				— John E	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
35		6	6	Riley W	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
36				— Ida R	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
38		7	7	Dement Mildred	Head	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Wd	27	12	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 026	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
39				— Charles A	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Day Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Lela E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Annie F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
42				— James M	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Nannie S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Walter D	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				Moncrief Arthur	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
47		8	8	Cunningham Lafe	Head	W	M	Sep	1850	49	M	21			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
48				— Lizzie W	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	21	7	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
49		9	9	Taylor Robert H	Head	W	M	Sep	1878	21	M	2			[redacted]	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 002	2		no	yes	yes		F	F	
50				— Dora H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1		Mississippi	Alabama							no	yes	yes				

T-624

6102 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Supervisor's District No. —1—
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Cal Swatts [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Bay Village Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Carl H Beard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															51
52		10	10	Hinton Solomon	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	24	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	002	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	10	52
53				— Annie E	Wife	W	F	July	1883	16	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Thelma E	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															54
55		11	11	Scott Patterson	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	004	3		yes	no	no	R		F	11	55
56				— Mariah A	Wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	7	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	no					56
57				— Alvarata	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes					57
58				— Melvina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina															58
59				— Zachariah	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina															59
60		12	12	Farney Joseph H	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	003	3		no	no	yes	R		F	12	60
61				— Malina	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	7	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes					61
62				— Hanna	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina								no	no	yes					62
63				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina															63
64		13	13	Garrett Alexander	Head	B	M	May	1827	73	M	60			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	001	0		no	no	yes	R		F	13	64
65				— Mariah E	Wife	B	F	Aug	1836	63	M	60	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								no	no	no					65
66		14	14	McClarran Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	003	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H		66
67				— Dony F	Wife	W	F	Sep	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Effie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4		yes	no	yes					68
69				— Lola M	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4		yes	no	yes					69
70				— Owen W	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0		no	no	yes					70
71				— Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															71
72		15	15	Atkins W	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	024	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14	72
73				— Ada M	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	9	6	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Texas								yes	yes	yes					73
74				— James L	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer		3		yes	no	no					74
75				— Sam H	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer		3		yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Neeley	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri						3		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Willie M	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri						3		yes	no	yes					77
78				— Lessa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri															78
79		16	16	Graves Allen	Head	W	M	June	1860	47	M	23			Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	225	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15	79
80				— Sallie B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	50	M	23	7	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Blanch V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				School Teacher		9		yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Clyde W	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		3		yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Millard F	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3		yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Doris G	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		3		yes	no	yes					85
86				— John A	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0		no	no	yes					86
87				— Grace E	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee															87
88				— Harry L	Brother	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer		3		yes	yes	yes					88
89		17	17	Scott Wade W	Head	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	031	2		no	no	yes	R		F	16	89
90				— Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1851	48	M	20	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes	R		F	16	90
91				— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	3	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	3	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Fred G	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		3	3	yes	yes	yes					93
94		18	18	Dumont Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1869	30	M	7			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	135	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19	94
95				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	7	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Briggs J	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0		no	no	yes					96
97				— Forrest L	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0		no	no	yes					97
98				— Hinch H	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama															98
99				— Elmer M	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama															99
100				— John D	Brother	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes					100

6111 175 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Coldwater
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Carl H. Dean Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dement Malinda	Sister in law	W	F	May	1844	56	W	4	1	0	Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama				Nurse (Nurse)	8		yes	yes	yes				
2		19	19	Hinton Mack	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	21			Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	6	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	18
3				— Mariah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	21	9	7	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Paul	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	3	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Andrew	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	3	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Eduora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Delay	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
8				— Lowmus	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
9				— Theodora	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
10				— Theodrick	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
11		20	20	Davis Paul	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	48	M	32			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	4	2	no	no	yes	O	M	F	19
12				— Amie	wife	B	F	Mar	1868	42	M	32	7	5	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							no	no	yes				
13				— Lou Vinia	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
14				— Sudie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	8	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Leland	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	yes	no	yes				
17				— Sidney	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	3	no	no	yes				
18		21	21	Aldridge Wash	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	42	M	21			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5-6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20
19				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	21	10	9	Arkansas	Virginia	Tenn							yes	no	yes				
20				— Ollie B	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	W	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
21				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Furguson	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
23				— Washington	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Laborer	3	8	yes	no	yes				
24				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
25				— Falvey	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
26				— Leroy	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
27				— Dock	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no					
28				— Hendy	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
29				— Safalia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
30		22	22	Cunningham Hugh	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Lumber Cutter (Saw Shop)	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
31				— Blanch M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Lottie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
33				— Charlie W	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34		23	23	Aiken Wm	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	21
35				— Laura E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Monsia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
37				— Flory	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
38				— W Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
39				— Missouri	Mother	W	F	Nov	1848	52	W	8	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Ora	Sister	W	F	Mar	1888	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				Gordain W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Young Richard	Partner	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes				
43		24	24	Williams John	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Odd	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23
44				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	12	6	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Jewel B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Robert E	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
47				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
48				— Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
49		25	25	Harris Robert	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	2	4	yes	no	yes	R		F	22
50				— Genie	Wife	B	F	June	20	25	M	5	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	no				

1-224.

6118

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. —1—
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Coldwater
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Bay Village
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Carl H. Bond, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Patsy M.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
52		26	26	Pope Osbald	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	17			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	021	1		no	no	yes	R		F	24
53				— Velma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	17	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama								no	no	yes				
54				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	3	yes	no	yes				
55				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		4	3	no	no	yes				
56		27	27	Hare Ben	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	21	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	003	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57				— Ella	Wife	B	F	June	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
58				— Gillie C	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
59				— Hastie	Mother in law	B	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd	W	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Invalid				no	no	yes				
60		28	28	Merrett Cook	Head	B	F	Jan	1864	36	Wd	W	4	2	Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	01	8		no	no	yes	R		H	
61				— Garland	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	3	yes	no	yes				
62				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Servant		3	3	no	no	yes				
63				Applewhite Eliza	Mother in law	B	F	Jan	1833	67	Wd	Wo	8	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Invalid				no	no	yes				
64		29	29	Pope Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	9			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	007	0		no	no	yes	R		F	20
65				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	9	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
66				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	no	no	yes				
67				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
68				— Vamie A	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
69				— Elnora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
70				— John D	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
71				— Alsina	Mother in law	B	F	Feb	1826	73	Wd	W	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper		0		no	no	yes				
72		30	30	Lamar Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	10	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	T	26
73				— Noah	Brother	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes				
74				Gilmore Lula	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House keeper		2	3	yes	no	yes				
75		31	31	Barnes Eliza	Head	B	F	May	1873	27	Wd	W	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	002	4		no	no	yes			H	
76				— Lela	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
77				— Minnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
78		32	32	Pope Gilbert	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
79				— Lou	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
80				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	no	no	yes				
81				— Tissie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	no	no	yes				
82				— George C	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
83				— Jefferson	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
84				— Turner	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas											C	F	27	
85		33	33	Turnbow Wilson	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	007	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	27
86				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	26	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
87				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			6	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Jake	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			4	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Harrell	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							0	no	no	yes				
91				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	5	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							0	no	no	yes				
92				— Isaac	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee														
93				Howell Henry	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	20	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer		4		yes	yes	yes				
94		34	34	Martin Will	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
95				— Maria	Wife	B	F	Mar	1869	31	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
96				— Oscar	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
97		35	35	Turner John	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	June	1862	32	M	3	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
99				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm laborer		0	0	no	no	yes				
100				— Earl	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Georgia														

T-624.

6158

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Caldwell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Earl H Beard, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1 156
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Elnora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia													
2	35	36		Smith Thos	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	57	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28
3				Nancy E	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	25	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				Wm M	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		10	yes	yes	yes				
5	36	37		Joyner Redd	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer 002	1		no	no	yes	R		H	
6				Ida	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					1		no	no	yes				
7				Hope Lona	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas					0	3	no	no	yes				
8				Tommy Tommy	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas					0	0	no	no	yes				
9	37	38		Rush Jamison	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	30			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 002	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
10				Mary A	wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	30	6	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
11	38	39		Nesbit Andrew J	Head IR	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
12				Susie	wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	8	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				Emma Carry	Sister-in-law	B	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work (Private family)			yes	no	yes				
14	39	40		Caldwell Henry J	Head IR	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Laborer	0		no	no	yes			H	
15				Victoria	wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	27	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
16				Reed Ollise	Niece	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	8	3	no	no	yes				
17	39	40		Whitaker Edward	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	Wi	24			Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer 043	0		no	no	yes	R		F	29
18				Dity	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	24	8	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
19				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
20				Luther	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
21				Odd	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
22				Black Minta	Niece	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
23				Henry	Father-in-law	B	M	Mar	1830	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blind (Helpless)			no	no	yes				
24				Jefferson	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
25	40	41		Broom Edward W	Head IR	B	M	July	1878	21	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 002	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
26				Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
27				Edgar	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	0	no	no	yes				
28				Sherman	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
29				Abraham Lana	Cousin	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
30	42	43		Grunwood Elbert	Head 2C	B	M	Mar	1872	28	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	30
31				Lelena	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32				Frank	Son	B	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
33	43	44		Black Joe	Head 2C	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 002	2		no	no	yes			F	30
34				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
35				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36	44	45		Grunwood Albert	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 002	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
37				Ida	Wife	B	F	Apr	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
38				Lincoln	Son	B	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
39	45	46		Hull Henry	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 055			yes	yes	yes	F		F	32
40				Lora	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	22	10	10	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
41				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
42				Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
43				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	no	no	yes				
44				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	no	no	yes				
45				Adison	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	3	no	no	yes				
46				Fred	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	6	3	no	no	yes				
47				Cristianna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
48				Louella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
49				Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50	46	47		Price Henry	Head 1C	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0							H	

T-224.

6148 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Cotton Valley [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. —1—
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th and 6th day of June, 1900, Earl H. Beard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Dorris	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
52				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
53		47	47	Akin George	Head	B	M	Sep	1847	60	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	3	no	no	yes	R		F	33
54				— Sylva	Wife	B	F	Mar	1869	38	M	7	4	3	North Carolina	Alabama	Alabama					0		no	no	yes				
55				— Geroge	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina													
56				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina													
57				Dew Kadow	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1858	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
58		47	49	Abraham Anna	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
59		48	50	Harris Thomas	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34
60				— Effie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1883	16	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
61				Bains Betsy	Mother	B	F	May	1860	40	Wd		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes				
62		49	51	Bands Gus	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	35
63				— Stella	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
64				— W m B	Son	B	M	May	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
65				— Ora A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
66			52	Tidwell Elexander	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
67				— Lavina	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	24	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
69				— Peter	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
70				— Nicsadamus	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72		50	52	Wynne Jackson	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	37
73				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	6	8	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				
74				— Lela	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
75		53	53	— Dennis	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
76		51	54	Schultheis Jacob	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	1			Indiana	Germany	Indiana				Grocery Keeper	8		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
77				— Nora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	31	M	1	0	0	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Housekeeper & Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				Schwartz Henry	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Indiana	Germany	Pennsylvania				Mill Owner	6		yes	yes	yes				
79		55	55	Schwartz Joseph	Head	W	M	Sep	1866	33	M	8			Indiana	Germany	Pennsylvania				Mill Owner	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
80				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	2	1	Indiana	France	Germany					0		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana													
82		56	56	Hodus David	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Mill Engineer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
83				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Sep	1875	25	M	6	4	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
84				— Clayton	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
85				— Albert	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
86		54	57	Hale John	Head	B	M	May	1872	27	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
87				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
88				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
89				— Henry	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
90		57	58	Davidson Matt	Head	B	M	Mar	1831	68	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	38
91				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	19	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
92				— W m	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
93		58	59	Starks Jake	Board	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	8		no	no	yes				
94				Pope Hugard	Head	B	M	Sep	1857	42	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	39
95				— Christian	Mother	B	F	Mar	1838	68	Wd	1	13	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Invalid			no	no	yes				
96				— Mary	Sister	B	F	July	1879	24	S	1	4	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
97				— Amos	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
98				— Madison	Nephew	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
99				— Flora	Niece	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
100				— Herman	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1896	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

615/177 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Coldwater [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Earl H. Beard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		57	59	— Clarance	Nefeuw	B	m	Sep	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
2		58	58	Wabser Simon	Head	B	m	mar	1860	30	m	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 015	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	40	
3				— Belly A	Wife	B	F	Sep	1868	31	m	12	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Daniel	Son	B	m	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
5				— Osibella	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Wyley	Son	B	m	mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
7				— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
8				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9		59	60	Carr John	Boarder	B	m	May	1858	42	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labour	2		no	no	yes				
10		57	57	Atkins Fred S	Head 3C	B	m	Mar	1860	39	m	4			Ark	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	40	
11				— Millie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	21	m	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	no	yes				
12				— Hettia	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina													
13				— Andrew	Son	B	F	mar	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina													
14				— Robert	Son	B	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	no	no	yes				
15		61	62	Williams John W	Head 3C	B	m	mar	1865	35	m	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 031	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	42	
16				— Margret	Wife	B	F	may	1867	43	m	1	3	3	Ark	Ark	Ark					0		no	no	yes				
17				Mallard Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1870	30	wd	1	1	1	Ark	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
18				Stock Loudie	Daughter	B	F	June	1872	27	wd	1	3	2	Ark	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
19				— Edith	Daughter	B	F	May	1873	26	S				Ark	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
20		62	63	Hartfield Rosa	Sister	B	F	Sep	1879	20	wd	1	1	1	Ark	Tennessee	Alabama				Boarder Laborer	3		yes	no	yes			H	
21				Forrest	Son	B	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Ark	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	3	yes	yes	yes			F	
22				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Ark	Tennessee	Alabama				House Help	0	5	no	no	yes				
23				Mallard Jozie	G-Daughter	B	F	mar	1895	5	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark					0	no	no	no	yes				
24				Hartfield Shadrick	G-Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Ark	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	no	no	no	yes				
25				Block Andrew	G-Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
26		63	64	— Johnnie	G-Son	B	M	mar	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
27		63	64	Williams W. J.	Head C	B	M	Jan	1868	32	m	4			Ark	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes	R		H	
28				— Minta	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	m	4	2	1	Ark	Ark	Ark					0		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
30		64	65	Banks Albert	Head	B	m	Sep	1844	55	m	32			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer 021	0		no	no	yes	C	m	F	42
31				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	July	1857	48	m	32	10	5	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
32				— Allie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	14	S				Ark	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
33				— Nellie	Son	B	m	May	1881	19	S				Ark	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
34		65	66	Banks Jessie	Head C	B	m	July	1879	20	m	3			Ark	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 093	0	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
35				— Worley	Wife	B	F	mar	1880	20	m	3	3	2	Ark	Ark	Ark					0		no	no	yes				
36				— Lecapus	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
37				— Letta	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
38		66	67	Applewhite Steph	Head R	B	m	June	1868	31	m	16			Ark	Ark	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 2-1	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	44
39				— Louvenia	Wife	B	F	mar	1871	29	m	16	0	0	Ark	Ark	Tennessee					0		no	no	no				
40				Johnson Edward	Brother	B	m	July	1878	21	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
41				Clay John	Brother	B	m	May	1882	16	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
42		67	68	Markwell Mary	Head C	B	F	May	1840	60	wd	1	4	3	Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 001	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
43				— Fletcher	Son	B	m	Nov	1878	22	S				Ark	Tennessee	Ark				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
44				— Emmaus	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S		1	1	Ark	Tennessee	Ark				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
45		68	69	Applewhite Obie	Head	B	m	May	1877	23	m	4			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer 004	2		no	no	yes	R	F	H	
46				— Zoph	Wife	B	F	may	1878	22	m	4	3	3	Ark	Ark	Ark					0		yes	yes	yes				
47				— Rob	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
48				— Albertha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
49				— Johnny	Son	B	m	May	1900	1/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
50				Bob Bennett	Boarder	B	m	May	1874	26	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	4								

6161 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Caldwater (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Earl H Bard, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. —1—
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		66	69	Whitaker Lonnie W	Head 2R	B	M	June	1868	31	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Wisconsin				Farmer 024	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	46	51
52				— Della F	wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes					52
53				— Ruth	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes					53
54				— Arleen	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					54
55				— Orafern	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														55
56				Lane Liddy	Mother in law	B	F	Mar	1850	50	wd	1	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					56
57		67	70	Banks Mamie	Sister in law	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					57
58		68	69	Barnis Blunt W	Head 5C	B	M	Mar	1847	53	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 024	0		no	no	yes	R		F	47	58
59				— Margaret	wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	20	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes					59
60				— Hester	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					60
61				— Bruce	Son	B	M	July	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					61
62				— Becky	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes					62
63				— John	Son	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65		67	70	Dew Marion W	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S	1	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R		H		65
66				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					66
67		68	71	Adair W	Head 2C	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer L&B	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		67
68				— Hatty	wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	5	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70		70	73	— James	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71		69	72	Hunter Albert	Head 1C	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R		F	48	71
72				— Betty	wife	B	F	Mar	1863	37	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama					0		no	no	yes					72
73				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1870	29	M	1	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					73
74		70	73	Copeland George W	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	18			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 032	0		no	no	yes	R		F	49	74
75				— Fanny	wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	18	8	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Boony	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Orlie	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					77
78				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					78
79				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		no	no	yes					79
80		72	75	Horn Nathaniel W	Head C	B	M	Apr	1854	46	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 055	0		no	no	yes	R		F	50	80
81				— Mandy	wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	24	13	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes					81
82				— Longa	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1873	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					86
87				— Isaiah	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					87
88				— Emmett	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90		73	76	— Edna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91		72	74	Horn W	Head 1C	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		91
92				— Maria	wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				— W	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														93
94		74	77	Caldwell Hardy	Head 1R	B	M	May	1851	49	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		H		94
95		73	76	— Victoria	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	26	4	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		no	no	yes					95
96				— Elliott	Niece	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher		4	yes	yes	yes					96
97		75	78	Trenton Emmett	Head 1R	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer L&B	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	51	97
98				— Hassie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														99
100				Hammond Jim	Farmer	B	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Ark	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	no					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6171 / 178 A

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Caldwater
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Carl H Leard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		25	79	Jackson W	Head	B	M	Oct	1846	53	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	52
2				Betty	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	31	M	16	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Estella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
4				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
5				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
6				Rose E	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	no	no	yes				
7				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	0	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
8				Herman	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Louvalias	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10		77	79	Block Jamil	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
11		76	78	Block John	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer 073	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53
12				Nellie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1863	47	M	22	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes				
13				Adaline	Cousin	B	F	Dec	1867	32	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
14				Cora	Cousin	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	no	no	yes				
15				Ozben	Cousin	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0	3	no	no	yes				
16				Louisa	Cousin	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
17		78	80	Farmer Peter	Head	B	M	Mar	1827	73	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 053	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	54
18				Mariah	Wife	B	F	May	1847	52	M	33	14	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
19				John	Son	B	M	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
20				Bunch Margaret	Daughter	B	F	June	1878	21	W		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
21				Farmer Isaac	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
22				Eley	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
23				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
24				Bunch Sanders	Grandson	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	3	yes	no	yes				
25				Theodore	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
26		74	76	Bradsher Jesse	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	59
27				Ailsa	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	8	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Piggy	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Idiot									
29				Jelmie	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30		80	82	Mississippi	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31		75	76	Hinson Dinah	Head	C	F	Mar	1852	48	D	1	10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	
32				Hattie Mira H	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes				
33				Charlie	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
34				Hallis Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	W	1	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
35		81	83	Viola	Gr Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
36		72	72	Perry Paul	Head	C	M	Apr	1879	21	M	2			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer 007	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37				Lillie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		no	no	yes				
38		69	65	Callie	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi					0		no	no	yes				
39		70	73	Peters Solomon	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer 001	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
40		72	75	Rosa L	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
41		71	74	Farmer Essex	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 012	0		no	no	yes	R		F	56
42				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	18	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
43				Jasmine	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
44				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45		84	86	Sarah Caroline	Servant	B	F	Jan	1848	52	W	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
46		65	65	Ellis Wm H	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 016	3		no	no	yes	R		H	
47				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	22	7	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
48				Robt L	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
49				John N	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
50				Maggie D	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School									

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6180 -1- B

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Caldwater [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Bay Village Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Carl H Beard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Clarance A	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					51
				— Attie	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					52
				— Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					53
				— Lottie	Dau in law	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	no					54
				Ellen Wm	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H		55
				— Maud	Wife	W	F	May	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					56
			89	Morton Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	8			England	England	England	1862	no	na	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		57
				— Joanna	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	8	8	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					58
				Duke Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					59
				Duke Madison	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					60
				Duke Earnest	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					61
				Morton Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					62
				Forest Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	11			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	63
				— Hada	wife	W	F	Sep	1865	34	M	11	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					64
				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					65
				— Wm E	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	no	no	yes					66
				— Ellen S	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
				Hooks Wm	Head	B	M	June	1834	65	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	68	68
				— Catherine	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
				Alcock Francis	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		70
				— Genie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	18	10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					71
				— Neacy	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	no	no	yes					72
				— Manky	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					73
				— Rockey A	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					74
				— Arnold J	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
				— Lora	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
				Whitley Priscilla	Head	B	F	May	1855	45	Wd	1	12	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		77
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
				— Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
				Hooks John	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1869	30	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		80
				Berry Alonzo	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69	81
				— Flora M	Wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M	11	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					82
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					83
				— Marcus G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes					84
				— Dove	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														85
				Stout Elizabeth E	Mother	W	F	Dec	1836	63	Wd	1	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					86
				David Raine	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	0	6	yes	yes	yes					87
				Pope Celiba	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					88
				Odom W	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	20			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		89
				— Rena	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	20	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	no					90
				— Manerva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					91
				Huffstutler John	Boarder	W	M	May	1854	46	S				Arkansas	Germany	Missouri				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					92
				Bridges Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60	93
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	1	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					94
				Brown Louis	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	no	no	yes					95
				Shaver Charles	Head	B	M	Mar	1847	53	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61	96
				— Irene	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					97
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					98
				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer										100

7-884

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6190 179 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ark's
County Cross
Township or other division of county Caldwater
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Carl H Bond Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		94	98	Cobb Richard	Head R	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 035	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	5
2				—— Jamie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	13	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
3				—— Wilford P	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				—— Mefitte M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
5				—— James C	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
6				—— Louis J	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
7				—— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	20	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
8				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		95	99	Leatherwood Willie	G-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri													
10		92	97	Leatherwood Jasper	Head IC	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 002	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
11				—— Dolly A	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	No				
12		96	100	—— Byron	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	Yes				
13		93	97	Lyon Hiram	Head IC	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Missouri	Kansas	Kansas				Farm Laborer 002	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
14		97	101	Kirk George	Partner	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		94	99	Ruston Charles	Head IR	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	62	
16				—— Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		98	102	Dilley Lena G	Sister	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		95	100	Faulkner Harvey	Head IR	B	M	Mar	1874	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	63	
19				—— Lyndia	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		No	No	Yes				
20				—— Gustavia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21		99	103	Hooks Fred	Brother	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		96	101	Byrum Wm H	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	64	
23				—— Mary S	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
24				—— Winnie F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				—— Anna A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
26		100	104	—— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
27		97	102	Stephens John R	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 26	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	60	
28				—— Louada	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				—— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				—— James R	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Invalid									
31				—— Emma M	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				—— Lora A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
33				—— Zada E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
34				—— Herman R	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
35				Hanner Lora M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36		101	105	Minor Charles	Head IC	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	66	
37				—— Anna E	Wife	W	F	Sep	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		102	106	—— Ethel D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
39		99	104	Scott Albert	Head IC	B	M	Nov	1848	51	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 53	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	67	
40				—— Martha F	Wife	B	F	June	1847	52	M	34	11	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
41				—— Vadys	Son	B	M	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S	1	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				—— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				—— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				—— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	No				
46				—— Vance	G-Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47				—— Johnnie	G-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48		103	107	Lewis Jim	Head IC	B	M	May	1845	55	M	38			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 060	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	68	
49				—— Isabel	Wife	B	F	Mar	1847	53	M	38	14	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
50				—— Ed	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								

6210 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lee

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Cold water (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 & 11 th day of June, 1900, Earl H Beard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FAM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Zora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
				— Fredrick	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
				— Sherman	Son	B	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	yes	no	yes				
104	108			Scott W^m H	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		A	
				— Hester A	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				— Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
105	109			Hoods Ruth	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		A	
				— Germany	Wife	B	F	June	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Pricilla	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama													
				— Felix	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama													
				Scott Alexander	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1880	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	3	no	no	yes				
				— Oklahoma	Nephew	B	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	3	no	no	yes				
106	110			Jayne Forrest	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	69
				Ellis W^m E	Partner	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
107	111			Douglas Robert	Head	W	M	Sep	1860	49	M	15			Illinois	Ireland	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2 3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70
				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	7	3	Illinois	Pennsylvania	England						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert T	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Foozo E	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois						0	no	no	yes				
				— Leo W	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
				James Sam	Nephew	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Illinois	England	Illinois				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
108	112			Tyree Samuel	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71
				— Susan J	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Birley B	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— John H	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Effie F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Melvin C	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
				— George A	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
				Smith Enos F	Nephew	W	M	May	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
109	113			Starks John H	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	10			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
				— Florence	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	6	5	Tennessee	New York	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee													
				— Edna	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
				— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee													
				— John	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee													
110	114			Crofeld Jack	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	27	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	2 2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	73
				— Lela	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— James	Brother	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Learmiche Maggie	Niece	W	F	Apr	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
111	115			Crofeld W^m	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	11	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	74
				— Delpha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Humphrey W^m	Brother	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Box	Box	yes				
112	116			Ellis Robert	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	03	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70
				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	37	M	18	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lottie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Wm Robert Brother		W	M	Sept	1884	40	S				Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				

T—SDL

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6209 180 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Izard
Township or other division of county Coldwater
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. Do not use abbreviations.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any Bay Village
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Carl H Beard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		117	117	Roberson Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Belle	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
3				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
4				Garland	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
5				Dama	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
6				Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
7				Allie	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8		118	118	Baley Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	6			W-Virginia	Maryland	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
9				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
10				Wm L	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	W Virginia	Arkansas													
11				Thornton	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	W Virginia	Arkansas													
12				Robert J	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	W-Virginia	Arkansas													
13				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	W-Virginia	Arkansas													
14		119	119	Smith George	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
15				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
16				Hazle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
17		120	120	Haydrick Lucius	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mill & Saw Mill	4		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
18				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	13	6	4	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
19				Oliver T	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Laborer (Saw mill)	4		yes	yes	yes				
20				Audry E	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
21				Beckwith	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
22				Wm A	Son	W	M	June	1893	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													
23				Graham B	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				At School		3	no	no	yes				
24				James T	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						1	no	no	yes				
25		116	121	Harden Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	40	M	19			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work Stock Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
26				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	11	6	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
27				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
28				Collie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													
29				Marvin	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													
30				Stout Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
31		115	122	Hodges Hyrum	Head	W	M	Sep	1866	33	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	76
32				Geraldine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
33				Winfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Horace	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
35				Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
36				Otis	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
37				Felix B	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		0	no	no	yes				
38				Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
39		117	123	Greenwood Ebb	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	T	23
40				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Jan	1846	54	Wid	1	10	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Charlie	Brother	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Mary Ollie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1878	21	Wid	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				Claude	Nephew	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
44		124	124	Cook Albert B	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Alabama	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	28
45				Florence	Wife	W	F	June	1876	24	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
46				Walter L	Son	W	M	July	1896	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Navigate Farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				Bessie C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
48				Harry R	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
49				Woods Jabez	Hired Hand	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes						
50				Russell Hannah	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1835	64	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker									

1-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6217 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—see instructions.] Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th & 14th day of June, 1900, Earl H Beard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	LOCATION. In Cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		124	125	Greenwood Quick	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes	R		M		51
52				Maud	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Helen	Son	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
54		122	126	Butts Simon	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M	21			Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78	54
55				Susan	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	21	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					55
56		123	127	Trimble John H	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	wid				Maryland	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80	56
57				John H Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	31	wid				Tennessee	Maryland	Mississippi														57
58		124	128	McClure Daniel	Head	W	M	Sep	1871	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81	58
59				Eliza Union	Mother	W	F	Mar	1844	56	wid	1	4	4	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60				McClure Jesse	Brother	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				Glover John H	Boarder	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	England	Tennessee				At School		4	no	no	yes					61
62		125	129	Wright John H	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	S				Missouri	Illinois	Ohio				Rag Steamer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		62
63		126	130	Julia A	Mother	W	F	June	1832	67	wid	1	5	4	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Wm B	Brother	W	M	June	1864	35	M	10			Missouri	Illinois	Virginia				Raftsman	3		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Thomas J	Brother	W	M	May	1868	32	M	12			Missouri	Illinois	Virginia				Raftsman	3		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Mary P	Sister-in-law	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	10	4	4	Indiana	Ohio	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Mary E	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	12	6	4	Indiana	Indiana	Kansas							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Lillie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Mary E	Niece	W	F	May	1882	8	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Thomas	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					70
71				John A	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri						0	no	no	yes					71
72				Edward	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					72
73				William	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Henry	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1898	5	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Indiana						0	no	no	yes					74
75				Birdie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Indiana														75
76		126	130	Hinton Joseph	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	wid				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2	5	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	82	76
77				Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Works Cooper	0	3	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Joanna	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Elbert	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Earnest	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					80
81				Lark Emma	Step-Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Horace	Step-Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					82
83				Willie	Step-Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					83
84		127	131	Hinton Rebecca	Head	B	F	Mar	1845	23	wid	1	16	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	83	84
85				Marcha	Son	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86				Martha	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	4	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Deming	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina														87
88		128	132	Dunn Wm	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	17			Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	84	88
89				Ursa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	17	9	6	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Robert P	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					90
91				Etta M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					91
92				Mable	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					92
93				Wm L	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					93
94				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														94
95				Baby H	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														95
96				Lotta Lazell	Sister-in-law	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Rebecca Gailon	Nephew	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					97
98															Missouri	Indiana	Missouri										R	M			98
99															Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														99
100															Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri														100

6226 181 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas — Supervisor's District No. -4- — Sheet No. 8
County Cross — Enumeration District No. 33
Township or other division of county Caldwater [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village — Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 & 12th day of June, 1900, Earl H Beard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		135	135	Ellis Yancy	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	53	M	19			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 021	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	35	1
2				Laura A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	19	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Earnest E	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	no					3
4				Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					4
5		136	136	Fallmer Wm	Head	W	M	Apr	1818	82	M	39			England	England	England	1838	42	NR	Farmer 034	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	36	5
6				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	29	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Edmond B	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	M	1			Arkansas	England	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					7
8				Dessie	Dau-law	W	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes					8
9				Wm H	Gr Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														9
10				Carmicle Wm	Son-in-law	W	M	Sep	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					10
11				Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	England	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Pearl	G-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														12
13		137	136	Goodman Nathl	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 02	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	38	13
14				Nancy	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					14
15				Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	no	yes					15
16				Thompson James	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					16
17		138	137	Shannon Nathan	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 04	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38	17
18				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	11	7	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Dannie	Son	W	M	Feb	1840	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Rhoda	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														21
22		139	138	Green Mary	Head	W	F	Sep	1862	37	W	7	7	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 12	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	89	22
23				Dalus	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					23
24				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					24
25				Mary	Niece	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					25
26				Shannon Martha	Cousin	W	F	Mar	1887	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														26
27		135	139	Harvey Wilburn	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 015	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90	27
28				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					28
29				Louie	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Becky	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	no	yes					31
32				Isaac M	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														32
33				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														33
34		136	140	Meacham Lewis	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 09	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97	34
35				Harlan Mary M	Sister	W	F	May	1878	22	Wd	1	4	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					35
36				Hall Mary L	Sister	W	F	July	1871	28	Wd	1	5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Land Lady			yes	yes	yes					36
37				Mattie	Neicer	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					37
38				Donald	Nephew	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														38
39				Greenwood Ottie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1878	21	Wd	1	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Land Lady			yes	yes	yes					39
40				Mary R	Niece	W	F	May	1891	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														40
41				Minta	Niece	W	F	Apr	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														41
42				Green Jasmine	Cousin	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					42
43				Hastings Mamie	Cousin	W	F	Nov	1888	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Lucavitt James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					44
45		141	141	Brown Benj F	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 04	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	92	45
46				Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1848	51	M	22	8	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes					46
47				Benj F Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					47
48				George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	1								48
49				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	M	1	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Housekeeper	0		no	no						49
50				Jesse	Nephew	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2									50

7-336.

6234 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____ County _____ Supervisor's District No. _____ Enumeration District No. _____ Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 15 & 17th day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		139	142	Hill Wm	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	8			Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	93	51
52				—— Lou	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	8	8	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					52
53				—— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					53
54				Dillard Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					54
55				—— Mack	Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					55
56		139	143	Roberson Fletcher	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Arkansas	mulatto	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	94	56
57				—— Julia	Wife	B	F	May	1877	22	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Negro				House Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				—— Henry	Brother	B	M	Apr	1868	32	S				Arkansas	mulatto	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		140	144	Taylor Wm	Head	W	M	June	1854	46	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Raftsman	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		Rent		59
60				Rutherford Wm	Partner	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Raftsman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			"		60
61				Manfield James	Partner	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Raftsman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			"		61
62				Curtiss Albert	Partner	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Raftsman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			"		62
63		141	145	Brady Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	96	63
64				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														65
66		142	146	Phillips Nathan	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	96	66
67				Howard John	Partner	W	M	May	1859	41	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		143	147	Hand John	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	2	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	99	68
69				—— Melvertia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	30	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					69
70				—— Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				—— Samantha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3	No	No	Yes					72
73		144	148	Hand Calvin	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	98	73
74				—— Delia C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	28	M	9	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				—— Cyrus M	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					75
76				—— Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														76
77		145	149	Walker W	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	9			Iowa	North Carolina	Iowa				Farmer	0	4	Yes	Yes	No		Rent			77
78				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	9	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				—— Orman	Son	W	M	July	1894	7	S				Tennessee	Iowa	Missouri							No	No	Yes					79
80				—— Claudia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri							No	No	Yes					80
81				—— Berta	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri														81
82		146	150	Witte Fritz	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany				Tin Maker	4		Yes	Yes	Yes		Rent			82
83		147	151	Griffin Richard	Head	W	M	May	1836	63	M	40			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	101	83
84				—— Lucetta	Wife	W	F	July	1840	60	M	40	5	2	New York	Vermont	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85		148	152	Griffin Fred	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	1			Wisconsin	New York	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	102	85
86				—— Drusilla	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Boarding House Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Everett Oliver	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	Wd				New York	Canada	Canada				Tin Maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Bigner Albert C	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Tin Worker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Smith Thomas B	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Tin Worker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Miller Charley	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Indiana	Arkansas	Indiana				Tin Maker	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Mullen Wm	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Michigan	Kansas	Ohio				Tin Maker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Walker Wm	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Tin Maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Walker John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Tin Maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Harrison Earl	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Missouri	Indiana	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					94
95		149	153	Williams Wm	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	103	95
96				Bailey James	Partner	W	M	June	1864	35	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97		150		Donald Andrew	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Michigan	Kansas	Kansas				Fish Peddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		97
98				Williams Frank	Partner	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	5									98
99		151		Johnson Edward	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Tin Worker			Yes					F	104	99
100				—— Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														100

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6B 1824 A

State Arkansas
County Lonoke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Coldwater
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village
Ward of city, ____
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Carl H Beard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		101	754	Reed Robert H	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	5			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	105
2				Mary "	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Boarding house Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				Nora A	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
5				Frederick	Brother	W	M	Nov	1868	41	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Tie Maker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Thomas B	Brother	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Tie Maker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Mason Richard M	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	29	wd	1			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Tie Maker	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				George A	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Tie Maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Phillips Anderson	Boarder	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Tie Maker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____ County _____ Supervisor's District No. _____ Enumeration District No. _____ Sheet No. _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bay Village Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															51
																															52
																															53
																															54
																															55
																															56
																															57
																															58
																															59
																															60
																															61
																															62
																															63
																															64
																															65
																															66
																															67
																															68
																															69
																															70
																															71
																															72
																															73
																															74
																															75
																															76
																															77
																															78
																															79
																															80
																															81
																															82
																															83
																															84
																															85
																															86
																															87
																															88
																															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, P.C. Brown, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 1 A

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	+	1	1	Anderson W.E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	12		2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	1
2				Anderson Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	12	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeping	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				Anderson Allie	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
4				Anderson Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
5				Anderson Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
6	+	+	+	Anderson R.S.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
7		2	2	Barnes Buck	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	M	11		2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes	no	yes	R	S	2	
8				Barnes [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	11	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housekeeping	0		no	no	yes				
9				Barnes [illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
10				Barnes Stephen	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
11				Barnes Ida	Wife	B	F	March	1865	35	M	11	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housekeeping	0		no	no	yes				
12				Dew Ora	Servant	B	F	[illegible]	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
13		3	3	Seymore Levy	Head	B	M	March	1866	33	M	10		3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labor Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
14				Seymore Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
15				Seymore Geo	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
16				Seymore Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
17				Seymore Fannie	Mother	B	F	April	1863	65	Wd		4	2	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeping	0		no	no	yes				3
18		4	4	Harrison T.M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	20		3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
19				Harrison Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
20				Harrison Eqba	Son	W	M	April	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes				
21				Harrison Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes				
22				Harrison Joe Thomas	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes				
23				Harrison Della	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
24				Harrison Carry	Wife	W	F	March	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Housekeeping	0		yes	no	yes				
25		5	5	Cathey W.P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	44	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R	S	F	5
26				Cathey N.A.	Wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	1	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Housekeeping	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Davis Nora Le	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
28				Daisie She	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
29		6	6	Cathey J.N.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	25		3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R	S	F	6
30				Cathey E.M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	25	4	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeping	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Cathey Lottie B.	Sonn	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
32		7	7	Pridgen A.P.	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	2		2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
33				Pridgen Hannah	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes				
34				Pridgen Frazier	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
35				Bailey Geneiva	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina							no	no	no				
36		8	8	Hopkins Jeff D.	Head	B	M	May	1856	43	M	20		8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		no	no	yes	R		F	
37				Hopkins Judah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	9	8	Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina				Housekeeping	0		no	no	yes				
38				Hopkins Roland	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
39				Hopkins Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
40				Hopkins Ezekiel	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
41				Hopkins Nellie	Daughter	B	F	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
42				Hopkins Helen	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
43				Hopkins Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no				
44				Hopkins Emmett	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no				
45		9	9	Buckhanan T.M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	44	M	X		X	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	9
46				Buckhanan F.C.	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farming Laborer	2	3	Can't read		yes				
47				Buckhanan V.A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes				
48				Buckhanan J.L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes				
49				Buckhanan M.J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes				
50				Buckhanan N.E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				

7-24

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7310 B

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Mitchell (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, R. C. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	Same house	1	4	Buckhannan A. J.	Wife	W	F	June	1861	31	M	4	4	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Housekeeping	0		yes	yes	yes				
52		2	2	Harrison E. E.	Son of wife	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					3		no	no	yes				
53				Harrison D. S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
54		10	10	Nash Ned	Head	B	M	unknown		63	M	35		X	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	0		no	no	yes	R	F	10	
55				Nash Dallis	Wife	B	F	unknown		53	M	35	13	11	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia				Housekeeping	0		no	no	yes				
56		11	11	Nash Jim	Son	B	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	11	
57		11	11	Nash A. D.	Son	B	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farming Lot	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
58				Nash Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1872	27	Md		0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Keeping House	0		yes	yes	yes		F		
59				Nash Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	Md		0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farming Labour	0		yes	no	yes		F		
60				Nash Hannah	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farming Labour	0		yes	yes	yes		F		
61				Nash Florence	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	18	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farming Labour	0		yes	yes	yes		F		
62				Nash Martha	Daughter	B	F	April	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farming Labour	0		yes	no	yes		F		
63				Nash W. B.	Son	B	M	April	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farming Labour	0		no	no	yes		F		
64				Nash Ina	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farming Labour	0		no	no	yes				
65				Nash Alena	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farming Labour	0		no	no	yes				
66				Nash Homer	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farming Labour	0		no	no	yes				
67		10	10	Caldwell Adam	Grand Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
68		10	10	Woodard Etta Bell	Grand Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
69		11	11	Stephenson J. W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30		X	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farming 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	12	
70				Stephenson D. J.	Wife	W	F	May	1844	57	M	30	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina				Housekeeping	0		yes	yes	yes				
71		11	11	Nichols G. A.	Orphan	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farming Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
72		11	11	Sullivan C. A.	Orphan	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Illinois	Ireland	Sweden				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes				
73		12	12	Ward W. F.	Head	W	M	June	1867	30	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	13	
74				Ward L. C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeping	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				Ward Charlie Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
76				Ward Vada C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	no				
77		12	12	Harrison S. A.	Sister in law	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeping			yes	yes	yes				
78		13	13	Mattingly J. N.	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	21		X	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Manager 001	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	14	
79				Mattingly Bettie	Wife	W	F	unknown		41	M	21	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeping	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				Harrison Kattie	Orphan	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeping	0		no	no	yes				
81				Smith E.	Laborer	B	M	Aug	1843	56	Md			X	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			no	no	yes	R	F	15	
82		14	14	Washington Willie	Head	B	M	June	1886	54	M	37		X	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming 002	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	11	
83				Washington Easter	Wife	B	F	May	1842	57	M	37	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Housekeeping	0		no	no	yes				
84				Washington George	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Stafford Pearl	Grand Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
86		15	15	Washington Willie	Head	B	M	Jan	1882	23	M	7		X	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farming 005	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	16	
87				Washington Callie	Wife	B	F	March	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housekeeping	0		no	no	yes				
88				Washington Lee	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
89				Washington	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no				
90				Washington Arina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
91				Washington Florence	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
92		16	16	Washington Will	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5		X	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farming 003	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	17	
93				Washington Lou	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeping	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				Washington Ralph	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
95				Washington Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	no				
96		17	17	Postelle Jack	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	11		X	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming 006	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	18	
97				Postelle Cynthia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	11	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Housekeeping	0		yes	yes	yes				
98				Postelle Louise	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
99				Postelle Dessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
100				Postelle Theodore	Son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

73/181 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Mitchell
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Cherry Valley
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, R C Brown, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 2

59

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		–	–	Bratcher Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						no	no	yes				
2		–	–	Bratcher Daisy	Daughter	B	F	March	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						no	no	no				
3		–	–	Lane Robert	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer		m	no	yes				
4		18	18	Hydrick R. W.	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	18		8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19
5				Hydrick Ida A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	18	7	3	Arkansas	Kentuckey	Arkansas				Housekeeper		yes	yes	yes				
6				Hydrick Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
7				Hydrick Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
8				Hydrick Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
9		19	19	Goode Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	39		1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Na	Physician	2		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
10				Goode Sarah V.	Wife	W	F	June	1824	25	M	39	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
11		20	20	Stephens James D	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	16		+	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming	0		yes	no	yes	R		M	20
12				Stephens Mollie C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	16	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Stephens J. F.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6							
14		21	21	Bowers Earl M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	Wd		0	0	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		M	21
15		–	–	Brinkley Willie	nephew	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming			yes	yes	yes				
16		22	22	Misner A. D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M				Indiana	Illinois	Indiana				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
17				Misner Lena M.	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
18		23	23	Sifford C. A.	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	11		3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Milling	0		yes	yes	yes	O		M	
19				Sifford Price	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	11	4	3	Kentuckey	Kentuckey	Kentuckey				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Sifford Anna	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
21				Sifford Dewey	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
22				Sifford Opel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky							no	no	no				
23		24	24	Pike J. P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				R R Agent			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
24				Pike Lucy T.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
25		25	25	Crampit S. L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	Wd			2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		N	
26				Crampit F. J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School	4	10	yes	yes	yes				
27				Crampit F. A.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	2	10	yes	yes	yes				
28		–	–	Crampit M. J.	Sister	W	F	March	1872	28	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
29		26	26	Horn Elisha	Head	B	M	June	1869	30	M	2		2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	22
30				Horn Ellen	Wife	B	F	June	1868	31	M	2	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
31				Horn Loudonia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
32				Horn Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
33				Woodard Paddock	Step Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				Woodard Catherine	Step Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35		27	27	Pope Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming & Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23
36				Pope Hattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
37		28	28	Holt R. E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	37	M	26		4	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farming	6		yes	yes	yes	O	4	F	24
38				Holt Nannie	Wife	W	F	March	1857	43	M	26	5	4	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	6		yes	yes	yes				
39				Holt George	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				Holt Nathaniel	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes				
41				Holt Eli	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes				
42				Holt Reba	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						6	yes	no	yes				
43		–	–	Fortune Rachael	Orphan	W	F	–	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes				
44		29	29	Jackson R. F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M				Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
45				Jackson Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					6		yes	yes	yes				
46		30	30	Sifford J. K.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Milling	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
47				Sifford D. A.	Wife	W	F	June	1878	22	M	1	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
48				Kirkbower Rhea	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	6	S				Indian Nation	Texas	Arkansas					6		yes	yes	yes				
49				Kirkbower Jewel	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
50																														

7-224

7331

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, R.C. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		31	31	Levesque W. Fox	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	46	M	2			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
52				Levesque Rachael S.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
53				Porter Jack	Servant	B	M	Sept	1851	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	no	yes				
54		32	32	McKinney A. R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	10		8	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Teaching School	4	8	yes	yes	yes	A		N	
55				McKinney Addie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	10	2	2	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
56				McKinney Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Colorado	Indiana	Kentucky				At School	4	11	yes	yes	yes				
57			2	McKinney Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
58				Longest R Dr	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
59		33	33	Beckhannon Wm	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	10		8	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	A		F	25
60				Beckhannon Celia	Wife	W	F	unknown		36	M	10	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
61				Beckhannon F. M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
62		34	34	Mayo J. R	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	20		8	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
63				Mayo S. C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	2	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64				Mayo Jodie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sales Woman	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				Mayo Montie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teaching School	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				Robinson Wm	Son in Law	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	2		1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Merchant	1		yes	yes	yes				
67				Robinson Essie	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
68				Robinson Willie	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
69		35	35	Gordon A. R.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
70		36	36	Blakemore A. J.	Head	W	M	April	1848	52	M	2		1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
71				Blakemore Emily S.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				Blakemore Jno R	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				Blakemore H C	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School	6	10	yes	yes	yes				
74		37	37	Jackson Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	29	M	2			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	H	F	H	
75				Jackson Allie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	21	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
76				Neal Bulah	Servant	W	F	April	1885	15	S				unknown	unknown	unknown						6	yes	yes	yes				
77		38	38	Settlemoir G. M	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	25		8	Mississippi	North Carolina	Indiana				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	26
78				Settlemoir Mary A.	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	25	7	5	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Settlemoir Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Post Mistress	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				Settlemoir Lou	Daughter	W	F	March	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
81				Kilgore J. L. Dr.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M				Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
82		39	39	Jones L. P. Dr	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	18		4	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
83				Jones Minnie L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	18	5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84				Jones Hebrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School	2	10	yes	yes	yes				
85				Jones Selma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School	2	10	yes	yes	yes				
86				Jones Minnie D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School	2	10	yes	yes	yes				
87				Jones Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School	2	10	yes	yes	yes				
88		40	40	Riley Martin	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	32		2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin & Grist mill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
89		39	39	Riley Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	32	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
90				Riley Lena A.	Daughter	W	F	April	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Home	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				Riley Walter A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ginner	7	3	yes	yes	yes				
92		40	40	Jordan Adelbert	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	21		7	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	27
93				Jordan Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	21	8	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94				Jordan Blanch	Daughter	W	F	April	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	8	6	yes	yes	yes				
95				Jordan Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
96				Jordan Johnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
97				Jordan Morris	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
98				Jordan Hew	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
99				Jordan Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
100				Jordan Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													

7342 1854

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Arkansas
Craig

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 3

...hip or other division of county Little River Co. Name of Institution, Whitehall
...of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, R C Brown, Enumerator.

DWELLING-HOUSES. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	FAMILIES. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months at attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
42	42	Letha Cynthia L.	Sister in law	W	F	Jan	1882	18	Wid		0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible] Baptist	0		yes	yes	yes				
42	42	Bowers R. Roy	Head 2R	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S.				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer 11a—011	0		yes	yes	yes	R		S	28
		Bowers Mattie	Mother	W	F	I	1849	50	Wid		2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				D[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Bowers Guy A	Brother	W	M	May	1879	21	S.				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Day laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
43	43	Grant Armistead	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1838	41	M	X			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Black Smith 3a—083	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
42	42	Grant Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	X	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Grant Kattie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	11	S.				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
		Grant Erwin M	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S.				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
44	44	Croft Cindy	Head	B	F	Feb	1827	73	Wid		12	6	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Wash Woman 4a—000	a		no	no	yes	R		M	
44	44	Taylor Wm M	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1838	62	M	42		0	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer 11a—013	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2	S	29
		Taylor Emma E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1838	61	M	28	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible] yes	8		yes	yes	yes				
		Taylor John M	Son	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Taylor Mandi	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	20	S.				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Teaching School	4	8	yes	yes	yes				
		Taylor Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
46	46	Short Isaac C	Head 4C	W	M	July	1843	46	M	16		X	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 11a—006	0		yes	no	yes	R		S	30
		Short Mattie L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	8	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
		Short Earnest	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S.				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		Short Noble	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S.				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
		Short Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S.				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
		Short Charles M.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S.				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				—			no	no	yes				
		Short Wilburn	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S.				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
46	46	Jimmerson Chas	Head 3C 1R	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	10		X	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Foreman 005	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
		Jimmerson Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	10	3	3	Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
		Jimmerson Johnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S.				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School	6	6	yes	no	yes				
		Jimmerson Herchus	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S.				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana							no	no	yes				
		Jimmerson Dewell	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S.				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana							no	no	yes				
		Swearengin Minnie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S.				Arkansas	Missouri	Indiana				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
45	45	Reeves A. T.	Head 5C	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	13		6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster 6a—006	6	4	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
		Reeves Lulah May	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	31	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Reeves Willie C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S.				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		Reeves Thomas A.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S.				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
		Reeves Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S.				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
		Reeves Mittie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S.				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
		Reeves Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S.				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
48	48	Brinkley Thomas J	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming 11a—002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	31
		Brinkley Dora	Wife	W	F	April	1881	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Brinkley Cresla	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	no				
49	49	Hamilton Elijah	Head 3E	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	12		2	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer 6a—004	6	4	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
		Hamilton Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1862	39	M	12	4	3	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
		Hamilton Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School	8	6	yes	yes	yes				
		Hamilton Arch	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School	8	6	yes	yes	yes				
		Hamilton Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S.				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
47	47	Markham Chas H	Head 4E	W	M	May	1864	36	M	15			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Dep. Sheriff 004	6	4	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
		Markham Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	15	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		Markham Daniel	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	9	S.				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	8	6	yes	yes	yes				
		Markham Alvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	6	S.				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
		Markham Eagle	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
47	47	Hanna Isaac	Head 5E	B	M	May	1862	38	M	13			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 11a—006	6		no	no	yes	R		S	32
		Hanna Louisa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	31	M	13	6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					6		yes	yes	yes				

60
10
20
30
40

7-224.

7353

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24

Township or other division of county Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, R C Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OTHER
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
51				Gann Allena	Daughter	B	F	nov	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School		3	yes	yes	yes	
" 2				Gann Addie	Daughter	B	F	march	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School		3	yes	yes	yes	
" 3				Gann Jodie	Son	B	m	july	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School		3	yes	yes	yes	
" 4				Gann Allice	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	no	no	yes	
" 5	53	53	53	Anderson John	Head	W	m	May	1829	71	m	35			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R
" 6				Anderson Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	m	35	8	5	Tenn	North Carolina	Tenn							yes	yes	yes	
" 7				Anderson Ed L	Son	W	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	
" 8				Anderson Cora L	Daughter	W	F	aug	1876	23	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes	
" 9				Anderson Clark F	Son	W	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farming	8		yes	yes	yes	
" 10	53	53	54	Washington Hattie	Head	B	F	Feb	1849	51	m	33			Tenn	Tenn	North Carolina				Farming	1		no	no	yes	R
" 11				Washington Josaline	Wife	B	F	Dec	1844	55	m	33	7	4	Tenn	Virginia	North Carolina							no	no	yes	
" 12				Washington Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes	
" 13				Washington Lum	Son	B	m	aug	1883	16	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				At School		3	yes	yes	yes	
" 14	54	54	55	Washington John	Head	B	m	Sept	1874	25	m	6			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farming	0		yes	no	yes	R
" 15				Washington Maggie	Wife	B	F	april	1877	23	m	5	2	2	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes	
" 16				Washington Ethel	Son	B	m	sept	1894	3	S				Ark	Ark	Miss							no	no	yes	
" 17				Washington Agnes	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	11/12	S				Ark	Ark	Miss							no	no	no	
" 18				Washington Lena	Cousin	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Ark	unknown	Ark				At School		3	yes	no	yes	
" 19	55	55	56	Brown Louis	Head	B	m	april	1834	65	S				Tenn	Tenn	South Carolina				Farming	6		no	no	yes	R
" 20	56	56	57	Riley John W	Head	W	m	May	1867	33	wd				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farming	6		yes	yes	yes	R
" 21	57	57	58	Staley George W	Head	W	m	Aug	1870	29	M	8	3	2	Ark	Ark	Miss				Farming	6		yes	yes	yes	R
" 22				Staley Ida May	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	m	8	2	2	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes	
" 23				Staley Sarah R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes	
" 24				Staley Nellie M	Son	W	m	May	1896	4/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	no	
" 25	58	58	59	Haskins Jim	Head	B	m	Dec	1866	33	m	6		2	Fla	Fla	Fla				Farming	0		no	no	yes	R
" 26				Haskins Cindy	Wife	B	F	april	1864	36	m	6	2	6	Tex	Tex	Tex							no	no	yes	
" 27				Haskins Gladis	Daughter	B	F	aug	1894	5	S				Ark	Fla	Tex							no	no	yes	
" 28				Haskins Asberry	Son	B	m	aug	1898	1	S				Ark	Fla	Tex							no	no	no	
" 29				Person Edna	Daughter in law	B	F	April	1884	12	S				Tenn	Tex	Tex				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	
" 30				Person Lon	Son in law	B	F	May	1888	11	S				Tenn	Tex	Tex				At School		3	yes	no	yes	
" 31				Person Fanning	Step Son	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Tenn	Tex	Tex				At School		3	yes	no	yes	
" 32	59	59	60	Harrison William	Head	W	m	Dec	1862	40	wd				Tenn	Virginia	Tenn				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	D
" 33				Harrison Hal	Son	W	m	Dec	1884	14	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark				At School		3	yes	yes	yes	
" 34				Harrison Riley	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	5	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark							no	no	yes	
" 35				Harrison Vonke	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark							no	no	yes	
" 36				Harrison James H	Brother	W	m	Apr	1863	37	S				Ark	Virginia	Tenn				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	
" 37	60	60	61	Hill Nellie Mrs	Head	W	F	nov	1858	41	m	X	9	3	Tenn	Virginia	Tenn				Sawmill Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	
" 38				Hill Ethel	Daughter	W	F	aug	1885	14	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes	
" 39				Hill Jessie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1890	9	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes	
" 40				Hill Nagey E	Daughter	W	F	aug	1896	3	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn										
" 41	60	61	62	Brateley Santford	Head	B	m	May	1864	36	m	3			Ark	Ark	Ark				11a—004			no	no	yes	R
" 42				Brateley Vennie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	m	3	1	1	Ark	Ark	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	
" 43				Brateley Mariner	Daughter	B	F	april	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Miss				At School		3	yes	no	yes	
" 44				Brateley Lena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Miss				At School		3	yes	no	yes	
" 45				Brateley Malberta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes	
" 46	61	63	63	Washington Phillip	Head	B	m	Dec	1874	54	m	30			Tenn	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	1		no	no	yes	R
" 47				Washington Mary	Wife	B	F	unknown			m	20	13	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	
" 48				Washington John	Son	B	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Ark	Tenn	Virginia							no	no	yes	
" 49				Washington Mother	Mother	B	F	June	1822	77	wd		7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Can't read		yes	
" 50				Washington Lee	Brother	B	m	Dec	1900	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark										

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 7364 186 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Mitchell (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, ____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Cherry Valley
Ward of city, ____
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, R. C. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Washington Wm J jr	Grand Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School	9	3	yes	yes	yes				
2				Hinton Eddie	boarder	B	m	Oct	1878	21					Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		O	43
3	63	67		Smith Jackson	Head	B	m	July	1862	37	md			4	Miss	Ky	Va				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44
4				Smith Washington	Son	B	m	nov	1885	14	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				- School		3	yes	no	yes				
5				Smith George A	Daughter	B	F	april	1886	14	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
6				Smith Lucy	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				At School		3	no	no	yes				
7				Smith Nathanial	Son	B	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				At School		3	no	no	yes				
8		-	-	Broom Mary E.	Mother in Law	B	F	april	1844	56	md	1	8		Va	Va	Va				Housekeeper	6		no	no	yes				
9				Winston Mathew	Stepson	B	m	Sept	1893	7	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							no	no	yes				
10	65	68		Croft Nathaniel	Head	B	m	mard	1872	28	m	11		4	Ark	Va	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		O	45
11				Croft Bettie	Wife	B	F	may	1870	30	m	11	6	6	Ark	North Carolina	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Croft Blanche	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
13				Croft Walter	Son	B	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
14				Croft Luna	Son	B	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
15				Croft Rita Bell	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
16				Croft Madje O	Daughter	B	F	mard	1899	1/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
17				Morrell Carrie E	Step Daughter	B	F	mard	1888	12	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
18				Byrnes Lerchett	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1842	58	wd		6	6	Ga	Ga	NC				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
19	64	65		Bryant Joseph H	Head	B	m	Feb	1873	27	m	12		4	NC	NC	NC				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	46
20				Bryant Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	m	12	7	6	NC	NC	NC							no	no	yes				
21				Bryant Billie	Son	B	m	June	1891	8	S				NC	NC	NC							no	no	yes				
22				Bryant Gertell	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Ga	NC	NC							no	no	yes				
23				Bryant Victora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Ga	NC	NC							no	no	yes				
24				Bryant Jessie	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Ark	NC	NC													
25				Bryant Natie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Ark	NC	NC													
26	66	67		Riley John W	Head	W	M	July	1832	67	m	2	2		Tenn	NC	NC				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	47
27				Riley Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	m	2	2		Tenn	NC	NC							yes	yes	yes				
28	66	67		Croft Henry	Head	B	m	mard	1862	38	m	7		4	Ark	Ark	South Carolina				Farming	0		yes	no	yes	R		O	48
29				Croft Ella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	m	7	0	0	Tenn	Va	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
30				Croft Herman	Son	B	m	mard	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
31				Croft Lala	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
32	67	68		Johnson Oscar	Head	B	m	Jan	1874	26	m	2		4	Ark	Ark	Ark				Farming	0		no	no	yes	R		F	49
33				Johnson Lucinda	Wife	B	F	April	1884	16	m	2	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark					0		no	no	yes				
34				Johnson Anna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
35	68	69		Pearp Needam	Head	B	m	April	1870	30	m	4			NC	NC	NC				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		O	50
36	69	70		Pearp Elvina	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	21	m	4	0	0	Ark	Miss	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
37	71	71		Hall Taylor	Head	B	m	Oct	1856	43	m	19		4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	0		no	no	yes	R		F	51
38				Hall Ebaline	Wife	B	F	April	1856	44	m	19	10	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
39				Hall Mathew	Son	B	m	Mar	1880	19	m				Ark	Texas	South Carolina				Farm -			yes	yes	yes				
40				Hall Della E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Ark	Texas	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
41				Hall John F	Son	B	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Ark	Texas	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
42				Hall Henriette	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Ark	Texas	South Carolina				At School		3	no	no	yes				
43				Hall William F	Son	B	M	mard	1892	8	S				Ark	Texas	South Carolina				At School		3	no	no	yes				
44				Hall Bessie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Ark	Texas	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
45				Wigger Louise	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1870	28	S				Ark	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46	71	72		Washington Jack	Head	B	m	mard	1846	53	m	11		4	Ark	Ark	Tenn				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	52
47				Washington Lou Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	m	11	6	6	Tenn	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
48				Washington Emma E	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
49				Washington Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn						3	yes	no	yes				
50				Washington Robert	Son	B	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn													

61

7323 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Cherry Valley

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, H. C. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		-	-	Washington Nance	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
52				Washington Lattie	Daughter	B	F	mord	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
53		72	73	Stark Mary	Head 2C	W	F	May	1866	34	wd		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Wash Woman	5	8	no	no	yes	R		H	
54				Stark Leroy	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
55				Stark Alva	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Missouri	Indiana	Tennessee							No	no	yes				
56		73	74	Bratcher Dewitt	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1874	26	m	1		0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming	6		yes	no	yes	R		F	53
57				Bratcher Sallie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1867	32	m	1	7	1	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58				Bratcher Johnie Lee	Step Son	B	M	march	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				At school		8	yes	no	yes				
59		74	75	Green Wm J	Head 2C	W	M	March	1869	29	M	6		2	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	54
60				Green Jennie	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	m	6	10	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61				Green Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							No	no	yes				
62				Green Eddie	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	12	S				Louisana	Virginia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
63		75	76	Hare Louis	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1869	30	M	20		5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	56
64				Hare Helen	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	m	20	6	5	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							No	no	yes				
65				Hare Erious	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
66				Hare Georgia	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
67				Hare Emmet	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				—		3	yes	no	yes				
68				Hare Louis Jr	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				—		2	no	no	yes				
69				Hare Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
70		76	77	Buckingham Wm	Head 1R	B	M	Oct	1869	30	m	X			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	56
71				Buckingham Louis	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	X	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	unknown					1		no	no	yes				
72				Buckingham Amanda	Mother	B	F	Feb	1835	65	WM	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
73		77	78	Nelms Thomas R	Head 3C 1R	W	M	Sept	1871	29	m	7		2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57
74				Nelms Mary Lou	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	m	4	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
75				Nelms Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	no	yes				
76				Nelms Norma	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
77				Nelms Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
78		-	-	Nelms Lycious Lee	Brother	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Hired Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Jones John Nelson	boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hired Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
80		78	79	Tanner Leroy	Head 4C	B	M	March	1858	40	wd		11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		no	no	yes	R		F	58
81				Tanner Addie	Daughter	B	F	April	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				—	2		no	no	yes				
82				Tanner Williams	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				—	0		no	no	yes				
83				Tanner Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				—	0		no	no	yes				
84				Tanner Louis	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85		79	80	Grisom Thomas	Head 2C 1R	B	M	March	1873	27	m	3		2	Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	59
86				Grisom Sallie	Wife	B	F	April	1878	22	m	3	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				—			yes	yes	yes				
87				Grisom Ford	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
88				Grisom Ossie	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
89				Grisom Willie	Brother	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
90		80	81	Stafford Charlie	Head 4C	B	M	Jan	1867	33	m	12		4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60
91				Stafford Nellie	Wife	B	F	April	1878	24	m	12	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				Stafford Wildfong	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
93				Stafford Esther	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	no	yes				
94				Stafford Charlie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
95				Stafford Emmie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
96		81	82	Pyle Philip	Head	B	M	March	1864	35	m	12			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farming	0		no	no	yes	R		M	61
97				Pyle Julia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	m	12	5	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
98		82	83	Pyle Gilbert	Head 2C	B	M	Oct	1855	44	m	22		8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	12		no	no	yes	R		F	62
99				Pyle Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	41	m	22	10	10	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
100				Pyle Wesley	Son	B	M																							

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

738 187 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, R. L. Bolton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cole Gilbert	Son	B	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
2				Cole Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
3				Cole Mary Lee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
4				Cole Columbus	Son	B	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
5				Cole Bettsie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
6				Cole Lonnie	Son	B	m	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
7				Cole Mason	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
8				Cole Johnie	Son	B	m	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
9	83	84		Adair George Sr	Head	B	m	Aug	1853	46	M	16		6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		9	63
10				Adair Phillis	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	41	M	16	11	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
11				Adair George Jr	Son	B	m	June	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina			S	R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Adair Robert	Son	B	m	June	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Adair Thomas	Son	B	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				School		8	yes	yes	yes				
14				Adair Mary	Daughter	B	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				School		3	yes	yes	yes				
15	84	85		Criscoe Monroe	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	12		8	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64
16				Criscoe Martha E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	12	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
17				Criscoe Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
18				Criscoe Beverly Jane	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
19				Criscoe Ira B	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
20	85	86		Haywood Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	14		4	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
21				Haywood Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	14	6	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
22				Haywood Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
23				Haywood Effie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
24				Haywood Thomas E	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
25				Haywood Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
26	86	87		Mann William J	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	20		8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
27				Mann Ida W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	20	8	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
28				Mann James T	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				Mann Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
30				Mann John B	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						6	yes	no	yes				
31				Mann Ida C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						6	yes	no	yes				
32				Mann Baby	Son	W	M	March	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
33	87	88		Everett Charlie	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	27	M	6		2	Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	67
34				Everett Jamie M	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
35				Everett Annie	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
36				Everett Jamie R	Brother	W	M	March	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
37	88	89		Geiser David C	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M				Ohio	At Sea	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
38				Geiser Mary Lou	Wife	W	F	March	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
39				Geiser Lola	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
40				Geiser Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
41				Geiser Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
42				Geiser Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi													
43	89	90		Simmons Edward	Head	B	M	March	1873	27	M	7		2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	69
44				Simmons Emma	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45				Simmons Arnold	Son	B	M	June	1897	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
46				Simmons Ora G	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47	90	91		Robinson Joseph	Head	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming	7	8	yes	yes	yes			H	
48				Robinson Grace	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49				Robinson Earnest	Son	B	M	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50				[illegible]	Head	[illegible]																								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, R. L. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		–	–	Meadys Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Washing	4		no	no	yes				
52				Meades Ora Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no				
53		91	93	Ly Elijah R	Head	W	M	April	1846	44	M	21		4	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 112-001	0		yes	yes	yes	R		S	76
54				Lee Nancie Jane	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	21	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
55		92	94	Clark William F	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	9		1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 112-001	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	71
56				Clark Jessie L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					5		yes	yes	yes				
57		93	95	Hall John W	Head IR	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer 112-001	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	79
58		27		Hall Permelia J	Mother	W	F	July	1838	61	Wd		12	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
59		94	96	Adams John W	Head 4C	W	M	March	1843	47	M	26		2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer 112-014	0		yes	no	yes	R		A	73
60				Adams Rose E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	10	6	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
61				Adams Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							no	no	yes				
62				Adams Jessie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia													
63		–	–	Pitts Ella	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Works on Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
64				Pitts Hester	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
65		95	97	Greenwood Bill	Head 6C IR	W	M	July	1850	49	M	23		11	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 112-036	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	74
66				Greenwood Mallie R	Wife	W	F	April	1855	45	M	23	9	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
67				Greenwood James R	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				Greenwood Annie	Daughter	W	F	March	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
69				Greenwood John	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					6	6	yes	yes	yes				
70				Greenwood Linda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
71				Greenwood Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
72				Greenwood Mollie	Daughter	W	F	March	1845	55	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
73				Greenwood Ollie	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
74		96	98	Young Theodore	Head 3C	W	M	July	1844	55	M	26		1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 112-013	2		no	no	yes	R		F	75
75				Young Margarite Ann	Wife	W	F	March	1852	48	M	26	12	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
76				Young William	Son	W	M	July	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes				
77				Young Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
78				Young Dora J	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
79		97	99	Kavaness Robert	Head 4C IR	W	M	July	1871	28	M	9		4	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 112-006	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
80				Cavaness Mary Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81				Cavaness Frank	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		8	no	no	yes				
82				Cavaness Nannie R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
83				Cavaness Virgie Pearl	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
84				Cavaness John R	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
85				Cavaness Mary	Mother	W	F	July	1835	64	Wd	2	7	4	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86		98	100	Williams William	Head 4C IB	W	M	March	1864	36	M	15		1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 112-005	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	77
87				Williams Cinthia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	15	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
88				Williams Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
89				Williams Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
90				Williams Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes				
91				Williams Editha	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
92		–	–	Fadden James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Hired Labor	0		no	no	yes				
93		99	101	Johnson Joseph	Head 7C	W	M	March	1851	49	M	20		1	Mississippi	Un	Un				Farmer 112-008	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	78
94				Johnson Martha E	Wife	W	F	April	1863	38	M	20	7	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95				Johnson Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
96				Johnson Lottie O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
97				Johnson Lon A	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	no	yes				
98				Johnson Nora Bell	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	no	yes				
99				Johnson Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
100				Johnson Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7402 188 A

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 6

Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, R C Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		-	-	Johnson James	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														
2		100	102	Lyerly John R	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	10		3	Ill	Ill	Ill				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	79
3				Lyerly Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	10	3	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
4				Lyerly John David	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark	Ill	Tenn							no	no	yes				
5				Lyerly Noah E	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Ark	Ill	Tenn							no	no	yes				
6				Lyerly Cora May	Daught	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Ark	Ill	Tenn													
7		101	103	Wallis James Lafayette	Head 1C	W	M	May	1875	25	M	5		1	Tenn	Ark	Tenn				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	81
8				Wallis Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	5	2	1	Mo	Iowa	Iowa							no	no	yes				
9				Wallis Ellen	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Ark	Tenn	Mo													
10		102	104	Hare John B	Head 2C	W	M	June	1836	63	Wd			8	Tenn	N Car	N Car				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	81
11				Hare Zula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn					0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Hare Henry B	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				School Teacher	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
13		102	105	Gunning Joseph H	Head 4C	W	M	June	1849	50	M	17		4	S Car	S Car	S Car				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
14				Gunning Lizzie M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	17	7	4	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
15				Gunning Edward R	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Ark	S Car	Ark				At School	4	9	yes	yes	yes				
16				Gunning Fletcher	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Ark	S Car	Ark				At School	3	7	yes	yes	yes				
17				Gunning Joseph H	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Ark	S Car	Ark				At School	4	6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Gunning Thomas G	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Ark	S Car	Ark					4	6	yes	yes	yes				
19		103	106	Craig James M	Head 4C	W	M	April	1845	55	M	33		11	Mo	Mo	Mo				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	82
20				Craig Matilda C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	33	9	8	Tex	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
21				Craig Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Tenn	Mo	Tex							yes	yes	yes				
22				Craig James M Jr	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Ark	Mo	Tex				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
23				Craig Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Ark	Mo	Tex				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
24				Craig Birdie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Ark	Mo	Tex				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
25		-	-	Corder Blanch	Sister in law	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Ark	Ala	Ark				—		3	yes	yes	yes				
26		-	-	Carey Allie	Granddau	W	F	Dec	1889	11	S				Ark	Tenn	Ala							no	no	yes				
27				Craig Edna	G Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Ark	Tenn	Ala							no	no	yes				
28				Carey Minnie	G Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Ark	Tenn	Ala							no	no	yes				
29		104	107	Craig Thomas W	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	23	M	2			Miss	Mo	Tex				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	83
30				Craig Ruby	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	1	0	N Car	N Car	N Car							yes	yes	yes				
31		105	108	Dawson Wilson	Head 6C	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	17		4	Ala	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	84
32				Dawson Ada	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	35	M	17	6	6	Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
33				Dawson James	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	no	yes				
34				Dawson Harvey	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							no	no	yes				
35				Dawson Ed H	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							no	no	yes				
36				Dawson Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							no	no	yes				
37				Dawson John B	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							no	no	yes				
38				Dawson Harry A	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							no	no	yes				
39		106	109	Clanton Robert W	Head	W	M	April	1871	29	M	2			Tenn	S Car	S Car				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	85
40				Clanton Maggie	Wife	W	M	May	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Miss	Ky	Miss							no	no	yes				
41		107	110	Lightsey Henry	Head 1B	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	23		4	Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	F	F	86
42				Lightsey Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	38	M	23	7	3	Ala	Ga	Ala							no	no	yes				
43				Lightsey Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	20	S				Ark	Ga	Ala				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				Morris Thomas	boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45		108	111	Craig Martin B	Head 4C 1B	W	M	May	1867	33	M	10		3	Ala	Miss	Tex				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	87
46				Craig Nannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	10	7	4	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
47				Craig Maude E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Ark	Ala	Tenn							no	no	yes				
48				Craig Dora Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	5	S				Ark	Ala	Tenn							no	no	yes				
49				Craig Flora Jane	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Ark	Ala	Tenn													
50				Craig Jacob Martin	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Ark	Ala	Tenn													

7-234

1412 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross.
Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 6
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, R. L. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		-	-	White Dorothy	Boarder	W	M	May	1846	54	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	88
52		109	112	Brotherton Willis W.	Head 2C	W	M	aug	1858	41	M	13	5		Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				11a-063 Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	89
53		"		Brotherton Lillie V.	Wife	W	F	May	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
54				McAllister Nattie M.	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
55				McAllister Nina A.	Step Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
56		110	113	Ables Joseph W.	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M			8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a-002 Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	96
57				Ables Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
58				Ables Walter W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
59		111	114	Epps Mary F.	Head 3C	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	9	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a-003 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
60		"	"	Epps Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
61				Epps Allen	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi					6	6	yes	yes	yes				
62				Epps Earnest B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi					6	6	yes	yes	yes				
63		111	115	Jordan Charles H.	Head 4C	W	M	March	1845	55	M	27		5	Illinois	Massachusetts	New York				11a-014 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	91
64				Jordan Eastha E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	47	M	27	7	5	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
65				Jordan Leroy H.	Son	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				Jordan Karl A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School	-	3	yes	yes	yes				
67				Jordan Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
68				Jordan James H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
69		112	116	Latta James A.	Head 1C 1B	W	M	March	1862	38	M	12		X	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				11a-002 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	92
70				Latta Nannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	10	1	1	Alabama	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
71				Latta Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
72		15		Banton James A.	Boarder	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	92
73		113	117	Warren Ella P.	Head 1C	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	21	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				11a-001 Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94
74				Warren Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
75		114	118	Gann Simon P.	Head 6C	W	M	March	1856	44	M	23		8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a-007 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	93
76				Gann Sarah Ann	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
77				Gann John Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
78				Gann Nedra Estha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
79				Gann Celia	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						3	no	no	yes				
80				Gann Minnie	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
81				Gann Elsa	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
82				Gann Garland	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
83		115	119	Hinton Samuel E.	Head 1C 1R	W	M	July	1845	54	M	17		X	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a-005 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	96
84				Hinton Rachael	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	17	6	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
85				Hinton Samuel E. Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
86				Hinton Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
87				Hinton Walton	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
88				Bullard Bessie M.	Niece	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
89		116	120	Hinton William R.	3C Head 4R	W	M	May	1859	41	M	18		8	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				11a-116 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97
90				Hinton Nova L.	Wife	W	F	April	1872	27	M	16	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
91				Hinton Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
92				Hinton William R.	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
93				Hinton Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	4	9	yes	yes	yes				
94				Kennedle Percy	Mulatto Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	2		X	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	98
95				Kennedle Augustus A.	Mulatto Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
96				Kennedle Mebane	Mulatto Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
97				Hinton Augustus W.	Father in Law	W	M	June	1837	62	M			X	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Retired Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes				
98		117	121	Miles Eli	Head 1C	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	11		4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a-005 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	99
99				Miles Mollie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	33	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
100				Miles Caleb	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

1-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

74 189 2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, Cherry Valley
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, R. E. Brown, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 7

64

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		—	—	Miles Jeanne	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
2				Miles Henry C.	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
3				Miles Zetta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
4		118	122	Holley James M.	Head	W	M	July	1872	22	M	2		+	Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes	R		N	
5				Holley Bettie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
6		119	123	Howell Mary B.	Head IR	W	M	May	1874	26	M				Ark	Tenn	Miss				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100
7				Howell Ann Jane	Mother	W	F	Nov	1836	64	Wd		2	+	Miss	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8		120	124	Beard Wesley P.	Head IC	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	27		8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	101
9				Beard Effie D.	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	27	10	+	Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				Beard Carl H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Ark	South Carolina	Ark				Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
11				Beard Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Ark	South Carolina	Ark				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
12				Beard Debra R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Ark	South Carolina	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
13				Beard Wilber	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				Ark	South Carolina	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
14				Beard Emmet	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Ark	South Carolina	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
15				Beard Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Ark	South Carolina	Ark							no	no	yes				
16				Beard John W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Ark	South Carolina	Ark							no	no	yes				
17		121	125	Anderson Drury	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	35		+	Tenn	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	102
18				Anderson Nannie D.	Wife	W	F	April	1840	60	M	35	9	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				Anderson Houston	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Tenn	Tenn	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Anderson James A.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Tenn	Tenn	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
21		122	126	Walk James M.	3C Head IR	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20		+	Ark	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	107
22				Walk Julia Mrs	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	21	5	4	Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				Walk Fannie V.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School	8	9	yes	yes	yes				
24				Walk Shelton	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
25				Walk Irene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
26				Fountain Spencer	Orphan	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
27				Coburn Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
28		123	127	Cook James M.	Head 2C	W	M	June	1869	30	M	10		2	Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
29				Cook Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	10	3	2	Tenn	Tenn	Alabama							no	no	yes				
30				Cook Frank	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
31				Cook Odie Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
32		124	128	Pearson Jack G.	Head 4C	B	M	Jan	1836	64	M	34		+	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	105
33				Pearson Edna	Wife	B	F	March	1846	54	M	34	12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
34				Pearson Dennis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Ark	North Carolina	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
35				Pearson Leondus	Son	B	M	March	1886	14	S				Ark	North Carolina	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
36				Pearson Melvin	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Ark	North Carolina	Virginia						3	no	no	yes				
37				Pearson Eddie	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Ark	North Carolina	Virginia							no	no	yes				
38		125	129	Kelley Kinkiah	Head 1R	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3		+	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
39				Kelley Dallas	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				Kelley Howard	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Ark	Georgia	Tennessee													
41				Kelley Vernon	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Ark	Georgia	Tennessee													
42				Hicks Francis	Sister	B	F	March	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Domestic	0		no	no	yes				
43		126	130	Lewis William	Head	W	M	June	1879	20	M	2	+	+	Ark	Ark	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	106
44				Lewis Edna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
45		127	131	Lewis William Sr.	3C Head 2R	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	21		+	Ark	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	107
46				Lewis Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	21	6	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
47				Lewis John E.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
48				Lewis James M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
49				Lewis Blanche May	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
50				Fortune Sallie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Ark	Tennessee	Ark				Domestic Servant	0		no	no	yes				

T—224.

1432 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Mitchell (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, P R C Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		—	—	Tirrand Tilon	Niece	W	F	april	1890	10	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Ar Kansas						yes	yes	yes					51
52		128	132	Condrey George W Sr	Head 7C	W	M	March	1842	58	M	33		4	Ar Kansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6	no	no	yes	R	M	F	107	52
53				Condrey Martha E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	33	13	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					53
54				Condrey Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	109	54
55				Condrey George W Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	21	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	110	55
56				Condrey Milford	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Condrey Charlie	Son	W	M	March	1882	18	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Georgia				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Condrey Effie	Daughter	W	F	april	1885	15	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Georgia				at School	3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Condrey Albert	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Georgia					9	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Condrey Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Georgia						no	yes	yes					60
61		129	133	Stacy Charles W Sr	Head 4C PR	W	M	march	1848	52	M	34		8	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Tennessee				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	F	—	61
62				Stacy Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	53	M	34	10	8	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					62
63				Stacy James M	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Alabama				Farming	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	111	63
64				Stacy Ora F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Alabama				at School	4	9 yes	yes	yes					64
65				Stacy Charlie Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Alabama					9	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Stacy Lazza	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Alabama				—	9	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Staley Rebecca	Mother	W	F	Sept	1817	82	wd		6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes					67
68				Brinkley James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes					68
69				Clark Edward	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					69
70		130	134	Whitehorn John M	Head 13C	W	M	May	1860	60	M	23		2	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	112	70
71				Whitehorn Nissuria	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	47	M	23	6	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					71
72				Whitehorn Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					72
73				Whitehorn James	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes					73
74				Whitehorn Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					74
75		131	135	Owens Hiram	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	28		2	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	113	75
76				Owens Palestine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	46	M	28	8	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					76
77				Owens Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	24	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Owens John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					78
79				Owens Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		8 yes	yes	yes					79
80		132	136	Stacy Walter	Head 12C	W	M	March	1878	22	M	2	—	—	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F		80
81				Stacy Clara	Wife	W	F	april	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					81
82		133	137	May Thomas W	Head 13B	W	M	April	1859	41	M	21		2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Pr	F	114	82
83				May Georgia W	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	21	6	6	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					83
84				May Add Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	12	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Florida				School Farm	6	6 yes	yes	yes					84
85				May Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Florida				At School	6	6 yes	yes	yes					85
86				May Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Florida				At School	6	6 yes	yes	yes					86
87				May Mary	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Florida				—	6	6 yes	yes	yes					87
88				May Thomas Wilson	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	4	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Florida						no	no	yes					88
89				May Katherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Florida													89
90		-	-	Williams James	Boarder	W	M	April	1877	23	Wd		X	X	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Williams Payton	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	2	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													91
92				Goefel Charles	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				New York City	New York City	New York City				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					92
93		134	138	Padden Luke	Head 6C	W	M	Sept	1849	53	M	17		1	Illinois	Illinois	Ireland				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	115	93
94				Padden Nancie A	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	17	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					94
95				Padden Ora C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		8 yes	yes	yes					95
96				Padden Arlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee						3 yes	yes	yes					96
97				Padden Elbert G	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Ar Kansas	Illinois	Tennessee						yes	no	yes					97
98				Padden Lyte	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Ar Kansas	Illinois	Tennessee						one	no	yes					98
99				Padden Lemuel	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S	—			Ar Kansas	Illinois	Tennessee													99
100				Padden Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Ar Kansas	Illinois	Tennessee													100

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7439/190 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, R. C. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		135	139	Douglas John W.	Head 4C	W	M	April	1853	46	M	15		4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	116
2				Douglas Arsline	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	15	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				Douglas Johnie	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		9	yes	no	yes				
4				Douglas Horace	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky						9	yes	no	yes				
5				Douglas Lely May	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
6				Douglas Thurston	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
7		136	140	Ridley George Lee	Head 1C	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	4		1	Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117
8				Ridley Mary Ann	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9				Ridley Robert Lee	Son	W	M	March	1900	2/12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Mississippi													
10				Thomas Lennon	Cousin	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes				
11		137	141	Pitts James W.	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	2		0	Ar Kansas	South Carolina	Ar Kansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118
12				Pitts Zada	Wife	W	F	March	1877	23	M	2	2	1	Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
13				Howard Willie	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							no	no	yes				
14		138	142	Moncrief Walter	Head 1C	W	M	March	1859	41	M	21		8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	119
15				Moncrief Lynar	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	21	9	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				Moncrief Garland	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				Moncrief Lillian	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	15	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
18				Moncrief Louna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	South Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
19				Moncrief Nittie	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
20				Moncrief Annie	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	7	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
21				Moncrief Lorey	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
22				Moncrief Alexanda	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
23		139	143	Pierce John W.	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	18		2	Ar Kansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	120
24				Pierce Kansas E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	18	6	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				Pierce Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
26				Pierce Grover	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
27		140	144	Cravens John W.	Head 3C	W	M	March	1869	31	M	10		5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	121
28				Cravens Sallie	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	10	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29				Cravens Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
30				Cravens Eva	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
31				Cravens William	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	no				
32				Cravens Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
33				Cravens Johnnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
34		141	145	Lapsley Thomas	3C Head 1B	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	18		3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122
35				Lapsley Lanra	Wife	W	M	April	1862	38	M	19	6	3	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
36				Zada	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
37				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	10	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas						3	yes	no	yes				
38				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas							no	no	yes				
39				Runnels Charlie	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	Wd				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
40		142	146	Green Frank D.	Head 1C	W	M	April	1853	47	M	18		3	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	123
41				Green Lyla	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	18	8	3	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
42				Green Lora	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
43				Green Garland	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3	no	no	yes				
44				Green Allie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
45				Green Carrie	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							no	no	yes				
46				Green Stella Jane	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							no	no	yes				
47				Green Gillie	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
48				Green Frank Jr	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
49				Thomas Lyle	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Ar Kansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
50		143	147	Thomas Felix	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	8		4	Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Ar Kansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	124

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7445 B

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any Cherry Valley
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, R C Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		-	-	Shannon Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	22	m	8	2	2	Ark	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
52				Shannon Cintrus	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						no	yes	yes					
53				Shannon Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						no	no	yes					
54		144	148	Shannon William	Head	W	M	April	1853	67	M	42		1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					T11a-001	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95
55				Shannon Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	42	6	3	Ark	Tennessee	Ark						yes	yes	yes					
56				Phillips Johnnie	Orphan	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Ark	Michigan	Indiana					Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
57		145	149	Shannon Martha	Head	W	F	Feb	1870	30	Wd		5	4	Ark	Alabama	Alabama					Farming	0	no	no	yes	O	F	R	126
58				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark					at school	3	yes	no	yes					
59				— Lucious	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark					—	3	yes	no	yes					
60				— Oliver	Son	W	M	aug	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark					—	7	no	no	yes					
61				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
62		146	150	Robertson William	Head	W	M	April	1853	47	M	20		2	Ark	Kentucky	Tennessee					T11a-012	0	no	no	yes	O	O	R	127
63				Robertson Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	20	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
64				Robertson Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Kentucky													
65				Robertson Jethro	Brother	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Ark	Kentucky	Tennessee					Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
66				Love Bettie	Orphan	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes					
67		147	151	Ellis Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	18		2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina					T11a-013 Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	128
68				Ellis Martha A	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	M	18	8	6	Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
69				Sherman Emma	Niece	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi							no	no	yes					
70				Holcum Luisa	Niece	W	F	March	1897	3	Wd		0	0	Ark	Alabama	Arkansas					Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
71		148	152	Holcum Elisha	Head	W	M	April	1871	29	M	5		2	Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee					T11a-003 Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	M	R	129
72				Holcum Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes					
73				Holcum Ora	Daughter	W	F	aug	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
74				Holcum Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1899	1					Ark	Ark	Ark													
75		149	153	Holland William	Head	W	M	April	1853	47	M			1	Ark	Ark	Georgia					T11a-014 Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		R	130
76				Holland Lonada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Ark	Ark	Georgia					Farmer L	0	no	no	yes					
77				Holland Rosy Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Georgia					Farm L	0	no	no	yes					
78				Holland Mary	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Georgia							no	no	yes					
79				Holland Effie	Daughter	W	F	mch	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Georgia													
80				Holland Johnnie	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Georgia													
81				Gartner Mary	Mother	W	F	Feb	1833	67	Wd		4	1	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					
82		150	154	Bruce William	Head	W	M	aug	1869	30	M	12		2	Ark	Ark	Tennessee					T11a-005 Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	131
83				Bruce Mary M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12	3	2	Ark	Kentucky	Ark							yes	yes	yes					
84				Bruce John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes					
85				Bruce William A	Son	W	M	aug	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
86				Bright Mary E	Grandmother	W	F	Jan	1817	83	Wd		9	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
87				Shannon Mary M	Cousin	W	F	Oct	1876	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
88		151	155	Thomas Nancy	Head	W	F	March	1844	56	Wd		6	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia					T11a-011 Farming	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	132
89				Reynolds Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	Wd		3	1	Tennessee	New York	Tennessee					Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
90				Reynolds Thomas	Grandson	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Ark	Indiana	Tennessee							no	no	yes					
91				Love John Allen	Orphan	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Ark	Ark	Ark					Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
92				Wells Johnathan	Orphan	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Ark	Illinois	Illinois						0	no	no	yes					
93		152	156	Faust Lock	Head	W	M	April	1837	63	M	8		2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					T11a-005 Farmer	6	yes	no	yes	R		R	133
94				Faust Sarah Anne	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	8	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					
95				Faust James	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Ark	South Carolina	Georgia							no	no	yes					
96				Faust Palestine	Daughter	W	F	mch	1894	6	S				Ark	South Carolina	Georgia							no	no	ns					
97				Faust Lonie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1894	5	S				Ark	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
98				Faust Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Ark	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
99		153	157	Holt Martha	Head	W	F	July	1871	28	Wd		4	3	Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee					T11a-003		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
100				Holt Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes					

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7458 191 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county J Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, T C Brown, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 19

66

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		-	-	Walk Etta Fay	Daughter	W	F		1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
2				Walk Leo F	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
3		152	158	Buxton Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	35		4	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	134
4		-	-	Buxton Sarah	Wife	W	F	April	1847	53	M	35	3	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							no	no	yes				
5		145	149	Smith William	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	31	M			1	Miss	Miss	Miss				R R Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
6		156	160	Holmes Henderson	Head DR	B	M	March	1853	47	M	20		6	Miss	Va	Ala				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	135
7				Holmes Nancie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	20	6	6	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
8				Holmes Mosellis	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				At School			9 yes	yes	yes				
9				Holmes Laura	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							3 yes	yes	yes				
10				Holmes George W	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							No	No	yes				
11				— Louis J	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							no	no	yes				
12				— Miskie B	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
13				— Sam Riley	Son	B	M	March	1899	1	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
14				— John Lee	brother	B	M	May	1865	35	M			0	Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Rhodie	Mother	B	F	April	1841	59	M		11	6	Ala	Ga	Ga							no	no	yes				
16		132	137	Woodard Benjamin	Head DR	W	M	March	1866	34	M	4		2	Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	136
17				W — Louclinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	4	4	2	Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
18				— Nora May	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
19				Jordan Nannie	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School	3		No	No	yes				
20		158	162	Foust Peter	Head R	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5		+	Ark	S Car	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	137
21				— Lora	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	5	2	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
22				— Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
23				— John E	Brother	W	M	July	1883	17	S				Ark	S Car	Ark				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24		159	163	Mishler George	Head R	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	13		+	Indiana	Illinois	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	138
25				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	32	M	13	1	1	Ark	S Car	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Zulma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Ark	Indiana	Ark													
27		160	164	Williams Jonas	Head R	W	M	July	1865	34	M	11		+	Illinois	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	139
28				— Idela S	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	9	4	Tenn	Tenn	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Luisa	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Miss	Illinois	Tenn							yes	no	yes				
30				— Mamie T	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Tenn	Illinois	Tenn							yes	no	yes				
31	Twins			— Gladys May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1					Kentucky	Illinois	Tenn													
32				— Curley Le	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Kentucky	Illinois	Tenn													
33		161	165	Farley William R	Head R	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3	+	+	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	140
34				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	3	2	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Willie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn													
36		162	166	Bordelon William	Head 2R	W	M	July	1875	24	M	3		0	Louisiana	Ark	Ark				Day Laborer	4		No	yes	yes	R		F	
37				Bordelon Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	3	0	0	Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
38				Hammock Amanda	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1844	55	Wd		7	6	Ala	Miss	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
39				Williams Charlie	brother in law	W	M	July	1874	25	Wd			0	Miss	Ala	Ala				Day Laborer	6		No	yes	yes				
40		172	176	Garrett Manley	Head	B	F	Jan	1864	36	Wd		13	12	Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	141
41				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Ark	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Robert A	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Ark	Miss	Miss				At School			9	yes	yes				
43				— Pearline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Ark	Miss	Miss							3	no	yes				
44				— Major	Son	B	M	April	1891	10	S				Ark	Miss	Miss							3	yes	yes				
45				— Johnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Ark	Miss	Miss								no	yes				
46		173	177	Stafford John	Head R	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	24		+	Tenn	N Car	N Car				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142
47				Stafford Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	24	6	4	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Rufus L	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				— John W	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Albert J	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark				At School			6	yes	yes				

7—22A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. A B

State Arkansas
County Coos.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, P. L. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		-	-	Stafford Minnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1879	11	S.				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
52				Stafford Jefferson	Brother	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M			1	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53		166	168	Powers Robert L	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Indiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143
54		166	167	Powers Martha	Wife	W	F	March	1883	17	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
55		165	169	Comins Madison	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	M	13		4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	144
56				Comins Cora	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	13	7	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Ofelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
58				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	no	yes				
59				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
60				— Matter	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61		167	170	Hogan Walter H	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	19		4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	49
62				— Lura	Wife	W	F	April	1862	38	M	19	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
63				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
64				— Irvin	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
65				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
66				— Melvane	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
67				— Benjamin	Brother	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming	0		no	no	yes	R			
68		171	171	Hare William	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	3		2	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	146
69				— Pearline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	3	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Celey	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
71				— Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
72		163	172	Davis James M	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	1		0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
73		167		Davis Nannie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
74		-	-	Hodges Martha M	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1836	64	Wd		6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
75				Hodges James S	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
76		-	-	Hinton Dave	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77		170	173	Godby Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	22		8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	147
78				— Mary Jane	Wife	B	F	March	1862	38	M	22	8	8	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
79				— George	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no				
80				— William	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Luther G.	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	no	yes				
82				— Dana V.	Daughter	B	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
83				— Henry S	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				—			no	no	yes				
84				— Okalia	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
85				— Talmer	Son	B	M	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
86				— Lela	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
87		170	174	Smith James M	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	14		6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
88				— Julia J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	14	6	6	Alabama	England	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
89				— John E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				—		8	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				—		9	yes	no	yes				
92				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
93				— Bryan	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
94				— Claiborn	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
95		171	175	Edmonds William	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	28		8	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
96				— Matilda L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	49	M	28	3	2	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Audrey F	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Illinois	South Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Rudolph	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	6	S				Arkansas	Illinois	South Carolina				—		6							
99				— William	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				— John A	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee				Salesman	0								

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7477 192 A

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Mitchell (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hydrick
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, R C Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	—	—		Jernsford Julia	Niece	W	F	June	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
2				Armstrong John	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1867	53	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				Armstrong Bessie	Visitor	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4	172	176		Clements Samuel	Head DC	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	10		2	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
5				— Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Beechie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9	6	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Eva A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					9	6	yes	yes	yes				
8	173	177		Walser Lee B.	Head B	B	M	Jan	1842	58	M	23		8	North Carolina	Africa	Africa				Farmer 11a-001	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	148
9				— Lou C	Wife	B	F	Feb	1843	57	M	32	11	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
10				Thomas Albert	Laborer	B	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11	174	178		Taylor Nathan T	Head HC	B	M	Nov	1861	38	M	14		5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 11a-005	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	149
12				— Celia	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	14	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Pearline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Connie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Margarette	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				—	3		yes	no	yes				
16				— Nolta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
17	175	179		Taylor Nelson	Head R	B	M	Feb	1833	67	wd			2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer 11a-011	0		no	no	yes	R		F	150
18				Clyde Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	26	wd		2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
19	177	181		Clark Ora	Gr Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
20	176	180		Hare Frank	Head B	B	M	April	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 11a-021	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	151
21				— Essana	Sister	B	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Birdie	Sister	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
23				— Reid	Brother	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	8	6	yes	yes	yes				
24				— William F	Brother	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9	6	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Paul P.	Cousin	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
26				Handy Ike W.	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
27	178	182		Hurst Charles E	Laborer	B	M	Mar	1876	24					Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28	177	181		Barnes Caroline	Head	W	F	Mar	1840	60	wd		12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ag-035			yes	yes	yes	R		F	152
29				— Albert S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	152
30				— Edgar R	Son	W	M	April	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Felix L.	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				—	6		yes	yes	yes				
32				Peterson May J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	11	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				Edwards Maggie	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	wd	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Edwards Rufus J	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35				Steel Callie M	Gr Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
36				Kennedy Lillie	Gr Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37	179	183		Carthey John W	Head BR	W	M	Mar	1842	61	M	20		3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 11a-017	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153
38				— Caralee Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	64	M	20	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
39				— Mary Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School	8	6	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School	8	6	yes	yes	yes				
42				Kendall Sydney W	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1869	30	wd			3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				Kendall Edith E	Gr Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School	8	6	yes	yes	yes				
44				Kendall Minnie	Gr Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				—	4	6	yes	yes	yes				
45				Kendall Oscar	Gr Son	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
46	178	182		Morris Robert W	Head BC	W	M	Jan	1861	39	wd			3	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer 11a-003	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	154
47				— Minerva E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school	4	6	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Johnnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	4	6	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Adel E	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				—	4		not	not	yes				
50	180	184		Smith Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 11a-001	0		yes	yes	yes	R			

67

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7486 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 94
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cherry Valley
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. O. C. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		-	-	Dowday Mary E.	Wife	W	F	mard	1870	30	m	8	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Burtha	Son	W	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	yes	yes					52
53				— Burl E. L.	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	no	yes					53
54				— Leslie Lee	Son	W	m	April	1899	1	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Tennessee													54
55				Cathey Johnson	Laborer	W	m	Feb	1871	29	S				Ark Ransas	Ark Ransas	Ark Ransas				Farm Labor	5		yes	yes	yes					55
56	122	124		Lane Josiah	Head 2C	W	m	Oct	1842	57	M	11		2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		O	156	56
57				Lane M. Marson	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	m	11	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	yes					57
58				— Lucad M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes					58
59				— John Milton	Son	W	m	Nov	1895	4					Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes					59
60	182	184		Kendall Albert H.	Head 2C	W	m	April	1871	29	m	4		1	Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		O	157	60
61	182	184		— Phoebe D.	Wife	W	F	April	1875	25	m	4	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Claud M.	Son	W	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Ark Ransas	Ark Ransas	Illinois													62
63				— Nina Olga	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Ark Ransas	Ark Ransas	Illinois													63
64	183	185		Harris Martha	Head 2C	B	F	Dec	1846	53	wd	12	5		Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Ag-026		No	no	yes	R		H		64
65				— Jackson	Son	B	m	Dec	1866	33	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes						65
66				— Millie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	25	wd		3	0	Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Della	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi					0		yes	no	yes					67
68				— Elisa Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Henry	Son	B	m	March	1884	16	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	no	yes					69
70				— James L.	Son	B	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi						3	yes	no	yes					70
71				— Cornelious	Son	B	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi				—		3	yes	no	yes					71
72				— Thomas K.	Son	B	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					72
73	184	186		Harris Jackson	Head 1C	B	m	May	1864	36	m	1			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	m	F	108	73
74				— Sears	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	m	1	1	1	Ark Ransas	Ark Ransas	Ark Ransas							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Fred D.	Son	B	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Ark Ransas	Mississippi	Ark Ransas													75
76	185	187		Hinton Harriett	Head 1C	B	F	Feb	1867	33	wd		2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	159	76
77				— Fletcher	Son	B	m	Sept	1886	14	S				Ark Ransas	North Carolina	Mississippi				At School	0	3	yes	no	yes					77
78				— Columbus	Son	B	m	March	1888	12	S				Ark Ransas	Ark Ransas	Mississippi				—	0	3	yes	no	yes					78
79				Hinton George	Brn law	B	m	July	1869	30	wd				Ark Ransas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80	187	189		McMurtry Fabian	Head	B	m	Feb	1853	47	m	20		8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	160	80
81				— Frances	Wife	B	F	May	1853	48	m	20	9	3	Ark Ransas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					81
82				— Lillie	Son	B	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Ark Ransas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	yes					82
83				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	6	S				Ark Ransas	Missouri	Ark Ransas							no	no	yes					83
84				— Rosie M.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Ark Ransas	Missouri	Ark Ransas													84
85	183	185		Stephens Robert H.	Head 1C	W	m	May	1873	27	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	161	85
86				— Charles	Brother	W	m	July	1876	23	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87	188	190		Faulkner William	Head	W	m	Oct	1855	44	M			1	Mississippi	England	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	162	87
88	112			— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	March	1857	43	M	9	9		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Ike H.	Son	W	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Ark Ransas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School	2	10	yes	no	yes					89
90				— Nathan B.	Son	W	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Ark Ransas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School	0	5	yes	no	yes					90
91	184	185		Raymond Beloit	Head 3C	W	F	April	1869	31	wd		4	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	a	F	F	163	91
92				— Albert W.	Son	W	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Ike H.	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					93
94				— Nellie E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Ark Ransas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					94
95	191	193		Stephens Jamilla	Head 1C	W	m	Feb	1862	41	M	17		7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160	95
96				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	32	m	18	8	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Johnie	Son	W	m	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					97
98				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													98
99				— Alvis	Son	W	m	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													99
100				— Minnie	Son	W	m	March	1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7496 193 A

State Arkansas.
County Cross.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Mitchell
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, R. E. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		—	—	Stephens Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					1
				— Hardy	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					2
				— Levona	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					3
	191	193		Tomkins Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3		X	Arkansas	England	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	165	4
				— Georgia A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					5
				— Eastie Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														6
	192	194		Bennett Francis M	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	M	29		X	Ohio	At Sea	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	166	7
				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	29	2	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					8
				Ruckman Charles	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	30	S				Missouri	New Jersey	Illinois				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167	9
	194	198		Rose Walter	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	1			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	168	10
				— Mary Eliza	Wife	B	F	March	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	yes					11
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														12
	193	197		Croft Joseph	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	24		6	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	169	13
				— Alice	Wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	24	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					14
				— Louis	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					15
				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					16
				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					17
				— Elford	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						9	no	no	yes					18
				— Dollie	Daught	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	yes					19
				— Lyda	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	yes					20
	194	198		Nelson Green	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	9		4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	170	21
				— Rachael	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	25	M	9	1	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
				— Jay W.	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							boo	no	yes					23
				— Rastus	Brother	B	M	April	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					24
	195	199		Hinton Isiah	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	5		3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	171	25
				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	April	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					26
				— Jessie	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					27
				— Luverna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														28
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														29
				Justice Harriet	Mother	B	F	Feb	1846	54	wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia							no	no	yes					30
	196	200		Comins Doss	Head	B	M	April	1850	50	wd		10	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	172	31
				— Arthor	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					32
				Seymore Martha	Daughter	B	F	June	1875	24	wd		0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi							no	no	yes					33
				Comins Jessie L.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi							no	no	yes					34
				— Porter	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi							no	no	yes					35
	197	201		Hodge Olivia F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	27	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173	36
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	43	M	27	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					37
				— Olivia J. Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					38
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes					39
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				—		6	yes	yes	yes					40
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				—		6	yes	yes	yes					41
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					42
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					43
	198	202		Yates Charles	Head	B	M	Mch	1839	63	M	14		X	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	R		F	174	44
				— Maria	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1847	52	M	14	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					45
				— Leroy	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School			yes	no	yes					46
				— Emmitt	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia							no	no	yes					47
	199	203		Nelson Perry	Head	B	M	Feb	1826	74	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	175	48
	200	204		Rogers Alice	Head	B	F	April	1865	35	wd		2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming	1		no	no	yes	R				49
				— Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				—		0	no							50

7-22A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7509 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross.
Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Wydrick
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, P. C. Brown, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		203	207	Rogers Viola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
52		201	205	Bell Amos H	Head 2R	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	177
53				Bell Susie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54		-	-	Miller Anna	Sister in L	B	F	mard	1879	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55				Miller Susie	Niece	B	F	mard	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
56		202	206	Hodges Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	1		0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	178
57				— Nancie	Wife	W	F	Mard	1874	26	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
58		203	207	Longdon William	Head BC	W	M	June	1853	46	M	13		3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	179
59				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	13	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
60				— James B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama							no	no	yes				
61				— Viola L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama							no	no	yes				
62				— Bela Rue	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama													
63		204	208	Reynolds William	Head 4R	W	M	June	1854	46	M	3		2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	180
64				— Jamie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	3	6	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
65				Greenwood Ollie	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Steam Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
66				— Leslie	Step Son	W	M	aug	1891	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Izzy	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1893	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				—		6	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Eddmon	Step Son	W	M	aug	1895	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				—		6	yes	yes	yes				
69				— Mallie	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1877	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Allie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
71				Jones Viola	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
72		208	209	Garrett Burk	Head 1B	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	181
73				— Katie	Wife	B	F	mard	1879	21	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
74				West William	Boarder	B	M	May	1879	25	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
75		206	210	Morgan Ada	Head 3R	B	F	Nov	1876	23	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
76				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
77		-	-	Broom Sadie	Cousin	B	F	June	1871	28	S		5	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washwoman	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Susie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
79				— Nora	Niece	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
80		211	214	Cathey Rufus	Head 3C	W	M	July	1861	38	M	10		3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	182
81				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	2	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
82				— Cleora May	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
83				— Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
84				— Lena Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
85		212	215	Pitts Moses	Head 5C	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	20		8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	F	F	183
86				— Celia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Wande	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
88				— Izzy	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Sydney	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				—		6	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				—		6	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Allie	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				—		6	yes	no	yes				
92				Pitts Pope C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
93				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
94		213	216	Rooks Daniel	Head 6C	B	M	Feb	1845	55	M	25		4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	184
95				— Rolinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	46	M	25	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
96				— Lina	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
97				Stephens Emma	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
98		214	217	Rhett Sarah	Head 7C	W	M	May	1870	29	M	3		1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	185
99				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
100				— Herndon	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75-1-191 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wydrick
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, R.C. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		217	217	Foust, Albert	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	6/12		0	Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer 11a-001	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	176
2				Ellen	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	6/12	0	0	Ark	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
3				Gatlen, Albert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187
4		217	218	Conerday, Pink	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	31	M	9		3	Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer 11a-001	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	188
5				Debie	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	9	6	3	Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
6				Odis	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark	Ala	Ala							yes	no	yes				
7				Twins Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Ark	Ala	Ala													
8				Eva	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12/12	S				Ark	Ala	Ala													
9		215	215	Henry, William	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M	7		1	Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer 11a-002	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	189
10				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	2	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes				
11				Mary Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
12		214	214	Sumpter, Boone	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2		0	Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer 11a-002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	190
13				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	19	M	2	2	0	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
14				Scott, Nancie	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		2	2	Ark	Ga	Ga							yes	no	yes				
15		217	218	Gaskin, Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1		0	Ark	N.C.	Ark				Farmer 11a-001	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	191
16				Della	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Ark	S.C.	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
17				Robinson, Peter	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1880	6	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes				
18		216	216	Foust, Thomas	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	1		0	Ark	Ala	Ark				Farmer 11a-004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	192
19				Eliza Jane	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	1	3	3	Ark	Ill	Ill							yes	yes	yes				
20				Twins Bolden, Johnie	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
21				Bolden, Julia	Step D.	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
22				Bolden, Mary	Step D.	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
23		217	217	Gaskin, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	4		2	Ark	N.C.	Ark				Farmer 11a-003	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	193
24				Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	4	2	2	Ark	Ga	Ga							yes	no	yes				
25				Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
26				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
27		218	218	Reid, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1851	49	Wd		8	2	Miss	Ala	Tenn				Farming 11a-101	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	194
28				Eli M.	Son	W	M	April	1879	20	S				Ark	N.C.	Miss				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
29				Jury H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Ark	N.C.	Miss							no	no	yes				
30		219	219	Freshie, Charlie	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11		2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	al	Farmer 11a-004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	195
31				Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11	3	3	Ark	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
32				Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Ark	Germ	Ark							no	no	yes				
33				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Ark	Germ	Ark							no	no	yes				
34				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Ark	Germ	Ark													
35		220	220	Sutherland, John	Head	W	M	April	1871	29	M	8		2	Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer 11a-003	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	196
36				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	3	2	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes				
37				Foust	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes				
38				James	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
39		221	221	Crow, Ord John	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	11/12		1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 11a-001	1		yes	yes	yes	R		O	197
40				Effasie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	22	M	11/12	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
41				Buckhanan, Will	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Ark	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
42		222	222	Berry, Benjamin	Head	W	M	April	1857	43	M	15		2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer 11a-003	10		yes	yes	yes	R		O	198
43				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	15	4	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
44				Clayborn	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Illinois	Missouri	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
45				Floyd	Son	W	M	May	1889	10	S				Ark	Missouri	Illinois													
46		223	223	Hare, Robert	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	6		1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer 11a-005	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	199
47				Lena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
48				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
49				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
50				Larkin	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7530 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Mitchell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Cherry Valley
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, R B Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hare Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee															51
52		224	224	Dennis Hiram	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	8		5	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	200	52
53				— Sarella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	25	M	8	4	3	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Wilma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							at home	yes						54
55				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois														55
56				— Earnest T	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois														56
57		225	225	Wilkins Gaylor	Head	B	M	April	1858	42	M	17		6	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	201	57
58				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	17	8	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					59
60				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					60
61				— Gaskin	Son	B	M	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					61
62				— Houston	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					62
63				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					63
64				— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														64
65		226	226	Linard Johnson	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	10		2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	R		F	202	65
66				— Barba	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					66
67				— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					67
68				— Freddie Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														68
69				Robins Cora L	Step D.	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					69
70		227	227	Cade James M	Head	W	M	June	1852	48	Wd			6	Arkansas	Ohio	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	203	70
71				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	April	1877	23	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Augusta	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					72
73				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							no	no	yes					74
75				— Maletha	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio							no	no	yes					75
76				Castlemoir Joseph	Head	W	M	March	1872	28	M	9		1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	204	76
77				— Millie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	9	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					77
78				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					78
79		228	228	Mates George	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	4		1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	205	79
80				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	4	1	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							at home	yes	yes					80
81				White George	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Mute			yes	yes	yes					81
82		230	230	Hill Mary	Head	W	F	Feb	1855	45	Wd		5	5	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	206	82
83				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes					83
84				— Lee	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes					84
85				— Frank	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes					85
86				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes					86
87				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes					87
88		231	231	Riley William	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	4		*	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	207	88
89				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							at home	yes	yes					89
90				— Eloisa	Daughter	W	F	April	1877	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														90
91				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														91
92		232	232	Davis Norman	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	Wd			*	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	208	92
93				Pearson George	Partner	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94		233	233	Cadenhead Willy	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75-4 195 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Grant
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, T. Garland May, Enumerator.

86

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1	May Fletcher [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	F	1	1
2				Annie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
3		2	2	Brown Bill [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes	R		M		3
4				[illegible]	wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	30	10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					4
5				Monroe	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	1		no	no	yes					5
6				Lisbon	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Servant			no	no	yes					6
7				Wesley	Son	W	M	[illegible]ch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi														7
8				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														8
9				Gorman Law	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		G	2	9
10				Shephard Carson	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Florida	Virginia	Alabama				From labour	0		yes	yes	yes					10
11		3	3	Terry Frank [illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1850	50	M	3	1	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	12	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	F	3	11
12				Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	3	1	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					12
13				Ida Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														13
14				Alfred	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Factory (Stave Cutter)	0		yes	yes	yes					14
15		4	4	Miller Mitch [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	13	13	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O		H		15
16				Jason	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sawmill Ripping	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17				Edgar	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes					17
18		5		Morris	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Factory (Stave Cutter)	10		yes	yes	yes	R		H		18
19				Rosa	Wife	B	F	April	1876	25	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					19
20		5	6	Cole Ruffin	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Manufacturing (Stave)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	H	20
21				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Emmit	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														22
23				Herman	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														23
24				Burt	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														24
25		7		Bozaman John F	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	19			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick Yard	0		yes	yes	yes			H		25
26				Minia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	19	10	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27		6	8	Eggner Martin	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	[illegible]	4	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				NY			yes	yes	yes	O		H		27
28				Hallen	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes					28
29				Elvira	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Artist	9		yes	yes	yes					29
30				Robt Nelson	Son	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes					30
31		7	9	Eden Walter	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O		M		31
32				Estelle	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	[illegible]	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Baby	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														33
34		8	10	Reed Mihalah	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	D	12	12	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F		34
35				Jacques	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					35
36				Edward	Son	B	M	July	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Hilliard	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					37
38		9	11	Reed Ed H	Head	W	M	May	1871	28	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk (Dry Goods Store)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H		38
39				Alonzia J	Wife	W	F	April	1873	27	M	25	6	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Floyd	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					40
41				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					41
42		10	12	May Jno P	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	65	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H		42
43				Callie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	29	8	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					43
44				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					44
45				Helen	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					45
46				Harley	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														46
47				Fretwell Mrs Mary	Sister	W	F	Jany	1861	39	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					47
48				Kompuesky Minie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		no	no	no					48
49		11	13	Hazel T E	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	17			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H		49
50				Flora Maud	Wife	W	F	April	1867	32	M	19	8	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7553 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ouachita
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hass Shelton	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Mary "	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		12	12	Shaw Gus H.	Head	W	M	April	1853	47	M	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Book Keeper 6 12	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
54	V			" Permelia J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	25	9	9	Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				" May Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Music Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				" Ida	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		13	15	Vann Jno. M.	Head 3R	W	M	July	1845	54	M	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Mfr Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	H	
58				" Ida H.	Wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	30	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Music Teacher	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				" Emma Irene	Niece	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				" Sam Neel	Nephew	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				" Ruth	Niece	W	F	July	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
63		14	16	Stacy Jno. M.	Head 3R	W	M	Jany	1853	47	M	25			Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Surveyor Collector 342	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	M	
64				" Eva G.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	47	M	25	11	7	Tennessee	Indiana	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				" Inael	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Deputy Tax Collector	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				" Esther	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				" Miles	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				" Hal	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				" Glen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				" Killough	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Hack Bola	G Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				" Ruth	G Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73		15	17	Barnes N. H.	Head 2R	W	M	June	1873	27	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
74				" Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				" Lois	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
76				" Louise	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	No				
77		16	18	Gooch Jno. R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
78				" Susie	Wife	W	O	April	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79		17	19	Mercer Sam	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter Gen Comm Agy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	H	
80				" Sue	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81		18	20	Warren Alex	Head 3c	B	M	Mar	1861	39	W	14	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Field 2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
82				" Wiley	Son	B	M	Jany	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				" Ada	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85		19	21	McKie Lucius	Head 1c	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	22			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	T	T
86				" ada M	Wife	W	F	May	1856	46	M	22	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88		20	22	Miller Rich	Head 1c 5B	B	M	Sept	1844	56	M	33			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 011	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	F	8
89				" Jennie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1851	49	M	33	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				" Ira	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Vann Elbert	Border	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes				
92				Mebane Otater	Border	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Steam Boiler Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Calhoun Louis	Border	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Manufactory (painter)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Evans Earl	Border	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	[redacted]	North Carolina				Steam Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Caldwell Luke	Border	B	M	June	1880	20	S				Mississippi	[redacted]	Mississippi				Steam Sawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		21	23	Scott Daniel	Head 1c	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	[redacted]	North Carolina				Asst Assessor 003	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
97				" Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	4	2	Arkansas	[redacted]	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				" Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	Arkansas													
99				" Algeen	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	Arkansas													
100				"	2c																								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 75-6 196 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Searcy Township.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, T. Garland May, Enumerator.

87

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Holloway Virginia	Wife	W	F	Jany	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
2				Milian Jenny	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Ohio													
3				Joseph Kelley	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Ohio													
4	23	25		Teulmen Jno. C. 5/6 5	Head 3C	W	M	May	1849	51	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany			Una	Book Keeper 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
5				Mary	Wife	W	M	June	1865	35	M	15	4	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
6				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	10	S				Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
7				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
8				Hugh	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee													
9	24	26		Butler Doris 1/2 1/2	Stepdad	B	M	July	1864	35	M	6			Mississippi	Virginia	North Carolina				R.R. Section 101	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
10				Dicy	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	6	3	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11	25	27		Pedew Lida B. 1/2 3/4	Head 3C	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	26	6	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Merchant 012	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
12				Jay	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Clerk (Dry Goods Store)	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Effie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
14				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
15	26	28		Jones Jno. A. 1/2 1/4	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	26			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	C		J	9
16				Eva	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2/12	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
17				Sallie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
18				Grace L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		1	yes	yes	yes				
19	27	29		Taylor Chas. 1/2 1/4	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	R		J	10
20				Ida	Wife	W	F	Jany	1873	27	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
21				Ollie	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	no	no	yes				
22				Emmett	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
23	30			Holt Walker 1/2	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R	J	H	
24				Nora	Wife	W	F	Jany	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25	28	31		Jones Robt. A. 5/6 5/6	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R	J	H	
26				Callie D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	10	5	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
27				Eugene	Son	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
28				Enola	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
29				Lesley	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi													
30	29	32		Hancock Jno. H. 1/2 1/4	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	6			Tennessee	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer 005	0		yes	no	yes	R	J	H	
31				Nora	Wife	W	F	Jany	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							can	no	yes				
32				Clemens	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
33				Katie B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
34	30	33		Lay Andrew M. 1/2 1/2	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	21	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Hand 009	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
35	31	34		Campbell Wm. B. 5/6 1/6	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	13			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Carpenter 004	0		no	no	yes	O	J	H	14
36				Jennie	Wife	W	F	April	1875	25	M	13	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
37				Dietchen E.	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
38				Louis C	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
39				Earl H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
40	32	35		Robertson Wm. 1/2 1/8	Head HEIR-10	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 006	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	15
41				Marie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
43				Jeanne E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
44				Jno. M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
45				James O.	Son	W	M	May	1899	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
46				Slocumb Gordon	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
47				Cater Fannie R.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1843	57	W		8	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48	33	36		Walker Cornelius 1/2 1/10	Step-Son 2C HIR	W	M	Jany	1861	39	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Street Laborer 009	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	16
49				Claudie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Ark	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		1							
50				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Ark	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School									

7-291

7576 B.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Waller Garland	Son	W	M	Jany	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		1	No	No	Yes					51
52				" Hammet	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		1	No	No	Yes					52
53				" Vernon	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														53
54				" Esther	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														54
55				" Ruddie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														55
56				" Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														56
57			37	Burnett Annie	Niece	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				at School		1	yes	No	yes					57
58		34	38	Givens Ben 5 of 5	Head 3C	B	M	Mar	1848	52	M	10			Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 004	1		yes	yes	yes	R		T	17	58
59				" Cordelia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					59
60				" Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee														60
61				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee														61
62				" Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee														62
63		31	34	Rowland Emmett 6 of 6	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	12			Alabama	Indiana	Alabama				Farmer 005	0		yes	yes	yes	R		T	15	63
64				" Arlie M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	12	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					64
65				" John M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				at School	2		yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Dora B.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				at School	2		yes	No	yes					66
67				" Chas.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi														67
68				" Ebenezer	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														68
69		36	37	Last Jno 1 of 4	Head 3C	B	M	June	1861	38	M	1	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Settler 003	6		yes	yes	yes		H			69
70				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					70
71				" Horace	Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					71
72				" Willis	son	B	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														72
73		37	40	Deer Joseph 6 of 6	Head 4C	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 041	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	T	19	73
74				" Rachel	Wife	B	F	unknown	unknown	unknown	M	32	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					74
75				" Romy	Son	B	M	April	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Rinie	Daughter	B	F	April	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes					77
78				" Chas.	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes					78
79		38	42	Meadows Daniel	Head 4C	B	M	Sept	1856	43	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 046	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	T	20	79
80				" Evaline	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	41	M	22	13	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					80
81				" Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Jno L	Son	B	M	April	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					82
83				" Geo.	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					83
84				" James	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Evaline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	No	yes					85
86				" Sayenami	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	No	yes					86
87				" Ulus J	Son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88				" Chas G	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90		29	32	Munn Hardy 5 of 5	Head 3C	B	M	Sept	1867	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 004	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	T	21	90
91				" Mariah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				" Chas.	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93				" Florence	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94				" Nannie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95		26	28	Deer Lee 3 of 3	Head 1C	B	M	May	1874	26	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		T	22	95
96				" Emma	Wife	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Husband Rosa	Workman Law	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	2	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					97
98		41	44	Newton Katie 4 of 4	Head 3C	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	2	5	3	Arkansas	[illegible]	unknown				Farmer 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		T	23	98
99				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					99
100				" Willie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas														100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7584 197 A

State Arkansas
County Craw

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			#5	Newton [illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Arkansas															1
2		#2	46	Grizzard Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Cotton Farm	0		no	no	yes			H		2
3		43	47	Brown Milton [illegible]	Head 2C	B	M	Oct	1845	54	M	35			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer — 003	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	24	3
4				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1845	54	M	35	13	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					4
5				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Gassie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					6
7		#1	47	— Cliff [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher — 001	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		7
8				— Lavilla	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					8
9		45	48	Jones J. [illegible]	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	11			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Teacher Farm — 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		9
10				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jany	1872	28	M	11	5	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Albert	Son	W	M	Jany	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas														11
12				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas														12
13				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas														13
14		46	#7 50	Warren Jeff [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	19			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer — 021	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	25	14
15				— Ella R	Wife	W	F	May	1858	41	M	19	3	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Leonard	Nephew	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Factory Sash Former (Stave)	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Garland J.	Nephew	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Factory (Stave Cutter)	0		yes	yes	yes					17
18		47	50 1st	Johnson Jacob [illegible]	Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer — 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26	18
19				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Middy O.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1900	5m	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														20
21		48	51 1st	Campbell Leon [illegible]	Head 1C	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				R.R. Section Hand	0		no	no	yes	R		H		21
22				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	21	12	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					22
23				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Ella N.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		1	yes	no	yes					25
26				— Lillian	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														26
27				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														27
28				— Lawrence	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														28
29				— Geo Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	5m	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														29
30		49	52 1st	Butler Elias [illegible]	Head 3C	B	M	Nov.	1871	28	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stationary Engineer — 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		30
31				— Rina	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1876	23	M	5	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Hellen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														32
33				— Neal	Son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														33
34				— Stacy [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jany	1900	5m	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														34
35		53	54 1st	— Jesse [illegible]	Head 3C	B	M	Feb	1849	52	M	32			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Tie Cutter — 37 Cutter	0		yes	no	yes	R		H		35
36				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	June	1843	57	M	32	9	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					36
37				— Lawrence	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hickory Mill Sawyer	6		yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Stacy	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Factory (Stave jointer)	0		yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Horace	Son	B	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Liveryman	0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				Campbell Ellis	Border	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timber Cutter			yes	yes	yes					40
41		50	53 1st	Jones Robt. A. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	23			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Editor (Farming) — 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		41
42				— Donna A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	23	2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					42
43			55	Ralfe James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None — 001	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		43
44				— Mary V. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1842	57	M	37	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes					44
45		51	56 1st	Freeman Jno [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	38			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Mill Hand — 010	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		45
46				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	60	M	38	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					46
47			57 1st	Gardner Geo. [illegible]	Wife 3C	W	M	Oct.	1860	39	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer — 005	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		47
48				— Stella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Myra	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Myrnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes							50

T-291.

7597 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Grant
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, D. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Gardner Harry	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		1							
52				Baby	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
53				Holmes Millie Carie	Servant	B	F	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant		9	yes	yes	yes				
54				Jackson Alace	Servant	B	F	April	1870	30	M	11	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
55				Mylie	Boarder	B	M	April	1868	32	M	11			Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	28
56				Waverly	Boarder	B	M	Nov.	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		1	no	no	yes				
57	52	56		Sikes Hezekiah	Head	B	M	Oct.	1878	21	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Porter (Hotel)	02	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
58				Blanch	Wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
59				Herman	Son	B	M	April	1900		S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
60	53	57		Killough C.M.	Head IR	W	M	Feb.	1865	35	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Lawyer	004	0	yes	yes	yes	2	7	H	
61				Blanch B	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1868	32	M	9	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
62				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
63				Neal	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				Malone Elizabeth M.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1832	67	W	35	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
65				Eggleston Jewel	Servant	B	F	Oct	1883	16	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Servant		0	no	no	yes				
66	54	58		Smith J. B.	Head IR	W	M	Jany	1869	31	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	032	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
67				Grace A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
68				Joseph D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
69				Terrell Jno. Jr.	Boarder	W	M	Sept.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Saw Mill (Steam power)		6							
70	55	61		Block Raphael	Head IR	W	M	Jany	1852	48	M	25			France	France	France	1871	29	Na	Drugist	032	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
71				Hesta C.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1850	50	M	25	7	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
72				Herman	Son	W	M	Oct.	1875	24	S				Arkansas	France	Arkansas				Book Keeper		0	yes	yes	yes				
73				Nina	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Arkansas	France	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
74				David	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	France	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
75				Hamilton Norma	Niece	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
76				Block Felix	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	M				Arkansas	France	Arkansas				Asst. Dry Goods Store		0	yes	yes	yes				
77				Eva G	Daughter-in-law	W	F	June	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
78				Hamilton J. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	W				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Asst Cashier Dry Goods Store		0	yes	yes	yes				
79	56	62		Carmony B. S.	Head 2C IR	W	M	Feb.	1843	57	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Minister	004	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
80				Laura	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	18	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
81				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
82				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
83				Ellis Nina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
84	57	63		Cargill Amos C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	30			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Lawyer	000	0	yes	yes	yes			H	
85	58	64		Calhoun Henry C.	Head HC	W	M	Aug	1846	44	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister	005	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
86				Minnie C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	4	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
87				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
88				Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
89				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
90				Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
91	59	65		Wilson Ina A.	Head SC IR	W	M	April	1846	54	M	26			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	022	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
92				Jennie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	26	5	2	Mississippi	Ireland	South Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
93				Cecil	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				R.R. Section Foreman		0	yes	yes	yes				
94				Roza	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher		10	yes	yes	yes				
95				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
96				White Lawn A.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Telegraph Operator		0	yes	yes	yes				
97	60	66		Thomas Jno L.	Head IR & SC	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	002	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
98				Lonie C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	25	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
99				Thos C.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Mfg Agent & Book Keeper		0	yes	yes	yes				
100				Mary	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee													

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ouachita
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tarver Tom R	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Merchant Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Fay	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Perry Graf	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
4				Morgan Hattie	Servant	B	F	May	1884	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
5				Legg Percy	Servant	B	M	Nov	1869	21	M	M	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	1		No	No	Yes				
6				Minnie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1888	21	M	M	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	1		No	No	Yes				
7		61	64	Tarver Thos R. 6/12	Head 3rd 1B	W	M			Unk	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer Keeps	0		Un	Un	Un	R	F	M	
8				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	13	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				James E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3		Un	Yes	Yes				
10				David Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3		Yes	Un	Yes				
11				Mandi	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
12				Hindson Riley	Border	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Brickmason Plastering	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		62	65	Tarver Lem 5/5	Head 3rd	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		M	
14				Liggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Elon	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
16				Andrew	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
17				Baby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
18		69	69	N Libby Jan 2 4/12-4	Head 2nd	W	M	Jany	1868	32	M	12			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Carpenter 021	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	29
19				Betsy	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	12	5	2	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	29
20				Louis F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		9	No	No	Yes				
21				Markham Elvis Aunt	Step daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		64	67	Elrod Wm M 5/4-5	Head 3rd	W	M	May	1853	47	M	22			Arkansas	France	France				Real Estate Agent	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	M	
23				Alace M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	22	4	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
26				Sam	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		65	68	Farris David E. 3/4-3	Head 2nd	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	42	4	3	Alabama	Virginia	Illinois				Mill - Oil	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
28				Champion	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
29				Sothman Foster	Grandson	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi													
30		66	69	Wolfe W. H. 6/12-6	Head 3rd R	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	8	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Factory (Flour Cotton)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mill Flour 014	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
32				Izard C.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Geo R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
34				Tellula	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
35				Martin C.C.	Mother	W	F	June	1849	55	W		2	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		67	70	Counsellor Wm 3/4-3	Head 1st	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter 007	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
37				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	22	M	5	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Ora Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
39		68	71	Morgan Elias 2-1/2-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	31	M	8			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Rail Road Laborer 010	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
40				Kathrin	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Servant (Cook)	0		No	No	Yes				
41		69	72	Miller Ewn 1/4-1	Head	B	M	Jany	1875	25	M	5			Arkansas	Unknown	Kentucky				Fireman (Elec Light) 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
42		70	73	Long Nancy 3/4-3	Head 2nd	B	F	Sept	1860	39	W	8	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant (Cook)	0		No	No	Yes	R		M	
43				Chas	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
44				Fred	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
45		71	74	Jackson Bert 11-1/4-11	Head 1st R	B	F	April	1849	51	W	3	11	4	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm 021	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	
46				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	W	X	2	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
47				Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
49		72	75	Lucullus Jas 7/12-7	Head 1st R	B	M	Jany	1857	43	M	17			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm 021	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	
50				Mollie A	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	41	M	17	6	1	Arkansas	France	Arkansas													

7618 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, T. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Sewell James A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Collins Dotty	Visitor	W	M		1840	60	M	6			Maryland	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teamster	0	No	No	Yes				
53		73	78	Gardner Carl	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	42	M	14			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 003	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	32
54				— Helen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Minter	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Neal Bessie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Maggot Edna	Servant	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Ratliff Jno	Servant	W	M	Jany	1870	30	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes				
59		74	80 84	Gardner Martha A.	Head	W	F	Oct	1854	45	W	25	9	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps House 010		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
60				— Willie F.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 012	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	33
61		75	81 85	McKie Ina Cora	Head	W	F	Nov.	1851	48	W	8	3	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia					0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
62				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— James	Son	W	M	Mar.	1877	23	M				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Merchant (Gen)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Nell C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M		0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		76	82 86	Hughes Jim	Head	W	M	Oct.	1858	25	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer (Home Farm)	0	No	No	Yes	R		M	
66				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Wm R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi												
68		77	83 87	Cochran Hunter	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	10			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 033		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	34
69				— Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Russel	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Erskine	Son	W	M	Nov.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Lucian C	Son	W	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Harry B	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Frank P	Son	W	M	Nov.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Nelson Geo.	Servant	W	M	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
76		78	84 88	Davis Wm M.	Head	W	M	Jany	1855	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter 001	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
77				— Maggie C	Wife	W	F	Jany	1859	57	M	20	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		79	86 89	McClaren Chas E.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1857	42	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 006	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	35
79				— Callie J.	Wife	W	F	Jany	1865	35	M	16	6	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
84				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov.	1891	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
85		80	87	Whitby Dan E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	29	M	29			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Minister Baptist Church	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	36
86				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1871	29	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	West Virginia	Tennessee					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Wm D	Son	W	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer (Stationary)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				36
89				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0	6	Yes	Yes				
90				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0	6	Yes	Yes				
91				— Hubert	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
92		81	88 89	Hall Tom	Head	W	M	July	1825	74	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer 001	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	37
93				— Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1877	23	M	4	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Reid Wm P.	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1859	41	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	38
95				Al. B.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	38
96				Bunch Minnie	Orphan	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
97		82	89	Pace Will	Head	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 002	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	39
98				— Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
100				Nelson Paul	Servant	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer								

T—SSSL.

76198

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crawford
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		83	90	Smith James P.	Head	W	M	Jany	1854	46	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90
2				Viola A.	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	10	5	4	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				James D.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
5				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		8	Yes	No	Yes				
6				Robt.	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri													
7				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri													
8				Author	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
9		84	91	Legg Sam	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	41
10				Mag	Wife	B	F	April	1858	42	M	3	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		No	No	Yes				
11				Lon	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
12				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
13		85	92	Walker Edmund	Head	M	M	Aug	1834	65	M				Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	10	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	2
14				May Sam	Son	W	M	Jany	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	42
15		86	93	Warren Lannie	Head	B	M	May	1857	46	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	040	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	43
16				Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	20	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Wisconsin				Laundress	0		No	No	Yes				
17				Paul Neary	Niece	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
18				Morgan	Nephew	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
19				Nelson Lee Ann	Mother	B	F	Jan	1822	78	W	6	10	4	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Laundress	0		No	No	Yes				
20				Hare Jno.	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Section	2		No	No	Yes				
21		87	94	McCoy Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	006	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	44
22				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	21	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				C	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				O	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Dave	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Haddie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
28				Maggie Crane	Servant	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
29				Archibald E. M.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		88	95	Freeman Robt. H.	Head	W	M	April	1864	36	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	002	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	45
31				Lillie V.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				January	Son	W	M	Jany	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ohio													
33				Darling Delbert	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1879	21	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		89	96	Hensley Robt. D.	Head	B	M	June	1878	21	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	010	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	46
35				Pollie	Wife	B	F	April	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		90	97	Cross Jacob	Head	B	M	Unknown	Unk	M		12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	024	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	47
37				Hannah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	7	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Missouri				Laundress	0		Yes	No	Yes				
38				Aaron	Son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
39				Benny	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
40				Marshal	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
41				[illegible]	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
42		91	98	Hare Betsy	Mother-in-law	B	F	Unknown	Unk	W	W	0	12	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laundress	3		No	No	Yes				
43		91	99	Springer Newton	Head	M	M	Oct	1876	23	M				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	03	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
44				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
46				Jane	Mother	W	F	Jany	1845	55	M	20	12	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
47				John	Brother	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
48		92	100	Applewhite Benj. F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1821	78	M	W	10	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
49				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1857	42	W				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				War — 111			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
50				Arnold John A.	Son	W	M	April	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									

T-204

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 3608 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Craw
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 V 6 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			99	Arnold Emma	G-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		93	100	McDaniell Wm S	Head	B	M	Feb	1838	62	M	40			Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 031	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	50
53				Johanna	Wife	B	F		1844	56	M	40	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
54				James	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
55				Willie	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes				
56				Pearl	Daught	B	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		94	100 101	Tom H	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	51
58				Lula	D-in-law	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
59				Irene	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
60				Williams Katie	Nurse	B	F	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61		95	101 102	Red James H	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	52
62				Catharine	Wife	B	F	June	1871	29	M	10	5	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
64				Columbus	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
65				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
66				Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
67		96	102 103	Hazelright Jno H	Head R	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	34			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 042	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	53
68				Nicie C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	34	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				James L. P.	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labor	0		No	No	Yes				
70				Josiah T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labor	0		No	No	Yes				
71				Alex B	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labor	0		No	No	Yes				
72				Rebecca C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labor	0		No	No	Yes				
73				Good Carg	G-daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama													
74		97	103 104	Walker Lee H	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	37	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer 055	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	54
75				Lou	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	32	M	7	8	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
76				Sage	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Homo	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Ina	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
79				Peggy	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
80				Filmore	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
81				Mayzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
82				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
83				Clone	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
84				Lasta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
85		98	104 105	Scott George S	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	53
86				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
87				Flora B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
88		99	105 106	James F	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	56
89				Emma L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Geo. M	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee													
91		100	106 107	Bishop George H	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 012			Yes	No	Yes	R		7	57
92				Dochia	Step	B	F	Nov	1873	26	M	6	5	2	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Clarence	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94				Jessie	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
95		101	107 108	Patterson Thos H	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
96				Lela	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Agnes H	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama													
98				Mandine L	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama													
99				Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama													
100				Mitchell D	Head	W	M	July	1866	30	M	7			Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 00									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 764 200 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Izard

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Nave Ophelia M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	7	1	1	Alabama	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eva A.	Dau	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
	103	109		Moore Otis	Servant	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				9 Farm Labor	1							4	
				Buchanan Jno	Convict	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	6			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Kit Isaac	Convict	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Illinois	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Coleman Geo E.	Convict	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Virginia	France	France				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Thompson Paul	Convict	B	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Cordell Wm	Convict	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	1		no	no	yes				
				Ward Wm	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1871	29	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
		110		Rankin A. G.	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
	104	111		Futrell Bill 5/12	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	11			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				9 Farm Labor	1		no	no	yes	R		H	
				— Cora	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bill	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	1		no	no	yes				
				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Stanley	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Helen	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Garland	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Bridges Marion D.	Boarder	W	M	June	1864	36	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
	105	112		Woolbright Henry	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	5			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				9 Farm Labor 003	1		yes	yes	yes	R		7	59
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	5	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				— Washington	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				— Henry L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	5/12	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama													
	106	113		Holmes Dennis 5/12	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				7 Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	8	5	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Gaston	Son	B	M	Child	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mona	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Grazier Allie Frazier	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	107	114		Hallman Pat 6/12	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				7 Farm Labor 014	0		no	no	yes			H	
				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress	0		yes	no	yes				
				McNeal Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				— Hailey	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				Hallman Dennis	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	108	115		Thomas Jack 4/12	Head	B	M	—	1870	30	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee				9 Farm Laborer 003	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				— Pearl	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	18	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Chas.	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Mitchell	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
	109	116		Patrick Robert 4/12	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				13 Farm Laborer 021	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Ruth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Sammy	Sister	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Alace	Sister	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
	110	117		Green Rubin 5/12	Head	B	M	Jan	1834	66	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				7 Laborer 022	0		no	no	yes	R		7	60
				— Manda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1844	56	M	33	11	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri							no	no	yes				
				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes				
				— James A.	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
				— Harrison	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	111	118		Smith Dennis 3/12	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	19			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				9 Laborer 020	0		yes	yes	yes	R		5	61
				— Annice	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes						
				— Lee	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
		119		Simon Jackson 6/12	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	20	6	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													

T-224.

7658 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 6.

Enumerated by me on the 6 & 7 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Sigman Henry	Son	W	M	Jany	1867	33	M	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62	51
				Millie	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62	52
				Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Book Keeper (Store)	0		yes	yes	yes					53
				Casebeer Chas.	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Trader			yes	yes	yes					54
				Taylor Henry	Laborer	W	M	April	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	63	55
	113	119	119	Dew Tom	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	3			Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	64	56
				Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	3	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes					57
	114	120	120	Futrell Alexander	Head HE QR	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 105	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65	58
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					59
				Estes Ed. E.	S-in-law	W	M	Jany	1872	28	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	66	60
				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S		1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
				Wilbur	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													62
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas													63
				Chas.	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas													64
	115	121	121	Eskridge Landy	Head 5C HR	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	15	9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant 033	0		No	No	Yes	R		M		65
				Norman	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Works at Tomy (Roll bottle)	6		yes	No	yes					66
				George	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					67
				John	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	yes					68
				Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													69
				Purveor Daisy	S-in-law	B	M	Dec	1880	19	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Factory Bottle Exchange	6		No	No	Yes					70
				Ada	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	yes					71
	116	122	122	Taylor Wm T. 5 Oct 5	Head 2C R	B	M	July	1870	29	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 013	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67	72
				Miley	Wife	B	F	Jany	1868	32	M	12	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					73
				Nora	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
				Rosa Lee	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													75
				Fanny	Mother	B	F	Jan	1834	66	M	40	9	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes					76
	117	123	123	Barnes W. B. 5 Oct 5	Head 3C	W	M	May	1866	44	M	20			Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Physician 013	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		77
				Francis M	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Teaching	2		yes	yes	yes					78
				Nellie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					79
				Willie C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					80
				Wylie B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					81
	118	124	124	Jacson Wm 2 Oct 7	Head 5C	B	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	28			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer 033	0		No	No	yes	R		7	68	82
				Rosa	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	20	10	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes					83
				Nona	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													84
				McKenley	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													85
				Dillard Osa	S-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes					86
				Hilbert	S-son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes					87
				Dee	S-son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes					88
	119	125	125	Warren Richard 5 Oct 5	Head 3C	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	14			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 013	0		No	No	yes	R		7	69	89
				Warren Harriet	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	14	8	3	Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi				Laundress	0		Yes	No	yes					90
				Isaac	Son	B	M	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	No	yes					91
				Charlot	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													92
				Scott	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													93
	120	126	126	Jackson Henry 3 Oct 3	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	8			Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	70	94
				Ada	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	8	5	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					95
				Leallie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													96
	121	127	127	Warren Robert 5 Oct 5	Head 6C	B	M	April	1877	23	M	13			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	yes	R		7	71	97
				Fanny	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	13	7	6	Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi							No	No	yes					98
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F				S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	No					99
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F			11	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas				At School			Yes							100

T—204.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7667 201 A

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Location. IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Warren Katie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														1
				Leora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														2
				Nonie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														3
				Otas L.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														4
	122	122		Barnes Riley	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	11	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	72	5
				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	15	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					6
				Wm H.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		1		yes	no	yes					7
	123	124		Bradford Lee	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	32	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	005	0		no	no	yes	R		F	73	8
				Kizzie	Wife	B	F	April	1877	23	M	9	5	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi								no	no	yes					9
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														10
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														11
				Lon	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														12
				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														13
	124	130		Warren Tom	Head SC	B	M	July	1862	37	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	065	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	74	14
				Evelyn	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor		4		no	no	yes					15
				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor		4		yes	yes	yes					16
				Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor		4		yes	yes	yes					17
				May	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor		4		yes	yes	yes					18
				Ella N.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor		4		no	no	yes					19
				Tom	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor		4		no	no	yes					20
				Hester	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														21
				Emmett	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														22
				Elizabeth	G-daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														23
				Faby	G-daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														24
				Lizzy	G-daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														25
	125	131		Hill	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	012	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	75	26
				Ora	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					27
				Ebby	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0		yes	no	yes					28
				Sam	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														29
	126	132		Mitchell Lemon	Head SC	B	F	Nov	Unknown	Unk	W	10	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	024	0		no	no	yes	R		F	76	30
				Jake	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0		no	no	yes					31
				July	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		6		no	no	yes					32
				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														33
				Pigeon	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														34
				Aaron	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														35
				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														36
	127	133		Jackson Garfield	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	002	0		no	no	yes	R		F	77	37
	125			Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					38
				Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														39
	128	134		Hare Mag	Head HC	B	F	Mar	1868	32	S		5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	022	0		no	no	yes	R		F	78	40
	126			Gertie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Labor		4		no	no	yes					41
				Gillie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Labor		6		no	no	yes					42
				Lester	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														43
				Willis S.	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														44
	129	135		Gideon Tom	Head SC	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	043	0		no	no	yes	R		F	79	45
				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	38	M	26	9	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								no	no	yes					46
				Dealy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor		3		no	no	yes					47
				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor		3		no	no	yes					48
				Leon	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														49
				Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														50

1675 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Grider Stella	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labour	6		no	no	yes				
52				——— Ches.	Son	B	M	Jany	1891	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labour	6		no	no	yes				
53		130	136	Booker Thos G Jr	Step 3C SR	W	M	Jany	1848	52	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 035	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	80
54				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	29	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55				——— Jno.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	4		yes	yes	yes				
56				McKenzie Mayd.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	3	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		yes	yes	yes				
57				——— Ewa	G Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
58				——— Sam A.	G son	W	M	Mar.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
59				——— Lon L.	G. Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
60				Garlon Fanny B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		yes	yes	yes				
61				——— Britton	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62		131	137	Walker Loden 6 F 6	Head 2C & R	B	M	April	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 005	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	81
63				——— Lennie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
64				——— Geo.	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
65				——— Essex	Son	B	M	June	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
66				Beasley Mariah	Sister	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	15	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67				Walker Ben	Nephew	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
68		132	138	Leamy Lee Andrew 15	Head 13C	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	26			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 257	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	82
69				——— Sam	Wife	B	F	Jany	1857	43	M	26	15	15	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
70				——— Nerd	Son	B	M	Oct.	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		7	83
71				——— John	Son	B	M	April	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	84
72				——— Chas.	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				——— Mag	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour	4		yes	yes	yes				
74				——— Tilden	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour	4		yes	yes	yes				
75				——— Connie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour	4		yes	yes	yes				
76				——— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour	6		no	no	yes				
77				——— James	Son	B	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
78				——— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
79				——— Andrew	Son	B	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
80				——— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
81				——— Blonds	Son	B	M	Mar.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
82				——— Bland	Son	B	M	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
83		133	139	Baker Sam L 7 F 7	Head 13C SR 18	W	M	June	1865	34	M	6			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 014	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	85
84				——— Mammie	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
85				——— Ford A	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
86				——— Donna	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
87				——— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
88				Spencer George	Boarder	W	M	July	1841	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm labour	3		no	no	yes				
89				Hooten Jerry	Nephew	W	M	Nov.	1885	15	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm labour	3		yes	yes	yes				
90		134	140	Jackson Elis 4 F 4	Head 2C	B	M	June	1874	25	M	8			Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer 003	0		no	no	yes	R		7	86
91				——— Ada	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	23	M	8	4	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
92				——— Alace	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
93				——— May	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94		135	141	Ballie Martha 7 F 7	Head 7C	B	F	June	1849	50	W	3	17	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 052	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	87
95				——— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	15	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				——— Joshua	Son	B	M	Oct.	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
97				——— Tenpley	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm labour	0		yes	no	yes				
98				——— Berdie	Son	B	M	Feb.	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm labour	0		no	no	yes				
99				——— Nora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				At school	2		yes	yes	yes				
100				Ramsey Lula	Daughter	B	F																							

7681 202 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Richardson Dora	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		136		Hare Braden	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Missouri				Farm laborer	000		No	No	Yes			H	
3		137	142	Maggot Skyffington	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	000		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
4		138	143	Hare Becca	Head	B	W	[illegible]	1815	85	W	34	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				NY	010		No	No	Yes	O	M	H	88
5			144	Vann Lehos	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	88
6		139	145	Starks Wm	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	39	M	3		1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Laborer	006	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	89
7				Paley	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	13	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
8				Marley	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
9				Floyd	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
10				Helen	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
11				Tolby	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
12				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
13		140		Harris Wm	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1846	60	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
14		138	146	Cross Adam	Head HC	B	M	Jany	1868	32	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	005	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90
15				Annie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
16				Lany	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
17				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
18				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
19				Burda	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
20		141	147	Cross Ebby	Head 2C HR	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	003	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	91
21				Lenny	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Jimmie	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
23				Baby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
24				Ellis Jos	Nurse	B	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
25		142	148	Hanks John	Head 2C	B	M	July	1864	35	M	17			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	025	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92
26				Patsy	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1866	34	M	17	8	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	0		No	No	Yes				
27				Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	April	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Johnny	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
29				Gilliam	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
30				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32				Dyer	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
33		143	149	Simms Page	Head 6C	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	034	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	93
34				Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	25	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Delphus	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Page	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		144	150	Will M.	Head IC	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	002	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	94
42				Lizzie B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	9	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
44		145	151	Neal Turner	Head IR	B	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	011	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		M	95
45				Nellie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	9	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
46				Washington Will	Cousin	B	M	June	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Saw Mill Off hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		146	152	Copeland Nimrod	Head 5C 3R.	B	F	Nov	1849	52	M	32	13	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	053	0	No	No	Yes	O		F	96
48				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	2	1	0	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1877	22	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		4	Yes	No	Yes				
50				Billie	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		1							

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 76

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crawford

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Searcy Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Copeland Viola	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" Mary	Son	B	M	Nov.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Alza	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
54				Schumpert Rosa Lee	G. daughter	B	F	Mar.	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														54
55				Collins Elizabeth	G. Son	B	M	Aug.	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	No	Yes					55
56	147	148	153	Daily Chas 5 of 5	Head	B	M	Aug.	1862	37	M	19	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 013	0		No	No	Yes	R		799		56
57				" Mallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Boy	Son	B	M	Jan.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	4	1	Yes	No	Yes					58
59				" Virgil	Son	B	M	Nov.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														59
60				" Chas	Son	B	M	Mar.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														60
61	148	149	154	Maggart James 6 of 6	Head 2C. 2R.	B	M	Mar.	1834	66	M	23	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 032	0		No	No	Yes	R		798		61
62				" Missouri	Wife	B	F	Sept.	1848	51	M	23	8	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					62
63				" Jimmie Jr.	Son	B	M	Aug.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					63
64				" Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					64
65				Taylor John	Nephew	B	M	June	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					65
66				Maggart Jessie 9 of 9	Niece	B	F	Mar.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
67	149	149	155	Mabon Jim 6 of 9	Head 1C. 1R.	W	M	July	1852	47	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 044	0		No	No	Yes	R		799		67
68				" Rachael	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1864	35	M	18	7	6	Alabama	North Carolina	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					68
69				" Eldridge	Son	W	M	Jany.	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	1		No	No	Yes					69
70				" Doterdge	Son	W	M	Jany.	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	1		No	No	Yes					70
71				" William	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	1		No	No	Yes					71
72				" Gertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														72
73				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														73
74				" Jimmie	Son	W	M	Oct.	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														74
75				Isbel James M. 1 of 1	Nephew	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	1		No	No	Yes					75
76	150	150	156	Maggart Sam 5 of 5	Head 1C. 1R.	B	M	Unknown	Unk	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		800		76
77	151	151	157	Hart Stephens 6 of 6	Head 2C. 2R.	B	M	[illegible]	1857	63	M	36			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 032	1		No	No	Yes	R		801		77
78				" Victoria	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1864	56	M	36	8	5	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					78
79				" Becca	Daughter	B	F	April	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Boak	Son	B	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes					80
81				Neal Jim	Cousin	B	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes					81
82				Hare Fred	G-Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														82
83	152	152	158	Bailey Jos 5 of 5	Head 3C.	B	M	June	1871	28	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 013	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Own		802		83
84				" Becca	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1877	22	M	5	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				" Alex-	Son	B	M	Jany.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														85
86				" John	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	No	No	Yes					86
87				" Luther	Son	B	M	Sept.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														87
88	153	153	159	Vann Dee 9 of 9	Head 1C.	B	M	Oct.	1871	28	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer 093	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		44		88
89				" Evelin	Wife	B	F	Jany.	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														90
91	154	154	160	Anderson Newton 8	Head 2C.	B	M	Mar.	1856	46	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 052	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		803		91
92				" Becca	Wife	B	F	June	1857	42	M	22	7	6	Ohio	Virginia	Mexican				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				" Ed	Son	B	M	Jany.	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				" Pink	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Ohio				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Tecumseh	Son	B	M	Mar.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Ohio				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Willie	Son	B	M	Oct.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Ohio				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				" Charlie	Son	B	M	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" George A.	Son	B	M	Aug.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Ohio				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99	155	155	161	Taylor W. 5 of 5	Head 2C. 1R.	B	M	Aug.	1837	62	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 022	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		804		99
100				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1838	62	M	42	12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

T-624. 7

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 7701

203 A

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 & 9 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Taylor Alvar	Son	B	M	April	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					1
2				Grace	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					2
3				Daily Cuban	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													3
4		134	164	Taylor Jarett	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	16			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer O32	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	105	4
5				Minnie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	16	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	no	yes					5
6				Lena	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					6
7				Prosper	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					7
8				Jennie V.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	no	yes					8
9				Edel	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													9
10		157		Clay Sherman	Orphan	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													10
11		155	163	Harrison Wm. D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	20			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer O13	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106	11
12				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	20	4	3	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	no	yes					12
13				James A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					13
14				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					14
15				William B	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													15
16		156	164	Leonard William	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	20			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer O33	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	107	16
17				Julia Ann	Wife	W	F	Jany	1858	41	M	20	9	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama					7		no	no	yes					17
18				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					18
19				Jessie Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					19
20				Georgia T.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					20
21				Lilli	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													21
22				Chas. Wales	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													22
23		159		Hunter Isaac	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1879	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	108	23
24		154	165	Walker Frank E.	Head HC 28	B	M	May	1867	33	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer O23	0		no	no	yes	R		F	109	24
25				Anna	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	10	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													25
26				Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					26
27				Ada	Daughter	B	F	April	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					27
28				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													28
29				Elenora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													29
30				Felton Will	Laborer	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					30
31				Green Grand	Laborer SC 32 10	B	M	Jany	1856	44	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					31
32		160		Anderson Robert	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer O25	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	110	32
33		158	166	Dora	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		no	no	yes					33
34				Robt L. Jr	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													34
35				Katie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													35
36				Raphael	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													36
37				Eliza	Brother	B	M	Dec	1858	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					37
38				Paul	Brother	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													38
39				Felton John H	Brother	B	M	April	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					39
40				Turner Henry	Laborer	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes					40
41		161	167	Smith Fanny E.	Head GC R	B	F	Jan	1849	50	W	19	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer O25	0		no	no	yes	R		F	111	41
42				William R.	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					42
43				Henry	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					43
44				Della	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					44
45				Alace	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		2	no	no	yes					45
46				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													46
47				Nieta	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													47
48				Malenby	Mother-in-law	B	F	Mar	1820	80	W	Dr	9	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													48
49		162	168	Pope Isaac	Head SC	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	26			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer O06	0		yes	yes	yes	R				49
50				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	26	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					50

7708 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J Gordon May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. C./rent or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Pace Estes	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				0			yes	yes	yes				
52				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
53				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
54				Gordon	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
55				Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
56		161	169	Perkins Willis	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
57		163	169	Perkins Jessie B.	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	15	4	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 022	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	113
58				Benny	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
59				Eula	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
60				Richard	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	0		yes	no	yes				
61				Jesse	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
62		164 162	170	Woodard Albert	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	51	M	20	2	2	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 017	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	114
63				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	2	6	4	Arkansas	Missouri	North Carolina					2		yes	yes	yes				
64				Tom A.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
65				Gordon I	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
66				Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
67				Marquette A.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
68				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
69				Trilla U.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
70				Travers Neal	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S	15			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
71		165 163	171	Barton Ben T.	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 015	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	115
72				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	16	7	6	Mississippi	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
73				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				Otho	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi													
75				Emmett	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi													
76				Earl	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi													
77				Ora May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi													
78		166 164	172	Parker Silaunta A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	14			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 017	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	116
79				Nancy M.	Wife	W	F	April	1866	34	M	11	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
82				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
83				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				Virg. V.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85				Alace Travis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86				McDaniel	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
87		167	173	Leonard Jasper G.	Head	W	M	July	1865	35	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 023	2		no	no	yes	R		F	117
88				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
89				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
90				Elmore	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
91				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
92				Alace	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
93		168 166	174	Brown Abe H.	Head 2R	W	M	Nov	1841	58	W	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 021	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118
94				Carl	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
95				Mary Lucy	Sister	W	F	Dec	1840	59	W	30	6	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	10		yes	yes	yes				
96				Edie	Niece	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
97		169 167	175	Bryant William T.	Head 3R	W	M	Mar	1832	67	M	36			Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 023	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	119
98				Emeline	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M	36	7	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
99				Fred	Son	W	M								Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	no	yes	R		F	119
100																	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1		yes						

7716 204

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Searcy Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9th 11 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

95

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bryant Nelon	G-Son	M	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
2				— Delia	G-Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
3				Cantrell Nancy	Step-daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
4	168	169		Rogers Samuel St.	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	40			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	120
5				— James Thomas	Stepson	W	F	Jany	1869	31	M	10	4	2	Mississippi	Ohio	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
6				— Sam St.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
7				— Mary Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
8	171	177		White Alethon St.	Head 2C	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant 011	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
9	169	170		— Millie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Fred	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
11	172	178		Hardy Richard St.	Head 2C	B	M	July	1850	50	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labor 012	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	121
12	170	177		— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Unknown	Unk		M	5	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
13				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes				
14				— John	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
15	173	179		Malley Henry St.	Head 2C 1R	B	M	June	1864	35	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 006	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	120
16				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	13	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	7	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				— Jim M.	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				— Benny	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22	174	180		Thompson Gilmore	Laborer	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
23	172	179		Gregory Albert St. 3R	Head	B	M	April	1865	35	M	6			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Laborer 022	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	123
24				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	6	3	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
25				Dennis Mandy	Sister	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	5	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
26				— Fanny	Niece	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27				Mahones Dora	Niece	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
28	175	181		Hare Mingo St. 2C	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Labor 013	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	120
29	173	180		— Cora	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Norman	Son	B	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
31				— Alace	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
32				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
33				Hardy Robt.	Laborer	B	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		no	yes	yes				
34	176	182		Hinton Frank St. 3	Head 1C	B	M	July	1877	22	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer 011	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	125
35	174	181		— Marika	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	27	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
36				— Will M.	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
37	177	183		Killough John M. St. 3	Head 1R	B	M	Oct	1868	31	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Laborer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126
38				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39				Brown Bill	Laborer	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
40	175	184		Mordock Harrison St. 7	Head 4C 1R	B	M	[illegible]	1873	27	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer 033	0		no	no	yes	R		F	129
41	172	181		— Mattie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1872	28	M	13	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
42				— Alace	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1								
43				— Johnny	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				— Abby	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				— Jessie	Son	B	M	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				— Frank	Nephew	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
47	178	185		Taylor Isaac St. 3	Head 1C	B	M	[illegible]	1845	55	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer 011	6		no	no	yes	R		F	124
48				— Francis	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1850	50	M	30	[illegible]		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6								
50	179	186		— Millie St. 2	Head	B	M	Nov	1873	30	M	9			Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer 010	6								

1726 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lee
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 11 & 12 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		184	187	Taylor Emma	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	3	2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
52		185	188	Lipsey Jane	Head	W	F	Oct	1829	70	Wd	18	7	5	Arkansas	Unknown	Kentucky				Farmer 011	1		No	No	Yes	R		F	130
53				Cooker Orge	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				0			No	No	Yes				
54				——— Williams	G-Son	W	M	Child	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
55		182	188	Woodard Lem	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 021	11		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	131
56		180	187	——— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1835	64	M	37	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				0			Yes	No	Yes				
57				——— Jacob D	Son	W	M	June	1882	27	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
58				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		183	189	Carter John	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer 021	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	132
60				——— Martin L.	Father	W	M	July	1826	73	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				——— Robt	Brother	W	M	July	1869	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
62				——— Ira	Brother	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
63				McCollister William	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		184	190	Casey Jesse	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1850	49	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		182	189	Gilchrist John	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 000	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	133
66		185	191	Anderson Elijah	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	35			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 101	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134
67				——— Elizabeth J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	35	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		No	No	Yes				
68				——— Eliza Jane	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	135
69		186	192	Mal Will	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 103	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	136
70				——— Flora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	20	6	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				——— Will Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	137
72				——— Thurman	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				——— Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
74		187	193	Anderson John R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 006	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	138
75				——— Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	10	5	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas					0		Yes	No	Yes				
76				——— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
77				——— Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
78				——— Cleo	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
79				——— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
80				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
81		188	194	Navard Lucien	Head	W	F	Sept	1868	31	D	10	5	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	139
82				——— Lyely Mc	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Illinois	Missouri	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				——— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Indiana													
84				Stark Sallie A.	Mother	W	F	April	1837	63	W	18	6	2	Indiana	Kentucky	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
85		189	195	Tidwell Marshall	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	24	8	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 041	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	140
86		182	196	——— Sol	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				——— Carson	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				——— Mallie	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				——— Nettie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes				
90				——— Nola D	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
91		190	196	Hampton John	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	141
92		188	195	——— Mandy J.	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	12	5	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia													
93				——— Henry	Son	W	M	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				——— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
95		197		Ruchy Thos F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	33			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Minister Baptist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
96			196	——— Elizabeth A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	33	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97		191	198	Dennis Joe	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				7 Farm 022	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	142
98		189	197	——— Virginia	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				——— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				——— Dennis	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7738

205 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		192	199	Conwell Mary E.	S-Mother	W	F	Dec	1821	78	W	6	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				0		No	No	Yes				
2		190	198	Nelson Joel	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	I	F	143
3				Martha D	Sister	W	F	Jany	1877	23	M	3	3	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		193	200	Tom D	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Indian Territory	Arkansas	Arkansas												
5		191	199	Higgins Lee	Step Son	B	M	Mch	1852	48	M	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 143	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	109
6				Callie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	30	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Tom	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	145
8				Tim	Son	B	M	April	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	No	No	Yes				
9				Margary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Patsy E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Columbus	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
12				Jackson Percy	G-Son	B	M	Jany	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee												
13				Roberts Thad	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		194	201	Warren Winfield	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	146
15		192	Two	Morgan Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	147
16		195	202	Eda	Wife	B	F	April	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		193	201	Burton Ben	Head	B	M	May	1851	49	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 003	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	148
18				Annie	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	12	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes				
19				Myrtle L	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama												
20				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama												
21		196	203	Coleman Puppett	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	20			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 017	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	149
22		194	200	Virginia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	20	7	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Jim Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Robt	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Harold	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
28				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
29				Ermin L	Son	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
30		147	204	Ball John T	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	19			Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 016	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	150
31				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jany	1865	35	M	19	9	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	No	Yes				
32				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Grand	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6	Yes	No	Yes				
34				Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
35				Lokiah Iona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
36				Mary Ea	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
37				Robt Benjim	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
38		198	205	Donnelson Jon	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		196	204	Anderson Nath	Head	W	M	April	1853	47	M	19			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 034	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	151
40				Arvill	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	19	9	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Nute	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Charley	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
45				Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
46				Audry	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
47		199	206	Dillard Verne D	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	23			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 012	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	152
48				Belle	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	23	9	9	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Grayson	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Ashmin	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School								

T-236.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3746 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		200	207	Anderson Julius E.	Head	W	M	Jany	1849	51	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 034	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	F	F	153
52				Emma	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	8	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Ye	Ye	Ye				
53				Jimmie	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	1		Ye	Ye	Ye				
54				Julius	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	1		Ye	Ye	Ye				
55				Robt F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	1		Ye	Ye	Ye				
56				Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	Ye	Ye	Ye				
57				May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
58				Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
59		201	208	Proctor William	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 035	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	W	F	150
60				Ezra B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	18	6	5	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana							Ye	Ye	Ye				
61				William C	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana				Farm labor	3		Ye	Ye	Ye				
62				Eddie	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana				Farm labor	3		Ye	Ye	Ye				
63				Aaron	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana				Farm labor	6		Ye	Ye	Ye				
64				Herbert	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana				At School		5	Ye	Ye	Ye				
65				Phillips	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana													
66				Dennel	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana													
67				Johnnie	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana													
68		202	209	Ross Alfred H.	Head 4C	W	M	April	1852	48	M	26			Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer 023	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	M	F	155
69				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	26	3	3	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina													
70				Tom	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labor	3		Ye	Ye	Ye				
71				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	3		Ye	Ye	Ye				
72		Sweeny		Florenza	S-daughter	W	F	Jany	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Ye	Ye	Ye				
73				Lillie May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74		203	210	Simmons Jordon H.	Step Father 2C	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 021	2		No	No	Yes	R	F	156
75				Liza	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	48	M	26	9	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
76				Bucker	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm labor	3		Yes	No	Yes				
77				Mattie B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm labor	6		No	No	Yes				
78		204	211	Harris William B.	Head 1C	W	M	July	1866	33	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	157
79				Mattie	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Lutha	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
81		205	212	Thompson James H.	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 000	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	158
82		206	213	Davis John	Head 1C	W	M	July	1858	41	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 035	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	159
83				Nancy	wife	W	F		1870	25	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Rachel Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Brown	Son	W	M	June	1889	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	3		No	No	Yes				
87				Cecil	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
88				Rosel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
89				Lissie F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
90				Albert	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
91		207	214	Morrow Fanny	Head 4C	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 004	4		No	No	Yes	R	F	160
92				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
93				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
94				Carry	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
95				Ocie	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
96		208	215	Day John W.	Head 1C 1B	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	29			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	161
97				Eliza	wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	29	5	4	Illinois	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Augusta	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Illinois				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		F	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

775-7-206 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Tracy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		209	216	Spencer Leander [illegible]	Head SC K	M	M	June	1849	50	M	30			Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer 041	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	163	1
2				Marquite	Wife	W	F	May	1839	61	M	30	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Willis	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	27	S				Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm labor	1		yes	no	yes					3
4				Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm labor	1		yes	yes	yes					4
5				Mans	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm labor	1		yes	yes	yes					5
6				George O	Brother	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	16			Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm labor	1		yes	yes	yes					6
7		210	217	Robinson Lem [illegible]	Head IC	M	M	Mar	1873	27	M	1			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	164	7
8				Florence	Wife	W	[illegible]	June	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Anna Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														9
10		211	218	Stall George [illegible]	Head IC	M	M	Aug	1870	29	[illegible]	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 008	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	165	10
11				Dovie	Wife	W	[illegible]	April	1866	34	M	13	9	8	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				0			no	no	yes					12
13				Dave	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				0			no	no	yes					13
14				Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														14
15				Susie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														15
16				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														16
17				Harret	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														17
18				Hood	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														18
19		212	219	Walters Robt [illegible]	Head SC	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	8			Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Laborer 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		19
20				Laura	wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					20
21				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														21
22				Mary	Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														22
23				Harvey	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														23
24		213	220	Wilson William [illegible]	Head SC	M	M	April	1856	44	M	20			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 034	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	166	24
25				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	8	5	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Thomas	Son	M	M	April	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes					26
27				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					27
28				Howard	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					28
29				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Dan	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					30
31				Jim	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														31
32		214	221	Compton Lewis [illegible]	Head SC	M	M	Dec	1845	54	M	28			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 025	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	167	32
33				Mollie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	28	11	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					33
34				Charles	Son	M	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					34
35				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					35
36				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					36
37				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					37
38				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					38
39				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														39
40			Gutrell Henry		Laborer	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					40
41		215	222	Crawford Sidney [illegible]	Head SC IB	W	M	May	1863	37	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 006	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	168	41
42				Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12	7	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi														43
44				Grover	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi														44
45				Douglas	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi														45
46				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi														46
47				Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1899	0/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi														47
48			Sanders Hyles		Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes							48
49		216	223	Engram John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				NH — 101											49
50				Susan	Wife	W	F	Oct	1835	64	M	[illegible]	9		[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7963 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		216	224	McDaniel Jno 6-F-6	Head 3C-1R	B	M	June	1869	30	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm — 014	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	169	51
52				Mariah	wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	7	2	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Felix	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														53
54				Clara	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														54
55				Lolla	daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														55
56				Joe	Brother	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor										56
57		218 217	225	Barnes Andy 2-F-2	Head	B	M	Nov.	1855	44	M	24			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm — 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	170	57
58				Nancy	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1853	47	M	24	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					58
59		219	226	Beals Princton 4	Head 2D	B	M	June	1866	33	M	6			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farm — 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	171	59
60				Annie	wife	B	F	Oct.	1866	33	M	6	7	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					60
61				Horace	Son	B	M	Oct.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi														61
62				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi														62
63		220 214	227	Hare Jack 6-F-6	Head 3C-1R	B	M	May	1845	55	M	24			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm — 122	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	172	63
64				Sallie	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1841	59	M	24	12	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					64
65				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Al-	Son	B	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Tom	Nephew	B	M	April	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	173	67
68				Mattie	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69		227 226	228	Campbell Alfred 11	Head 2C	B	M	Nov.	1853	46	M	21			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm — 046	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	174	69
70				Mary	wife	B	F	Jany	1863	37	M	21	12	9	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	April	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Benny	Son	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				John	Son	B	M	Feb.	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Alace	Daughter	B	F	Feb-	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														75
76				Freddie	Son	B	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														76
77				Edward	Son	B	M	Jany	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														77
78				Sam	Son	B	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														78
79				Mady	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														79
80		222 224	229	Curtis Joe 5-F-5	Head 3C	B	M	June	1854	45	M	23			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm — 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	175	80
81				Mag	wife	B	F	Jany	1859	43	M	23	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Clyde	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Eley	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Lallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85		223 222	230	Mahan Bryant 5-F-5	Head 2C-1R	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm — 022			No	No	Yes	R		F	176	85
86				Jane	wife	B	F	Aug	1843	56	M	23	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					86
87				Anderson Ora Bell	Stepdaughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Capt.	Son	B	M	May	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina														88
89		224		Blunt Harvey	G. Son	B	M	Dec	1899	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes					89
90		223	231	Ashford Nathan 6-F-6	Head 4C	B	M	Dec	1845	54	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm — 023			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	177	90
91				Ann	Wife	B	F	Oct	1850	49	M	27	13	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					91
92				Needham	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Mayetta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Edward	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96		225 224	232	Wolf Jack 7-F-8	Head 2C	M	M	Jany	1853	46	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm — 034	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	178	96
97				Margarite	wife	W	F	April	1863	37	M	5	8	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi					6		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				James E	Son	M	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6		No	No	Yes					98
99				William C	Son	M	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6		No	No	Yes					99
				[illegible] M	Son	M	M	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor										

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7774 207 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Leon
Township or other division of county Geary Jacksonship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet 13

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, F. Gordan May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Walpe Tom M.	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
2				" Marion E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
3				" Lanford E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
4		226	233	Warren Jordan Of 8	Head CC	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 025	6		No	No	Yes	R		7	179
5				" Lucy	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	16	6	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				" Johnny	Son	B	M	April	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
7				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	No	Yes				
8				" Coffman	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
9				" Herbert	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
10				" Garland	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
11				" Jenny	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
12		227 226	234	Jackson William Jr Of 12	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm 004	3		No	No	Yes	R		7	180
13				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	11	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		228 227	235	Warren Edmund Of 5	Head 3C	B	M	June	1872	27	M	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm 004	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	181
15				" Paulina	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	6	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Allen	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
17				" Ernest	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
18				" McGarilla	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
19		224	236	Warren Leather Of 5	Head 3C 1R	B	F	Oct	1846	53	M	30	13	9	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm 031	4		No	No	Yes	O	F	7	182
20				" Dave	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Nella	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
22				" Joe	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		No	No	Yes				
23				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
24		230 229	237	Lattie John H Of 4	Head 2C	W	M	Jany	1852	48	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 021	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	183
25				" Mary F.	Wife	W	F	April	1858	42	M	16	0	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Willie	Son	W	M	Jany	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
27				" Robt F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		231 232	238	Wallace David Of 3	Head CC	W	M	July	1876	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	184
29				" Beulah	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Alfred C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
31		233 234	239	" William Of 2	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	185
32				" Jessie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33			240	Long Mattie Of 5	Head 4C	W	F	April	1859	41	W	4	4	4	Mississippi	North Carolina	Kentucky				NH — 022			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		4	
34				" Tom	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
35				" Allie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	8		No	No	Yes				
36				" Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
37				" Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
38			241	Wallace Mary Of 3	Head 1C 1R	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	36	9	6	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 010	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	186
39				" Sam	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Jones Geo.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		233 232	242	Hunt Jesse Of 8	Head 5C 1R	W	M	July	1857	42	M	7			Arkansas	Ireland	Arkansas				Farmer 004	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	7	187
42				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Sam	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
44				" Charley	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
45				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
46				" Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
47				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
48				Head Minnie	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49		234	243	Legg Dan Of 4	Head CC	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	29			Tennessee	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer 021	0								
50				" Alice S	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	29	5	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													

1183 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crost
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, F. Garland Ray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Legg Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Labor	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Geo	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Labor	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		235	244	Maggot Jacob 6	Head 4C	B	M	Nov	1869	31	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 005	1		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	189	53
54				Laura	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					54
55				Effie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														55
56				Rose	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
57				Pink	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														57
58				Anderson	Son	B	M	June	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
59		236	245	Jake 5 Gf 2	Head 1C	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	190	59
60				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					60
61			246	Miller Harriet 3	Head 2R	B	M	Sept	1849	50	W	26			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor 002	6		No	No	Yes			H		61
62				Mills	Gr-daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
63				Claud	Gr-Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														63
64		237	247	Newcastle William 7	Head 5C	W	M	April	1857	49	M	24			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 042	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	191	64
65				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	24	8	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Edgar L	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Walter D	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Claud	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee														70
71		238	248	Able Irene 5 Gf 5	Head 4C	W	F	May	1853	47	W	4	8	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 040	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	192	71
72				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		239	249	Sharp Wiley 5 Gf 5	Head 3C	W	M	June	1861	38	M	11			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 041	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	193	76
77				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	11	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Ernest A	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														78
79				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														79
80				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														80
81		240	250	Goodin William E Gf 5	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	21			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer 043	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	194	81
82				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	21	7	6	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Albert	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Verda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Elisha	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee														87
88				Pott	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee														88
89		241	251	McClintock William 4 Gf 4	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 021	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	195	89
90				Rachael	Wife	W	F	April	1850	50	M	33	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Mercy	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Arlie	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93		242	252	Griffin Jon 2 Gf 6	Head 1C	W	M	July	1857	40	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	196	93
94				Emily	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	12	4	4	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			3	Yes	Yes					95
96				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														96
97				Preston	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														97
98				Emmeline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														98
99	✓	243	253	Willis McCord 4 Gf 9	Head 1C 1B	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 002	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	197	99
				Lena	Wife	W	F		1877	23	M	2			Tennessee		Tennessee														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 14 & 15 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Willie Gennitte	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														1
2		244		Maggie Paul	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		No	No	Yes	R		T	198	2
3		243	254	Wiseman Nelson	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 024	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	T	199	3
4				Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	15	7	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Minnie	Daughter			Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes					6
7				Campbell	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														7
8				Johnny	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														8
9				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														9
10		245	253	Large Mitchell	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	40	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 018	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	200	10
11				Alcester	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	20	8	8	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Flossie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														15
16				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														16
17				Romans	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														17
18				Carter	Son	W	M	Sept	1846	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														18
19				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														19
20		246	256	Woolam John	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	44	M	18			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 026	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	201	20
21				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	18	7	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				James	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				Clifford	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi														25
26				John E.	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi														26
27				Francis M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi														27
28				Martha	Mother	W	F	Mar	1831	69	M	15	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29		247	257	Luttrell Boss	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 004	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	202	29
30				Lottie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	35	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	No					30
31		248	258	Robinson Lee	Friend	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	203	31
32				Lelia	Wife	W	F	May	1874	24	M		0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33		249	259	Veale Augustus	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	19			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 004	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	204	33
34				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	19	6	3	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Jenny	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				Jack	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														36
37				Vedar	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														37
38		250	260	Grayson Lee	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	18			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	205	38
39				Hallie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	18	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Clement	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					40
41				Norma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina														41
42		251	261	Griffin Knox	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	23			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 006			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	T	206	42
43				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	23	8	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Donna	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Ark[illegible]	Alabama	Arkansas														46
47				Burley	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Ark[illegible]	Alabama	Arkansas														47
48				Marion	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Ark[illegible]	Alabama	Arkansas														48
49		252	262	Taylor Amber	Head	B	M	July	1868	38	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 014	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				49
50				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														50

1802 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Leroy
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Taylor Francis	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes					51
52				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes					52
53				" Florence	Daughter	B	F	April	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes					53
54				" Alace	Daughter	B	F	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes					54
55				" Adena	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky														55
56				" Robert	Son	B	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky														56
57				" Donna	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky														57
58				" Roy	Son	B	M	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky														58
59				" Morley	G-Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
60	253	253	269	Rock Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1867	33	M	2			Tennessee	Vermont	Vermont				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	208	60
61				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" George	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi														62
63	254	254	270	Robinson Jasper	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	34			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	209	63
64				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1848	57	M	34	6	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66	255	254	270	Rock Theodore	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	36			Vermont	Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr)				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	210	66
67				" Marguerite	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	36	13	10	Mississippi	England	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					67
68				" Theodore Jr	Son	W	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Wisconsin	Vermont	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				" Charley	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Wisconsin	Vermont	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				" Edmond	Son	W	M	Feb.	1886	13	S				Wisconsin	Vermont	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes					70
71				Slater Daisy	G-Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin														71
72	256	256	266	Frazier Benjamin	Step Son	W	M	Dec.	1874	25	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	211	72
73				" Theodosia	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Wisconsin	Vermont	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74	257	257	267	Townsend Richard	Step Father	W	M	Aug	1827	72	M	48			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	212	74
75				" Evaline	Wife	B	F	Jany	1838	62	M	48	1	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					75
76	258			Union Aaron	G-Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														76
77	258	258	268	Dees James H.	Head	B	M	Jany	1870	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	213	77
78				" Ebony	Wife	B	F	April	1875	25	M	6	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					78
79				" Zacharias	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				" Sidney	Son	B	M	July	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81	259	259	269	Perryman Wesley	Step Father	B	M	Feb.	1866	34	M	14			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	R		F	214	81
82				" Dollie	Wife	B	F	April	1867	33	M	14	7	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				" Fay	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					84
85				" Gracie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														85
86				" Jimmie	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														86
87				" Vera	Son	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														87
88				" Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														88
89	260	259	270	Mapp Charles	Step Father	B	M		1817	83	M	51			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wheelwright	0		No	No	Yes	R		F		89
90				" Bethenia	Wife	B	F	Unknown	1825	75	M	51	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					90
91	261	261	271	Oldham John H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	215	91
92				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				" Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama														93
94	262	262	272	Crow William H.	Head	B	M	Jany	1862	38	M	11			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	216	94
95				" Annie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	30	M	11	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	[illegible]	Yes					95
96				" Mallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes					96
97				" Washington	Brother	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	217	97
98				Reed Sarah	Aunt	B	F	Jany	1840	60	W	1	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					98
99	263	263	273	Adams Jesse	Head	B	M	July	1865	34	M	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes					99

T—SD4.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

205/13 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 15 & 16 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tatrell Henry	Son	B	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														1
2				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														2
3				— Daniel	Son	B	M	Nov.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														3
4		264	274	Carol Silas	Head	B	M	Aug	1880	19	M	1st			Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farmer 001	1		No	No	Yes	R		F	228	4
5				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	June	1882	17	M	1st	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6		265	275	Tyler Preston	Head IR	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	219	6
7				— Mallie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				— Marshall	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														8
9				— Jeore	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														9
10				William Mallie	Niece	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					10
11		266	276	Simmons Jake	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	25		6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 052	1		No	No	Yes	R		F	220	11
12				— Julia	Wife	B	F	April	1863	37	M	25	12	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					12
13				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				— Jimpy Ann	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	No	Yes					16
17				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes					17
18				— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														18
19		277		Applewhite Mattie	Head 2e 1B	B	F	May	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 002	1		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		19
20				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														20
21				Starrun Porter	Adopted Son	B	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														21
22		267	278	Bennefield Vinny	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				0			No	No	Yes					22
23		266	277	Jones William	Head	B	M	—	1845	55	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 007	8		No	No	Yes	R		F	221	23
24				— Adaline	Wife	B	F	Jany	1850	50	M	25	6	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					24
25		268	279	Bridges Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	31			Mississippi	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer 061	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	222	25
26				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1846	53	M	31	11	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				— Hobby	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				— Vadal	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30		6		— Mathew	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				— Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32		269	280	— Mammie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33		268	278	Reeder Jim	Head IR	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 003	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	223	33
34				— Essie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				— Dona	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														35
36				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														36
37		270	281	Davis Phill A.	Head 6e	W	M	April	1854	46	M	22			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 043	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	229	37
38				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1853	46	M	22	12	11	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					38
39				— Rodah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														43
44				— Walter	Son	B	M	Feb.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														44
45		271	282	Lucas Ed	Head 3e	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		45
46				— Hallie	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				— Willie	Son	B	M	Feb.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														47
48		272	283	Myers Martin	Head 2e 1B	W	M	Jany	1831	69	M	46			[redacted]	Germany	South Carolina				Farmer 004	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	224	48
49				— Harriet	Wife	W	F	April	1836	64	M	46	10	3	[redacted]	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				Myers Willie	Grandson	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				[redacted]	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5									50

T-224.

7823 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Futrell May	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1876	24	W	D	2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				— Blanchard	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													52
53				— Johnny	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													53
54	272	284		Helms Ed	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	M			Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		54
55				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1885	15	M		0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56	274	285		Whitby Pierce	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw mill (off Farm)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		56
57				— Allie	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58	275	286		Taylor Chas.	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	67	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 032	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	276	58
59				— Eugenia	Wife	B	F		1850	50	M	17	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Alcritta	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	No	No	Yes					60
61				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	No	No	Yes					61
62				— Chas A. Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	No	No	Yes					62
63				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													63
64	276	287		Walker Lala	Sc Head R	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	X			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 004	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	22	64
65				— Vaud	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													65
66				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													66
67				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													67
68				Mitchell Sarah	Sister	W	F	Oct	1871	28	W	S	1	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					68
69	277	288		Lucas Ephraim	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 014	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	225	69
70	276	287		— Annie	Wife	B	F	April	1866	34	M	13	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— Luther	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	No	No	Yes					71
72				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina													72
73				— Rozella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													73
74				— Etta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													74
75	276	289		Parker Ed	Sc Head R	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 014	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	229	75
76	277	288		— Hallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Louie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													77
78				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													78
79				— Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													79
80				Jones Harvey	Cousin	W	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Stiles Ivan	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82	279	290		Edmonson Charles Jr	Head	B	M	April	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 001	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	230	82
83	278	289		— Pearl	Wife	B	F	June	1881	18	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84	280	291		Terry Egbert	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Band Canvasser 000	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		84
85	281	292		Lepp James	Head C	W	M	July	1863	36	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 005	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	231	85
86	280	291		— Manuss	Wife	W	F	April	1864	36	M	12	5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													89
90				— Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													90
91	282	293		Maggart Jacob	Sc Head C	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	11			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 005	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	232	91
92	281	292		— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1872	28	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					92
93				— Walter	Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													93
94				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													94
95				— Jimmie	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													95
96				— Viola	Son	B	M	July	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													96
97	283	294		Herron Jacob	Sc Head	B	M	July	1861	38	M	X	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 021	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	233	97
98	282	293		— Tiny	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Sudie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	No	No	Yes					99
100				— Solomon	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7834A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Leon
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 16 & 18 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		284	295	Marsh Susie	Head	B	F	May	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Janitor Chiller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
2		283	294	Smith Dabney	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Stave Sawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
3				Ada	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		286	297	Dessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
5		285	296	Hinton Vinny	Head	B	F	July	1835	64	W	2	2	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				NY	020		No	No	Yes	R		R	23	34
6				Joe	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	232	
7				Frances	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	230	
8		287	298	Pearson Gabe	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1845	54	W		6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Keeps House	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		
9				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1874	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
10		288	299	Barnes Millie	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1880	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
11		287	298	Collier Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	10			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	004	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	0	7	235	
12				Julia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	28	M	10	7	3	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
13				Francis	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
14				Esther	Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
15				Richard Jr.	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
16		289	300	Barnes Richard	Head	B	M	Jany	1852	48	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	055	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	236	
17				Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1862	37	M	24	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					
18				Marion	Son	B	M	Jany	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
19				Mary Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor		4	Yes	No	Yes					
20				Clemmie	Son	B	M	April	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor		4	No	No	Yes					
21				Elroy	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor		6	No	No	Yes					
22				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				Rosco L	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				Edmonson John	Son in law	B	M	April	1875	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
25				Liona	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					
26				Snoke	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27		290	301	Stewart Mac	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm labor		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
28		284	300	Evans John	Head	B	M	Jany	1840	60	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	034		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	237	
29				Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				Elvin	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor		2	No	No	Yes					
31				Reid	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor		3	No	No	Yes					
32				Lilla	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor		6	No	No	Yes					
33				Scruggs Laura	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1871	18	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
35				John Wm	Son	B	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
36		291	302	Riley Nicholas	Head	B	M	July	1848	51	W	18	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				NY	020		No	No	Yes	O	7	W	38	
37				Sam	Son	B	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	F	236	
38				David	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm labor		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
39		292	303	Taylor Robt. P	Head	B	M	Jany	1842	57	M	23			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	022	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	239	
40				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	23	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	Yes	Yes					
41				John H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				Adaline	Daughter	B	F	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor		0	No	No	Yes					
43				Roberta	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				Howard Willie	Orphan	B	M		1887	13	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm labor		6	Yes	No	Yes					
45				Emma	Orphan	B	F		1889	11	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm labor		6	Yes	No	Yes					
46		293	304	McDaniel Jeff	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	9	7		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	024	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	240	
47				Mallie	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
48				Ora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor		6	Yes	No	Yes					
49				Clarence	Son	B	M	Jany	1899	11	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor		6	No	No	Yes					
50				Hernie	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	6				[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi													

7-224.

1844 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McDaniels Berla	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina															51
52				" Helen	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina															52
53		294	305	Mosier Eli 7-1 Of-7	Head 5C	B	M	Oct	1856	43	M	23			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer 051	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	241	53
54				" Fanny	Wife	B	F	Jany	1857	43	M	23	10	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					54
55				" William	Son	B	M	Jany	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" Polly	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Tony	Daughter	B	F	April	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Lee	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		295	306	Hare Sam 7-1 Of-7	Head 2R	B	M	Jany	1853	47	M	21	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer 033	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	242	60
61		294	305	" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Eddie	Son	B	M	Jany	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					62
63				" William	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	Yes					63
64				" Henry	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															64
65				" Viola	G-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															65
66				" Sam	G-Daughter	B	F	Jany	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															66
67		296	307	Campbell Hennett 2-1 Of-2	Head 1R	B	F	May	1844	56	W	X	2	1	Mississippi	Maryland	Maryland				Laborer 010	4		No	No	Yes	R		7	243	67
68		295	306	" Malachi	G-Son	B	M	Nov.	1892	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69		297	308	Scott Melvina 2-1 Of-2	Head 2C	B	F	Jany	1863	37	W	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer 010	4		No	No	Yes	R		7	240	69
70		296	307	" Henry	Son	B	M	Sept.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer (Off farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		298	309	Benford Oscar 2-1 Of-3	Head 1B	B	M		1850	50	M	20			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	7	7	245	71
72				" Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1853	44	M	20	7	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73		299	310	Spencer William	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1865	35	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Fire Man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74		298	309	Sanders Henry 2-1 Of-2	Head	B	M	Feb.	1861	38	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	7	246	74
75				" Candace	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1865	34	M	16	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		300	311	Williams Geo. 5-1 Of-5	Head 2C 1B	B	M	Jan.	1865	35	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	247	76
77		299	310	" Mollie	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	13	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					77
78				" Gellena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															78
79				" Roxana	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															79
80				Benford Frank	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1860	40	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. Section work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81		301	312	Higgins Mathew 3-1 Of-3	Head 1C	B	M	May	1877	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. Section work	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N		81
82				" Eliza	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1883	16	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Mack	Son	B	M	Feb.	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi															83
84		302	313	Allen William 4-1 Of-4	Head 2C	B	M	Mar.	1869	31	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	248	84
85				" Rosa	Wife	B	F	June	1876	24	M	5	4	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" Laura	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi															86
87				" Andrew	Son	B	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi															87
88		303	314	Pullen Richard 10-1 Of-10	Head 8C	B	M	July	1858	42	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer 063	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	249	88
89		304	315	" Josie	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1862	37	M	22	6	6	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Rachael	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				" William	Son	B	M	Mar.	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				" Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec.	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					92
93				" John F.	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				" Effie	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Georgia	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Charley	Son	B	M	Nov.	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															96
97				" Lemuel	Son	B	M	Oct.	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															97
98		304	315	Pierce William 10-1 Of-10	Head 7C 1R	B	M	May	1849	51	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer 043	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		7	250	98
99				" Lavesta	Wife	B	F	July	1853	45	M	29	12	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	No	Yes					99
100				" Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															100

1855 - 211 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 & 19 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Pierce James O	Son	B	M	June	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Delsena	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
				" Ora	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
				" Johnny	Son	B	M	April	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				" Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				" Ernest	Son	B	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	305	316		" Freddie	G. Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	304	315		Tucker Sandy H-4	Head	B	M	Sept.	1853	46	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 030	0		yes	no	yes	R		7	251
				" Ted	Son	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
				" Jennie	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	6		no	no	yes				
	306	317		Barnes Henry H-4	Head IR	B	M	Aug	1834	60	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 02	0		no	no	yes	R		7	252
	305	316		" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	4		yes	no	yes				
				" Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
				" Umphry	G Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
	307	318		Douglas James H-5	Head IR	B	M		1850	50	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer 22	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	M	253
	306	317		" Rachael	Wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	32	9	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				" Dan	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Johnny	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
	308	319		Harris Dena H-2	G. Daughter	B	F	Jany	1896	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	307	318		Nester David H-2	Head	W	M	Jany	1874	26	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer 01	4		yes	yes	yes	R		7	254
	309	320		" Blanch	Step	W	F	April	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Wisconsin	Vermont	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	308	319		Coburn David H-4	Head IR	W	M	Feb.	1869	31	M	4			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Farmer 02	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	260
				" Kate	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1869	32	M	4	4	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				" Nola	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Willie	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	310	321		Copeland Wiley H-4	Head RIB	W	M	Nov.	1861	38	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer 01	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	256
	309	320		" Hester	Mother	W	F	Jany	1818	82	W	6	6	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Baldridge John M.	Boarder	W	M	Oct.	1837	62	W	X			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257
				Bell William	Boarder	B	M	Oct.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
	311	322		Townsend Scott H-8	Head IR	B	M	Sept.	1865	34	M	12			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 01	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	255
	310	321		" Bamma	Wife	B	F	Jany	1870	30	M	12	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
				" John	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" Maryland	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" Katie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	312	323		Young Martha	Niece	B	F	June	1879	20	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
	311	322		Thrasher Adolphus H-4	Head SR	W	M	Jany	1853	47	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Bldg & Loan Assn 012	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Muckleroy Nannie	Sister	W	F	Dec.	1845	54	W	X	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Rose Lucile	Nephew	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Ella	Niece	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
	313	324		Summerhill Wm H-8	Head IR	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 01	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	209
				" Margaret A.	Step	W	F	Oct.	1869	30	M	10	7	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				" Luther	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Allie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Leland	Son	W	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Omar L.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Alexander	Brother	W	M	Oct.	1869	31	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									

1864 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Searcy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, J. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. O. (rent or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		314 213	325 324	Barnes Nall 6 Pt-6	Head HC	B	M	June	1864	35	M	14			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 023	0		Yes	yes	yes	R		T	260	51
				Ada	wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	6	9	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	yes	yes					52
				Thomas	son	B	M	June	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4		Yes	yes	yes					53
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6		Yes	No	yes					54
				Gracie	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													55
				Dusie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													56
		315 204	326 325	Jones John W. 6 Pt-6	Head 1R	W	M	Sept.	1859	40	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 023	0		Yes	yes	yes	R		T	261	57
				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1864	35	M	15	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	yes	yes					58
				Jimmie	Son	W	M	Oct.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6		Yes	yes	yes					59
				Sam	Son	W	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6		No	no	yes					60
				Herman	Son	W	M	Nov.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													61
				Rodgers Lee	Neice	W	F	Oct.	1897	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	no	yes					62
		316 315	327 326	Tannehill Frank Pt-7	Head 5C	B	M	June	1861	38	M	18			Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer 033	0		Yes	yes	yes	R		T	262	63
				Billie	wife	B	F	May	1869	33	M	18	9	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia							Yes	No	yes					64
				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		Yes	yes	yes					65
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6		No	no	yes					66
				Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	8		no	no	yes					67
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													68
		317	328	Jessie	Son	B	M	Jany	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													69
		317	328	Riley George 5 Pt-3	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer 011	0		Yes	yes	yes	R		T	263	70
				Emma	wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4 5/12	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina							Yes	yes	yes					71
		318 317	329 328	Braxton Aaron 6 Son	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	8		No	no	yes					72
		317	328	Tulley Gray 6 Pt-6	Head 3C IR	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 023	6		Yes	yes	yes	R		M	260	73
				Jane	wife	B	F	Mar	1853	47	M	30	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	yes					74
				Riley	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	yes	yes					75
				Penny	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	8		Yes	yes	yes					76
				Vernal	Son	B	M	Sept	1844	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													77
		329	330	Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													78
		318	329	Adams Jonah Pt-8	Head 2C	B	M	Sept	1851	48	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 023	0		No	no	yes	O	M	T	265	79
				Cleora	wife	B	F	Oct.	1860	39	M	28	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					80
				Mandy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	no	yes					81
				James E.	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		no	no	yes					82
				Lena	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina													83
				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													84
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													85
				Herman	Son	B	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													86
		320	331	Fred 5 Pt-3	Head 1C	B	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Na — 002			Yes	yes	yes	O	M	T	266	87
		214	990	Effie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	yes	yes					88
				Della	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12					Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													89
		321	332	Davis James 5 Pt-5	Head 3C	B	M	May	1872	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 013	0		Yes	yes	yes	O	M	T	267	90
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct.	1874	25	M	6	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	yes	yes					91
				Callie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													92
				James W.	Son	B	M	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													93
				Taylor Rott	adopted Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	6		No	no	yes					94
		322	333	Ceay Amanda 4 Pt-4	Head 2C IR	B	F		1842	57	W	30	10	6	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 021	6		No	no	yes	O	T	T	269	95
				Jodie	Son	B	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2		Yes	yes	yes					96
				Sherry	Son	B	M	Jany	1880	20	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2		Yes	yes	yes					97
				Nellie	G. Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas													98
		323	334	Garrett James 5 Pt-5	Head 1C	B	M	[illegible]	1860	39	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer 017	2		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	T	270	99

7874212 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 19th 20 day of June, 1900, J. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Garrett Author	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6		No	No	Yes				
2				Jimmy	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
3		324	335	Hinton George	Boarder	B	M	June	1867	32	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		325 324	336 334	Sharpe John E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	2 20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	270
5				Lavassar	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	2	2	2	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Medina	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama													
7		325 324	336 335	McCollister Lewis	Head	W	M	Jany	1863	37	M	10			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	271
8				Ward	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	10	3	3	Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Charley	Son	W	M	Jany	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
10				Eddy	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
11				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
12		326	337	Scott Martha A.	Head	W	F	Dec	1857	8	W	2	3	3	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 030	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	272
13		325	336	Turner	Son	W	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Leona	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	6		No	No	Yes				
15		327	338	Levi	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	6		No	No	Yes				
16		326	337	Tuberville Ben	Head	B	M	Jany	1850	50	M	10 20			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 014	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	273
17				Dixie	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
18				Lena	Daughter	B	F	April	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Ora	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				Rena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22		328 327	339 338	Marsh Gus	Head HR	B	M	[illegible]	1825	75	M	45			Virginia	Unknown	Virginia				Farmer 081	6		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	274
23				Caldoni	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1843	57	M	45	11	9	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
24				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	April	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Pate	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Belle	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Michaite Callie	G-daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Agustus	Son	B	M	Jany	1885	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Dave	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
31				Mary	G-daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
32		329 328	340 339	Ray Major Lee	Head	B	M	April	1846	54	M	25			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	275
33				Annis	Wife	B	F	Jany	1853	47	M	25	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
34		330 329	341 340	Austell William	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farmer 003	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	276
35				Mary	Wife	B	F	Mo.	1873	28	M	7	4	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
36				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
37				Pink	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
38		331 330	342 341	Rolland Robert M.	Head	W	M	April	1851	49	M	14 25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 025	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	277
39				Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Marel	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
41				Donald	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
42				Hannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
43				Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
44				Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
45				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
46		332 331	343 342	Ratliff Sam	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	278
47				Alace	Wife	B	F	April	1881	19	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				McKealey	Son	B	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
49		333	344	Whitley James	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50		334	345	Mayfield Edmond	Head	B	M	April	1857	43	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 011	0		No	No	Yes	R			

T—324.

7884B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Grant
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 98
Sheet No. 18.
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Maggett Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	25	3	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					51
52		334	345	Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6		No	No	Yes					52
53		334	345	Sam	Head	B	M	Nov.	1860	39	M	23			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 033	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	280	53
54				Alace	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1855	44	M	22	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Charley	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Lenay	Daughter	B	F	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Elvie	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														58
59				Pomp	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														59
60		335	346	Nat	Head	B	M	Dec.	1858	41	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 000	6		No	No	Yes	R		F	281	60
61		336	347	Hare Dee	Head	W	M	Oct.	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	282	61
62				Jewel	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Mable	Sister	W	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														63
64				Brown Ad	Boarder	B	M	Mar.	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Hilliard Walter	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66		336	347	Waldridge Charley	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	1		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	283	66
67				Dora	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	10	4	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		338	349	Clarence	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi														68
69		337	348	Edmondson Charley	Head	B	M	Jany	1865	35	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 051	2		No	No	Yes	R		F	284	69
70				Hallie	Wife	B	F	May	1846	54	M	32	11	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					70
71				Blunt	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Patsy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Rusy	Daughter	B	F	April	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					74
75				Harrison	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		No	No	Yes					75
76		339	350	Sam	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		H			76
77		339	350	Minnie	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Eddie	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee														78
79		340	351	Jones Robert	Head	B	M		1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	285	79
80		340	351	Burr	Wife	B	F	Jany	1880	20	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					80
81		340	351	Tuberville Ernest	Head	B	M	Dec.	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	286	81
82				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Jany	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83		342	353	Freddie	Son	B	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														83
84		341	352	William	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	287	84
85				Lee	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	11	6	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Johnny	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														86
87				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														87
88				Herman	Son	B	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														88
89		343	354	Maggett Harriet	Head	B	F		1828	72	W	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 010	6		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	288	89
90				Vann Leander	Grandson	B	M	Nov.	1898	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes					90
91		344	355	Pope Andrew	Head	B	M	Sept.	1849	50	M	27			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 034	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	289	91
92				Georgia Anne	Wife	B	F	Aug	1849	50	M	27	12	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					92
93				Alice	Son	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					93
94				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					94
95				Isaac	Son	B	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														95
96				Vann Leslie	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														96
97				Bonnie	Grandson	B	M	Oct.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														97
98		345	356	Hilliard John	Cousin	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					98
99		345	356	Carter Tom	Head	B	M	April	1870	29	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	290	99
				Lula	Wife	B	F	June	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

789 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 20 & 21 day of June, 1900, J. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		346	357	McDaniel Charley	Head 1C	B	M	Sept.	1875	24	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	291
2				Lucy	wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
3				Maya	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	8/12					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
4		347	358	Cagbiss Nibelett	Head 2C	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	13			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer 025	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	292
5				Emma	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	3	6	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Forest	Son	B	M	Feb.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
9				Helen	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
10				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
11		348	359	Willis	Daughter	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
12		349	360	Green Asa	Head	B	M	Jan.	1850	49	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		3	293
13		349	360	Liza A.	wife	B	F		1845	55	M	22	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
14		349	359	Russell Fanny	Head 3C	B	F	Mar.	1860	40	M	26	10	9	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer 053	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		7	294
15				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				George	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Henry	Son	B	M	Sept.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		No	No	Yes				
19				Denton	Son	B	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4		No	No	Yes				
20				Fanny	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi													
21				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi													
22				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi													
23		350	361	Hare Jim	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	295
24		351	362	Gay Felix	Head 2C	B	M	Nov.	1858	42	M	15			Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				Laborer 021	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	296
25				Mary	wife	B	F	Dec.	1858	41	M	15	3	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Alfred	Son	B	M	Mar.	1889	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
27				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
28		352	363	Morris Edmond	Head 2C 1R	B	M	April	1856	46	W	14	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer 012	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	297
29				Laura	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
30				Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
31		353	364	Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32		354	365	Aldridge John	Head 3C 1R	B	M	Dec.	1862	38	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer 023	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	298
33				Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Jan.	1868	32	M	14	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Austin	Son	B	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4		No	No	Yes				
35				Elevator	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
36				Charley	Son	B	M	Sept.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
37		354	365	Campbell Ellis	Cousin	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		353	366	McCoy George	Head 6C 1R	B	M	July	1854	45	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer 008	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	299
39				Minnie	wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	8	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
40				Dessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				James	Son	B	M	Oct.	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				Gertie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46		355	366	Reeves Lucinda	Mother	B	F		1824	76	W	12	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
47		356	367	Hare Marcellus	Head 4C 1Dt	B	M	Jan.	1866	34	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer 005	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	300
48				Jennie	wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	12	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50				Albert	Son	B	M	[illegible]																						

7906 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, T. Gardner May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hare Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
52				— Nina	Daughter	B	F	April	1888	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
53				Gilliland Callie	Brother	B	F	—	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	4		no	no	yes				
54		354	364	Jackson Scott	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	301
55		355	365	— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jany	1870	30	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
56		356	367	Cedric Mitchell	3C Trad IR	B	M	July	1846	53	M	36			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 023	3		no	no	yes	O	F	F	302
57				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feb	1845	53	M	36	11	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
58				— Bud	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	0		yes	no	yes				
59				— Dicy	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1883	17	S	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
60				— Kate	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	6		no	no	yes				
61				— Cary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62		358	369	Reeves Bill	3C 3R Head	B	M	Jany	1871	29	M	6			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 016	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	303
63		359	370	— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
64				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
65				— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
66				— Mammie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
67				Erwin Lillie	Mother	B	F	—	1852	48	W	6	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
68				— Liza	Sister	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor	6		yes	no	yes				
69				— Bertha	Sister	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
70		358	369	McGehee Rastus	4C IR Head	B	M	April	1868	31	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 006	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	304
71				Fanny	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	5	4	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Ede	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
73				— Harvey	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
74				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
75				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9m	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
76		360	371	Elvisium Harris	Mother	B	F	Feb	1834	66	W	20	3	5	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
77		354	370	Ellis Robert	7C Head	B	M	April	1859	41	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 026	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	305
78				— Cynthia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	37	M	15	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
80				— Ally	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Mable	Daughter	B	F	July	1840	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	June	1900	1m	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86		361	372	Morgan Joe	5C Head	B	M	Jany	1867	33	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer 024	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	306
87		360	371	— Hattie	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	15	8	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
88				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm labor	6		yes	no	yes				
89				— Knowledge	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm labor	6		yes	no	yes				
90				— Celeny	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi													
91				— Hardey	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi													
92				— Vella	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi													
93		362	373	Brandon Lucius	4C 3R Head	B	M	Jany	1845	55	W	20	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 030	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	307
94		361	372	— Elgina	Daughter	B	F	July	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
95				— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
96				— James	4C Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farm labor	6		yes	no	yes				
97		363	374	Edward Carter	3C 3R Head	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	308
98		362	373	— Kate	Wife	B	F	—	1865	35	M	13	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
99				Bannon Millsaw	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lumber (Mill)	0		yes	yes					
100		364	375	Lewis Lewis	3C 3R Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 029	0					O	F	F	309

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7915 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ouachita

Supervisor's District No. 214
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of County _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 21st 22 day of June, 1900, J. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Sherrod Ransella	Son	B	M	July	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				0			yes	yes	yes					1
2		365	376	—— Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	yes					2
3		366	377	Person Paschal	Head R	B	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer 052	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	309	3
4				—— Robert	Brother	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					4
5				—— Katie	Sister	B	F	Mar	1860	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					5
6				—— Francis	Mother	B	F	April	1830	70	W	32	9	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	8		yes	No	yes					6
7				Casey Frances	Niece	B	F	Sept	1873	26	W	7	5	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					7
8				—— Katie	G-Niece	B	F	April	1892	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														8
9				—— Susie	G-Niece	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														9
10		366	377	Person Thomas	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					10
11		366	378	Sacks Irene	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer 001	0		yes	No	yes	R		F	310	11
12				—— Annie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1865	35	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					12
13		366	378	Terry Julian	Head 3c IR	W	M	Dec	1857	42	W	8	3		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	311	13
14				—— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					14
15				—— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					15
16				—— Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		6								16
17		368	379	—— Martha	Sister	W	F	July	1848	51	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					17
18		367	378	Howard Nicholas	Head 1c	W	M	April	1842	58	M	30			Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer 011	2		yes	No	yes	R		F	312	18
19				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	30	8	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					19
20				—— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Florida	Georgia														20
21		369	380	Leyo Lewis	Head	W	F	Jany	1842	58	W	M	4	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					21
22		369	380	Mabe James	Head 3c	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	13			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				NR 000			yes	yes	yes	O		H		22
23				—— Josephine	Wife	W	F		1865	35	M	13	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		23
24				—— Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	yes					24
25				—— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														25
26				—— Troy	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														26
27		370	381	Shelton Annie	Head 2c IR	W	F	Mar	1865	35	W	M	4	2	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				NR 021			yes	No	yes			H		27
28				—— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1889	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					28
29				—— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana														29
30		372	383	Donaho Jim	Brother	W	M	Nov.	1861	38	M	M	16		Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	314	30
31		374	384	Charles John	Head 1c	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	9			Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Laborer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	315	31
32				—— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1870	30	M	9	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					32
33				—— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														33
34				—— Albert	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														34
35		373	383	Huddleston Monroe	Head 3c	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer 002	0		No	No	yes	R		F	316	35
36				—— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					36
37		374	385	—— Arlington	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														37
38		373	384	—— Alice	Head 3c IR	W	F	Jany	1869	31	W	M	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer 022	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	317	38
39				—— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct.	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	No	yes					39
40				—— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														40
41				—— Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														41
42				Caleb Jane	Sister	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					42
43		375	386	Vandegrift William	Head 1c IR	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	7			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Laborer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	318	43
44				—— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	7	3	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					44
45				—— Zula	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														45
46		376	387	Yarbro Edgar	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	319	46
47		376	388	Leach Hamp	Head 5c	W	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Kentucky				Laborer 006	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	320	47
48				—— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	2nd	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	yes	yes					48
49				—— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes					49
50				—— Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes		yes					50

7927 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Cross Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 22 & 23 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cobb Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee														
52				" Mitford	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee														
53				" John	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee														
54	377	386		Litty George	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	49	M	6			Ohio	France	France				Editor	021	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	34
55	376	387		" Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Rieger Vassar	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58	378	389		Charles John	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Editor—011	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	322
59	377	388		" Temperance	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	17	8	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				" Johnnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61	374	390		Holt Marshall	Head	W	F	Aug	1858	41	W	16	9	4	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana				Editress—013	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	322	
62	328	389		" Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				" Leland	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														
64				" Albert	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														
65				" Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														
66	340	391		" George	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Editor—037	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	324
67	340	392																						Yes	Yes	Yes				
68	339	390		" Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	20	8	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				" Viny	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														
70				" Felton	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Jones Annie	S-Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				" Lula	S-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				" Tom	S-Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Holt Francis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Jones Mary	S-Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
76				Holt Dora	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Tolbert	Cousin	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Nurse Practical Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
78	344	395		Scott Doc	Head	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Oklahoma Ty	Oklahoma Ty				Mill Laborer Lumber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
79	342	393		Rolfe Fred D.	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	341	392		" Nellie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	2	6	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Book Keeper for Mill	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Martin Norman	S-Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" Reginald	S-Son	W	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				" Truman	S-Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
84				" Audrey	S-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
85				Rolfe Elliott	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
86	338	394		William Mary	M-in-law	W	F	Nov	1835	65	W	9	4	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Editress—021	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	325	
87	337	393		Fleming Charlie	Step Ed	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	5			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	5	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Place John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Work Saw Mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
90	384	395		Cox Silas	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Editor—112	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	326
91	383	394		Gardner Bell	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	15			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92	382	394		" Mary	Niece	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	15	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
94				" Jesse	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				" Dora	Niece	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96	336	387		Cole Jack	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	11/12			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Editor—137	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	327
97	335	386		" Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	1	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				" De Witt	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
99				" Vern	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				" Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Emmy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas														

7937 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crosr
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 215
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet. No. 21
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 86
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, F. Jarlaus M. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		387	398	Cole [illegible]	Brother	W	M	Mar.	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	328	1
2		386	399	Bray Louis 3/4-3	Head 2c	W	M	Oct.	1846	53	M	X			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Blacksmith	20		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		2
3				William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farm labor	6		No	No	Yes					3
4		388	399	[illegible] Lem 1/4	Son	M	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois				Farm labor	3		No	No	Yes					4
5		387	398	Gardner Bert 3/4-5	Head 1c	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	9			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Stave Maker 23	0		No	No	Yes	R		M		5
6				Hasley	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	25	M	9	3	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														7
8				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														8
9		389	400	John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stave maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10		388	399	Trigzell James 1/4-1	Head 4c	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Tobacco 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	329	10
11				Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	25 26	7	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Guiane Alace	S-Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Trigzell Nella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Guiane Callie	S Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				Trigzell Irving	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama														15
16		389	401	Richardson Edward 1/4-2	Head	M	M	Sept	1850	50	M	30			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Tobacco 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		M		16
17		391	402	Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	30	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18		390	401	Trimlett William 1/4-5	Head 1c	W	M	April	1871	29	M	2 5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Tobacco 031	0		No	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	330	18
19				Charlet	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	25	6	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Eggard	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				Ernest	Son	W	M	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		392	403	Herbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23		391	402	Anderson Andrew 1/4-9	Head 6c IR	W	M	Mar.	1863	37	M	11			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Tobacco 017			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	331	23
24				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	7	6		Arkansas	Ireland	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Rodrick	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Rachael	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														26
27				Sam	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														27
28				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														28
29				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														29
30				Homo	Son	W	M	Feb.	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														30
31		393	404	Williams Audrey	Nephew	W	M	Feb.	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32		347	403	Carter Charles 1/4-9	Head 7c	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Tobacco 035	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		J	332	32
33				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	6a	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Flannigan Emma	S Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Virgie	S-Daughter	W	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				Victoria	S-Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Lula	S-Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina														37
38				Mammie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina														38
39				Carter Merle	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina														39
40				Loyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina														40
41		394	405	Leverlen John H 1/4-4	Head 7c	W	M	Jany	1850	50	M	24			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	333	41
42				Anne	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	24	8	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				Norma	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Son	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45		395	406	Nave Dabney 4-1 1/4-4	Head 3c	W	M	Mar.	1857	43	W	X			Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama				Physician 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	334	45
46				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Carlton	Son	W	M	Sept.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Merle	Son	W	M	Oct.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														48
49		396	407	Cunningham James 1/4-10	Head 8c IR	W	M	Dec.	1834	65	M	45			Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O				49
50				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	45	5	2	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7947 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Grant
Township or other division of county Grant Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 23 & 25 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Brinkley Mary	Sister-in-law	W	F	April	1831	69	M	51	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
52				Sutton Felix	Servant	B	M	July	1850	49	M	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				—— Dena	Servant	B	F	Nov	1851	48	M	25	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
54	397	408		Shaver Willie	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				2 Jobs Cotton	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
55	396	407		—— Irene	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				—— Catharine	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
57				—— William	son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
58				—— Georgia	mother	W	F	Feb	1851	49	W	4	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				0			yes	yes	yes				
59				—— McKane	Brother	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60				—— Will	Uncle	W	M	Mar.	1848	52	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
61				—— Ollie	Brother	W	M	Oct.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
62				Chalman Lois	servant	B	F	Jan	1863	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63	398	409		Pickett Joshua 2-Ot-2	Head	B	M	Jany	1840	60	M	9			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001	4		no	no	yes	R	F	336	
64	399	408		—— Alice	Wife	B	F	March	1850	50	M	9	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
65	399	410		Rains Napoleon 1-Ot-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	39	M	7			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Tie Hacker 000	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
66	400	411		Lawrence Robert 4-Ot-4	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	66	M	35	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 003	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	337	
67	399	410		—— Fletcher	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
68				—— Edgar	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
69				—— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri													
70	401	412		Mitchel Thomas 2-Ot-2	Head	W	M	Jany	1849	51	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	338	
71				—— Lilly	Wife	W	F	Jany	1865	35	M	5	2	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
72	402	413		Lawrence Caddie 5-Ot-5	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	40	M	15			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 004	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	339	
73				—— Elender	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	5	5	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
74				—— Jim	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	340	
75				—— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
76				—— Emma	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
77				—— Alace	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
78				—— Garland	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
79				—— Allie	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80	403	414		Smith Simon 2-Ot-2	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	40	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer 001	3		no	no	yes	R	F	341	
81				—— Martha	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	5	13	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
82	404	415		Braun Alvin 2-Ot-2	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 030	1		no	no	yes	R	F	342	
83				—— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		no	no	yes				
84				—— Dan	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		no	no	yes				
85				—— Pallie Ann	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1889	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes				
86				Manley Alvie	Orphan	W	M	Sept.	1887	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
87				—— Tommy	Orphan	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
88				Harrison Cirene 3-Ot-3	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
89	405	416		Warren James 3-Ot-3	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Timber Cutter 002	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
90				—— Julia	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
91				Dannon Leland	S-Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
92	406	417		Burgess Judson 3-Ot-3	Head	W	F	Dec	1840	59	W	W	6	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama				WW — 020			no	no	yes	R	H		
93				—— Victor	son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Timber Cutter	2		yes	yes	yes				
94				—— Walter	son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Timber Cutter	2		yes	yes	yes				
95	407	418		Remsey Robert 3-Ot-3	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Teamster 004	2		yes	yes	yes		H		
96				—— Lucy E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
97				—— Edd	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
98				—— Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
99				—— Mallie	Sister	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
100				Brown Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1853	53	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Na	Timber Cutter	4		no	yes	yes				

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7958 216 A

State Arkansas
County Cross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 & 26 day of June, 1900, F. Garland May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		408 409	419 420	Cranch William	Head HC	W	M	July	1851	48	M	18			Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		1
				Martha	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	18	6	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				Joe	Son	W	M	July	1889	10 12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					3
				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					4
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				0			No	No	Yes					5
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														6
		407 408	420 421	Lawrence George W	Head HC	W	M	May	1858	42	M	2nd			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 015	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	343	7
				Susie	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				Johnny	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					10
				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														11
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														12
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														13
		410 411	421 422	Barden Tom	Head 2C	W	M	May	1862	38	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 023	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	345	14
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	12	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				William	Son	W	M	July	1894	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														16
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														17
		411 412	422 423	Knowlton Sam	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	5			Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas				Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	345	18
				Gracie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				Jessie	Son	W	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														20
				Arley	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														21
		412 413	423 424	Peters Peter	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	12			Canada FE	Ireland	Ireland			Un	Farmer 016	0		No	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	346	22
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Canada E	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				Paul	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Canada E	Tennessee														25
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Canada E	Tennessee														26
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Canada E	Tennessee														27
				Bernard	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Canada E	Tennessee														28
		413 414	424 425	Ingner Mary	Step Mother	W	F	May	1855	45	W	12	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
		414 415	425 426	Spragel John	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Lit Waiter 000	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		30
		415 416	426 427	Long Willie	Head IC	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	347	31
				Lula	wife	W	F	May	1884	16	M		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					32
				Leland Willie	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					33
		416 417	427 428	Carver James	Head HC	W	M	June	1868	31	Mu	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	348	34
				Susie	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	7	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				Willie Son	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														36
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														37
				Mose	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														38
				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														39
		416 417	427 428	Hardin Jim	Head HE	W	M	July	1863	36	M	5th			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 014	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	349	40
				Bettie	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				Justice	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														43
				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														44
				Allie	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														45
		417 418	428 429	Ramsey Bogan	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	1st			Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 002	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	350	46
				Della	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
				Clyde	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri														48
		418 419	429 430	Gardner Tom	Head HE	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 013	4		Yes							49
				Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17							Arkansas														50

A

TWELETH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 7969 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Searcy Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27 day of June, 1900, F. Garland Kay Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Gaskin Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes						51
52				——— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														52
53				——— Ellen	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														53
54	419	419	425	Rooks William S.	Head 2C 1R	W	M	Nov	1855	45	M	27			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 022			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	352	54
55				——— Josephine	Wife	W	F	May	1862	44	M	27	6	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					55
56				——— Lucius	Son	W	M	May	1881	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				——— Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					57
58		420	431	Mitchell Nancy S.	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Nov	1840	59	W	45	5	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					58
59		420	430	Gordon Henry S.	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	27			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 013	4		No	No	Yes	R		F	355	59
60				——— Nancy	Wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M	27	8	6	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					60
61				——— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes					61
62				——— Rodney	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
63		421	432	——— Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1845	54	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														63
64		420	430	Moon George S.	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	16			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		64
65				——— Katie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	16	2	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				——— Elma	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														66
67		422	433	Rouse George S.	Head 2C 1R	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 23	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	356	67
68		420	430	——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	33	M	18	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				——— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Timber Cutter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				——— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														70
71				——— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														71
72				——— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														72
73				——— Jim	Brother	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Timber Cutter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				——— John	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1882	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	No					74
75		423	434	Raby James S.	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1867	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Postmaster 004	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
76				——— Katie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	12	4	3	Tennessee	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee														77
78				——— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee														78
79				——— Edwin	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee														79
80		424	435	Scaggs Winfield S.	Head 4C 1R	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer Cutter 015	4		No	No	Yes	O		H		80
81				——— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	15	6	4	Kentucky	Ireland	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				——— Clara	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				——— Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky														83
84				——— Everett	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky														84
85				——— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky														85
86				——— Williams	Brother	W	M	Feb	1859	41	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	0		No	No	No					86
87		425	436	Wilson Lee	Head 6C	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	3	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	Africa				Farmer 043	6		No	No	Yes	R		F	355	87
88				——— Mathew	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					88
89				——— Cassie	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					89
90				——— Ransom	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					90
91				——— Alice	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					91
92				——— Louis	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina														92
93				——— Lissie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina														93
94		426	437	Simmons Nesby S.	Head 5C	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M	27			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 063	4		No	No	Yes	R		F	356	94
95				——— Rosetta	Wife	B	F	Mar	1853	47	M	27	8	8	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					95
96				——— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				——— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				——— Mason	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				——— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1977

217 A

State Arkansas
County Ouachita

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25

Sheet No. 23.

Township or other division of county Deana Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 & 30 day of June, 1900, F. Harlan May, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Simmons Hosea	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
2				" Osby	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
3				" Nesby	Son	B	M	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
4		427	438	Warren Young	Head 2R	B	I	July	1869	38	S	2	No	9	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer 033	4		No	No	Yes	R		7	357
5				" Millie	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
6				" Birdie	Daughter	B	I	Sept	1891	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
7				" Minnie	Daughter	B	I	Sept	1893	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
8				" Monk	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
9				" Jimmie	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Saw Mill Hand	0								
10		428	439	" Esther	Wife	B	I	Aug	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
11		427	438	Cobbs Tom 5 & 5	Head 2R	B	M	July	1870	29	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer 002	3		Yes	No	Yes	R		7	358
12				" Jimmie	Wife	B	I		1878	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
13				" Baby	Daughter	B	I	Oct	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
14				Johnson Jacob	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1874	26	M	Ms			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		4	
15				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1883	16	M	Mo	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		429	440	Pope Albert 1 & 2	Head 1R	W	M	Aug	1861	38	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	359
17		430	441	" Mc Clarren 3	Uncle	W	M	Oct	1831	68	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee					12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		429	440	Cole Leo 4 & 1	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Miner 000	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
19		431	442	Walker Emmerson	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	18	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Drayman 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF [redacted] UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____ *County* _____ *Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Enumeration District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ *Ward of city,* _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

798 218 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Armstrong Jesse W.	Head 50	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	11			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				1-1a Farmer 0-0-6	0		to	to	yes	R		H	1
2				Armstrong Gleuna	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	30	M	11	7	5	Mississ	Tennessee	Mississ							yes	yes	yes				
3				Armstrong Vola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississ				at School		3	to	to	yes				
4				Armstrong Arthur	Son	W	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							to	to	yes				
5				Armstrong Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi									yes				
6				Armstrong Forest	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi									yes				
7				Armstrong Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi									yes				
8		2	2	Godsey William E.	Head 40	W	M	July	1860	39	M	20			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				1-1a Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	2
9				Godsey Sarah E	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	11	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
10				Godsey Effie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
11				Godsey Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	to	to	yes				
12				Godsey Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
13				Godsey George E	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
14		3	3	Gordon Thomas	Head 30	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12			Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama				1-1a Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	3
15				Gordon Sarah J	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	12	5	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Gordon Olley M	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		6	to	to	yes				
17				Gordon Lee M	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		1	to	to	yes				
18				Gordon Marion	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
19				Ginn Thomas	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Ireland	Alabama				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
20				Sample Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
21				Godsey Sam	Boarder	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
22		4	4	Gordon Marion	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	43			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1a Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	4
23				Gordon Mary E	wife	W	F	May	1850	70	M	43	6	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes				
24		5	5	Merrit George	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer 0-0-1	0		to	to	yes	O	H	H	5
25				Merrit Dawson	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	4	1	0	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
26		6	6	Gordon Eliga	Head 30	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	14	7	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	6
27				Gordon James	Son	W	M	August	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	to	to	yes				
28				Gordon Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		2	to	to	yes				
29				Gordon Vann	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							to	to	yes				
30		7	7	Taylor James	Head 1R	W	M	Dec	1828	71	M	50			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1a Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	7
31				Taylor Elizabeth D	wife	W	F	Jan	1833	67	M	50	10	4	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
32				Vick Ella	Grand Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
33		8	8	Pully Adline	Head 30	W	F	Mar	1854	46	D	28	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				1-1a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	8
34				Taylor Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
35				Taylor Bertha A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
36				Taylor Reba	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
37		9	9	Boom John	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	33			North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	9
38				Boom Sarah J	wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	33	10	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				Boom Charlie	Son	W	M	August	1884	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
40				Boom William E	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
41		10	10	Lawson Charlie	Head 1C 1R	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				1-1a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	10
42				Lawson Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							to	to	yes				
43				Lawson Corinne	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi									yes				
44				Lawson Nancy	Mother	W	F	Jan	1818	82	M	50	6	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina							to	to	yes				
45		11	11	Lawson Jesse	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	18	7	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1a Farmer 1-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	11
46				Lawson Samuel D	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	to	yes				
47				Lawson Lexi	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
48				Lawson Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
49				Lawson Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	to	to	yes				
50		12	12	Hanna Albert	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1a Farmer 0-0-1	0		to	to	yes	R			

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

14 B

State Arkansas
County Craig

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		~~12~~	~~12~~	Thomas Lonnie	wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				12
52		13	13	Thomas Jeff X/14	Head 20	W	M	May	1865	35	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-d Farmer 0-0-3	0		to	to	yes	R		H	13
53				Thomas Eva	wife	W	F	Dec	1869 1870	30	M	15	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
54				Thomas Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				at School	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
55				Thomas Mandiline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				at School	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
56		14	14	Roberts William 5/8	Head 20	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-d Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	14
57				Roberts Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	14	3	3	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
58				Roberts William A	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				Roberts Louie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
60				Roberts Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		3	to	to	yes				
61		15	15	Graham Woodson 4/14	Head 20	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-d Farmer 0-0-3	0		to	to	yes	R		H	15
62				Graham Ella	wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
63				Graham Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
64				Graham Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0 1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
65		16	16	Roberts Henry 2/14	Head 20	W	M	Aug	1836	63	W				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-d Farmer 0-0-1	0		to	to	yes	O	H	H	16
66				Roberts Fanny V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
67		17	17	Carter Lucias 3/8	Head 60	W	M	Aug	1865	36	M	4			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				1-1-d Farmer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	17
68				Carter Fanny	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
69				Carter Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
70				Carter Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
71				Carter Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at School		3	to	to	yes				
72				Carter Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							to	to	yes				
73				Carter Izzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							to	to	yes				
74		18	18	Thomas Mitchell 8/14	Head 60	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-d Farmer 0-0-7	0		to	to	yes	R	H	H	18
75				Thomas Martha	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	15	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
76				Thomas Isaac	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		3	to	to	yes				
77				Thomas Ora	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		2	to	to	yes				
78				Thomas Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		1	to	to	yes				
79				Thomas Josie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							to	to	yes				
80				Thomas Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							to	to	yes				
81				Thomas Izzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri									yes				
82		19	19	Gatlin Howard 4/14	Head 20	B	M	Nov	18..	29	M	4			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-d Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	19
83				Gatlin Liggie	wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	4	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
84				Gatlin Willie L	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							to	to	yes				
85				Gatlin Blanch V.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
86		20	20	Gatlin Hardy 4/14	Head 18	B	M	Apr	1850	70	W	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-d Farmer 1-0-1	0		to	to	yes	O	H	H	20
87				Gatlin Penny	wife	B	F	Dec	1840	59	W	32	2	0	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama							to	to	yes				
88				Gatlin Felix	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farming Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
89				Gordy Lewis	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
90		21	21	Gatlin Samuel 3/14	Head 28	B	M	Aug	1872	27	W				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				1-1-d Farmer 0-0-2			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	21
91				Hampton Green	Brother in Law	B	M	May	1860	40	W		3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							to	to	yes				
92				Hampton George	Brother in Law	B	M	May	1890	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama									yes				
93		22	22	Williams Henry 3/14	Head 30	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-d Farmer 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	22
94				Williams Lucille	wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	5	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							to	to	yes				
95				Williams Otis	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							to	to	yes				
96				Williams George	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
97		17	17	Carter Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
98																														
99																														
100																														

8004

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. — 219 A

State Arkansas | County Lee

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 | Enumeration District No. 26 | Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, William P Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		23	23	Taylor Phillip H	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	23
2				Taylor Mary J	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Taylor James H	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
4				Taylor Elizabeth	Son	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		2	no	no	yes				
5				Taylor Robert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
6				Taylor David H	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
7		24	24	Thomas John H	Head 2C 4B	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		no	no	yes	O	R	F	24
8				Thomas Libby	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
9				Thomas William	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
10				Thomas Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
11				Lawson Elbert	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	2		no	no	yes				
12				Lawson Mandy	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
13				Lawson Earnest	Boarder	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama									yes				
14				Hunt Lark	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1853	50	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
15		25	25	Mitchell John H	Head 1C 1B	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	no	yes	O	R	F	25
16				Mitchell Willie	wife	W	F	Apr	1891	19	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
17				Mitchell Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
18				Dennis Mattie	Sister in law	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		3	no	no	yes				
19		26	26	Armstrong Joseph H	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1856	44	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	no	yes	O	R	F	26
20				Armstrong Minny	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0½	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
21				Armstrong Joseph Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		3	no	yes	yes				
22				Armstrong Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		3	no	no	yes				
23				Armstrong John C	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
24		27	27	Lewis George W	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	31			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-5	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	27
25				Lewis Mary P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	46	M	31	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
26				Lewis Braxton	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
27				Lewis Elbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
28				Lewis Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
29				Lewis Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
30		28	28	Johnson Thomas H	Head 1B	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-0			yes	no	yes	R		F	28
31				Johnson Malinda	Cook	B	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	3		no	no	yes				
32		29	29	Thomas George H	Head 2D	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	28			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
33				Thomas Ann	wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	28	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Thomas Eleanor	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
35				Thomas Vicky	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
36		30	30	Thomas John H	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	30
37				Thomas Lilly	wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
38		31	31	Jones Dick	Servant	B	M	Jan	1840	55	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 0-0-0	3		no	no	yes	R		M	
39		32	32	Riffy Joseph L	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-2			yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	32
40		1		Riffy Laura	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				Riffy John F	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									yes				
42		33	33	Riffy Edmund	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	33
43				Riffy Eleanor	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
44				Riffy Margy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama									yes				
45		34	34	Pittman Frank	Head 4C	W	M	[illegible]	1857	41	M	18			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	34
46				Pittman Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	18	5	5	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Pittman Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				at School		2	no	no	yes				
48				Pittman Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
49				Pittman Lorenzo	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
50				Pittman Lon	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

8016 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Leroy
Township or other division of county South Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2 & 4 day of June, 1900, William P Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Roberts George	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	13			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				1-1a Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	34		51
		35	35	Roberts Emma	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	7	5	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						52
				Roberts Charley	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes						53
				Roberts Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						54
				Roberts Grady	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						55
				Pittman Jack	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	36	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1a Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	35		56
		36	36	Pittman Lunga	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	13	8	5	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						57
				Pittman Maggie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes						58
				Pittman Emilia	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						59
				Pittman Marion	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						60
				Pittman William	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes						61
				Pittman Dolly	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Ill D									yes						62
																																63
		37	37	Shoemake Nathan	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	19			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				1-1a Farmer 0-0-7	0		no	yes	yes	R	H	H	36		64
				Shoemake Ella	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	19	9	7	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						65
				Shoemake Hattie	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						66
				Shoemake Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	16	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				at School		2			yes						67
				Shoemake Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee									yes						68
				Shoemake Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee									yes						69
				Shoemake Effie	daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee									yes						70
				Knight James	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				at School	X	3	yes	yes	yes						71
				Jones Silas	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1a Farmer 1-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	37		72
		38	38																													73
				Jones Rufus L	Brother	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						74
				Dearing Benjamin	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	18			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-1a Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	38		75
		39	39	Dearing Louisa J	wife	W	F	Jan	1856	43	M	18	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes						76
				Dearing William M	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						77
				Dearing Edgar	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at School		2	yes	yes	yes						78
				Dearing Eva	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky									yes						79
				Dearing Sol	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky									yes						80
				Jones Bettie	Head	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	10	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1a Farmer 0-0-1	0		no	no	yes	R	R	H	39		81
		40	40	Jones Walter	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						82
				Hannible Robert	Head	W	M	August	1854	46	M				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1a Farmer 0-0-1	0		no	no	yes	R	R	H	40		83
		41	41	Hannible Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						84
				Hannible Nancy	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						85
			42	Mauffin Martha	Head	W	F	Mar	1847	53	W	8	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				1-1a Farmer 0-0-2			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	41		86
				Mauffin Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						87
				Mauffin Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						88
				English Will	Head	W	M	Mar	1882	18	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1a Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	42		89
		42	42	English Rena	wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						90
				Jones Burtie	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes						91
				Barnum Daniel	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	8			Arkansas	England	Arkansas				1-1a Farmer 0-0-4	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	43		92
		43	43																					yes	yes	yes						93
				Barnum Martha J	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama									yes						94
				Barnum George P	Son	W	M	April	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		2			yes						95
				Barnum Etta	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi									yes						96
				Barnum James	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi									yes						97
				Lynch Elgin	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Labor Farm 1-1a Farmer 0-0-2	2	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	44		98
		44	44	Hanffin Obe	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						99
				Hanffin Bettie	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	7	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina									yes						100
				Hanffin Otey	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina									yes						
				Ellis Ted	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Labor Farm 1-1a Farmer 0-0-3	3		yes	yes	yes			H	6		
		45	45	Mc Hannin Sam	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	2			Arkansas		Tennessee															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8028

220 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 3
County Crop | Enumeration District No. 26
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X | Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		46	47	Wright William	Head	W	M	August	1854	46	M	26			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	45	1
2				Wright Julia	wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	26	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Wright Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					3
4		47	48	Anderson James	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	44	4
5				Anderson Josie	wife	W	F	August	1868	31	M	13	7	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Anderson William	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Anderson Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		3	no	no	yes					7
8				Anderson Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes					8
9				Anderson Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes					9
10				Anderson Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes					10
11				Anderson Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes					11
12		48	49	Head William	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	27	1		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-6	0		no	no	yes	C	H	H	47	12
13				Head Rachel	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	47	M	27	9	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Head Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Head James	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		3	no	no	yes					15
16				Head Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		2	no	no	yes					16
17				Head Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									yes					17
18				Head Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									yes					18
19		49	50	Head Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	R			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	48	19
20				Head Lillian	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	R	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					20
21		50	51	Anderson Willis	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-5	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	49	21
22				Anderson Sallie	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					22
23				Anderson James	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					23
24				Anderson Forest	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama									yes					24
25				Anderson Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia									yes					25
26				Anderson Lina	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia									yes					26
27				Edwards Dony	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Steam Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes					27
28				Harris Julia	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1832	68	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Farm	5		yes	yes	yes					28
29		51	52	Pitts Martin	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	50	29
30				Pitts Lucy	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Pitts Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					31
32		52	53	Wigley Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1846	53	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	51	32
33				Wigley Eliza	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	13	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					33
34				Wigley Egbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Wigley Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					35
36		53	54	Milton Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a 0-0-4			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	52	36
37				Milton Blanche	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	16	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					37
38		54	55	Milton James	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	58	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	53	38
39				Milton Lucy A	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	47	M	25	10	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					39
40				Milton Nina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					40
41				Milton Maylard	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		3	no	no	yes					41
42		55	56	Milton John	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	54	42
43				Milton Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Milton O'Dea	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama									yes					44
45				Milton Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama									yes					45
46				Milton Virga	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama									yes					46
47				Milton Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama									yes					47
48		56	57	Milton Monroe	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	55	48
49				Milton Nora	wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	0	0	[illegible]issee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					49
50																															50

7-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Leeds
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, William P Brewer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		57	58	Goody William	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer 0-2-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	57
				Goody Mary E	wife	W	F		1864	35	M	2	5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Combs Otter	S. Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				L Laborer	3	X	yes	yes	yes				
				Combs Mary	D Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
				Combs Ollie	D Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
				Stivs George	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				L Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
		58	59	Drafton Eliza	Head	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	57
				Drafton Lumpy	wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	19	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Nichols Charles E	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Drafton Lumpy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama									yes				
		59	60	Sanders Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-2-4	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	58
				Sanders Louana	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Sanders William	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				L Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Sanders James L	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				L Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Sanders Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Sanders Virga	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Kay Thomas	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas									yes				
		60	61	Lamb Lewis	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	35			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				ng. 0-0-4			yes	yes	yes	R	O		
				Lamb Adline	wife	W	F	Sept	1848	49	M	15	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							to	to	yes				
				Lamb Joana	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
				Lamb Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
				Lamb Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
		61	62	Swanegan Dennie	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	M	59
				Swanegan Lilly	wife	B	F	Nov	1877	23	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							to	to	yes				
				Swanegan Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
				Freeman Sallie	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1837	63	W		7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							to	to	yes				
				Swanegan John	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
		62	63	Rice John	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	36	M	20			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		No	to	yes	R	M	M	60
				Rice Eddy	wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	20	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							to	to	yes				
		63	64	Coghill Preston	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-1-7	0		to	to	yes	O	M	M	61
				Coghill Josephine	wife	B	F	Aug	1857	42	M	28	9	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Hurst Lilly	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	W		2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Coghill Roa	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				L Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Coghill Anna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Reid Albert	Brother	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
				Reid Owen	Brother	B	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
				Perry Grant	G Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				Hurst Walter	G Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
		64	65	Robinson William	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer 0-1-6	0		to	to	yes	O	F	F	62
				Robinson Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	to	to	yes				
				Robinson George H	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	2	to	to	yes				
				Robinson Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	to	to	yes				
				Robinson Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	to	to	yes				
				Robinson Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	to	to	yes				
				Robinson Wesley	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
				Robinson Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				

T-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

804 / 221 A

State Arkansas
County Crop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		65	64	Thomas William	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1a Farmer 0-0-5	0		No	No	Yes	R		Mt	65
2				Thomas Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	30	M	6	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Thomas Mollie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Thomas Wesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									Yes				
5				Thomas Ocela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									Yes				
6				Thomas Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									Yes				
7		66	65	Mauffin Andrew	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1a Farmer 0-0-8	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Mt	Mt	64
8				Mauffin Annie D	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	19	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Mauffin Thomas W	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Mauffin James M	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Mauffin John M	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Mauffin Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
13				Mauffin Emmit	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									Yes				
14				Mauffin Gertie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									Yes				
15				Mauffin James M	Father	W	M	Aug	1822	77	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
16		67	68	Smith Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1a Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Mt	65
17				Smith Mary A	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Smith Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Smith Forest	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									Yes				
20				Smith Joe	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									Yes				
21		68	69	Linley Joe	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	12	13		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				1-1a Farmer 0-0-3	0		No	No	Yes	O	Mt	Mt	68
22				Linley Mary J	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	12	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Linley Charlie	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Linley Mike	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes				
25		69	68	Linley Maggie	Head	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M		3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1a Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Mt	67
26				Linley Virgil	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes				
27				Linley Claud L	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes				
28				Linley Lyon M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes				
29				Taylor Lilly M	Sister	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		70	69	Boon John	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1a Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Mt	Mt	68
31				Boon Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Boon Laura	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes				
33		71	72	Dickerson Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	5			Georgia	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1a Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Mt	Mt	69
34				Dickerson Jane	wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	5	7	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Dickerson Bell	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Knight-Pinkie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Knight-Harry	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes				
38		72	73	Frame Lemuel	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	10			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1a Farmer 0-2-2	0		No	No	Yes	O	Mt	Mt	70
39				Frame Mary A	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Lewis Emma	Cousin	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Farm	2	6	Yes	No	Yes				
41				Lewis Fred	Cousin	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Farm	2	6	No	No	Yes				
42				Frame Homer	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama									Yes				
43		73	74	Frame Wallace	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1a Farmer 0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	O	Mt	Mt	71
44				Frame Nancy	Mother	W	F	May	1840	60	W	4	9	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
45				Elliot-Jennie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
46				Calvin Stallings	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				Ohio	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		74	73	Gardner James	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	7			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				4-1a Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Mt	29
48				Gardner Millie	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Gardner Harry	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
50				Gardner Fred	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									Yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51			75	Gardner Ruth	Son	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				T-Farm 0-0-3	0					R		H	72		51
52		75	76	Allen Sallie	Head 30	W	F	Jan	1869	41	M	24	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	73		52
53				Allen Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						53
54				Allen Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				at School		3	yes	no	yes						54
55				Allen Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina									yes						55
56		76	77	Boon Henry	Head 30	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				T-Farm 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	74		56
57				Boon Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						57
58				Boon Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						58
59				Boon Vera	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						59
60				Runnerby Pongra	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes						60
61		77	78	Layton Della	Head 30	W	F	June	1872	27	M	7	4	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 0-0-3	3	6	yes	yes	yes	R		R	76		61
62				Layton Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas									yes						62
63				Layton Ernest	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas									yes						63
64				Layton Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas									yes						64
65		18	79	Lawson Jack	Head 30	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				T-Farm 0-0-3	0		to	to	yes	R		H	75		65
66				Lawson Ella	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	22	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						66
67				Lawson Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						67
68				Lawson Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						68
69		79	78	Clark Peter	Head 30	W	M	Jun	1844	55	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				T-Farm 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	76		69
70				Clark Fannie	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	19	9	6	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						70
71				Norris Fannie	St-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						71
72				Norris Walter	St-Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	no	yes						72
73				Norris Clarence	St-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						73
74				Sanders Willie	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						74
75				Gordy Edmund	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes						75
76				Hollenbeck Jb	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						76
77				Cole William	Boarder	W	M	April	1861	39	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes						77
78				Bragg Jas	Boarder	B	M	June	1862	40	S				Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes			No			78
79		80	79	Bond Thomas	Head 30	B	M	June	1861	38	M	17			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				T-Farm 0-0-8	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	77		79
80				Bond Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	36	M	17	9	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Day Farmer	2		yes	to	yes						80
81				Bond Horachio	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	to	yes						81
82				Bond Herbert	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	to	yes						82
83				Bond Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3			yes						83
84				Bond Emmette	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2			yes						84
85				Bond Ella	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						85
86				Bond George	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						86
87				Bond Abbie	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						87
88		81	80	West Carroll	Head	B	M	Feb	1880	20	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				T-Farm 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	78		88
89				West Caroline	wife	B	F	August	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						89
90		82	83	Russ Henry	Head 30	B	M	April	1865	35	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				T-Farm 0-0-3	0		to	to	yes	R		H	79		90
91				Russ Lilly	wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	4	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes						91
92				Russ Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		2			yes						92
93				Russ Effie L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes						93
94		83	84	Coghill Lander	Head 30	B	M	Jun	1858	41	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				T-Farm 0-0-6	0		to	to	yes	R		H	80		94
95				Coghill Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14	11	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes						95
96				Coghill Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						96
97				Coghill William	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	to	to	yes						97
98				Coghill Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5			yes						98
99				Coghill Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes						99
100				Coghill [illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

806622 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Leach
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, William P. Bevins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		84	85	West Brum 3/M13	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	51	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-0-2	0		to	to	yes	R		F	81
2				West Virg	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	34	M	15	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes				
3				West Harrel-	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				at School		3	to	to	yes				
4		85	86	Miller Grant- 5/M13	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 0-0-2	0		to	to	yes	R		F	82
5				Miller Annie	wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	12	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							to	to	yes				
6				Miller Rose	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes				
7		86	87	Jones Steven 6/M10	Head 3C R	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	18	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-0-5	0		to	to	yes	R		F	83
8				Jones Matilda	wife	B	F	Mar	1845	55	M	10	12	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes				
9				Jones Adline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		3	to	to	yes				
10				Jones Steven	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		3	to	to	yes				
11				Jones Frank	4 Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	to	to	yes				
12				Jones Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
13		87	88	Butler Caroline 6/M6	Head 5C	B	F	May	1861	39	W	22	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-5	0		to	to	yes	R		F	84
14				Butler Oby	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		4	to	to	yes				
15				Butler Robert-	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	to	to	yes				
16				Butler Jack	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	to	to	yes				
17				Butler Jerry	Son	B	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	to	to	yes				
18				Butler Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
19		88	89	Henderson William 6/M10	Head 3C 1R	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-4	0		to	to	yes	R		F	85
20				Henderson Lizza	wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
21				Henderson Ida	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi									yes				
22				Henderson Willie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi									yes				
23				Henderson Lally	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi									yes				
24				Mosby Jewett	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
25		89	90	Anthony John 1/M1	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	53	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	86
26		90	91	Cambell Mary 4/M4	Head 3C	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	87
27				Cambell Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28				Cambell Clara	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	to	to	yes				
29				Cambell Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
30		91	92	Goodwin Columbus 2/M2	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	88
31				Goodwin Lotta	wife	B	F	Nov	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
32		92	93	Nash Joseph 4/M4	Head 2C 3R	B	M	July	1869	30	M	4			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 0-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	89
33				Nash Nattie	wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	4	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Nash Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				
35				Nash Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
36				Nash John	Brother	B	M	April	1865	35	M				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
37				Nash George	Nephew	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
38				Nash John M	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1898	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				
39		93	94	Berry Frank 6/M6	Head 4C	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	12			Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
40				Berry Tennie D	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	12	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
41				Berry Effie	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				at School		3	to	to	yes				
42				Berry Elbie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama									yes				
43				Berry Adolphus	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama									yes				
44				Berry Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Post Mistress			yes	yes	yes				
45		94	95	Smith James 6/M6	Head 3C 1R	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	10			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	91
46				Smith Margaret L	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
47				Smith Liberty L	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	to	to	yes				
48				Smith James H	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2			yes				
49				Smith Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2			yes				
50				Smith Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				

7-221.

8077 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 6 7 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			75	Smith James B.	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				91		51
				Jackson Sallie	Boarder	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Keeper	2		yes	yes	yes						52
		95	96 / 94	Watson James 2/H3	Head IR	B	M	Aug	1838	71	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-H-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		to	to	yes	R		H	92		53
				Freeman Sallie	Boarder	B	F	May	1878	20	M		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes						54
				Watson Gabriel 1/2	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						55
		96	97	Pittman Gilbert 2/H2	Head IR	W	M	Feb	1847	53	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-H-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	93		56
				McWilliam Susan	Mother Sister	W	F	April	1840	60	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						57
		97	98	Jones Andrew 2/H2	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		to	to	yes	R		H	94		58
				Jones Lulu	wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	10	3	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							to	to	yes						59
27		98	99	Smith Patrick 2/H2	Head IR 30	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-H-a Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	95		60
				Smith Vina	wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	15	7	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							to	to	yes						61
				Smith William	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	to	yes						62
				Smith Moses	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	to	yes						63
				Smith Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	to	yes						64
				Smith Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		2			yes						65
				Smith Leavy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes						66
				Jones Charley	Brother in law	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	to	yes						67
		99	100 / 99	Jones Simon 4/H4	Head 30	B	M	Mar	1840	55	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-A Farmer 0-0-3	0		to	to	yes	R		H	96		68
				Jones Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	to	yes						69
				Jones Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						70
				Jones Lucky	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	to	to	yes						71
		100	101 / 99	Martin Lilly 3/H5	Head 45	B	M	Nov	1870	30	M	11	8		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-A Farmer 0-0-4	0		to	to	yes	R		H	97		72
				Martin Ada	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	to	yes						73
				Martin Jaulta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3			yes						74
				Martin Ora	Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes						75
				Martin Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes						76
		101	102	Jones Luke 2/H5	Head 15 IS	B	M	Oct	1835	64	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-A Farmer 0-0-3	0		to	to	yes	R		H	98		77
				Jones Hannah	wife	B	F	Nov	1850	50	M	25	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina							to	to	yes						78
				Jones Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	to	yes						79
				Freeman Lilla	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes						80
				McKinnon Little	Servant	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School Servant	2	3	to	to	yes						81
		102	103	Jones Sandy 1/H1	Head 5R	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M		10	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-6	0		to	to	yes	R		H	99		82
				Jones John	Son	B	M	Mar	1870	29	M				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							to	to	yes						83
				Jones Jane	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						84
				Jones Peter	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M		3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						85
				Jones Peter	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						86
				Jones Mandy	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						87
				Jones Robert	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						88
		103	104	Blanchet Sam 3/H3	Head 10	B	M	Sept	1859	41	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-2	0		to	to	yes	R		H	100		89
				Blanchet Mattie	wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	13	3	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						90
				Blanchet Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						91
		104	105	Houston George 1/H4	Head 20	B	M	May	1873	28	M	4			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	101		92
				Houston Eliza	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	24	M	4	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						93
				Houston Thomas M	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						94
				Houston Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						95
		105	106	Hawkins Isaac 5/H5	Head 30	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	102		96
				Hawkins Maria	wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	6	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						97
				Hawkins Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						98
				Hawkins Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						99
				Hawkins Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8088 223 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		106	107	Allen Ross 4/4/4	Head 1R	B	M	Mar	1863	47	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-2a Farmer 0-0-2	0		to	to	yes	R		M	103
2				Allen Fannie	wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	20	1	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							to	to	yes				
3				Glenn Nettie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
4				Anderson Harold 4/4/4	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	2		yes	to	yes				
5		107	108	Crop Henry 30/M/3	Head 1R	B	M	April	1870	30	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				1-1-2a Farmer 0-0-1	0		to	to	yes	R		M	104
6				Crop Angeline	wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
7				McWilliam Charley 7/S	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1868	32	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Labour Saw mill	2		yes	yes	yes				
8		108	109	Rucker Henry M/S	Head 30	B	M	Nov	1869	40	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				1-1-2a Farmer 0-0-4	0		to	to	yes	R		M	105
9				Rucker Fanny	wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	18	11	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							to	to	yes				
10				Rucker Dora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				/
11				Rucker Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
12				Rucker Rosie A/S	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
13		109	110	Green Dearing 7/M/7	Head 1R	B	M	May	1858	42	M	15			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-2a Farmer 0-0-6	0		to	to	yes	R		M	106
14				Green Nellie	wife	B	F	Sept	1868	31	M	15	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							to	to	yes				
15				Green Lenard	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes				
16				Green Hardy	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	to	yes				
17				Green Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
18				Green Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
19				Green Samuel 4/M/4	Father	B	M	Jan	1820	80	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							to	to	yes				
20		110	111	Glenn Edmund 5/M/5	Head 30	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-2a Farmer 0-0-4	0		to	to	yes	R		M	107
21				Glenn Lina	wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	11	8	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				Glenn Rosa	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				at School		2			yes				
23				Glenn Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas									yes				
24				Glenn Louise	Son	B	M	April	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas									yes				
25		111	112	Logan Marshal 4/M/4	Head 2R	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				1-1-2a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	108
26				Logan Daisy	wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	to	yes				
27				Vann Emma	mother in law	B	F	Jan	1848	52	W		8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes				
28				White Ida L	Niece	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
29		112	113	Bates Lucinda 5/M/5	Head 10 3R	B	F	Apr	1835	65	W		9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-2a Farmer 0-1-3	0		to	to	yes	O	M	M	109
30				Reid Lee	Son in law	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Labour Farm	2		yes	yes	yes				
31				Reid Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				Reid Alice	G Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
33				Isabelle Nellie	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
34		113	114	White Ernest 7/M/7	Head 40 1R	B	M	Dec	1859	40	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				1-1-2a Farmer 0-0-6	0		to	to	yes	R		M	110
35				White Eddie	wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							to	to	yes				
36				White Addy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
37				White Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
38				White Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
39				White Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
40				Mathews Mary 2/M/2	Sister	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
41		114	115	Loghill Augustus 5/M/5	Head 30	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-2a Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	111
42				Loghill Eva	wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	8	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				Loghill Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
44				Loghill Florence	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes				
45				Loghill Fergie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
46		115	116	Henderson Mack 3/M/3	Head 1R	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				1-1-2a Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	to	yes	R		M	112
47				Henderson Bonnie	wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	5	3	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				Blackwell Willie	Stepson	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		2			yes				
49		116	117	Hendrix Robert 5/M/5	Head 40	B	M	Oct	1860	39/12	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-2a Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	to	yes	R		M	113
50				Hendrix Louisiana	wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	19	10	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	to	yes				

7-224.

8099 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, wid., or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51			115	Hawkins Fairfield	Son	B	M	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3			yes					113		51
52				Hawkins Eugene	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3			yes							52
53				Hawkins Lounge	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes							53
54				Hawkins Albert	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes							54
55	117	116		Logan Guy 6/6	Head 3C IR	B	M	Mar	1842	58	M	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-5	0		to	to	yes	R		H	114	55
56				Logan Ellen	wife	B	F	June	1856	44	M	33	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								to	to	yes					56
57				Logan Lausa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee								to	to	yes					57
58				Logan Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		3			yes						58
59				Logan Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee									yes						59
60				Logan Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						60
61	118	117		Williams John 2/2	Head	B	M	August	1879	20	M	1/2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-1	0		to	to	yes	R		H	113	61
62				Williams Etta	wife	B	F	Sept	1893	16	M	1/2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								to	to	yes					62
63				Crop William 1/4	Head 5C	B	M	August	1865	36	M	11			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-6	0		to	to	yes	R		H	114	63
64	119	118		Crop Sally	wife	B	F	August	1870	29	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								to	to	yes					64
65				Crop Fred	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										yes					65
66				Crop Sterling	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										yes					66
67				Crop Ettie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										yes					67
68				Crop Bube	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										yes					68
69				Crop Rafael	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										yes					69
70	120	119		Crop Lewis 2/2	Head 2C IR	B	M	August	1870	29	M	3			Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	117	70
71				Crop Josephine	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					71
72				Crop Coly	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										yes					72
73				Crop Nellie B	Daughter	B	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										yes					73
74				Crop Lina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										yes					74
75	121	120		West George 3/4	Head 3C	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	to	yes	R		H	118	75
76				West Nellie	wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					76
77				West Sula	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										yes					77
78	122	121		Morrow James 4/4	Head 2C	W	M	August	1871	28	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	N	H	119	78
79				Morrow Hassie	wife	W	F	August	1875	24	M	2	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana								yes	yes	yes					79
80				Morrow Willie	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas										yes					80
81				Morrow Jennie 1/2	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas										yes					81
82	123	122		Hamilton Robert 6/6	Head 1C IR 2B	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M	28			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-3	0		to	to	yes	O	N	H	120	82
83				Hamilton Silva	wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	28	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia								to	to	yes					83
84				Hamilton Willie	Adp daughter	B	F	April	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		5		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Thompson Jack	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Saw mill Laborer	3			yes	yes	yes					85
86				Lanigan Jack	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1869	31	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw mill Laborer	3			yes	yes	yes					86
87				Coleman Eliza	Mother in law	B	F	Feb	1828	72	W		8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								to	to	yes					87
88	124	123		Anderson Kennith 2/2	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	121	88
89				Anderson Jessie	wife	B	F	April	1865	35	M	15	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia								yes	to	yes					89
90	125	124	126	Henderson Jeff 4/4	Head 2C	W	M	August	1872	27	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	122	90
91				Henderson Lizzie	wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					91
92				Henderson Nyetta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee										yes					92
93				Henderson Johnny	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee										yes					93
94	126	125		Russell John 1/6	Head 2C	W	M	August	1858	41	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11-3-0a Lumberman	0-0-5			yes	yes	yes	R		H		94
95				Russell Lucretia	wife	W	F	August	1862	37	M	23	8	4	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee								yes	to	yes					95
96				Russell William	Son	W	M	August	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		9		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Russell Walter	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		5		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Russell Nellie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		5		yes	to	yes					98
99				Russell Bonally J	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama										yes					99
100																															100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8109 221 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wittsburg Village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		127	128 126	Alison Charley W	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1/2a Farmer 0-0-6	0		No	No	yes	R		H	125
				Alison Mary	wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	12	5	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				Alison Dale	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	No	No	yes				
				Alison Josie	Daughter	B	F	Augt	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	No	No	yes				
				Alison Lee	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				Alison Fred	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				Alison Jeffie	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
8th		128	129	Roberson Marshall W	Head FC IR	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1/2a Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	124
				Roberson Rose	wife	B	F	Apl	1865	35	M	19	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				Roberson Lee	Son	B	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	No	No	yes				
				Roberson Marshal	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	No	No					
				Roberson Jeff	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	No	No					
				Robison Harry	Son	B	M	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	No	No					
				Williams Lilly	Niece	B	F	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes					
		129	130 128	Brown James W	Head FC	B	M	Jan	1859	41	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1/2a Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes		O	H	H	125
				Brown Fanny	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	9	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes					
				Brown Carey	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				Brown James A	Daughter	B	F	Augt	1893	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				Brown Ross	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				Brown Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				Elnora Beatrice	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
		130	131 129	Casbar Archy W	Head 2R	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				1-1/2a Farmer 0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	126
				Casbar Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				Casbar Lallie D	Sister	W	F	Nov	1860	40	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Black William M	Brother in Law	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Arkansas	France	Arkansas				Merchant Merc Comp	6	1-1/2	yes	yes	yes				
		131	132	Snider Joe W	Head 2R	B	M	Jan	1796	104	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				0-2-1			No	No	yes	O	H	H	
				Snider Cornelia	wife	B	F	Nov	1825	75	M	42	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes				
				Carter Eli	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Snider Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
		132	133	Harris Willis W	Head	B	M	Augt	1847	48	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				0-0-0 Ferryman			No	No	yes	O	H	H	
		133	134	Evans Martha W	Head 2R	W	F	Dec	1825	74	W		5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				0-2-0 Housekeeping			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				Evans Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1868	31	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
				Evans Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Timber Man	2		yes	yes	yes				
		134	135 133	Jones Willis W	Head 1R	W	M	May	1866	34	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1/2a Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	127
				Jones Polly M	wife	W	F	August	1872	27	M	11	5	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Jones Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				Jones Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				Jones Ezekiel	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				Brewster Hatcher	Brother in Law	W	M	Sept	1888	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Saw Mill Laborer	2	6	yes	yes	yes				
		135	136 134	Washington Evans W	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1/2a Farmer 0-1-4	1		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				Washington Ophelia	wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	M	20	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Johnson Charlie	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
		136	137 135	Morrow Richard W	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	32			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Civil War Veteran Capt	6		yes	yes	yes			H	
				Morrow Nancy M	wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	32	4	3	Kentucky	Louisiana	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		137	138 136	Simmons Hardin	Head 2R	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1/2a Farmer 0-1-3			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Simmons Mary	wife	B	F	Nov	1875	25	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Simmons Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Augt	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas									yes				
				Willis Allen	Sister	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2		No	No	yes				
				Willis Walter	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		138	139	Thomas William W	Head 1R	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1/2a Farmer 0-0-3	0		No	No		R		H	

7–224.

8/21 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			137	Thomas Ella	wife	B	F	Nov	1860	40	M	18	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						to	to	yes				727	51
52				Thomas Julia	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S		3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						to	to	yes					52
53				Thomas Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													53
54	139	140	138	Lyndsum John W	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	129	54
55				Lyndsum Bert H	Father	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R				55
56				Lyndsum Robert	Brother	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Lyndsum Thomas	Brother	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Lyndsum Frank	Brother	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					58
59	140	141	139	Black Nightbird	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	52	M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-4	0		to	to	yes	O	X	M	130	59
60				Black Bettie	wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	26	13	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes					60
61				Black Daisy	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				at School		3	to	to	yes					61
62				Black Bela	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee													62
63				Black Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee													63
64	141	142	139	Alexander Ray	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	16			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-2	0		to	to	yes	R		M	731	64
65				Alexander Francis	wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	16	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Askew Estelle	Nephew	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes					66
67	142	143	140	Cockrill Dave	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	8			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				1-1-0 Farm Contractor 0-0-0			yes	yes	yes	R		M	76	67
68	143	144		Hearn Washington	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	26			Tennessee	South Carolina	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-3	0		to	to	yes	R		M	152	68
69				Hearn Hattie	wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	16	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							to	to	yes					69
70				Hearn Walter	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	to	yes					70
71				Hearn Bonnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Bailey Allen	Boarder	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2	0	yes	to	yes					72
73	144	145		Rowden Will	Head	B	M	June	1856	43	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	153	73
74				Rowden Allen	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes					74
75				Rowden Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes					75
76				Rowden Jeremiah	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		2								76
77	145	146		Howell Arnold	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				4-7-0 Day Laborer 0-0-2	2		to	to	yes	R		M		77
78				Howell Minnie	wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							to	to	yes					78
79				Howell Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													79
80	146	147		Douglas James	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				4-7-0 Day Laborer 0-0-5	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M		80
81				Douglas Elora	wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Douglas Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													82
83				Douglas Georgia	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													83
84				Douglas Willie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													84
85				Douglas James	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													85
86				Mayhew Thomas	Servant	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		to	to	yes					86
87	147	148		Rogers Albert	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-1-2	0		to	to	yes	R		M	156	87
88				Mary	wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	6	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							to	to	yes					88
89				Albert	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi													89
90				Jessy	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2	0	yes	to	yes					90
91											S																		91
92	148	149		Mosely Will	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	26			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	155	92
93				Patsy	wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					93
94				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													94
95				Young Silva	Servant	B	F	Nov	1869	37	W		7	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							to	to	yes					95
96				Young Bennie	Boarder	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													96
97	149	150		Hankins Abe	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	17			Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-7	0		to	to	yes	R		M	154	97
98				Emma	wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	17	9	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	to	yes					98
99				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Jesse	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				at School										100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8/13 225 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, William P. Barron, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			147	Harris Lula	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes			H	156	1
2				Ormford	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina														2
3				Fred	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina														3
4				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina														4
5			151	Alexander Richard	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	no	yes					5
6	150	148	Smith Steve 3/4	Head 1C 1K	B	M	Sept	1853	46	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-0-a Farmer 0-0-2	0			no	yes		R		H	138	6
7				Coleman	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	11	S				[illegible] sas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	no	no	yes					7
8				Beauford Samuel	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1847	53	M		0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					8
9	151	149	Singleton Elbert 3/4	Head 4C 2K 1B	B	M	Sept	1839	61	M				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-6	0			no	no	yes	R		H	138	9
10				Martin	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				at School		3	no	no	yes					10
11				Ora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				at School		3	no	no	yes					11
12				Robinson Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Grady	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														13
14				Moseley Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	20	M		1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							no	no	yes					14
15				Mildred	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														15
16				Davis Henry 1/4	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		no	no	yes					16
17	152	149	Ingram Francis 1/4	Head 2C	M	M	Feb	1868	32	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-0-a Farmer 0-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	139	17
18				Ella	Wife	M	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					18
19				Marion J	Son	M	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee														19
20				Victoria B	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee														20
21	153	14	Roberts James 4/4	Head 2C	M	M	June	1871	28	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	141	21
22				Rena	Wife	M	F	Oct	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Indianna	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					22
23				Maggie	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														23
24				Lilly	Daughter	M	F	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														24
25	154	155	Scott John 1/4	Head 2C	M	M	Dec	1849	50	M	24			Ohio	Indiana	Ohio				6-6-a Teamster 0-1-5	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		25
26				Sarah A	wife	M	F	Aug	1853	45	M	24	9	5	Indianna	Indianna	Indianna							yes	no	yes					26
27				Albert	Son	M	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Illinois	Ohio	Indianna				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					27
28				Julia	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Illinois	Ohio	Indianna				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Henry G	Son	M	M	May	1888	12	S				Illinois	Ohio	Indianna				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Harry	Son	M	M	April	1889	11	S				Illinois	Ohio	Indianna				at School		2	no	no	yes					30
31				Samuel 1/4	Son	M	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Illinois	Ohio	Indianna														31
32	155	156	Cambell Joseph 1/4	Head 5C	M	M	Dec	1856	43	M				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				6-6-a Teamster 0-0-4	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		32
33				Sarah	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Robert	Son	M	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					34
35				Julia	Daughter	M	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														35
36				John -	Son	M	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														36
37			Wilson	John	Boarder	M	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					37
38			Bland	Vandy	Boarder	M	F	Mar	1865	35	M		5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes					38
39				Letta	Boarder	M	M	May	1885	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes					39
40				Lilly	Boarder	M	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		2	no	no	yes					40
41				Florence	Boarder	M	F	April	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														41
42	156	157	Henson William 3/4	Head 1C	M	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				6-6-a Day Laborer 0-0-2 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			H		42
43				Nora	Wife	M	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1899	9	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas														44
45	157	158	Plant Berry 1/4	Head	B	M	April	1878	22	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				5-3-2 Section Laborer 0-0-0	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		45
46	158	159	Hare Jeff 1/4	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	144	46
47				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	12	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					47
48				Edward	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S		0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	no	no	yes					48
49				Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	no	no	yes					49
50	159	160	Foston Lee 1/4	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-0-a Farm Laborer 0-0-0	4		no	no			R				50

7-224.

8142 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWELLING OR FAM.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.			Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				Occupation.	Months not employed.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			161	Gibson Jeff	Head	B	M	Feb	1845	55	M	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		O	142
				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	9	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	12	S				Tennessee	Louisiana	South Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	August	1897	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	South Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Jasper	Son	B	M	August	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	South Carolina													
				Baby	Son	B	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	South Carolina													
		161	162	Deadrick Frank	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				1-1-a Merchant 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	O	145
				Fanny	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary Alma	Stepdau	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Johnson Ernest	Servant	B	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Harriet	Cook	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M		12	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	0		No	No	yes				
				Rice Lynn	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				6-1-a Clerk 0-0-0	1		yes	yes	yes				
		162	163																											
		163	164	Woodard Robert	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	35	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-8	0		No	No	yes	R		O	144
				Willard	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	20	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				Irene	Son	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	9	2	No	No	yes				
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	9	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Elbert	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	8	2	No	No	yes				
				Joanna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	8	2	No	No	yes				
				Lenet	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	8	2	No	No	yes				
				Lebe	Son	B	M	August	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		164	165	Harmon Harriet	Head	B	F	Feb	1832	68	W		11	4	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				3-4-c Manager of Farm 0-0-0						R		O	145
				Daniel Harris	Boarder	W	M	May	1839	61	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Robinson Judy	Pauper	B	F	Nov	1820	80	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				Mathews Sam	Pauper	W	M	August	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown													
				Alexander George	Pauper	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown													
				Williams Silas	Pauper	B	M	Nov	1815	84	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
				Searcy Vann	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	No	No	yes				
		165	166	Roberts William	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farm Laborer 0-0-8	2		yes	yes	yes	R		O	
				Louiza	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	16	10	7	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W	M	August	1896	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at School		3	No	No	yes				
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	August	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at School		2	No	No	yes				
				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
				Pentilla	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	August	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
				Ollie	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
		166	167	Morris Nelson	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	O	146
				Maggie	wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Clifford	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Austell John	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Matthew Spinks	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
		167	168	English Sam	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	9			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				7-0-a Farmer 0-0-4	3		yes	yes	yes	R		O	147
				Georgia	wife	W	F	August	1872	27	M	9	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Nena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Roberts Jack	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Joe	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8157
226 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Craig
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9 & 10 day of June, 1900, William P Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		168	169	Mc Kastin Perry	Head	M	M	July	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	148
2				Maggie	wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				James	Son	M	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
4		169	170	Vann Tilex	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	46	M	15			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	149
5				Laura	wife	B	F	Nov	1869	37	M	15	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
6				Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	no	yes				
7				Herman	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	no	no	yes				
8				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	no	no	yes				
9				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	no	no	yes				
10				Ola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
11				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
12	11th	170	171	Morris Jon	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	57	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	150
13				Pariles	wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	30	11	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
14				Mary S	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	19	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				Augustus	Son	B	M	Jun	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		3	no	no	yes				
16				Walton Mary	G Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi									yes				
17	171	168	Morris Sonda	Head IR	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 0-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes	R		26	
18				Bertie	wife	B	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
19				Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20			Blakely Walter	Nephew	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi														
21	172	169	White Bonnie	Head IR	B	F	May	1868	32	M	8	4		Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 0-1-4			yes	no	yes	R		H	151
22			Worden Laura	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	3	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
23			Hale Ben	Servant Lodger	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	S			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
24			Georgia	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	M	S	2	2	Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
25			Emmanuel	G Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
26			Lizzy	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
27	173	170	Barnes Lee	Head IR	B	M	Nov	1868	38	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 0-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	152
28			Amelia	wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	12	9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
29			Simpy	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
30			Norma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	no	no	yes				
31			Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
32			Lee	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
33			Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
34			Wesley	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
35			Crump Emily	Mother in law	B	F	Nov	1840	60	W		12	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
36	174	171	Copeland Wilson	Head IC	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	7			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	153
37			Ella	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	7	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Missouri	South Carolina														
39	175	172	Sullivan William	Head IR	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	154
40			Laura	wife	W	F	April	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
41			Maud	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
42			Malicia	Mother	W	F	Jan	1858	42	W		10	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
43			Leland Mary	Sister	W	F	Jan	1870	30	W		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
44			Willie	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
45			Arthur	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1893	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
46			Taylor Jessie	Boarder	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	6	yes	yes	yes				
47	176	173	Woods William	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	155
48			Edna J	wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	14	9	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49			Calhoun	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
50			Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	14	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School		3	yes	no	yes				

T-224.

8159 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county South Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			176	Woods Lula	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					51
52		177	176	Woods James H	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-7 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	158	52
53				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Nov	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54		178	177	Morris Mary	Head 2R	B	F	Sept	1850	49	W		7	5	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	157	54
55				Rena	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Willie	Son	B	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Banna Smedley	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1830	70	W		10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58				Ellis Forest	Nephew	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					58
59		179	178	Amstill Carroll	Head 1R	B	F	Mar	1844	56	W		9	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-1-0 Day Laborer	0-0-1 1		no	no	yes	R		H		59
60				Ellis Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														60
61		180	179	Shark James	Head 3R	B	M	April	1852	48	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	158	61
62				Donnie	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	27	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					62
63				Albert	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Nina	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama														65
66		181	180	Shelton Thomas	Head 2R	B	M	May	1870	30	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	158	66
67				Sallie	wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	9	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					67
68		182	181	Dillard Wyatt	Head 1R	B	M	Sept	1865	35	M	13			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-2 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	160	68
69				Ella	wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	1	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					69
70				Anderson Emmagene	Sister in law	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					70
71		183	182	Nuckolls Milton	Head 1O	B	M	July	1870	29	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-2 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	161	71
72				Dominica	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	7	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Walter	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee														73
74		184	183	Bradford Wilbur	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	14			Kansas	Ohio	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	162	74
75				Donnie	wife	B	F	Nov	1868	32	M	14	0	0	Tennessee	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					75
76		185	184	Young Silas	Head 6O	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-7 0		yes	no	yes	R		H	165	76
77				Bettie	wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	15	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Lula	Daughter	B	F	August	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Eugene	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Earl	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi														80
81				Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	7	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi														81
82				Josie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi														82
83				Giles	Son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi														83
84		186	185	Wallis Richmond	Head 3O	B	M	Oct	1837	48	M	5			Mississippi	Kentucky	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		no	no	yes	R		H	164	84
85				Martha	wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					85
86				James	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Johnson James	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Briggs Joe	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														88
89		187	186	Townsend Jack	Head 3O	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		no	no	yes	R		H	165	89
90				Victoria	wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes					90
91				Franklin	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														91
92				Lawson	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														92
93				Nina	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														93
94		188	187	Porter Wesley	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	46	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1 0		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	164	94
95				Mary	wife	B	F	Sept	1875	27	M	8	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					95
96		189	188	Townsend Wilson	Head 3O	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	35			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4		no	no	yes	R		H	165	96
97				Perilee	wife	B	F	Nov	1843	56	M	30	11	9	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					97
98				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Della	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				at School		3	no	no	yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 8172 227 A

State Arkansas
County Crop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Township of Smith
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 & 12 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		190	194	Pittman John	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		to	to	yes	R		F	162
2				Amanda	wife	B	M	Sept	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								to	to	yes				
3				Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi														
4		191	195	Markum Tennie	Head	B	M	Sept	1857	43	M	19			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	169
5				Rebecca	wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	11	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
6				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5		yes	yes	yes				
7				Fay	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5		yes	yes	yes				
8				Pomfie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5		yes	yes	yes				
9				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
10				Simpson Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
11				Baby	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
12				Cornelius	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
13		192	196	Jackam William	Head	B	M	Sept	1842	53 57	M				Maryland	Virginia	Maryland				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-0	0		to	to	yes	R		F	156
14		193	196	Reed Bell	Head IR	B	F	Feb	1856	34	M		8	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-4	0		to	to	yes	O	A	F	170
15				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		5		yes	yes	yes				170
16				Mag	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		5		to	to	yes				
17				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		5		to	to	yes				
18				Doc Billie	Uncle	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								to	to	yes				
19		194	198	Washington James	Head IR	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172
20			199	Mollie	wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				171
21				Baby	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
22				Vanin Sam	Father in Law	B	M	May	1840	60	M				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina								to	to	yes				
23	12a	195	199	King Moses	Head IR	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	170
24			200	Millie	wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	9	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				172
25				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		3		to	to	yes				
26				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
27				Eby	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
28				Josie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
29				Reed James	Brother in Law	B	M	Nov	1880	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
30		197	201	Cobb Marcel	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-6	0		to	to	yes	R		F	170
31				Florence	wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	19	9	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								to	to	yes				172
32				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
33				Pash	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
34				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
35				Ollie	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
36				Emmage	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
37		197	202	King Alex	Head IR	B	M	Sept	1870	29	M	17			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				13-1-a Sawyer	0-0-2	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
38				Lola	wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	17	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
39				Kirk	Nephew	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee								to	to	yes				
40		188	203	Stancil Peter	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-4	0		to	to	yes	R		F	178
41				Ada	wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	20	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	to	yes				174
42				Forest	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2			yes	yes	yes				
43				William	Son	B	M	April	1881	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5		yes	yes	yes				
45				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5		yes	yes	yes				
46				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3		yes	yes	yes				
47		199	204	Emmons Mary	Head IR	B	F	June	1842	57	W		0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1	0		to	to	yes	O	M	F	170
48				Robert	Brother in Law	B	M	May	1853	47	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina														172
49		201	205	Hunt Lewis	Head	B	M	June	1845	55	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	0		to	to	yes	R		F	177
50				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2		to	to					

T—224.

8183

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			177	Hount Lebarence	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				176	51
				Nelen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														52
		211	176	Ralston Sam 5/H3	Head 10	W	M	Nov	1865	35	M	19			Europe	Europe	Europe	1868	12	yes	T-5-A 0-0-2 Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	177	53
				Rebecca	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	19	6	1	Europe	Europe	Europe	1868	12	yes				yes	yes	yes					54
				Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Europe	Europe	Europe	1888	12					yes	yes	yes					55
		203	174	Reims John 3/H3	Head 20	W	M	July	1837	62	W				Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina				1-1-A 0-0-2			yes	yes	yes	R		H	178	56
				Columbia	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	to	to	yes					57
				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	to	to	yes					58
		204	175	Jackson John 6/H6	Head 40	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-A 0-0-3 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	179	59
				Victoria	wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	14	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					61
				Silas	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama														62
				Ernest	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama														63
				Ernest	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama														64
		205	176	Vance Minard 5/H5	Head 30	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-A 0-1-8 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	180	65
				Laney	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	37	M	18	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
				George	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					67
				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					68
				Josiah	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	to	to	yes					69
				Gilman Agnis	Niece	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					70
				Susan	Niece	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					71
				Lyon	Nephew	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							to	to	yes					72
				Lamb	Nephew	B	M	April	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
				Jessie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
				Reddick Marshal	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					75
				Cole Gus	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					76
				Campbell Melbizy	Boarder	B	M	April	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		to	to	yes					77
		205	177	Neill Sam 5/H5	Head 30	B	M	Feb	1862	28	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-A 0-0-4 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	181	78
				Ida	wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina														80
				Odelle	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina														81
				Johnnie	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina														82
		206	178	Vaned Jas 3/H3	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-A 0-0-1 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	182	83
				Jessie	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
		207	179	Davis Shelby 5/H5	Head 30	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-A 0-0-4 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	183	85
				Jany	wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	10	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					86
				William	Son	B	M	April	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes					87
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														88
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
		208	180	Logan Pleas 2/H2	Head	B	M	Nov	1840	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-A 0-0-1 Farmer	0		to	to	yes	R		H	184	90
				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	30	10	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							to	to	yes					91
		209	181	Williams Hester 4/H6	Head 40	B	M	Aug	1837	62	M	40			Delaware	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-A 0-0-1 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	185	92
				Laney	wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							to	to	yes					93
				Marguerite Victoria	Boarder	B	F	May	1864	36	W		3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft Labor	3		to	to	yes					94
				Rachel	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft Labor	2	6	to	to	yes					95
				Bell Lavinda	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft Labor	3		to	to	yes					96
				Marguerite Eng	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				A S	U S	U S														97
		210	182	Campbell Hardy 3/H3	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	28	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Victim Labor 0-0-2	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	26	98
				Florence	wife	B	F	Jan	1894	16	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					99
				Emery	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8193 3 228 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Leroy
Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		211	212	Taylor Douglas 9/19	Head 50 2R	B	M	May	1872	28	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer 0-2-6	2		to	to	yes	R		H	
2				Emma	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	9	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
3				Douglas	Son	B	M	June	1898	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
4				Charlie	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
5				Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
6				Virly	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
7				Baby	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
8				Thompson Jim	Father in Law	B	M	Sept	1847	52	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		to	to	yes				
9				Thompson Willie	Brother in Law	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		to	to	yes				
10	212	213	209	Lenlus Pearl 1/19	Head	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer 0-0-0	3		to	to	yes			H	
11	213	214	210	Willis Wyllie 3/19	Head 10	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer 0-0-2	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
12				Lee	wife	B	F	April	1873	27	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	to	yes				
13				Silas	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes				
14	214	215	209	Meeks William 3/19	Head 10	B	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	184
15				Callie	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	15	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							to	to	no				
16				Easlin George	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
17	215	216		Jarman Julia 2/19	Head 10	B	F	Jan	1850	49	M		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		to	to	yes	R		H	187
18				Littlefield Joe	Son	B	M	April	1865	35	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	no				
19	216	217		Leap Charles 6/19	Head 40	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-5	0		to	to	yes	R		H	188
20				Emeline	wife	B	F	Nov	1868	41	M	21	10	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							to	to	yes				
21				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							to	to	yes				
22				Horace	Son	B	M	April	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes				
23				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes				
24				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							to	to	yes				
25	217	218	212	Burghill Willie 2/19	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	189
26				Silva	wife	B	F	Nov	1878	22	M	7	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							to	to	yes				
27	218	219	213	Willis Jeff 2/19	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		to	to	yes	R		H	190
28				Adeline	wife	B	F	Nov	1853	45	M	7	6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes				
29	219	220	214	Allison George 8/19	Head 60	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-7	0		to	to	yes	R		H	191
30				Lucinda	wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	15	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							to	to	yes				
31				Levi	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes				
32				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes				
33				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	to	to	yes				
34				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
35				Page	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36				Jandy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
37	220	221	215	Lewis Alfred 3/19	Head 20 2B	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-2-a Farmer Day Laborer 0-0-2	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	192
38				Mattie	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
39				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
40				Sanatom Willie	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2		to	to	yes				
41				Lefeatom Susie	Boarder	B	F	May	1885	15	M		1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
42	221	222	216	Foston George 2/19	Head 10	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-2-a Farmer 0-0-5			yes	yes	yes	R		H	193
43				Mary	wife	B	F	Oct	1857	42	M	13	12	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							to	to	yes				
44				Hezugh	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina													
45				Davy	Son	B	M	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina													
46				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina													
47				Barnes Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				Thompson James	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1852	47	S				Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Lie Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
49	222	223	217	Anderson Hardy 5/19	Head 20 1B	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer 0-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50				Josie	wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							to	to	no				

7-224.

82 05 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, William P Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51			221	Anderson Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										R		X			51
52				Anderson Baby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															52
53				Bill Anderson	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					53
54		223	224 225	Nelson Sam	Head	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer 0-0-0	5		yes	yes	yes	R		X		54
55		224	225	Woolridge Jim	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer 0-0-0	2		yes	yes	yes	R		X		55
56		225	226	Nash Eberlin	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer 0-0-0	2		yes	yes	yes	R		X		56
57				Lock Frank	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Jaffa Columbus	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Harris Will	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Hicks Will	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					60
61		226	227	Robinson Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Day Laborer 0-0-1	2		yes	yes	yes	R		X		61
62				Sonnie	wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					62
63		227	228	Simpson John	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Day Laborer 0-0-1	2		yes	yes	yes	R		X		63
64				Rosa	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					64
65		228	229	Elmore Williams	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Engineer 1-0-4	1		yes	yes	yes	R		X		65
66				Martha	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	17	4	4	California	Kentucky	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Judith	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Illinois	Kentucky	California				Day Engineer	2		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Bill	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	California							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	California														69
70				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	California														70
71		229	230 231	Jones James	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer 1-0-2	2		yes	yes	yes	R		X		71
72				Josie	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	11	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Herbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					74
75		230	232 233	Vance Vaughn	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Boarding House Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R		X		75
76				Stanley Homer	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M				Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania				Manager Mill			yes	yes	yes					76
77				Montgomery Albert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Clerk			yes	yes	yes					77
78				Stallcup Capt	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					78
79				Skinner Albert	Boarder	W	M	June	1845	54	M				New York	New Jersey	New York				Blacksmith	2		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Hammerly Leon	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Wisconsin	Switzerland	Switzerland				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Schroeder Henry	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M				Connecticut	Germany	Germany				Mill Right			yes	yes	yes					81
82				Wyatt Frank	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Virginia	Ohio	Ohio				Tie Maker			yes	yes	yes					82
83		231	232 234	Giles Ben	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	14			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1880	20	yes	Carpenter 0-0-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		X		83
84				Mary	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	14	4	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Benny	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Switzerland	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Charley	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Switzerland	Tennessee														86
87				Shademan Lemuel	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Mechanical Eng. 0-0-0			yes	yes	yes					87
88		233		Burns Sarah	Head	B	F	Nov	1840	60	W	20	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes	R		X		88
89				Lewis Green	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1869	30	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fireman	1		yes	yes	yes					89
90		232	235 237	Barnes William	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	3			New York	California	Ireland				Engineer 0-0-1	4		yes	yes	yes	R		X		90
91				Dora	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					91
92		233	238	Wiggins William	Head	B	M	April	1875	25	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-0-2	6		no	no	yes	R		X	194	92
93				Lula	wife	B	F	April	1878	25	M	5	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
94				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95		234	239	Wiggins John	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-0-2	6		yes	yes	yes	R		X		95
96				Minnie	wife	B	F	Dec	1894	25	M	5	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97				Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

8218

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		235	236	Webb Columbus 2/M/2	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	8			At-Sea	Unknown	Unknown				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	195	1
2				Janie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					2
3		236	237	Worrell William 3/M/3	Head R	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	10			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	196	3
4				Dorcas C	wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	10	7	1	Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	no	yes					4
5			239	Hicks William M	S Son	W	M	Jan	1880	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at-School		3	yes	yes	yes					5
6		237	238	Robinson Andrew 8/M/6	Head R S & ad R	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	17			Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	197	6
7				Mollie	wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	17	10	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Ozell	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at-School		3	yes	yes	yes					8
9				James A	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at-School		3	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Ebbie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														10
11				Cora L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														11
12				William H	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														12
13				Rosa	Sister	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina				at-School		3	yes	yes	yes					13
14		238	240	Stafford Jas 4/M/4	Head 20	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	0		no	no	yes	R		F	198	14
15				Rasa	wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes					15
16				Della	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina														16
17				Baby	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina														17
18		239	241	Hale Albert 4/M/4	Head 20	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	9			Illinois	Tennessee	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	199	18
19				Mollie	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	9	5	2	Indian Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Griffin	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Indian Territory														20
21				Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Indian Territory														21
22		240	242	Simms Jack 3/M/3	Head 10	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	200	22
23				Susie	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					23
24				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														24
25		241	243	Rodd William 4/M/4	Head 18 B	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	23			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	201	25
26				Laney J	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	23	10	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia								no	no	yes					26
27				Bracken John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer		1	0	yes	no	yes					27
28				Hale James 1/M/1	S Son	W	M	Sept	1899	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														28
29		242	244	Smith Sam 3/M/2	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	202	29
30				Lena	wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	3	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					30
31		243	245	Barnside Alex 3/M/3	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		no	no	yes	O	R	F	203	31
32				Sam	wife	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M	30	10	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								no	no	yes					32
33				Lissie	S Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														33
34		244	246	Williams Johnson 2/M/2	Head 18	B	M	July	1870	29	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	204	34
35				Nancy	S Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at-School		3		yes	yes	yes					35
36	19th	245	247	Ferguson Peter 5/M/5	Head 3B	B	M	June	1855	44/20	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	205	36
37				Charity	wife	B	F	Feb	1841	55	M	19	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	no	yes					37
38				Reid Victoria	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer		2		yes	yes	yes					38
39				Cora	Boarder	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														39
40				Minnie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														40
41		246	248	Burgess Henry 1/M/1	Head	B	M	April	1875	27	S				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1	0					R		F	206	41
42		247	249	Tillison Winnie 5/M/5	Head 10	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		no	no	yes	R		F	207	42
43				Elma	wife	B	F	Nov	1882	17	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					43
44				Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														44
45		248	250	Butler Jack 6/M/6	Head 20 2R	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-4	0		no	no	yes	R		F	208	45
46				Adelia	wife	B	F	May	1848	52	M	16	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								no	no	yes					46
47				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					47
48				James	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					48
49				Will	Brother	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		2		yes	yes	yes					49
50				Wilber	S Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														50

7-224

8 232 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crap
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		249	235 247	Taylor Hasley 7/04	Head 30 2R	B	M	Mar	1866	9	M	8-			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-1-5	0		No	No	yes	R		H	209	51
				Amanda	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	8-	8	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi						2	No	No	yes					52
				Emily	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes					53
				Ruthie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes					54
				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes					55
				Lonitt Rodda	G Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
				Lonlon Hill	Brother	B	M	June	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw mill Labor	2		No	No	yes					57
		257	232 245	Elsie Thomas 2/04	Head	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-1	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	216	58
				Laura	wife	B	F	April	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					59
		251	230 242	Williamson Bill 2/04	Head 153B	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	216	60
				Bell Lizzie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1847	52	W		6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton Keeper	0		No	No	yes					61
				Bobb Roberts	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					62
				Bobo Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					63
				Thompson John 2/04	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1872	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					64
		252	234 244	Simmons Bill 2/04	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5-			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	213	65
				Frank	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	5-	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					66
		253	235	Johnson John 6/04	Head 40	W	M	Jan	1857	41	M	20			Iowa	Ireland	Ireland				1-2-0 Timber Laborer 0-0-5	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		67
				Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	20	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
				McClain Minnie	Step daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	3		yes	yes	yes					69
				James	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	3		No	No	yes					70
				Silas	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														71
				Rosa	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
		254	236 246	Tillman Jacob 5/04	Head 20 1B	W	M	Nov	1869	32	M	1			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri				6-6-0 Teamster 0-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		73
				Samantha	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					74
				Woods Clinton	Stepson	W	M	July	1888	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														75
				Frazer	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1876	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														76
				Rumar James	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	26	S				Illinois	Michigan	Arkansas				Saw Mill Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					77
		255	237	Mannison Kennedy 5/04	Head 10 2B	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				6-6-0 Teamster 0-0-2	2		No	No	yes	R		H		78
				Ella	wife	W	F	Nov	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee							No	No	yes					79
				Clinton	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	2/12	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri														80
				Vaun Charley	Boarder	W	M	May	1857	43	W				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					81
																					Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes					82
		256	238	Solester Bonnie	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee					2		yes	yes	yes					83
				Starr Charley 3/04	Head 1B	B	M	Nov	1850	50	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-7-0 Day Laborer 0-0-2	2		No	No	yes	R		H		
				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	2	0	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	No	yes					84
				Holland Lula	Niece	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				at School	3		yes	yes	yes					85
		257	239	Norris Thomas 3/04	Head 10	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				4-7-0 Day Laborer 0-0-2	2		No	No	yes	R		H		86
				Pearl	wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					87
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					88
19	258	240	Obie Williams 4/04	Head 20	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	216	89
				Lenora	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	29	M	10	4	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	No	yes					90
				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														92
				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														93
		259	241	Mitchell Bill 3/04	Head 10	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-7-0 Day Laborer 0-0-2	2		No	No	yes	R		H		94
				Ettie	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes					95
				Clarence	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														96
		260	242	Haughy Robert 3/04	Head 1B	B	M	Jan	1844	55	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-2			No	No	yes	R		H	214	97
				Nora	wife	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	15	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes					98
				Jones Caroline	Mother in Law	B	F	Nov	1825	75	W		13	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
		261	243	Eagle Charley 4/04	Head 20	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				5-6-0 Teamster 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	R		H		100
				Ola	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8245 230 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crop
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		262	262	Eagle Willie	Daughter	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
		262	263	Morris Sarah	Head	W	F	Oct	1843	57	W		2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-0	0		yes	to	yes	O	X	X	214
		263	264	Morris John	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	3			Arkansas	Indiana	Mississippi				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	216
				Jennie B	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes				
				Embry	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky														
				Williams John F	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1838	61	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				a Laborer		2		yes	yes	yes				
				Ira	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				a Laborer		2		yes	to	yes				
		264	265	Goodwin Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	50	W		7	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				4-1-A Cook	0-1-0	3		to	to	yes	R		X	
				Lewis	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Kentucky				a Laborer		3		to	to	yes				
		265	266	Overton Joshua	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				a Laborer	0-0-4	2		yes	yes	yes	R		26	
				Jennie	wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								to	to	yes				
				Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
				Lee	Son	B	M	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
		266	267	Patterson John	Head	W	M	June	1811	88	W	26			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-4	0		to	to	yes	O	X	X	216
				Sarah	wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	26	6	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama								to	to	yes				
				Missouri	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				Spraggins Alma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	W	4	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
		269	269	Claudy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														
		267	268	Patterson Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	12			Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	216
				Bunla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	43	M	12	5	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas								yes	to	yes				
				Robert Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		268	269	Mary Edward	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	1			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				1-1-A Farmer	1-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	217
				Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	1	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				Benjamin F	Brother	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes				
		269	270	Sandford Dick	Head	B	M	Sept	1852	47	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-5	0		to	to	yes	R		X	220
				Ella	wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	9	9	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
				Eldonee	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina														
				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina														
				Nina	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina														
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina														
				Bolden Kirby	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		2		yes	yes	yes				
		270	271	Baker Charlie	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	22
				Lilly M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	26	M	9	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				Iona	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
		271	272	Hunter Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-A Manager	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	223

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FAM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															1
																															2
																															3
																															4
																															5
																															6
																															7
																															8
																															9
																															10
																															11
																															12
																															13
																															14
																															15
																															16
																															17
																															18
																															19
																															20
																															21
																															22
																															23
																															24
																															25
																															26
																															27
																															28
																															29
																															30
																															31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

U

82315-A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Craw

Township or other division of county Tyronza [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, Jas S Izard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		12	12	Isabell Rhodes	Head	W	F	June	1853	47	M	25	12	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-a 0-3-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	9
				— Thos	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
				— Hampton Jr	Son	W	M	June	1878	11	S				Miss'sippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm "Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				— Eliza Jane	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm "Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Bertha	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	7	S				Miss'sippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Marion E	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
		23	23	Lee Jennie	Head	B	F	Dec	1865	35	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer 1-1-a 0-0-0	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		M	
				Fields Minnie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1867	33	S				Tennessee	Louisiana	Tennessee				Washerwoman	4		No	No	Yes				
		43	44	Linnox E	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	15			Virginia	Louisiana	Indiana				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	10
		44	44	Linnox Mollie	Wife	W	F	June	1868	41	M	15	1	0	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Prince Edgar A	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1893	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sam	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1895	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		75	75	Mosby John	Head	B	M	Dec	1851	48	M	23			Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 1-1-a 0-4-4	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	11
				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	Dec	1845	55	M	23	13	9	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Emmett	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
				— John	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				— Minnie	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				George	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
		76	76	Weatherspoon Sally	Head	B	W	Sept	1857	42	W	14			Mississippi	Unknown	Tennessee				Laborer 0-1-2 Farm Hand	3		No	No	Yes	R		M	
				— Sarah	wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	14	4	4	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
				Vance Sidney	daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	19	S	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clara	Granddaughter	B	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	No				
		17	17	Harrell Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Timber cutter 0-0-0	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
				Vance Callie	Housekeeper	W	F	Feby	1873	27	M		3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jane	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Clyde	Boarder	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		18	18	Allen Sam	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Indiana	South Carolina	Indiana				Barber 0-6-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
				Hawkes W M	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1871	29	M				Kansas	Illinois	Kansas				Laborer Saw mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		8	8	Jones G W	Head	B	M	June	1860	34	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Restaurant Keeper 1-1-1	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
		19	19	Jones J W	Brother	B	M	May	1859	40	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cummins George	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1870	30	M				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Saw mill	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anderson Morton	Lodger	B	M	June	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Saw mill	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lewis George	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1874	26	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Laborer Saw mill	4		No	No	Yes				
				Jones Jeremiah	Father	B	M	Dec	1825	75	M	48			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Clerk Restaurant	6		No	Yes	Yes				
				— Charlotte	mother	B	F	Dec	1830	69	M	19	5	1	South Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Housekeeper	0		No	Yes	Yes				
		26	26	Powell George	Head	B	M	Feby	1860	40	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-4-4	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	12
				— Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37 28	M	22	6	1	Mississippi	Louisiana	Virginia				Laborer Farm	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edgar	Son	B	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Henry	Son-in-law	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M				North Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Farm	5		No	No	Yes				
				— Rufus	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ellis Lena	Niece	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9		No	No	Yes				
				— Grandey	niece	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9		No	No	Yes				
				— Allie	niece	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				Dallas Carthenia	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Tennessee				Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anna Jessamine	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Saw mill	3		Yes	No	Yes				
				Henry John	brother	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee				Cripple	12								

8264

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Craw

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Tyronza [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, Jas S Ward, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		10	10	Rawleton N B	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0-1-1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				— W C	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Thos B	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School	8	3	yes	yes	yes					53
54		11E	11	Brookfield Geo	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Arkansas	Dont know	Dont know				Farmer	2-0	2	yes	yes	yes	R		7	1	54
55				— Lula	wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Labors Farm		4	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Maggie	Niece	B	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Dont know	Dont know				Labors Farm		4	yes	yes	yes					56
57		12	12	Douglass W J	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		7	2	57
58				— D B	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	24	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Emma D	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Wickham John	Hired man	W	M	Nov	1822	77	M				Michigan	England	Ireland				Farm Laborer		6	no	no	yes					60
61				Windebrough Jas M	Hired man	W	M	June	1840	59	M				England	England	England	1857	32	1882	" "		3	yes	yes	yes					61
62		13	13	Rose Sarah Jane	Head	W	F	July	1848	51	M		2	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Housekeeper	0-0-0	4	yes	yes	yes	O		17		62
63		14	14	Anderson W C	Head	W	M	Feby	1859	41	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-1	2	yes	yes	yes	R		7	3	63
64				— Sarah T	wife	W	F	March	1859	41	M	22	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					64
65				— Cora A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Alice	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S	0	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Jessie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S	0	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S	0	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Francis	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	10	S	0	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	no	yes					70
71				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				At School			no	no	yes					71
72				— Mamie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee							no	no	yes					72
73				— Christine	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee							no	no	yes					73
74				— B R	Brother	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					74
75		15	15	Cummings Sandy	Head	W	F	Nov	1868	31	Wd		6	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0-0-4	3	yes	yes	yes	R		7	4	75
76				— Emma	daughter	W	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		1	2	yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Nellie	daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		1	2	yes	no	yes					77
78				— Edmund	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		1	2	yes	no	yes					78
79				— Charlotte	daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas								no	no	no					79
80		16	16	Cooley Wilcox	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	5			Alabama	Florida	Virginia				Farmer	1-0-2	2	yes	yes	yes	R		7	5	80
81				— Nancy	wife	B	F	April	1863	36	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes					81
82				— Jas M	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer Sawmill		3	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Eric M	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					83
84		17	17	Johnson James	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	6			Illinois	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	1-0-2	2	no	no	yes	R		7	6	84
85				— Nancy	wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	6	3	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia							no	no	yes					85
86				Smith A T	Boarder	B	M	April	1857	43	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Johnson Ora	daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana							no	no	yes					87
88		18	18	Owens J O	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	36	M	6			Illinois	Georgia	Arkansas				Carpenter	2-0-2	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H		88
89				— Lilly	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							no	no	yes					90
91		19	19	Cass Andrew	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	23			Tennessee	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer	1-0-2-3	3	no	no	yes	R		7	7	91
92				— Fanny	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	48	M	23	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Robert L	Son	W	M	July	1891	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes					93
94				— Joseph Arth	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					94
95				— Ora E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Ida Vie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		2	no	no	yes					96
97				Isabel Davis	Boarder	W	F	Feby	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4		no	no	yes					97
98				Jones Jasper	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri								no	no	yes					98
99		20	20	Cass W Jr	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	1-0-1	2	yes	yes	yes	R		7	8	99
100				— Ada C	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 232 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Croce
Township or other division of county Tyronza
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Fred Lloyd, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		21	21	Donnahoe J W	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	13
2				— R E	wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Tweed	Son	W	M	Feby	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
6				Taylor Maude	Border	W	F	Sept	1874	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Teacher 1-0-a 0-1-2	6		yes	yes	yes				
7		22	22	Lenster E W	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	20	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Boarding House	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
8				— M R	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Illinois	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer Saw Mill	4		yes	yes	yes				
9				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
10				— M D	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
11				Taylor William	Cook	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	2		yes	yes	yes				
12				Kleting Conrad	boarder	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
13				Brockmyer W O	boarder	W	M	Feby	1878	22	S				Indiana	Ohio	Germany				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
14				Montgomery H	boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
15				Sims J R	boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes				
16				Harlow Lonnie	boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
17		23	23	Manning Ed	Head	W	M	Feby	1857	49	M	21			Ohio	Ohio	Montgomery				Teamster 0-0-1	5		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
18				— Ella	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	25	M	21	6	5	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
19		24	24	Eldridge Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	17			Indiana	New York	Ohio				Teacher 0-0-4	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
20				— Jessie	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	17	6	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Ed	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
22				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
23				— Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3 4	O				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
24		25	25	Warrenia C A	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	1			Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
25				— Emma	wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
26		26	26	Emmerson Wilson	Head	B	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer Saw Mill 1-3-7 0-0-4	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
27				— Laura	wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Bertha	daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi													
29				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
30				— Nellella	daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
31		27	27	Brown Irvin	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			Mississippi	Indiana	Indiana				Laborer Sawmill 1-3-7	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
32				— Jane	wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	8	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
33		28	28	Parr William	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri				Laborer Sawmill 1-3-7 0-0-4	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
34				Parr Ada	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	5	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Nellella	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
36				— Nellie	daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
37				— Martin	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
38		29	29	Donnahoe J W	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14
39				— L M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Georgia	Son	W	M	Feby	1893	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Clerk Retail Store	8		yes	yes	yes				
41				— James	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	7	5	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Clarence	son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	7	5	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Paul	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
44		30	30	Parker Reuf	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				Laborer 0-0-3	3		yes	no	yes	R		F	15
45				Parker Nettie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Allie	daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47				— Allen	daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48		31	31	Moore Bailey	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	0	—	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16
49				— Celaria	wife	B	F	Apl	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50		32	32	Lord Jno S	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Tennessee				Physician 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R			

7–224.

8287

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Tyronza [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Jno S Ezell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		33	33	Stowe Nate H 54	2C Head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M		2	2	New York	England	England				Farmer 0-1-1	0		yes	no	yes	O	7	H	
52				— Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	New York				Contractor Timber	3		yes	yes	yes				
53				— Fred	son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	New York				At School	7	5	yes	yes	yes				
54				Kidd Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Timber cutter	6		yes	yes	yes				
55		34	34	York Tom 3-1	1B Head	B	M	Sept	1854	46	M	10			Tennessee	Unknown	Virginia				Farmer 7-1-a 0-0-1	3		yes	no	yes	R		7	17
56				— Harriet	wife	B	F	Jun	1853	47	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	Unknown	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
57				Tarpan George	Hired man	B	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Labourer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
58		35	35	Ridley Robt 2-2	1C Head	B	M	Apr	1849	51	M				Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer 7-1-a 0-1-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	18
59				— James	son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Labourer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
60		36	36	Scott Robt 2-2	Head	B	M	May	1873	23	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Labourer Farm 7-1-a 0-0-1	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
61				— Pearl	wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
62		37	37	Bragg James 4-4	1C 2D Head	B	M	Aug	1835	44	M		4	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 7-1-a 0-1-0	3		yes	no	yes	R		7	19
63				— Egabral	son	B	M	Feby	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	no	yes				
64				Ingram Tom	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1855	45	M				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
65				Nelson Charles	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	no	yes				
66		38	37	Johnson S C 4-4	2C Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	12			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Contractor Timber 13-7-0 0-0-3	3		yes	no	yes	R		H	
67				— M V	wife	W	F	Feby	1870	30	M	12	4	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
69				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi													
70		39	39	Thrognorton C 3-4	3C Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician 3-2-a 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
71				— Susie L	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Chaffin H	son	W	M	Sept	1894	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
73		40	40	Helms J B 1-1	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Kentucky	West Virginia	Tennessee				Salesman Gen Merch 7-0-a 0-0-0	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
74		41	41	Phillips J W 2-2	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	3			Mississippi	Kentucky	Georgia				Contractor Lumber 13-7-0 0-0-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
75				— Jennie Lee	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	2	0	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
76		42	42	Sisters Docia 2-2	Head	W	F	Sept	1857	42	Wd		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarding House 4-0-a 0-1-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
77				— Johnnie	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Laborer Saw mill	6		yes	yes	yes				
78		43	43	Phillips J D 2-2	1B Head	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Georgia				Laborer Sawmill 13-7-0 0-0-0	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
79				Nevels P C	Lodger	W	M	May	1861	40	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
80		44	44	S J Burton 5-2	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	25	M	0			Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				Machinist 14-5-0 0-0-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
81		44	44	— Florence	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Ohio	Germany	France							yes	yes	yes				
82		44	45	Burton B F 5-5	1C Head	W	M	Feby	1877	23	M	1			Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer Sawmill 3-5-a 0-0-2	4		yes	yes	yes			H	
83				— Ethel	wife	W	F	Feby	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Helen	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Ohio	Michigan	Ohio													
85		45	46	Williams John 5-5	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Farm 1-0-a 0-0-1	4		yes	no	yes	R		H	
86				— Alice	wife	B	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	0	0	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
87			47	Commons Joshua 5-4	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Saw Mill 13-5-0 0-0-3	4		yes	no	yes	R		H	
88				— Ada	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	5	2	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
89				— Robt	daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Unknown													
90				— Emma	daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Unknown													
91		46	48	Suddarth Taylor 1-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wheelwright 7-1-a 0-1-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
92				Higgerson Joe D	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes				
93		47	49	Roberts Tom 3-3	Head	B	M	Sept	1821	49	M	23			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 7-1-a 0-4-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	20
94				— Angeline	wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	23	12	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	5		no	no	yes				
95				Reed Letty	daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	5		yes	yes	yes				
96				Roberts Willie	son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	5		yes	yes	yes				
97				— Jesse	son	B	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Saw Mill	6		yes	no	yes				
98				— Alexander	son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
99				— Samuel	son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
100				— Mary	daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8304
233 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cleve

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Tyronza [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Jas S Izard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		48	50	Oneal R A	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	3			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	21
2				— Ada	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				Rose Sarah	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Sabina	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
5				Oneal Annie	daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
6				— Joe	son	W	M	Feby	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
7				— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
8		49	51	Taylor Priscilla	Head	W	F	Dec	1843	56	Wd		6	2	Texas	Georgia	Unknown				Housekeeper 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
9				— Nancy	daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10		50	52	Rowland Patrick	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	11			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-0-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	22
11				+ Adeline	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	11	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				Lula	daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	11	1	yes	yes	yes				
13		51	53	Harvey Lincoln	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw Mill Laborer 0-0-2	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
14				— Tommie	brother	B	M	June	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
15				Bowman Isaac	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
16				Williams Charlie	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1879	21	Wd				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
17				Scott Henderson	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
18				— Robt	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	4		no	no	yes				
19		52	54	Blakeley Ed	Head	B	M	Feby	1875	25	M	1			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Farm 0-0-1	3		yes	no	yes	R		M	
20				— Emma	wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown													
21				Jones Will	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
22				Cooler Robt	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1873	27	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
23		53	55	Rowland Cash	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	M	4			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Saw Factory 0-0-2	4		no	no	yes	R		M	
24				— Lana	wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes				
25				— James	son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
26				Akin Charlie	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1876	14	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Stave factory	4		no	no	yes				
27		54	56	Bell Albert	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Stave factory 0-0-1	4		no	no	yes	R		M	
28				— Cinthia	wife	B	M	Mar	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29		55	57	Clark Sam	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Barber 0-0-0			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
30		56	58	Harvey Rube	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill 0-0-1	3		no	no	yes	R		M	
31				— Lizzie	wife	B	F	May	1877	22	M	4	3	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
32				Spear Wilson	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1855	45	Wd				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	5		yes	yes	yes				
33				Goode Robt	Lodger	B	M		1879	21	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
34		57	59	Spear William	Head	B	M		1863	37	M	4	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23
35				— Maggie	wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	4	0	0	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Farm	4		no	no	yes				
36				Grandlund Louis	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
37				Mack Charlie	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1870	30	Wd				Tennessee	South Carolina	Alabama				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
38		58	60	Bonstain Raymond	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana				Foreman Sawmill 0-0-2	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
39				— Dora	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
40				Owen C	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
41		59	61	Medonia R D	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber Cutter 0-6-0	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
42				Nelson Tom	Lodger	W	M	July	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Timber cutter	3		yes	yes	yes				
43		60	62	Mangan S A	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	29			Ohio	Scotland	Scotland				Laborer Sawmill	1		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
44				— Mary	wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	29	7	5	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Allie	son	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer Sawmill	5		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Leslie	son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Mail carrier	6		yes	yes	yes				
47				— Elsie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio				Home girl	6		yes	yes	yes				
48				— Marie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio													
49		61	63	Eubanks Charley	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer 0-0-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	24
50				— Cornilia	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	5	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				

7-224.

8318 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Tyronza [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, Jno S Lloyd, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		62	64	Johnson Henry	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	M	4			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N		51
52				Jane	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Washwoman	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Alexander Henry	Lodger	B	M	Feby	1866	34	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Night watchman	2		yes	yes	yes					53
54		63	65	Booker William	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	34	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer Sawmill	4		no	no	yes	R		N		54
55				Richard	brother	B	M	Mar	1870	30	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer Sawmill	5		yes	no	yes					55
56				Graham Tom	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1860	40	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer Sawmill	4		no	no	yes					56
57				Wyatt Joe	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer Sawmill	3		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Bookers Jennie	Wife mother	B	F	Jan	1859	41	Wid		0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes					58
59				Kennedy Alfred	son of Step mother	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	[illegible]				At School	11	1	no	no	yes					59
60		64	66	Bryant Tom	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer Sawmill	6		yes	yes	yes	R		N		60
61				Lillie	wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					61
62		65	67	Clark Robt	Head	B	M	Mar	1830	70	Wid				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	no	yes	R		N		62
63				Bridges Mildred	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer Sawmill	4		no	no	yes					63
64				Smith Bob	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer Sawmill	5		no	no	yes					64
65				Badger Richard	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes					65
66		66	68	Hancock Julia	Head	W	F	Dec	1869	30	Wid	7	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Washwoman	0		yes	yes	yes		⊙	N		66
67				Mattie Ed	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				At School	9	3	no	no	yes					67
68				Annie J	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia													68
69				W Presley	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia													69
70		67	69	Douglass William	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	35	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		70
71				Galbreath James	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Store clerk	4		yes	yes	yes					71
72		68	70	Harris Bubbie	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer Sawmill	5		yes	no	yes	R		N		72
73				Janie	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	26	M	10	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					73
74		69	71	Adams John	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	31	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sawmill Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N		74
75				Millie	wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	4	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown				Washwoman	0		no	no	yes					75
76				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School	9	3	no	no	yes					76
77				Maggie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School	9	3	no	no	yes					77
78				Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													78
79		70	72	Rose Mode	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	Wid				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Raftsman	6		no	no	yes	R		N		79
80		71	73	Boyd William	Head	B	M	July	1869	30	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N		80
81				Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	25	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Lankford Lena	Step daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	8	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Hopkins Lucretia	mother in law	B	F	Jan	1833	67	M		6	1	Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee							no	no	yes					83
84				Barrett Lonie	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes					84
85		72	74	Huckabee Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	6			Canada (Eng)	England	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	25	85
86				Alice	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	6	2	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Thos R	son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Canada (Eng)	Louisiana													87
88				Stewart William	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1875	25	Wid				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					88
89		73	75	Huckabee C. C	Head	W	M	Feby	1869	31	M	0			Illinois	England	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	26	89
90				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				27	90
91				Rose Willie	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					91
92		74	76	Lindley H C	Head	W	M	June	1849	51	M	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N		92
93				Orell S	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	41	M	25	9	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Irene	son	W	M	Aug	1878	12	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes					94
95				Edmond	son	W	M	Sept	1876	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					95
96				Reginal	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													96
97				Artis	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													97
98				Hardy James	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1868	33	M	7			Indiana	Alabama	Indiana				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes					98
99				Ella	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Annie	Boarder	W	F	June	1898	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													100

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8331/231 A

State Arkansas
County Craw

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, Jno S Beard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		75	77	Blythe T S	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	8			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Farmer 1-1-a 0-1-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28
2				— R L	Brother	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Farmer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Clara E	Sister in law	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Chas	Niece	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
5				— Maud	Niece	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
6				— Thos S	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
7				— Ida	Niece	W	F	Dec	1898	1 5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
8				Gordon W H	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M				Ohio	Massachusetts	Connecticut				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes				
9				Wilson Mike	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1830	70	S				Connecticut	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
10				Finch Henry	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
11				Cosby Robt	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Tie timber cutter	3		yes	yes	yes				
12				Bump Thos	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Timber cutter			yes	yes	yes				
13				Walker Chandler	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Farm	4		no	no	yes				
14				Farmer Isabel	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Farm	3		no	no	yes				
15				Carter Eliza	Cook	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	2		no	no	yes				
16		76	78	Martin Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-1	3		no	no	yes	R		F	29
17				— Fannie	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18		77	79	Jones Lewis	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Farmer 1-1-a 0-1-1	2		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
19				— Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	39	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama				Washwoman	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Simon Lafitt	nephew	B	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
21				Simpson Jim	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	3		no	no	yes				
22		78	80	Smith Jas A	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	15			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-1	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	30
23				— Margarite	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	15	0	0	France	France	France													
24		79	81	Martin Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-5	3		no	no	yes	R		F	31
25				— Annieta	wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	22	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	yes	yes				
26				— Wiggins	son	B	M	Dec	1873	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
27				— Nattie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				at School	0	0							
28				— Madgie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama													
29				— Mamie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4 3/12	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama													
30		80	82	Boerton J A	Head	B	M	Mar	1823	77	M	16			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-1-a 0-5-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32
31				— Mary E	wife	B	F	Feby	1863	37	M	16	7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Bruce	son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Lonnie	son	B	M	Oct	1897	2 7/12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
34				— Eleanora	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	11	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
35				— Victoria	daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School	4	8	yes	yes	yes				
36				Williams Anna	Niece	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
37				— George	nephew	B	M	Oct	1892	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
38		81	83	Carter Robt	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	57	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 1-1-a 1-0-0	3		no	no	yes	R		F	33
39		82	84	Bruce Marion	Head	B	F	Feby	1862	38	M		2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-0	3		no	no	yes	R		F	34
40		82	85	Foster Elbert	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-2	3		no	no	yes	R		F	35
41				— Lyla	wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
42				— P G	son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
43		83	86	Ford W M	Head	B	M	March	1867	33	M	7			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Farm 1-0-a 1-0-1	3		no	no	yes	R		N	
44				— Henrietta	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
45				— Mary	daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
46		84	87	Compton Lewis	Head	B	M	Feby	1872	28	M	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-a 0-1-0	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
47				— Ellen	wife	B	F	July	1872	28	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
48		85	88	Edmunds Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Farm 1-1-a 1-0-0	3		yes	no	yes	R		N	
49				Clapsaddle Sam	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	1		yes	no	yes				
50				McDonald Sarah	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	2		no	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

83 2 3 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crave

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Tyronza [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, Jno I Ward, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bright Sidney	lodger	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	2		yes	no	yes					51
52		86	89	Donahoe P. A.	Head	W	M	May	1845	35	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	37	52
53				— Nali	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Effie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	7	5	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Claude	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													55
56				— Ollie	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													56
57				— Roy	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													57
58				Stanley Amanda	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1825	75	Wd		10	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					58
59				Bledsoe James T.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	8									59
60		87	89	Jelks Edward	Head IR	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	22			Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 1-4-4	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	38	60
61				— Jennie	wife	B	F	Apr	1863	37	M	22	8	8	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— James	son	B	M	Nov	1886	19	S	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	39	62
63				— Bonnie	son	B	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Bonnie	son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Fred	son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes					65
66				— Viola	daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													66
67				— Reba	daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													67
68				— Winfrey	son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													68
69				— Lonnie	Daughter in law	B	F	Nov	1873	27	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	0		yes	no	yes					69
70		88	91	Wells Wesley	Head	B	M	Aug	1851	48	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-1-1	3		yes	no	yes	R		7	40	70
71				— Louisa	wife	B	F	Dec	1858	58	M	6	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		no	no	yes					71
72				— Rosa	daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													72
73		89	92	Nelson Daniel Wd	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	0			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 1-1-a 0-1-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	41	73
74				— Byrd Ella	wife	B	F	Nov	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					74
75		90	93	Howard Charles	Head	B	M	Aug	1845	54	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-2-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	42	75
76				— Chanie	wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	20	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes					76
77				— Mary Anne	daughter	B	F	June	1875	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes					77
78				— Irvelby	son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													78
79				— Carrie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													79
80				— Sarah J	daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													80
81				— Tinsley Sr	son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													81
82				Horne Ollie	Step Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													82
83		91	94	May H. C.	Head IR	W	M	Nov	1843	57	M	37			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 00-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	43	83
84				— Ida	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	12	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Jessie Anne	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Harry J	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Amanda	daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Rockefeller	son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													88
89				— Ruthie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													89
90				Mann Penny	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	2		yes	yes	yes					90
91				Goodman Calhoun	servant	B	M	May	1872	28	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	6		no	no	yes					91
92		92	95	Reams W. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	30			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-2			yes	yes	yes	R		7	44	92
93				— M A	wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	30	9	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— J E	son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At School	4	3	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Bayley Mack	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1862	33	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	45	95
96				— Jessie	Boarder	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Fannie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													97
98				Weaver A. D.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1868	32	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	46	98
99				Dewey Thos	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		7	47	99
100				Fitzgerald John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1841	58	Wd				Illinois	Germany	France				Saw Filer	6		yes	yes	yes					100

8350 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Tyronza [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Jas S Ezard, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1, 235 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 27

35

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		93	96	Cox C M	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon keeper 5-3-a 0-0-7	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				— Minnie L	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	0	0	U	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3		94	97	Mann Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	45	Wd		5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Boarding House 4-0-a 0-0-7			yes	no	yes	O		N	
4				— Williams	son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
5				— James	son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	5		yes	no	yes				
6				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Willie	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
8		95	98	Sutherland Sarah 5-3-S	Head 2-S	B	M	Nov	1859	40	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Farm 1-0-a 1-0-1	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
9				— Eva Ann	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	3	1	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Elizabeth	daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
11				Johnson Hattie	Boarder	B	F	June	1874	25	M		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
12				McKinney Sarah 7-S	Boarder	B	F	June	1872	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Housekeeper	3		yes	no	yes				
13		96	99	Worrall John 8-S	Head 1-S	B	M			Mon	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 0-2-5	3		yes	yes	yes	R		T	48
14				— Rachelda	wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	16	6		Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Ollie B	son	B	M	Feby	1892	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
16				— Elonie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi													
17				— Ardie M	daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
18				— Oley	son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
19				— Hustelton	son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20				Mellon Mellon	nephew	B	M	Dec	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
21		97	100	Hammond Edmund 9-S	Head 3-S 4-R	B	M	Dec	1854	46	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 1-1-a 0-5-3	2		yes	no	yes	R		T	49
22				— Caroline	wife	B	F	Dec	1865	35	M	18	8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
23				— Eddie	son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
24				— Arnor	son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
25				— Alberta	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm			yes	yes	yes				
26				Young Floyd	Grandson	B	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
27				— Willie	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1894	5/6	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi													
28				Webb Bettie	Niece	B	F	Nov	1880	20	Wd	—	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Theophilus	nephew	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi													
30		98	101	Parnell Edward 10-S	Head	B	M	Dec	1830	70	Wd				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Preacher 3-0-a 0-0-0	0		yes	no	yes	R		N	
31		99	102	Dunlap Elvie 11-S	Head 3-C 12-D	B	M	June	1861	38	M	15			Mississippi	Texas	Texas				Farmer 1-1-a 0-9-1	3		no	no	yes	R		T	50
32				— Lucinda	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	15	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Andrew	son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Donna	daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	5	2	no	no	yes				
35				— Richard	son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	6	2	no	no	yes				
36				Akins Lee	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		T	37
37		100	103	Dexter J H 13-S	Head 2-C	W	M	May	1846	54	M	18			Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		T	52
38				— Mary S	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	36	M	18	3	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas													
40				— James	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas													
41		101	104	Smith Jeff 14-S	Head 5-C	B	M	Nov	1861	32	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-a 0-2-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		T	53
42				— Anna	wife	B	F	Dec	1865	35	M	16	10	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		no	no	no				
43				— Richard	son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Nelly	son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Mississippi													
45				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Mississippi													
46		102	105	Johnson Jno 15-S	Head	B	M	May	1842	58	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-0	3		no	no	yes	R		T	54
47				Craig Emma	Housekeeper	B	F	Dec	1871	29	Wd	4	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes				
48		103	106	Day Jno W 16-S	Head 4-C 4-R 13-D	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	X			Alabama	South Carolina	Iowa				Farmer 3-7-a 0-0-1	0		no	no	yes	R		O	
49				— George	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				At School	12	6	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Nancy	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				At School	12	6	yes	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8361 B

State Arkansas
County Craig

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Jonesboro [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Jno S Bard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Mandy	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama															51
				— Myles	son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama															52
				— Mary Ann	Housekeeper	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	5	5	4	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes					53
				— Lula	Comm	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	12	9			yes					54
				— Alice	comm	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	12	9	no	no	yes					55
				— Eliza	comm	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															56
				— Joe	comm	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama															57
	104	107		Day James	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	18			Alabama	North Carolina	Iowa				Farmer	8	2		yes	no	yes	R		7	55	58
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	18	7	6	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					59
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				At School	12	0	yes	yes	yes					60
				— Francis Lee	Son	W	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				At School	12	0	yes	yes	yes					61
				— William A	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				At School	12	1	yes	yes	yes					62
				— Emmie	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				At School	12	3								63
				— Joseph M	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee															64
				— John B	son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee															65
				Murray Elsie	Mulatto	W	F	May	1844	66	M	49	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					66
	105	108		Gates Joe	Head	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	4		no	no	yes	R		M		67
				Evans Mike	Lodger	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	no					68
	106	109		Hobbs Rastus	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Farm	5		no	no	yes	R		M		69
				— Bertie	wife	B	M	Jun	1875	25	M	10	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					70
				— Maggie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi															71
				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi															72
				— Sealey	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi															73
				— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi															74
	107	110		Johnson Jane	Head	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	3		yes	no	yes	R		M		75
				— Maggie	wife	B	F	Feby	1852	48	M	28	9	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					76
				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					77
				— Magnolia	daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee															78
				Inman Isreal	Lodger	B	M		1877	23	Wid				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					79
	108	111		Perry Jackson	Head	B	M	Jun	1850	50	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Farm	1		no	no	yes			H		80
	109	112		Cain John	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	56	81
				— Zelphia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	13	14	7	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					82
				— Rosana	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes					83
				— Jessie M	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes					84
				— Benny	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes					85
				— Lonnie	Daughter	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															86
				— Wallie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															87
				— Johnie G	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															88
	110	113		Duckworth Wilkes	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer	1-1	3		yes	no	yes	R		7	57	89
				— Josie	wife	B	F	Feby	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes					90
				— Georgelle	daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															91
	111	114		Morgan Mark	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Farm	1-1-0	1		yes	yes	yes	R		M		92
				— Emma	wife	B	F	Jun	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					93
	112	115		Manning Richard	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	5			Missouri	North Carolina	Kentucky				Laborer Farm	3-1-0	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M		94
				— Willie	wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4			no	no	yes					95
				Bates Lenzo	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1871	29	Wid				Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					96
	113	116		Davis Peter	Head	B	M	Jun	1873	27	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Farm	1-0-0					R		M		97
				— Nora	wife	B	F	Jun	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Farm	5									98
				Pattman Allen	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes					99
				Brinn Ida	Cook	B	F	Jan	1866	34	Wid		0	0	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Cook	3		no	no	yes					100

F 3236 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crawford

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Lavaca
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900, Just S Izard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		117	117	Rogers R K	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	26			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	58
2				Alice S	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	26	11	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				Lillie	dau	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	0			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
4				Irvin	son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
5				Emma	dau	W	M	July	1884	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School	6	7	yes	yes	yes				
6				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School	5	7	yes	yes	yes				
7				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
8				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9		116	118	Bizzie Barnett	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	36			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fisherman	5		yes	yes	yes	O			
10				Nancy E	wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	36	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11				Orlena E	Granddau	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
12				Nettie	Granddau	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
13				York Anstus	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1854	45	Wid				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Fisherman	5		yes	yes	yes				
14		116	119	Young P C	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Refleman	0		yes	yes	yes	O			
15				Nattie	wife	W	F	July	1883	16	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Mike Mazzi	Sister in Law	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
17				Morgan William	Half Brother	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Refleman	6		yes	yes	yes				
18				Jackson Warren	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Refleman			yes	yes	yes				
19				Landon Robt	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Refleman	6		yes	yes	yes				
20				Ryley Dee	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Refleman	6		yes	yes	yes				
21		116	120	Hoy John	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes	R	N		
22				Hannibba	wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
23				Emma	daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
24				Johnnie	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
25				Oscar	son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
26		117	121	Ross Ridley	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	59	
27				Ada	wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28				Tony	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
29				Graham Andy	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
30				Cesar	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
31				Rose Dolly	Boarder	B	F	May	1881	19	Wid		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
32				Baker Henry	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1886	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Farm	5		yes	yes	yes				
33		117	122	Jones J M	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Contractor Timber	0		yes	yes	yes	O	N		
34				Eliza Ann	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	20	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
35				George A	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36				Bright	daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
37				Baxter Lula	Child	B	F	Apr	1890	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes				
38		120 119	123	Adams Dan	Head	O	M	July	1861	39	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	60	
39				Josie	wife	O	F	Jan	1865	35	M	13	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Berta	daughter	O	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
41				Mary	daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer Farm	6		yes	yes	yes				
42				Henry	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Janitor Courthouse	4		yes	yes	yes				
43		126	130	Dillard Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	61	
44				Mandy	wife	B	F	May	1876	20	M	1	2	1	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
45				Nodie	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
46				Hare Robt	Brother	B	M	June	1869	22/30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
47		122	125	Green Martin	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	20	8	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	62
48				Ellis Emily G	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
49				William E	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
50				Boyd Beulah	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S		0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				

T—224.

8380 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Tyronza [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. V
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the Thirtieth day of June, 1900, Jno S Gard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ellis James K	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
52				Gann Annie	Step daughter	W	F	June	1894	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				Good James	Son in law	W	M	June	1872	28	M	1			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
54				Livsey Son Archie	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
55				— James H	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	69
56	123	126	126	Gates Floyd	Head	W	M	July	1877	23 22	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	64
57				— Fanny B	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	34	M	18	5	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
58				Tally Katie	Step daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Lamar W	Step son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
60	124	127	127	Rhodes John H	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	35	M	1			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 1-0-2	2		yes	yes	yes	R		7	66
61				— Fanny	wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	4	2	West Virginia	Germany	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
62				Decker William S	Step son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				West Virginia	Ohio	West Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		7	66
63				— Arthur	Step son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				West Virginia	Ohio	West Virginia				At School	11	1	yes	no	yes				
64	125	128	128	Webb George	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	20			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 1-1-a 0-1-8	3		yes	no	yes	R		7	62
65				— Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	20	6	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
66				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4	1	yes	no	yes				
67				— Charlie	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi													
68				— Mary Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
69	126	129	129	Dillard Eby	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-6	0		yes	no	yes	O		7	68
70				— Henrietta	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	14	9	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Texas							yes	no	yes				
71				— Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	12	3	yes	yes	yes				
72				— Robt	son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Alice	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74				— Hertus	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75				— Bessie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
76	127	130	130	Smith T H	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	13			Kentucky	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Mechanic 1-1-a 0-1-7	4		yes	yes	yes	O		14	
77				— Lallie E	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	13	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Marion	Son	W	M	Feby	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Walter	son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School	7	5	yes	yes	yes				
80				Barnes William	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Iowa				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	69
81	128	131	131	Carver William	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	70
82				— Nora	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	9	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83	129	132	132	Wood Joe G	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Timber Contractor 0-1-4	4		yes	yes	yes	O		M	
84				— Julia	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Joe	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
86				— Bessie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
87				Moon Lee	Step son	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Ina	Step daughter	W	F	July	1870	29	M				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	71
89	130	133	133	Crook Jno W	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	3			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Timberworker 1-4-a 0-0-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
90				— Ella	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
91				— Jule	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
92	131	134		Lewis J C	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-0	3								72
93	132	135		Hogue E O	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-7	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	23
94				— Birdie	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Eva	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
96	133	136		Woods D W	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 0-2-4	2		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	74
97				— Rosa	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
98				Green Leslie	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	5		yes	no	yes				
99				— William	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1882	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
100				— Mary	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1890	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

839/237 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Clark

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Terrapin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, Jno S Reid, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Spence Zorado	nat'l nephew	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
2				Thornley Ed	nephew	B	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
3		137	137	Smith David	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	47	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	75
4		138	138	— George	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	51	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer 7-1-a 0-4-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	76
5				— Susan	wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	12	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	6		yes	yes	yes				
6				— Dora	daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Minnie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Birta	daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Arthur	son	B	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
10				— Johnnie	son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
11		135	139	Adams Johnie	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer 7-1-a 0-1-0	3		yes	no	yes	R		7	77
12				— Elenora	wife	B	F	Nov	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
13				Arickham Fanny	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1878	23	Wid	2	2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Donaldson Jerry	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
15				Bridges John	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1871	29	Wid				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Preacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
16		136	140	Brown Joe	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	33	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Sawmill 0-0-2	4		no	no	yes	R		N	
17				— Annie	wife	B	F	July	1878	23	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Lewis	son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
19		137	141	Williamson Joe	2c Head 2-B	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-a 0-3-0	3		yes	no	yes	R		7	71
20				— Calline	wife	B	F	Dec	1852	48	M	27	8	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Farm	4		no	no	yes				
21				— Jordan	son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
22				— Tishie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
23				Brown Carrie	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
24				— Sam Ella	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
25		138	142	Wallace J. L.	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 0-1-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	79
26				— Anna	wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	10	1	1	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	5		yes	no	yes				
27				Scott Ed	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
28		139	143	Sanders Walter	Head 5-B	B	F	Dec	1870	30	W		7	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Boarding House 4-0-0 0-0-1	4		yes	no	yes	R		N	
29				— Luther	son	B	M	Sept	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	8	4							
30				Jesse Moore	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
31				Williams Will	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
32				Cochambourge	Boarder	B	M	July	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
33				Simmons Ed	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
34		140	144	Sanders Will	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes				
35		141	145	Croft Thos R	1S Head 3-B	W	M	Nov	1853	47	M	17			New York	New York	New York				Manager Sawmill 15-7-a 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
36				Powell A W.	Lodger	W	M	May	1850	50	S				Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
37				Brown M.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				New York	Colored	Ireland				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
38				Green Fanny	Cook	B	F	Nov	1854	46	Wid		0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
39				Smith Willie	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Laborer Sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes				
40		142	146	Taylor Simon	3-B Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-1	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
41				— Clara	wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	9	4	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
42				Buford Bernard	Lodger	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	10		yes	no	yes				
43		143	147	Dennis Tom	3-B Head	B	M	June	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-2	2		no	no	yes	R		N	
44				— Carol	wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Tom	son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
46		144	148	Evans A. C.	2 Head 1-B	B	M	July	1861	39	Wid				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-0	4		yes	yes	no	R		N	
47				Copeland Dora	Lodger	B	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
48		145	149	Evans Lucy	2c Head 3-B	B	F	July	1873	26	Wid	5	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 5-2-a 0-0-2	0		no	no	no	R		N	
49				— Jackson	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
50				— Jimmie	son	B	M	Jan	1900	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8403 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Tyronza [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Jas S Byrd, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Dunn Douglass	Lodger	B	M	July	1852	47	M				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Farm	2		yes	yes	yes					51
52				Moon James	Lodger	B	M	June	1855	44	Md				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Tony Bessie	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					53
54		146	149	Harris William 2346	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	7			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer F-1-a 0-2-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	80	54
55				— Amelia	wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	7	5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Fanny	daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	6		yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Mary J	daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													57
58				Dinsby Arthur	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					58
59		147	150	Dunst Spencer 2347	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer F-1-a 0-1-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	81	59
60				— Katie	wife	B	F	Jan	1871	19	M	3	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					60
61		148	151	Bailey Washington 6 H	Head	B	M	Apr	1846	54	M	23	(9)		Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer F-1-a 0-3-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	82	61
62				— Hannah	wife	B	F	Sept	1860	40	M	23		6	Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes					62
63				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	6		yes	no	yes					63
64				— John	son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	6		yes	no	yes					64
65				— Bessie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi													65
66				— Robt	son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													66
67		149	152	Rose S R 3 H 3	Head IC	W	M	Jan	1865	32	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timberman F-1-a 0-0-7	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N		67
68				— Acosta	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Lee	son	W	M	Jan	1892	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													69
70		150	153	Norrell John 9 H 3	Head IB	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Logging F-1-a 0-0-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N		70
71				— Ella	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Isaac	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													72
73				— Herman W	son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													73
74				H Cutchins J M	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Timber cutter F-1-a 0-0-3	4		yes	yes	yes					74
75			154	Moody Henry J 2 H	Head	W	M	Feby	1870	30	M	8			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Timber cutter F-1-a 0-0-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N		75
76				— Georgia Ann	wife	W	F	Feby	1871	23	M	8	3	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Edward L	son	W	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													77
78				— Iona Lee	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													78
79		151	155	Haley Charles 3 H 2	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	9			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Lumberman F-1-a 0-0-1	3		yes	no	yes	O				79
80				— Katie	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	9	2	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					80
81		152	156	Dunn Thos 3 H 3	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Trapper F-5-b 0-0-2	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N		81
82				— Sallie B	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	15	3	2	Tennessee	Ohio	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					82
83				Shultz Johnnie A	Mulatto son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee				At School	11	1	yes	yes	yes					83
84		153	157	Hinton Charles H 3 H	Head IC	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cutthroat F-4-3-b 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	no	R		N		84
85				— Eva	wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	15	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Ora	daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													86
87				Freeman Dye	servant	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Butcher Cutthroat F-3-2-b 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88		154	158	White Milton 6 H 6	Head IC 2 R 15	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Lumber	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		88
89				— Emma	wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Beatrice	daughter	B	F	June	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													90
91				Burnside Lucie	mother-in-law	B	F	Mar	1846	54	M		1	1	Mississippi	Unknown	South Carolina													91
92				— Pauline	niece	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													92
93				Mitchell Anthony	servant	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber Yard F-2-b 0-0-4	0		no	no	yes					93
94		155	159	Dunn D J 6 H	Head IC 17	B	M	May	1865	32	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Carpenter F-2-b 0-0-4	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N		94
95				— A B	wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	4	3	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Willie	son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													96
97				— Hazel	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													97
98				— Viva	daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													98
99				— Jay B	brother	W	M	Feby	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter F-2-b 0-0-4	2								99
100		156	160	Welch Sam 1 H 1	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Raftsman F-2-b 0-0-4	5		yes	yes	yes	R		N		100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8 2/58/5 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Wyanoga [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, 38

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Jno S Ezard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		157	161	Hughes Theodore	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Timber	2		yes	yes	yes	O		H		1
2				— M J	mother	W	F	Aug	1842	57	Wd		2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Harvey	Brother	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Timber	4		yes	yes	yes					3
4			162	Moody James	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Timber	1		yes	yes	yes			H		4
5				— Ella	wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					5
6		158	163	Hughes Geo R	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	5	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Timber	2		yes	yes	yes	O		H		6
7				— Malinda	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	5			Indiana	Indiana	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Robt	Son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana														8
9		159	164	Hale James	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Rafteman	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H		9
10		160	165	Griffin G W	2c Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	A		F	93	10
11				Cox Ole	servant	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	3		no	no	yes					11
12				Hill Hanna	servant	B	M	Nov	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes					12
13				Harris John	Father	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Ellen	Housekeeper	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeping	0		no	no	yes					14
15				Griffin Franklin	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Hugh	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	5		yes	yes	yes					16
17		161	166	Hobbs B A	2c Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Log Getter	3		yes	yes	yes	O		H		17
18				— Emma	wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	11	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Orange Ard	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky														19
20				— Elisabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky														20
21				Thomas Jordon	Indian	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes					21
22				Porter Sabina	Indian	B	F	Mar	1846	41	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	3		no	no	yes					22
23		162	167	Day R M	1c Head	W	M	Aug	1854	40	M	20			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Boarding master	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		23
24				— A B	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	20	1	1	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				Boarding House Keeper			yes	yes	yes					24
25				— H B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Kansas	Indiana	Kansas							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Troell Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes					26
27		163	168	Mulkey Bruce	1c Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Saw filer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		27
28				— Capitola	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Dunbar	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kansas														29
30		164	169	Huddleston Elmer	Head	W	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		30
31			170	Burt John W	1c Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lumber Inspector	0		yes	yes	yes			F		31
32				— Dora	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														32
33				— Mable	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														33
34		165	171	Dunbar J P	1c Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	26			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Manufacturer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		34
35		164		— Kate N	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	26	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					35
36				Acker Olive	servant	B	M	Mar	1872	28	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37		166	172	Thomas Abbie	1c Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		37
38				— Lou M	wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Robt	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														39
40		167	173	Patterson Fred	1c Head	W	M	Feby	1870	29	M	3			Ohio	Michigan	Michigan				Teamster	11		yes	yes	yes	O		H		40
41		168	174	— Ada O	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	18	M	3	2	1	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Ewel Johnson	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi														42
43				Hart John E	Brother	W	M	Feby	1876	24	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Teamster	11		yes	yes	yes					43
44		169	175	Williams Joe	1c Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	0			Tennessee	Arkansas	Mississippi				Timber Cutter	5		yes	yes	yes	O		H		44
45				— Dora A	wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Hart Minnie M	Sister-in-law	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														47
48				Abell George M	Lodger	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi				Teamster	3	2	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Tennant J B	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	11		yes	yes	yes					49
50				Lewis Frank	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	2									50

8429 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ouachita
Township or other division of county Terrapin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Jas O Ford, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Felton Bunk	lodger	B	M	mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes				
52		167	173	Williams Wallace H	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5			Tennessee	France	Mississippi				Carpenter 9-2-0	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
53		168	174	— Della M	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Georgia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
55				Dunham Henry C	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				Commercial Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes			-	
56		170		Anderson James H	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill 13-7-0	4		no	no	yes	O	F	H	
57		169	176	— Lillie	wife	B	F	Jan	1879	26	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Washerwoman 0-1-0	0		yes	yes	yes				
58		174	178	Reed Louis	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Sawmill 13-7-0	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
59				— Sadie	wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
60		172	178	Phipps E D	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Tobacconist 0-0-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		Ht	
61		173	179	Davis Thos D	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	32	M	9			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Laborer Sawmill 13-7-0	4		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
62				— Annie	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	9	7	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Victor	daughter	B	F	July	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64		174	180	Reed Rubin	Head	B	M	Jun	1871	29	Md				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
65		173	179	Howard William	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
66				Cannon McKinney	Lodger	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
67		175	181	Quigg A J	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Sawmill 13-7-0	4		yes	yes	yes	O		Ht	
68				— Fannie E	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Walter	son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				Moore Tom	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lumber Stacker	5		yes	yes	yes				
71				— Sarah	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1870	26	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
72				Woods Daniel	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lumber Stacker	5		yes	yes	yes				
73				Blake Nicholas	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lumber Stacker	5		yes	yes	yes				
74				— Sarah	Lodger	B	F	June	1873	26	M	4	3	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
75				— Willie	Lodger	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
76				— John	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
77				— James	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lumber Stacker	5		yes	yes	yes				
78				Tate John	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Lumber Stacker	5		yes	yes	yes				
79				Harrison J D	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lumber Stacker	5		yes	no	yes				
80				— Mary	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Frank	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
82				— Jimmie	Lodger	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
83		176	182	Bobbing Adam	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M	4			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Sawmill 13-7-0	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
84				— Jessie	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	26	M	4	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
85		177	183 182	Williams Adolphus	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	22	M	3			Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill 13-7-0	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
86				— Mary E	wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Francis C	daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
88		175	184	Littlefield A M	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Alabama				Carpenter 9-2-0	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
89		178	185	Johnson W J	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Teamster 6-0-0	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
90				— Jamie	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	3	1	Missouri	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
91				— Nellie M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri													
92				Martin W C	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Surveyor	4		yes	yes	yes				
93		179	186	Lindsey Thos	Head	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi				Blacksmith 13-7-0	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
94		181	187	Thomas Thos	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timber cutter 0-0-3	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
95				— Virginia	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	13	6	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
96				— Rosa	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9	4	yes	no	yes				
97				— Irma	daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
98				Elliott Ezekiel	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1878	26	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Timber Cutter	6		yes	no	yes				
99				— Ella	Lodger	B	F	May	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
100				Bonifield George	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Timber Cutter	5		yes	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8442 A
239

State Arkansas
County Craw

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Township 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. Do not abbreviate.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Jno S Ford, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		182	187	Weatherly James F	Head	W	M		1848	52	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Logging	5		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		1
2		181	187	Mitchell Tucker	Lodger	W	M		1879	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes					2
3				Gilbert Van G	Lodger	W	M		1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes					3
4				Hamp Buck	Lodger	B	M		1874	26	Md				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	4		yes	no	yes					4
5				Walton Elick	Lodger	B	M		1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Swamper Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					5
6		183	189	Williams George	Head	B	M		1862	38	M	3			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Timber Cutter	5		yes	no	yes	R	F	M		6
7		182	189	— Rosa	wife	B	F	July	1878	22	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					7
8		184	189	Rivers A J	Head	W	M	June	1861	32	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Raftsman	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		8
9				— Malinda	wife	W	F	June	1881	24	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														10
11				— Ada	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														11
12		185	191	Royse R S	Head	W	M	Feby	1856	44	M	19			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	M	12
13				— Mollie S	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	19	5	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Rolza	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Ella	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Minerva	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Edna	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														18
19				Morfort Robt E	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Rafting	6		yes	yes	yes					19
20				Tosh James M	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M				Kentucky	Virginia	Ireland				Rafting	6		yes	no	yes					20
21				Smith Caleb	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Rafting	6		yes	yes	yes					21
22				Mann Charlie	Boarder	B	M	June	1870	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Rafting	6		yes	yes	yes					22
23				Jones Sam	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer Farm	4		no	no	yes					23
24				— Cherry	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1881	19	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes					24
25				Kindred Thos J	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1859	40	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Rafting	6		yes	yes	yes					25
26		180	193	Copple Andrew	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	46	M	14			Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi				Farmer 0-4-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M		26
27				— Melvine	wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	14	5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Eliza	daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4	2	no	no	yes					28
29				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														29
30				Davy Sylvester	nephew	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Dora	nephew	B	M	Feby	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					31
32				Lamar Thos	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes					32
33		187	193	Williams Joe	Head	B	M	Dec	1855	45	M	27			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 1-5a 0-3-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M		33
34				— Caldine	wife	B	F	Dec	1853	47	M	27	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		no	no	yes					34
35				— Jordan	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Tishia	daughter	B	F	Feby	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Moore Anne	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	6		yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Lou Ella	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	6		yes	yes	yes					38
39		188	194	Amerine James	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1a 0-1-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M		39
40				— Eliza	wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	6		yes	yes	yes					40
41		189	195	Boyll Allen	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1a 0-1-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M		41
42				— Ibia	wife	B	F	Nov	1869	36	M	2	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	4		yes	no	yes					42
43				Davis Horace	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	2		yes	yes	yes					43
44				Holland Albert	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														44
45		190	196	Marshal Dennis	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-1a 0-1-4	3		no	no	yes	R	F	M		45
46				— Ida	wife	B	F	Nov	1870	30	M	7	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Melvin	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama														47
48				— Jabbie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama														48
49				— Emmie	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama														49
50				— Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama														50

8437

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Tyronza [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Jas S Lead, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		144	144	Daughtrey Alice	Head	B	F	Apr	1853	47	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
				— Fanny	wife	B	F	Mar	1857	43	M	25	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	11		yes	yes	yes				
				— Bell	daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Etta	daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	5		yes	yes	yes				
				— Nicholas	son	B	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	6		yes	yes	yes				
		—		— Lonnie	son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S		-		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter	son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Rembert	son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	6								
				Alexander Leslie	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Evans Tommy	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Stone Marthynn	Grandson	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
		197	198	Henderson W H	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	91
				— Mary E	wife	B	F	Sept	1863	34	M	6	5	3	Arkansas	Louisiana	Kentucky				Dressmaker	7		yes	yes	yes				
				— John L	son	B	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Fanny C	daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lassar	son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Cretton Anderson	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1861	39	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber Cutter	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Russell H B	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1840	60	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
		193	194	Yarbrough H C	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	53	M	Del			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timber Cutter	5		yes	yes	yes	R		M	14
		192	198	— Jane	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	Del	6	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		194	200	Dyer I R	Head	W	M	June	1843	36	Wid				Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina				Retail Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Magee	Lodger	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk Retail Store	2		yes	yes	yes				

8455 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 210
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalinoff, Enumerator.

35

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
P		1	1	Griffin Tom L. H. 3/4 Pt. 3	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	13			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	21	1
2				" Mollie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	13	2	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				" Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														3
4		2	2	Catlett Monroe H. 3/4 Pt. 3	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	9			Ga	Ga	Ga				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14	4
5				" Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	9	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				" Belle	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Ark	Ga	Ark														6
7		3	3	Catlett W. A. 4/4 Pt. 4	Head 2C	W	M	June	1847	52	M	31			Ga	Ga	Ga				1-1-Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	15	7
8				" Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	31	5	4	Ga	Ga	Ga							Yes	No	Yes					8
9				" Richard	Son	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	16	9
10				Leander	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	17	10
11		4	4	Cathcart Wm H. 4/4 Pt. 4	Head 2C	W	M	June	1864	35	M	8			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				6-6-Farmer 0-0-2	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		11
12				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	8	2	2	Tenn	Ky	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				" Allie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	No	Yes					13
14				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							No	No	Yes					14
15		5	5	Catlett J. G. 3/4 Pt. 3	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	3			Ga	Ga	Ga				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	18	15
16				" Nola	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Ark	Ala	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Ark	Ga	Ark														17
18		6	6	Templeton Isaac 3/4 Pt. 3	Head 3C	B	M	Oct	1845	54	M	19			S. Car	S. Car	S. Car				1-1-Farmer 0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	19	18
19				" Sheldonia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	18	6	3	S. Car	S. Car	S. Car							Yes	No	Yes					19
20				" Jas. T.	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				S. Car	S. Car	S. Car							No	No	Yes					20
21				" David B	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Ark	S. Car	S. Car														21
22				" Orratta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	S. Car	S. Car														22
23		7	7	Dixon Geo. 1/4 Pt. 1	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	39	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				4-7-Hired Laborer 0-0-0	3		No	No	Yes			H		23
24		8	8	Taylor Albert 6/8 Pt. 6	Head 4C	M	M	Nov	1862	37	M	3			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-Farmer 0-2-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	20	24
25				" Ada	Wife	B	F	Sept	1871	29	M	3	2	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				" Frank	Son	M	M	July	1893	16	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Laborer on Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				" Albert Jr.	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Hired Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					27
28				" Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	No	Yes					28
29				" Henry	Son	M	M	Sept	1900	9/12	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn														29
30		9	9	Colpin Edmund 1/2 Pt. 1	Head 3C	M	M	Oct	1857	42	W				Ga	Ga	Ga				1-1-Farmer 1-0-8	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	22	30
31				Page Laura	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1873	26	M	8	2	2	Ga	Ga	Ga							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Colpin Francis	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Ga	Ga	Ga							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				" Martha	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Ga	Ga	Ga							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				" Monroe	Son	M	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Ga	Ga	Ga							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				" Allie	Son	M	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Ark	Ga	Ga							Yes	No	Yes					35
36				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Ark	Ga	Ga														36
37				Page Jas.	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	8	7	7	Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	23	37
38				" Willie	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Ark	Ga	Ga														38
39				" Alpha	Granddau	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Ark	Ga	Ga														39
40		10	10	Jackson Rodney 3/4 Pt. 3	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1857	42	M	22			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-Farmer 1-3-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	24	40
41				" Hannah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1857	42	M	22	10	9	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				" Jeff	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Hired Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					42
43				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				" Celia	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Servant	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				" Lola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				" Frank	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	No	Yes					46
47				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	No	Yes					47
48				" Runey	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														48
49		11	11	Hicks Samuel 3/4 Pt. 3	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	4			Ark	Ala	Ala				1-1-Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				49
50				" Annie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	4	1	0	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

8946 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalinff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		12	12	Taylor E. R.	Head	B	M	May	1860	39	M	14			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	26	51
52				" Minnie	Wife	B	F	April	1873	26	M	14	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Roy	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				" Alvarta	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					54
55				" Verlie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56		13	13	Barnes Wirt	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	M	20			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-3-4 0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	27	56
57				" Mollie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	10	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					57
58				" Arlie	Daughter	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Claude	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Laborer	5		Yes	No	Yes					60
61				" Susie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Ora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					62
63				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														63
64		14	14	Barnes Johnie	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-0 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	28	64
65				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66		15	15	Worsham Burke	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	10			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-8 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	29	66
67				" Martha	Wife	B	F	Jany	1864	36	M	10	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					68
69				" Zelia	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					69
70				" Henrad	Daughter	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					70
71				" Alina	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														71
72				" Estilla	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														72
73				" Nancy	Sister-in-law	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					73
74				" Charley	Step-Daughter	B	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	3		Yes	No	Yes					74
75		16	16	Clegg J. A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	60	M	35			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-2 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	30	75
76				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feby	1847	53	M	35	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" James	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama														77
78				Snyder L. Elmore	Servant	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79		17	17	Waldrop N. G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	16			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	31	79
80				" Nancy	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	16	3	3	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					80
81				" Garner	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					83
84		18	18	Wallace J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	26			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	32	84
85				" Sara J.	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	26	8	5	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Bob	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Jessie He	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														90
91				Ellis E. E.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Hired Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					91
92				Brown Tom	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93		19	19	Hearn Johnie	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	33	93
94				" Callie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Susie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														95
96				Crouch Maude	Niece	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				" Mamie	Niece	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98		20	20	Cawthorn John	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-2 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	34	98
99				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				" John Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														100

7–224.

8475241 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Izard

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dulcuff, Enumerator.

36

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		20	20	Cranham Jim	Mother	W	M	Oct	1871	28	D				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Hewing Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		21	21	Bass J. R.	Head	W	M	May	1861	35	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	35	
3				" Edna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia													
5				" Anny	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia													
6		22	22	McClintock John	Head	W	M	Feby	1865	35	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				1-1-a 0-0-5 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	36	
7				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" John	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				" Willie	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				" Rosie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				" Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12		23	23	Dunn J. J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				6 F.R. Tie former 0-0-8	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	37	
13				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	1	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" Viola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				Perkins Mariah	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Fannie	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" Dewey W.	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" John	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Belle	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				Dunn Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Kansas													
21		23	24	Burnside Sandy	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				4 Day Laborer 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		H		
22		24	25	Hamel Edgar	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a 0-0-2 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	38	
23				" Johnnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
25		25	26	Martin Perry	Head	W	M	June	1873	27	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a 0-1-4 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	39	
26				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" James	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
28				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
29				Dickey Albert	Father in Law	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	34			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Louisa	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1847	53	M	34	10	1	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31		26	27	Martin Lula	Head	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M		7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a 0-2-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	40	
32				Longford Bird	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hewing Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Bruce	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hewing Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" Vera	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Fronia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		27	28	Watkins R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	2			Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a 0-0-1 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	41	
37				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		28	29	Mellon Rudolph	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	6/12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a 1-0-3 Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	42	
39				" Minnie	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	M	2/12	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
40				" Rhoda	Mother	W	F	Oct	1847	52	W		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
41				" Dewitt	Brother	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
42		29	30	Watkins W.	Head	W	M	Feby	1832	68	M	51			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-a 1-0-0 Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	43	
43				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	June	1834	65	M	51	10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Sidney	Son	W	M	Feby	1869	31	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	44	
45				" Mandie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Anderson Minnie	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
47		30	31	Wallace Will	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a 0-0-0 Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	45	
48				" Savannah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
49				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
50				" Henry	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				

T—224.

8486 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dailey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		21	21	Gresh Flo	Head HC	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	46	51
52				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	11	5	4	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					52
53				" Tom	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														53
54				" Jessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														54
55				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														55
56				" Willie	Son	B	M	Feby	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														56
57		22	22	Sims W. Co	Head HC	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-3-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	47	57
58				" Burt	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S		0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5			Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S		0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5			Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				" George	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62		33	34	McDonald Wm	Head HB	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-3-3			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	48	62
63				" Rosa	Wife	B	F	Mar	1864	36	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	No	Yes					63
64				" Doris	Niece	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	No	Yes					64
65				" Essie	Niece	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	No	Yes					65
66				" Frank	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hired Laborer	5			Yes	No	Yes					66
67				" Andrew	Nephew	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hired Laborer	5			Yes	No	Yes					67
68				Hall Tom	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1849	50	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hired Laborer	5			No	No	Yes					68
69				Austin Sam	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Hired Laborer	5			Yes	No	Yes					69
70				Hobbs Jim	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Laborer	5			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Fridays Jno.	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1850	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hired Laborer	5			No	No	Yes					71
72		34	35	Hemmbree L. Sr.	Head HC	W	M	Jany	1854	47	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	1-1-5			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	49	72
73				" Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	27	M	21	9	5	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				" Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	50	74
75				" Fletcher	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Laborer	5			Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Henry	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama								Yes	No	Yes					78
79				" D. W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama								Yes	No	Yes					79
80		35	36	Hemmbree J. H.	Head HC	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-3	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	51	80
81				" Dora	Wife	B	F	June	1869	30	M	14	7	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								No	No	Yes					81
82				" Annie	Dau	B	F	May	1891	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Hired Laborer	5			Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Alberta	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi														83
84				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi														84
85		36	37	McGill Jennie	Head HC	B	F	Sept	1871	28	W		1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				1-1-0	0-1-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	52	85
86				" Winnie	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														86
87				Hemmbree Clara	Niece	B	F	Mar	1887	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi														87
88				Hemmbree Eugene	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1892	27	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Teamster	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89		37	38	Bennett Wm	Head R	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3	2		Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	53	89
90				" Nannie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1867	33	M	3	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				" Allie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							2	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Austin Henrietta	Niece	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					92
93		38	39	Culbreath Lafe	Head R	B	M	Nov	1850	49	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-7	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	54	93
94				" Bettie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1853	46	M	25	14	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" John	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Hired Laborer	5			Yes	No	Yes					95
96				" Margie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				" Arletha	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	No	Yes					97
98				" David	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" Henderick	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														99
100				" Bettie Louis	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8494/242 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas. County Lewis.

Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. 1 Enumeration District No. 28 Sheet No. 3

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, L. Dalcuff, Enumerator.

37

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		38	39	Chestnut Mose	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		39	40	Hearrell W. H.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	53
3				Hearrell	Wife	W	F	May	1855	44	M	11	8	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				0-0-3			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				J. W	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
6		40	41	Jones	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	56
7				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	8	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				0-0-2			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Claude	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		41	42	Bullard Frank	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	57
10				Price	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1854	45	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				0-0-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	58
11				Grover	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Grover Abner	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes				
13		41	43	Burnett Emma	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	59
14				Annie	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	6	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				0-0-1			Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		43	44	Butler John	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	60
16				Minnie	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	25	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				0-3-5			No	No	Yes				
17				Jordon	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hired Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Ben	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hired Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Savannah	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hired Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Grant	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
22				Zora	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
23				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
24		42	45	Wright Robt	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	61
25				Jesse	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S		7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				0-1-6			No	No	Yes				
26				Minnie	Son	B	M	May	1884	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Robt	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
28				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
29				Eddie	Son	B	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
30				Edith	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31		44	46	Price Thad	Head	B	M	Dec	1834	65	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	62
32				Nellie	Wife	B	F	June	1854	45	M	28	6	5	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				0-0-3			No	No	Yes				
33				George	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		45	47	Rowlding Benj	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	63
36				Alice	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	20	9	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				0-0-5			No	No	Yes				
37				Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Perlie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Curley	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
40				Gertie	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
41		46	48	Rowlding Jesse	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64
42				Bell	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				0-0-1			Yes	Yes	Yes		2		
43				Dena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
44		47	49	Brown Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	5		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
45				Leroy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				0-0-1			Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		48	50	Taylor Alex	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	22			Mississippi	Georgia	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	65
47				Clora	Wife	B	F	June	1853	46	M	22	9	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				0-1-9			No	No	Yes				
48				Mattie	Daughter	B		Aug	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
49				Lizzie	Daughter	B		June	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Lewis	Daughter	B		July	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

8505-B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lee
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Wynne Forest Twp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dallinger, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Taylor Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				" Wallis	Son	B	M	Feby	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
54				" Savannah	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
55				Jackson Jessie	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
56				Taylor Lee	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	5		Yes	No	Yes				
57		49	51	Mrs. S. Wife	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	47	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-7	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	66
58				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	24	M	17	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				" John	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				" Wm	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
62				" Henning	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
63				" Edmonds	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
64				" Fred	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
65		50	52	Harris Wm	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-7	0			Yes	R		F	67
66				" Lou	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	11	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
67				" Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
68				" Ora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
69				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
70				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
71				" Sam	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
72				" Allen	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
73		53	55	McFerrin Charlie	Head	B	M	Feby	1873	29	M	X			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-3	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	68
74				" Hannah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	X	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
75				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
76				" Willie	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
77		51	54	Gatlin Albert	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	7			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-8	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	69
78				" Belle	Wife	B	F	Mar	1869	31	M	1	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				" Adelaide	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
80				" Douglass	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
81				" Martin	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
82				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
83				" Susie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
84				" Lemuel	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
85				" Lemuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
86		52	56	Morgan Sallie	Head	B	F	June	1848	52	W		14	12	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				1-1-0 Farmer	0-2-5	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	70
87				Tenly Mrs. F.	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	21	M	0			Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri				Farming Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
88				" Isaac	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri				Farmer Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes				
89				" James	Son	B	M	June	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
90				" Heartie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
91				" Kenneth	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
92				" Ned	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
93				" Lelia	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Mar	1869	21	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
94		53	56	Owens Dock	Head	B	M	July	1866	33	M	X			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-4	0	Yes	No	No	R		F	71
95				" Matilda	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	X	7	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
96				" Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
97				" Charlie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
98				" James	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
99				Brierly Lee	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1869	31	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Hearing Laborer	5		Yes	No	No				
100				Jackson W. M.	Boarder	B	M	July	1876	23	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		Yes	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85-11 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lenoir

Supervisor's District No. 1 243 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 28

Township or other division of county Union Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
38

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalecoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		54	57	Waldrop W. W.	Head	W	M	Feby	1852	48	M	29			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1	1
2				" Cora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	29	12	9	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				" Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				" Walter	Son	W	M	Feby	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				" Louis	Son	W	M	Jany	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				" Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														9
10		55	58	Hewlett Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Jany	1845	55	M		10	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	10	10
11				" Rachael	Son	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Simmons Hubert	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hired Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13		56	59	Ruth J. B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	76	13
14				" Ida S.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				" Naomi	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes							15
16				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														16
17				" Willie	Brother	W	M	June	1895	4/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18		57	60	Hewlett T. J.	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Z	F	75	18
19				" Jane L.	Wife	W	F	Jany	1863	37	M	10	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				" Willie	Son	W	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				" Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														21
22				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														22
23		58	61	Davis Gabriel	Head	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M		6	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	76	23
24		5		" John	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hired Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				" Wm	"	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				" Anna	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				" Elijah	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					27
28		59	62	Draper Phil	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	4			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	77	28
29				" Julia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					29
30				" Willie	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														30
31		60	63	Edwards Felix	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	79	31
32				" Ida	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				" Ed	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														33
34		61	64	Whitfield Rastus	Hired	B	M	Mar	1861	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	80	34
35		62	65	Simmons Frank R	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Z	F	81	35
36				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	16	8	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				" Robt S	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														37
38				" Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														38
39		63	66	Graham Duff	Head	B	M	June	1841	58	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	83	39
40				" Ellen	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	45	M	24	10	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					40
41				" Morris	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					41
42				" Madison	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					42
43				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					43
44				" Caroline	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi														44
45				" Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi														45
46				" James	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi														46
47				" Robert	Son	B	M	June	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi														47
48		64	67	McFerrin Capt	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F		48
49				" Cora	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					49
50				" Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Lewis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Wayne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A Dalniff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		66	66	McFerrin Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							Rn	Rn	Rn					51
52		67	67	Gray J. J.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-F	0-0-9	Farmer	0		Rn	Rn	Rn	R		F	85	52
53				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	20	8	8	Ala	Ala	Ala								Rn	Rn	Rn					53
54				John J.	Son	W	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Tenn	Tenn	Ala								Rn	Rn	Rn					54
55				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Tenn	Tenn	Ala								Rn	Rn	Rn					55
56				Dulcy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tenn	Tenn	Ala								Rn	Rn	Rn					56
57				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	11	S				Tenn	Tenn	Ala								Rn	Rn	Rn					57
58				James	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Tenn	Tenn	Ala								Rn	Rn	Rn					58
59				Dodie	Son	W	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Ark	Tenn	Ala															59
60				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Ark	Tenn	Ala															60
61				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1897	2	S				Ark	Tenn	Ala															61
62		68	68	Woods Marion	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	15			Ark	Ark	Ark				1-1-F	0-0-4	Farmer	0		Rn	Rn	Rn	R		F	86	62
63				Jane	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	15	4	3	Miss	Miss	Miss								Rn	Rn	Rn					63
64				Albert	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Miss								Rn	Rn	Rn					64
65				Wilbur	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Miss								Rn	Rn	Rn				7	65
66				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Miss								Rn	Rn	Rn					66
67		69	69	Corbett J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				1-1-A	0-0-2				Rn	Rn	Rn	R		F	87	67
68				Corbett R. C	Brother	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Ga	Ga	Ga									Rn	Rn	Rn					68
69				" E. La	Father	W	M	Mar	1838	62	W				Ga	Ga	Ga									Rn	Rn	Rn					69
70		70	70	Mack Minnie	Head	W	F	May	1863	37	W		6	4	Ala	Ala	Ga				1-1-F	0-3-1	Farmer	0		Rn	Rn	Rn	O	F	F	91	70
71				" Chas	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Ark	Ga	Ala						Hired Laborer	0		Rn	Rn	Rn					71
72				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	—	16	S				Ark	Ga	Ala						Day Laborer	0		Rn	Rn	Rn					72
73				" Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	—	14	S				Ark	Ga	Ala						Day Laborer	0		Rn	Rn	Rn					73
74				" Daisy	Daughter	W	F	June	—	11	S				Ark	Ga	Ala									Rn	Rn	Rn					74
75		71	71	McCormack Thos	Head	W	M	Oct	—	30	M	6			Ky	Ky	Ky				4-F-A	0-0-2	Day Laborer	7		Rn	Rn	Rn	R		H		75
76				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	May	—	24	M	6	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark									Rn	Rn	Rn					76
77				Griffin Essey	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	—	11					Ark	Ark	Ark									Rn	Rn	Rn					77
78		72	72	Robertson Chas	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Ala	Ala	Ala				4-F-A	0-7-1	Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		78
79				" Evelina	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Ark	Ark	Ark									Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80		73	73	Anderson Robt	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	9			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-A	0-0-5	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	90	80
81				" Josie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	9	8	4	Tenn	Ga	Tenn									No	No	Yes					81
82				" Elihu	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn									Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Elmore	Son	B	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn									Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn									No	No	Yes					84
85				" Ada	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn															85
86		74	74	McCormack Chas	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	20			Ky	Ky	Ky				1-1-A	0-10-0	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	92	86
87				" Josie	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	20	7	5	Ky	Ky	Ky									Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Johnnie	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Ky	Ky	Ky						Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Ky	Ky	Ky									Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Charley	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark	Ky	Ky									No	No	Yes					90
91				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Ark	Ky	Ky															91
92		75	75	Williams Robt	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	31	M	3			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-A	0-0-1	Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	96	92
93				" Eliza	Wife	B	F	June	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Ark	Tenn	Tenn									Yes	No	Yes					93
94		76	76	Hollowell G. W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	W				Ala	Ala	Ala				1-1-A	0-1-1	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	95	94
95				" G. M	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Miss	Miss	Miss						Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" J. W. Jr	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Miss	Miss	Miss									Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97		77	77	McElroy A. M	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Ark	Ark	Ark				Pr-F-A		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	97	97
98				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	7	6	Ark	Tenn	Va									Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" Chas	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark									Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				" Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark									Yes	Yes	Yes					100

8533
241 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Wynne Township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalton, Enumerator.

39

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		74	98	Hearn Martin W	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	W	0	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-9 Farmer	0-1-5 0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	96
				Johnson Pinkney	Son	B	M	June	1871	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
				Black Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
				Hearn Albert	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Mittie	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Shard	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
		76	99	Jeffrey Wm H	Head SC	B	M	May	1866	40	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-9 Farmer	0-1-4 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	97
				" Sophia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	14	8	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Willie mod	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" John	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" Caledonia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" Paul	Brother	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hand Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		76	80	Harris Burl	Head SC	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	98
				" Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	20	10	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
				" John He	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Jennie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Nola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Roy	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				" Edgar	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
		77	81	Griffin Lumpkin	Head C	B	M	Sept	1855	44	W	4	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1 0		No	No	Yes	R		F	99
				" Mary Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	M				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
		78	82	Mc Elroy Jasper	Head SC	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-3 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	100
				" Elmira	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	9	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Maudie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		83		Wilfong Jacob	Head C	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-0	0-0-5		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	101
				" Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Apr	1863	37	M	13	6	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Jas B	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				" Clarence	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				" Eva	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
		79	84	Tyra Jno C	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	102
				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		80	85	Graff H Thos	Head	W	M	June	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1 0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	103
				" Zabrah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		81	86	Miller Wm B	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-0 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	104
				Tyra Jennie	Boarder	W	F	May	1876	24	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	105
		82	87	Shurtleff Geo B	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-2 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	106
				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		83	88	Hearl Thos W	Head SC	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-6 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	107
				" Ida B	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	16	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Maude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Adolphus	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Anna A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Allie R	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

7-224.

8344

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lonoke

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Hazen Towns Lyon [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S Dawson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Dawson Jno F	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	3			Ark	Va	Ala				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	105	51
				" Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	3	3	Tenn	Tenn	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				" Maude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn														53
				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn														54
				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn														55
				Barrow Geo W	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	31	M	2			Ark	Ala	Ala				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	106	56
				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Ark	Ark	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				" Jno W	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														58
				Evans Gordon	Brother in Law	W	M	June	1845	15	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				Burrow John F	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Ala	Ala	Ala				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	107	60
				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	3	3	Ala	Ala	Ala							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Miss	Ala	Ala														62
				" John Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														63
				" Dallas	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Miss	Ala	Ala														64
				Tyer Robt F	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	5			Ark	Ala	Tenn				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	108	65
				" Annie J.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Ark	Ark	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				" Maude M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														67
				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														68
				Jackman Ruffin	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	M	15			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				1-1-0 Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	109	69
				" Fanny	Wife	B	F	May	1866	40	M	15	7	2	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	Yes					70
				" Henry	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	Yes					71
				Hathorn Stephen	Stepson	B	M	Sept	1884	15/12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	Yes					72
				Jackman J. H	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	2/3	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				McElroy Simon	Grandson	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Miss	Miss	N.C.							No	No	Yes					74
				Hannon Reddick	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	30			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	110	75
				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	30	10	2	Ark	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				" Marshall	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M				Ark	N.C.	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				" Rena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Ark	N.C.	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				" Lizzy B	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Ark	N.C.	Ark														79
				" Willie	Grandson	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Ark	N.C.	Ark														80
				Bell Epheram	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	M	15			Miss	Va	Va				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	111	81
				" Mollie	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	15	9	7	Tenn	Ga	Ga							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				" Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Ark	Miss	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				" Ephraim Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Ark	Miss	Tenn							Yes	No	Yes					84
				" Wm H	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Ark	Miss	Tenn														85
				" Simon	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	5	S				Ark	Miss	Tenn														86
				" Jimmie	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	6	S				Ark	Miss	Tenn														87
				" Emanuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	2	S				Ark	Miss	Tenn														88
				" Mary Jane	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5/12	S				Ark	Miss	Tenn														89
				Crutchfield Sarah	Head	W	F	Feb	1858	42	W		2	2	Ohio	Canada Fch	Ohio				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	112	90
				" Lawrence	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				" Felix	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Ark	Ohio	Ohio														92
				Bell Lemuel	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	18			Miss	Miss	Miss				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	113	93
				" Selina	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	18	5	3	Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				" Henry	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				" Allen	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				Smith Jno	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				Jones Reuben	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M		5	5	Miss	Miss	Miss				1-1-0 Farmer	0					R		F	114	99
				" Mayer	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Miss	Miss	Miss														100

T-224.

8854

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lawrence
Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. Dalcuff, Enumerator.

40

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		7x	70	Jones Jack	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
2				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
3				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4				" Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
5	95	100		Davison Andrew	Head HC	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-7 Farmer	0-1-4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	118	
6	32	37		" Lucy	Wife	B	F	July	1855	44	M	12	13	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	No	No				
7				" Dora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
8				" Arretta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
9				" Delia	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
10				Fitzpatrick Chas	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	No	Yes				
11	96	101		Hannah Wade	Head HC	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-7 Farmer	0-1-4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	119	
12	74	78		" Addie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
14				Boone Jennie	Mother in Law	W	F	Jany	1850	50	W		12	4	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Invalid			Yes	Yes	Yes				
15	9			Clark Jack	Brother in Law	W	M	Dec	1881	15	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Mary	Sister in Law	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17	98	102		Ballard Jno	Head HC	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	11			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-7 Farmer	0-0-4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	120
18				" Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Flora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Susie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
22	98	103		Pulley Lum	Head HC	B	M	June	1853	46	M	10	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-7 Farmer	0-1-2	0	No	No	Yes	R	F	121	
23	30	104		" Frona	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		5	No	No	Yes				
24				" Fellian	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
25				" Gordon	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26	99	104		Smith Henry	Head SC	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-7 Farmer	0-0-3	0	No	No	Yes	R	F	122	
27	29	30		" Mary Jr	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	2	5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
28				" Lona	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
29				" Irene	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
30	102	105		Jabord Jules	Head SC B	O	M	Sept	1855	44	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-7 Farmer	0-0-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	123	
31	29	29		" Eugenia	Daughter	B	F	June	1878	21	M	7	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				Pulley Alonzo	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	106	106		Hembree W. H.	Head SC	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	16			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-7 Farmer	0-0-4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	124
36	99	103		" Lula	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	16	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Chas.	Son	W	M	Jany	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Tennessee	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Arlie	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				" Ray	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				" Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				" Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45	102	106		Cain Luke	Head SC	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-7 Farmer	0-1-1	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	125	
46	28	28		" Anna	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47	108	108		Shemwell J. L.	Head HC	W	M	June	1869	30	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-7 Farmer	0-2-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	126
48				" Carrie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	23	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49				Thompson Jas D.	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" Jason	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				

8563 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lenoir
Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalcuff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		104 104	108 108	Heartfield Sylvian	Head HR	B	M	Mar	1847	53	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127	51
52				" Lena	Wife	B	F	Nov	1848	51	M	35	6	✓	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	No	Yes					52
53				" Eliza	Dau	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Mallett Manery	Grandchild	B	F	Apr	1896	4	M		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Ryan Annie	Granddau	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina															55
56				" Nora	Granddau	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina															56
57				Mallett Clarence	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1899	6m	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina															57
58		105 105	109 109	Harris Marquis	Head HR	B	M	Feb	1849	51	M	21			Florida	Florida	South Carolina				1-1-7a Farmer	0-1-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	128	58
59				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	41	M	21	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Wallie	Nephew	B	M	May	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Wheeler Stephen	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				" Farm Laborer	5			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Harris Margaret	Granddau	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				" Lola	Granddau	B	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															63
64				Burnside Wash	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1869	30	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65		106 106	110 110	Freeman Wallace	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-7a Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	129	65
66				" Jessie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	14	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		107 107	111 111	Isaborn White	Head	B	M	July	1857	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-7a Farmer	0-0-3	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	130	67
68				" Helen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	4	✓	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	No	Yes					68
69				" Clyde	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				" Allie	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	No	Yes					70
71		108 108	112 112	Mitchell Bowlby	Head	B	M	May	1863	37	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-7a Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	131	71
72				" Levina	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	13	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	No	Yes					72
73				" Reuben	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	No	Yes					73
74				" John	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina															74
75				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina															75
76				Isaborn Mack	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1854	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		5		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		109 109	113 113	Hawkins Andrew	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-7a Farmer	0-0-1	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	132	77
78				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															78
79		110 110	114 114	Asp Roy	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	133	79
80			115 115	Hamilton Henry	Head SC	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-0a Farmer	0-1-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134	80
81				" Jeanetta	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	21	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia								Yes	No	Yes					81
82				" Lewis	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Pearley	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee								Yes	No	Yes					83
84				" Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee								Yes	No	Yes					84
85				" Avery	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee								Yes	No	Yes					85
86				" Columbus	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee															86
87		111 111	117 117	Brady Burl	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	9			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-7a Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	135	87
88				" Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	9	6	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi								Yes	No	Yes					88
89		112 112	118 118	Parker Jacob	Head HR	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	136	89
90				" Margaret	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	10	3	✓	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	No	Yes					90
91				" Alger	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	No	Yes					91
92				" Artie	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															92
93				Ball Albert	Granddau	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															93
94				Brunette John	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															94
95		113 113	119 119	Anthony Noah	Head CR	W	M	Nov	1857	43	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-3	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	137	95
96				" Bobbie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	45	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	No	Yes					96
97				" Virgil	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia								Yes	No	Yes					97
98				" Susan	Mother	W	F	July	1831	68	W		7	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	No	Yes					98
99		114 114	120 120	Potter Jesse	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	5			Tennessee	Mississippi	North Carolina				1-1-0a Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	138	99
100				" Ethel	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					100

T-224.

8573-
246 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Wyman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dreiroff, Enumerator.

41

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		116	172	Watkins P.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	F	139	1
				" Lula	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	17	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				" W. J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
		116	172	Mc Elroy J. W.	Head	W	M	Jany	1855	45	Wid	20			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	F	140	4
				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	20	8	7	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
				" Evey	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
				" Johnson	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				" Earl	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				" Howard	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							Yes	No	No					9
				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina														10
				" Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina														11
				" Bert	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina														12
				" Tom	Cousin	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	X		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
		117	173	Wallis Sandy	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	141	14
				" Loggie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					15
		118	174	Vail W. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-3-6			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	142	16
				" Dolia	Wife	W	F	March	1862	38	M	24	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					17
				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					18
				" John	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				" Eddie	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				" Birdie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				" Will	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes					22
				" James	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5								23
				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5								24
				" Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														25
		119	175	Hall Elzy	Head	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	3	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	143	26
				" J. W.	Son	W	M	March	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				Hawk Jimmy	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					28
		120	176	Spain A. J.	Head	W	M	Feby	1834	66	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 2-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	144	29
				" Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jany	1834	66	M	43	10	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				" Jesse	Son	W	M	Feby	1868	32	M	8			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				1-1- Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	144	31
				" Clara A.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feby	1871	29	M	8	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				" Lissa	Granddaughter	W	F	Feby	1892	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														33
				" Wm. J.	Grandson	W	M	March	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														34
				" Craig	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1899	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														35
				" John	Son	W	M	June	1872	27					Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				11a Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	146	36
		121	177	Martin Letta	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1834	65	W		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														37
				Evans John	Head	W	M	May	1860	60	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				47-b Farm Labor 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		H			38
				" Mamie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					X	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
		122	178	Mark Lucky	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer 0-1-4	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	147	40
				" Bobbie	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	21	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	No					41
				" Jennie B.	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				" Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					43
				Mark Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					44
				" Robt. M.	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					45
				" Wm. H.	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														46
				" Mollie	Daughter	B	M	May	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														47
		123	179	Mark Ben	Head	B	M	June	1863	36	M	15	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	148	48
				" Anna	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	15	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	No					50

7-224.

8584 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Carroll

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Wayne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, V

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. Dalluff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		4	4	Mark L. Abner	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	10	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	No	Yes				
52		124	130	Cula Ellen "	Head IR 18	B	F	Mar	1852	48	M	3	3	0	Ark	Tenn	Tenn				4-1-0 Servant	0-0-0 8		Yes	No	Yes			H	
53		92	92	Peggy Julia	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn													
54				Patten Presley	Nephew	B	M	June	1844	1	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn													
55		125	130	Tyra Wm	Head IR 18	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Ark	Ark	Tenn				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	149
56		93	97	" Heather L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6	2	1	Ark	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				" Jno. E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
58				" Mary J	Mother	W	F	Apr	1845	55	W		8	7	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				" Grover C	Brother	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Pearson William	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
61		126	132	Mc Fetridge Fletcher	Head	B	M	June	1876	24	M	2			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	150
62		94	98	" Barbara	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	0		Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		127	133	Wells Jerk	Head RC 15	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-0 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	151
64		95	99	" Sallie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	5	1	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				" Gamma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5/12	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark													
66				Wm & Lt Rena	Servant	B	F	Jan	1870	27	W		2	0	Ark	Tenn	Ark				Servant	0-0-0 6		No	No	Yes				
67		128	134	James Sethel	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	30	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				1-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	152
68		129	135	Brooks Wm P	Head	W	M	June	1846	54	M	28			N Car	N Car	N Car				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	153
69				" Laura J.	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	28	7	7	N Car	N Car	N Car							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				" Alvis E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Ark	N Car	N Car							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				" Heather M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Ark	N Car	N Car							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				" Wm P Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Ark	N Car	N Car				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				" Porter J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Ark	N Car	N Car				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				" Sidney H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	8	S				Ark	N Car	N Car				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75		130	136	Patterson Chas	Head 3C	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	16			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	154
76		78	107	" Georgia	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	6	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Dora	Son	B	M	June	1885	15	S				Tenn	Tenn	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
78				" Sharp	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Tenn	Tenn	Georgia						1	No	No	Yes				
79				" Jas D	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Tenn	Tenn	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
80		131	137	Patterson Isaac	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Miss				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-0 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	155
81				" Elmora	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	26	M	20	11	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" Elmora Jr	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Miss	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				" Isaac Jr	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Miss	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Miss	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
85				" Earnest	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Miss	Alabama	Georgia							[illegible]						
86				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Ark	Alabama	Georgia													
87				" King	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Ark	Alabama	Georgia													
88				" Wm	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1/12	S				Ark	Alabama	Georgia													
89		132	138	Elder Oliver	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			Ark	Ark	Ark				1-1-0 Farm Laborer	0-0-1 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
90				" Irene	Wife	B	F	Sept	1883	16	M	1	0	0	Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91		133	139	Ogrebey George	Head	B	M	Feby	1871	29	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-2 0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	156
92		101	101	" Alice	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	6	1	1	Ark	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
93				" Abraham	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Ark	Kentucky	Ark													
94		134	140	Hendrick Allen	Head 5C	B	M	Feby	1821	69	M	26			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-6 0		No	No	Yes	R		F	157
95		102	102	" Louisa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1853	46	M	26	15	14	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
96				" Isiah	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Tenn	Alabama	Georgia													
97				" Launa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Ark	Alabama	Georgia													
98				" Dora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Ark	Alabama	Georgia													
99				Boyed Wesley	Nephew	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Ark	Louisiana	Tenn													
100				" Damon Lee	Nephew	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Ark	Louisiana	Tenn													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85-95-247 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lenoir
Township or other division of county Nyanza Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Daeuff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. (Relationship of each person to the head of the family.)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	WHETHER OF RACE. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		135	141	Walker Elder	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	21	W		3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-1-0 Laborer 0-0-1	5		No	No	Yes	R		H	
2		104	107	" John	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
3		136	142	Chandler Sarah	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				4-1-0 Day Laborer 0-0-2	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
4				" Katie B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
5				" Emmett	Son	B	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
6		137	143	McFarlin Jno F	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	158
7				" Ealie	Wife	B	F	July	1868	31	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Carrup Tennie	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes				
9		138	144	Aisbury Felix	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-5	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	159
10				" Levina	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	8	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Sarah L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
13				" Isaac	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
14				" James	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
15		139	145	Mebane Jobe	Head	B	M	Aug	1851	48	M	27			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-8	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	160
16				" Alice	Wife	B	F	June	1859	40	M	27	10	8	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
17				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
18				" Aby	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
19				" Katie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
20				" Dennis	Son	B	M	June	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
21				" Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
22				" Ben	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
23				" Aaron	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
24		140	146	Baker Jno P	Head	B	M	Feby	1860	40	M	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	161
25				" Willie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	16	5	2	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Floya	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
28				Prewett Melvin	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1834	66	W		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		145	147	Grady Talbert	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-1-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162
30				" Anna	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
31				" Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
32				" Beauchright	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
33		142	148	Black Marcus	Head	B	M	Feby	1845	55	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-1-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	163
34				" Margaret	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	35	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
35				Travis Jennie	Daughter	B	F	June	1870	29	W		3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Pope Marcus	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Travis Viola	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
38				" Solomon	Grandson	B	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
39				" Feby	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
40		143	149	Jennings Arch	Head	B	M	June	1844	56	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	164
41				" Phoeba	Wife	B	F	Feby	1864	36	M	23	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
42				" Matilda	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	14	S			-	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Benny	Son	B	M	Feby	1898	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Epsie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
45		144	150	Brillard Emberd	Head	W	F	June	1850	49	W		7	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer 0-2-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	165
46				Coastel Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hired Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Brillard Poeb.	Son	W	M	Jany	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
48				" Epsy	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
49				Coastel Willie	Son	W	M	Jany	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hired Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50		145	151	Dickinson Henry	Hired	B	M	Aug	1845	54	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	

T-224.

8606

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crawford

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Wayne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Dalton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Dickinson Mary	Wife	B	F	Feby	1862	38	M	14	2	1	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" Gilly	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		146	157	McClure Charles	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	11			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	168	53
54				" Heattie	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	11	4	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Gelmon	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Hendrix Emma	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1868	31	W		3	1	Miss	Miss	Miss				Servant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Ford Jessie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Servant	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		147	158	Crutchfield Billy	Head	B	M	July	1869	30	M	5			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	169	58
59				" Nancy	Wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	No	Yes					59
60				" Ira	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Miss	Miss	Miss														60
61				" Lenna	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Miss	Miss	Miss														61
62		148	159	Solomon Medlin	Head	B	F	Feby	1877	23	W		1	1	Miss	Miss	Miss				Boy Cabin 1-0-0 0-0-1	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		62
63				" Jesse	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Miss	Miss	Miss														63
64		149	160	McFarlin Capt	Head	B	M	Sept	1860	39	M	14			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-4	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	170	64
65				" Marlena	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				" Rhodes	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark							Yes	No	Yes					66
67				" Roy	Son	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark														67
68				" Lee	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark														68
69		150	161	Hendrix Wesley	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	36	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	171	69
70				" Mary	Mother	W	F	Nov	1830	69	W		7	4	Ark	Ark	Tenn							Yes	No	Yes					70
71				" Frank	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn														71
72		151	162	McFarlin Agnes	Head	B	F	Sept	1851	48	M	20			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-5	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	172	72
73				" Ellen	Wife	B	F	Oct	1868	31	M	20	11	5	Miss	Miss	Miss							No	No	Yes					73
74				" Zula	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Ark	Tenn	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" Charles	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Ark	Tenn	Miss							Yes	No	Yes					75
76				" Alby	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Ark	Tenn	Miss														76
77				" Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Ark	Tenn	Miss														77
78				McCombs Pearl	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Servant	4		No	No	Yes					78
79		152	163	Johnson Archibald	Head	B	M	June	1865	35	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	173	79
80				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	8	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					80
81				" Sadie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					81
82				" Robert	Stepson	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					82
83				" Sylvester	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	6	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina														83
84		153	164	Whitaker Walter	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-0 0-2-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	174	84
85				" Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	10	5	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" Claude	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	16	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1841	9	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama														88
89				" Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama														89
90				Wickerson Bertie	Son in Law	W	M	July	1883	16	M	1/12			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91		154	165	Vanson Henry	Head	B	M	Feby	1840	60	M	30			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-1	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	175	91
92				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	50	M	30	0	0	Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					92
93				Ray Fannie	Servant	B	F	Sept	1867	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Servant			No	No	Yes					93
94		155	166	Hall James	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-0 0-1-3	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	176	94
95				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1876	24	M	2	2	1	Tenn	Kentucky	Tenn							Yes	No	Yes					95
96				" Walter	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Ark	Alabama	Tenn														96
97				Pearson Frank	Brother in Law	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Tenn	Kentucky	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					97
98				" Dorthy	Sister in Law	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Tenn	Kentucky	Tenn							Yes	No	Yes					98
99		156	167	Hall Arnold Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-1	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	177	99
100				" Minna	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T-624.

8617
248 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Daeuff, Enumerator.

43

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		157	163	Barnes Arlington	Head	B	M	June	1857	42	M	28			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				1-1-7a Farmer	0-2-7		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	177	1
2				" Alice	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	28	14	11	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					2
3				" Sol.	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				" Jamesan	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				" Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				" Allie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				" Arthuman	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														7
8				" Mannie	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														8
9				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														9
10				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														10
11		158	164	Pulley Henry	Head R	W	M	May	1850	50	M	17			Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia				1-1-7 R.R. Engineer	8 Months	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	178	11
12				" Attie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	17	2	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				" Allie	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														13
14				" John	Brother	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				Hardin Robinson	Nurse	W	F	Apr	1844	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														15
16		139	160	Smith James	Head HC R	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-5 Farmer	0-1-5	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	174	16
17				" Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	20	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				" Sol	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		O		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				" Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				" Ezra	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				" Jessie	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														21
22				Phillips Nancy	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb	1828	72	W		5	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					22
23		160	166	Haggard Daniel	Head C R	W	M	June	1852	48	M				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	O	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	180	23
24				" Martha	Niece	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	No					24
25				" James	Adopted Son	W	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														25
26				" Vera	Niece	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														26
27		161	167	Hedges Benjamin	Head HC	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-5	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	181	27
28				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	23	7	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				" Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				" Lizzy	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														32
33		162	168	Pulley Allen	Head C	W	M	Jany	1874	26	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	182	33
34				" Pearl	Wife	W	F	Jany	1884	16	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				" Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														35
36		163	169	Miller W. M.	Head C	W	M	May	1847	52	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-4	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	183	36
37				" Jane	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	9	7	5	Illinois	North Carolina	Kentucky								Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				" Chas	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		O		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				" Alsa	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				" Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Illinois														40
41				Tyer Hattie	Wife's Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Illinois								Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				" Ina	Wife's Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farm Laborer		O		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43		164	170	Hamilton Bartlett	Head IR B	B	M	July	1847	52	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-6	O		No	No	Yes	R		F	184	43
44				" Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	14	11	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					44
45				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					45
46				" Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					46
47				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					47
48				Thomas Cornelia	Nurse	B	F	Jany	1870	30	W		1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					48
49				Rush Jeff	Boarder	B	M	May	1847	53	W				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		5		No	No	Yes					49
50		165	171	Sparks Earl	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				6-4 Teamster	0-0-0	O		No	No	Yes			H		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8626 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ceres

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Daniff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		166 35	172 139	Graff W [illegible]	Head 5C g1R	W	M	June	1852	48	M	24			Illinois	North Carolina	Kentucky				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-7 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	F	181	51
				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	24	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				" Claude	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				" Edward H	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				" Grover	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
				" Fletcher	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
				" Nora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas														57
				" Julia	Sister	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas														58
		167	170 140	Saunders Wm [illegible]	Head 5C	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	186	59
				" Katie	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	7	7	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				" George	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				" Mabbie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
				" Vannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														63
				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														64
				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														65
		168	171 141	Kimbrough John	Head 5C	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	187	66
				" Effie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				" Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														68
				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														69
				" Robert	Son	B	M	July	1899	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														70
		169	172 142	Pratt Alex	Head 1C 2R	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-8 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	188	71
				" Susan	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	15	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				" Ed	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				" Penamon	Brother	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
				" Gabe	Father	B	M	Jan	1842	58	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0-0-0 0		Yes	Yes	Yes				1884	75
		170	173 143	Meeks Ed	Head	B	M	Mar	1844	56	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-7-b Hired Laborer	0-0-0 5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		76
		171	174	Hearn Chas	Head 2C	B	M	July	1865	34	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-7-b Hired Laborer	0-0-3 5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		77
				" Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				Hearn Frank	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
				Harris Dora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														80
		172	175 144	Arnold Robert	Head 2C 5R	B	M	Nov	1848	52	M	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-3 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	20	F	189	81
				" Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1857	51	M	3	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				" Mary	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				Terrell Johnson	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1871	28	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
		173	176	Pepper John	Head 3R	M	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	190	86
				" Rebecca	Mother	W	F	Apr	1885	65	W		5	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
		174	180 146	Ledel Chas	Head 1C	W	M	July	1873	26	M	4/12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	4-7-b Day Laborer	0-0-2 3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		88
				" Hedwig	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	1	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				" Jno Paul	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Germany	Ohio														90
		175	181 147	Kendall Peter	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M				France	France	France	1865	35	Na	1-1-a Farmer	0-0-0 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	191	91
			182 148	Kelley Josephine	IC Servant	B	F	Apr	1855	45	W		11	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				4-9-a Washerwoman	0-1-1 3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		92
				Hendrix Frances	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Washerwoman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				" Arnold	Son in Law	B	M	July	1870	29	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				Davis Allen	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1842	57	W				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
		176	183 149	Brady Jas	Head 1C	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				4-7-b Day Laborer	0-0-2 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		96
				" Ella	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	30	M	9	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				Brady Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														98
		177	184 150	Taylor Robert	Head 3C	B	M	Aug	1851	48	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Lawyer	0-1-0 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	192	99
				" Josephus	Son	B	M	Nov	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8639
249 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Conway
Township or other division of county Wayne Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, D. Daeniff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		178	185	Margaret Overby	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	28			Ark	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-4	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	7	194
2				" Mary F.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1854	47	M	28	12	6	Ark	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	Yes				
3				" Garnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	No	Yes				
4				" Gatsen	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	No	Yes				
5				" Dave	Son	B	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
6				" Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
7				" Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
8		179	186	Edmonds James	Head	B	M	Feby	1845	55	M	27			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Day Laborer 4-7-0 0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	14	
9				" Hattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	27	3	0	Ala	Ala	Ala							Yes	No	Yes				
10		180	187	Gillespie Alex	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	47	M	17			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	199
11				" Pina	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	17	4	4	Ark	N.C.	Va.							No	No	Yes				
12				Graham Nettie	Step Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	No	Yes				
13		181	188	Robertson Henry	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	10			Ga.	Ga.	Ga.				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	195
14				" Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	10	0	0	Ark	N.C.	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Dunlap Nesbit	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
16				Lee L. Matthews	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
17		182	189	James Carroll	Head	B	F	Dec	1844	55	W		3	0	Miss	Miss	Va.				Servant 4-1-0 0-0-0	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
18				Hardaway Lottie	Boarder	B	M	June	1851	48	W				Ala	Va.	Ala				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	Yes				
19		183	190	Johnson Wade	Head	W	M	Feb	1831	69	M	30			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Watch Repairer 12-5-0 0-1-1	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
20				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1848	52	M	30	8	2	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Boyd	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Ark	N.C.	Ky.				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	196
22		184	191	Fisher Robert	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	40			Md.	Md.	Md.				Painter 9-4-0 0-1-1	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
23				" Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1840	59	M	40	6	3	Tenn.	Ala.	Ala.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Jodie	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tenn.	Md.	Tenn.				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		185	192	Graham John	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	29			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer 1-1-0 0-1-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	197
26				" Jennie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	29	8	4	Ark	Ark	Va.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" John W.	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Ark	N.C.	Ark				Farm Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" Katie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Ark	N.C.	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" James F.	Son	W	M	July	1898	11	S				Ark	N.C.	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		186	193	Johnson Jno F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	26	M	R			Miss	Ala.	Miss				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-1	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	198
31				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1886	14	M	R	0	0	Ark	Tenn	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		187	194	Warren Sandy	Head	B	M	Sept	1853	46	M	N	X	X	Ala.	N.C.	Ala.				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-3	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	199
33				" Easter	Wife	B	F	Oct	1853	46	M	13	5	1	Ark	N.C.	Ark							No	No	Yes				
34				" Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	7	S				Ark	Ala.	Ark													
35				Walker Fred	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
36		188	195	Warren Walter	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	M	R			Ark	Ark	Tenn				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	200
37				" Addie	Wife	B	F	Feby	1881	19	M	R	0	0	Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		189	196	Berry Columbus	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	B			Miss	Ala.	Va.				Farmer 1-1-0 0-2-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	201
39				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	9	3	0	Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	No				
40				Pulley Elijah	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1872	27	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Berry Allen	Brother	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Miss	Ala.	Va.				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Elijah	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" James	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Ark	Miss	Miss							No	No	Yes				
44				Pulley Willie	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Ark	N.C.	N.C.													
45		190	197	Cross Drew	Head	B	M	Oct	1846	53	M	20			Tenn	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer 1-1-0 0-2-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	202
46				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1848	52	M	20	8	4	Va.	Va.	Va.							No	No	No				
47				" Paul	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Ark	Tenn	Va.				Horse Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Lilly	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1891	18	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Horse Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Stovall Bertie	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							No	No	No				
50		191	198	Simmons Marshall	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 1-1-0 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	203

T—224.

8653 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Louisiana
County Caddo

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Wynne Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, A Dalcroff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		191	199	Simmons Rosa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	6	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						51
		192	199	Bowden David	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	205		52
				" Ellen	Wife	B	F	Feby	1872	28	M	9	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						53
				" Mary V	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi															54
				" Silvia S.	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi															55
				" Jessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi															56
		199	200	Mebane Calvin	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	15			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-11	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	206		57
				" Mahaldia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	9	9	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						58
				" Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						59
				" Jordan	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						60
				" Annias	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						61
				" Lucky	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						62
				" Isabuen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															63
				" Jon	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															64
				" Sidney	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															65
				" Marshal	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															66
				" Celey	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															67
				Isaac Martha	Mother	B	F	Feby	1846	54	M		5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						68
				Cleveland Sherling	Nephew	B	M	June	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Laborer		5		Yes	Yes	Yes						69
		194	201	Anderson Robert	Head	B	M	Feby	1874	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-1-0 Farmer		5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			70
				" Willy	Brother	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Hired Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes						71
		195	202	Ford Jesse	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-2-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	207		72
				" Francis	Wife	B	F	Jany	1865	35	M	18	7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						73
				" Isaac	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hired Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes						74
				" Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															75
				" Viola	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															76
				" Helus	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hired Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes						77
				" Eleyne	Daughter	B	F	June	1877	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															78
		196	203	Sutton James	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	208		79
		Leroy		" Kitty	Wife	B	F	June	1874	26	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						80
				" Margaret	Son	B	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															81
				" Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															82
				" Salina	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															83
		197	204	Evans Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	209		84
		Lenoir		" Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	Yes	Yes						85
				" Willie	Son	B	M	Feby	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															86
		198	205	Gary Benjamin	Head	B	M	Feby	1828	72	M	49			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-7-0 State Legislator	0-0-1	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			87
		Lee		" Harriet	Wife	B	F	Mar	1830	70	M	49	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	Yes	Yes						88
				Hewitson John	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Hired Laborer		5		Yes	Yes	Yes						89
		199	206	Evans Alfred	Head	B	M	Mar	1859	41	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	210		90
		Lenoir		" Irene	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						91
				" Helen	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						92
				" Hettie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	No						93
				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															94
				" Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															95
				" Alfred	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															96
		200	207	Dixon Lee	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	211		97
		Lenoir		"	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	30	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						98
				O'Daniels Lilly	Adpt Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						99
				" Jessie	Adpt Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8663/250 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lenoir
Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Y
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalenoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		21 69	209 174	Burnett Paul	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	1	-		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-2 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	212	1
2				" Artemis	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1		0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Constantine Alex	Brother in Law	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	No	No	No					3
4		202 170	214 171	Mc Cray Helen	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	29	M	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-5 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	213	4
5				" Lottie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				" Willie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														6
7				" Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														7
8				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														8
9				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														9
10		205 171	210 172	Farley Sarah	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	M	32			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1 0		No	No	Yes	R		F	214	10
11				" Almira	Wife	B	F	Feby	1846	60	M	3	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					11
12		204 172	211 173	McCray Nelson	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	4/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-Day Hand Farm Laborer	7-1-0 3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		12
13				" Jessie	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hand Farm Laborer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				" Lulu	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15		208 174	212 175	Smith Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1843	56	M	29			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-2-10 0		No	No	Yes	R		F	215	15
16				" Amelia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1851	48	M	29	14	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					16
17				" Celia	Son	B	M	Feby	1876	24	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Hand Farm Laborer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				Alexander Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1876	24	W		3	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Smith Earl	Son	B	M	Feby	1899	21	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Hand Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				" Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	12	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				" Eden	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	11	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama														21
22				" Stella	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama														22
23				" Johnnie	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama														23
24				Crandall Sarah	Grand Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														24
25				" Levi	Grandson	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														25
26				" Barney	Grandson	B	M	June	1900	4/12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														26
27				Smith Nellie	Daughter in Law	B	F	May	1881	19	M	1 2/12	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28		206 173	213 174	Beasley Joshua	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	32	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	216	28
29				" Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	2	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					29
30				Wilson Lula	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					30
31				" Joseph	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														31
32				Crane Anna	Mother	W	F	May	1835	65	W		5	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33		207 174	214 175	Garlin Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	14			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer	1-0-10 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	217	33
34				" Julia	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	14	7	5	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					34
35				" Felix	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														37
38				" Hallie	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														38
39				" Tennessee	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														39
40				" Theodore	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														40
41				" Lila	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														41
42				Lillie Mary Lewis	Boarder	B	F	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														42
43		209 175	215 176	Gabler Frank	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-3 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	218	43
44				" Blanche	Wife	B	F	June	1875	25	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Mepton Sidney	Boarder	B	F	June	1840	60	W		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					45
46				Bynum Antonia	Niece	B	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
47		209 176	216	Kinnaston James	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-7 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	219	47
48				" Cora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	1	7	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				" Georgia	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Hand Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

T-224.

8671 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lenoir

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Negrum Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dunnoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Emmett Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							I	I	Y						51
52				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														52
53				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														53
54				Simms John	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas														54
55				" Jimmie	Step Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas														55
56	210	217		Davis Alf	Head	B	M	Feby	1865	35	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-7 / 0					R		F	224	56
57				" Emma	Wife	B	F	June	1875	25	M	12	9	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														57
58				" Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1877	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
59				" Andrew	Son	B	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
60				" Alfred	Son	B	Mus	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														60
61				" Ethelene	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														61
62				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
63				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														63
64	211	218		Chambers Andrew H	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-3 / 0					R		F	221	64
65				" Anna	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	6	6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														65
66				" Albert	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														66
67				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														67
68	212	219		Mebane Will H	Head	B	M	June	1878	22	M	1/12			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-3 / 0					R		F	222	68
69				" Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1878	22	M	1/12	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														69
70				" Manuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														70
71				Simmons Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	June	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5								71
72	213	220		Mebane Freeman	Head	B	M	Feby	1830	70	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-3 / 0					R		F	223	72
73				" Margaret	Wife	B	F	Mar	1840	60	M	43	10	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1886	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia														74
75				Pace Sadie	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1897	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														75
76	214	221		Hearn Egbert	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-3 / 0					R		F	224	76
77				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														77
78				" Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														78
79				" George	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														79
80	215	222		Hearn John	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-4 / 0					R		F	225	80
81				" Callie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														81
82				" Susie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														82
83				Crowell Mary	Niece	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84				" Mamie	Niece	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85	216	223		Hambric John	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-9 / 0					R		F	226	85
86				" Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1867	33	M	20	10	9	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama														86
87				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														87
88				" Hearn	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														88
89				" Lulu	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														89
90				" John	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														90
91				" Wallis	Son	W	M	May	1898	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														91
92				" Columbus	Son	W	M	Feby	1899	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														92
93				" Dave	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														93
94				" Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														94
95	217	224		Garner Andrew	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	48	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-9 / 0					R		F	227	95
96				" Katie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1858	42	M	25	12	11	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														96
97				" Callie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														97
98				" Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														98
99				" Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														99
100				" Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8679 251 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalenoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		NE	M	Barnett Jimmie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
2				" John W	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
3				" Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
4				" Susie	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
5				Cowan Dick	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
6				Battle John	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
7		NE	M	Hemmin John H	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	Se	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					1-1-0	Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	278
8				" Ida	Wife	B	F	Feby	1878	22	M	3	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								No	No	Yes				
9	219 182	226 193		Jones James	Head R	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	X			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					1-1-0	Farmer 0-0-7	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	224
10				" Bobbie	Wife	W	F	April	1874	26	M	X			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes	No	Yes				
11				" Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama									No	No	Yes				
12				" George	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	15	S				Arkansas	~~Georgia~~ Alabama	Alabama									Yes	No	Yes				
13				" Jimmie L	Son	W	M	June	1892	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama									No	No	Yes				
14				" John A	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama									No	No	Yes				
15				" Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama									No	No	Yes				
16				Calhoun Lilly Mary	Mother in Law	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes	Yes	Yes				
17	220 188	227 191		James Wesley 3	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama					1-1-0	Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	230
18				" Julia	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									No	No	Yes				
19				" Wm O	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									No	No	Yes				
20	221 187	228 195		Stovall John 9	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	21			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee					1-1-0	Farmer 0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	231
21				" Hulda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	21	8	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				28					Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Lamar	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Sweden									Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Johnnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Sweden									No	No	Yes				
24				" Ora	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Sweden									No	No	Yes				
25				Cowan Dave	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Sweden					Laborer		5		No	No	Yes				
26				Vanmeter Eliza	Servant	B	F	Mar	1825	75	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Laborer		5		No	No	Yes				
27				Edwards Ed	Boarder	B	M	July	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Laborer		5		No	No	Yes				
28				Mebane Riff 15	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1820	80	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
29	222 190	229 196		Morton Jennie 15	Head SC	B	M	May	1851	49	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Maryland					1-1-0	Farmer 0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	232
30				" Anna	Wife	B	F	June	1855	46	M	2	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									No	No	Yes				
31				Cowan Maggie	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									No	No	Yes				
32				" Addie	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Mary	Step Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	218 191	220 197		Moore John 15	Head SC	B	M	June	1848	52	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					1-1-0	Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	219
35				" Eliza	Wife	B	F	April	1847	53	M	35	11	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
36				" Phoebe	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina									Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Robert	Son	B	M	June	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina									Yes	No	Yes				
38				" Flora	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
39	224 191	231 198		Peppin Louis 12	Head SC	B	M	April	1844	56	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					1-1-0	Farmer 0-0-11	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	230
40				" Eliza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	26	13	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Matthew	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Penny	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Willie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" James	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									No	No	Yes				
45				" Mary E	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									No	No	Yes				
46				" Archie	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									No	No	Yes				
47				" Bethune	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									No	No	Yes				
48				" Lenna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									No	No	Yes				
49				Green Lee	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									No						
50				" Andrew	Grandson	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									No						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lenoir

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Wynne Towns Twp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, L. Daccoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		225 144	232 Fox	Moore John	Head TC	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	15			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer 0-8-8	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	236
52				" Jane	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	15	8	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				" Frank C	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				" Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56				" Wilbur	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
57				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
58				" Talbert	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59				" Gilbert	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
60		226 145	233 Fox	Tull Fannie Mary	Head 5C	B	F	June	1855	45	W		15	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer 0-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	236
61				" Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				" Virgil	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				" Rhoda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				" Charley	Son	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
66		228 138	234 Fox	Guichard Peter	Head 2C	B	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	237
67				" Marietta	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				" Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69				" Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70		229 97	235 202	Wenning Lewis Alex	Head 4C	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	29			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	238
71				" Martha	Wife	W	F	Feby	1848	52	M	29	7	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				" Emmett	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				" Asie	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				" Evart	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76		229 90	236 204	Woods Charles	Head TC 7B	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	4			Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	239
77				" Lee	Wife	B	F	June	1886	34	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				" Rachael	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Malvin Henry	Boarder	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Gibson Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1861	39	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81		230 149	237 205	Dunn Robert	Head HC 3R	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer 0-2-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	240
82				" Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feby	1856	44	M	25	10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
83				" Wm G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
85				" Mariam	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
86				Ramey John	Son in Law	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				" Neuchie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				" Henry	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
89				" Lucy	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
90		231 200	238 206	Rice Lewis	Head 1C	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-8	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	241
91				" Matter	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	11	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Frank Maggie	Wife's Daughter	B	F	June	1896	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				" Ben	Wife's Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				" Willie	Wife's Son	B	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Rice Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
96				" Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
97				" Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
98				" Clifford	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
99		232 207	239	Champion John	Head 3C	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	26			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-1-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	242
100				" Alice	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	26	7	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-224.

8694
252
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Izard

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Wayne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Treuff, Enumerator.

47

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		70	148	Chapman Emmett	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Ark Kansas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				" Nina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		233	240	Ironbarger W. M.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-4 0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	243
5				" Polly	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	11	6	4	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				" Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
7				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
8				" Wm. Vick	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
9		234	241	Warner Benj.	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1855	45	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-11 0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	264
10				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" Julius	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
13				" Lee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	No				
14				" Lilly	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
15				" Benj Jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
16				" Hazel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama													
17				Covington Winn	Mother	B	F	Feby	1845	55	W		5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
18				" John	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
19				" Benny	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
20				" Esau	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
21		235	242	McCombs Morris	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	7			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				1-1-0	Farmer	0-1-6 0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	244
22				" Susan	Wife	B	F	Feby	1870	30	M	7	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
23				" Lola	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
24				" Elmer	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
25				" Lonnie	Son	B	F	Aug	1899	10 mo	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	South Carolina													
26				Gumbis Edsar	Mother	B	F	Nov	1851	48	W		4	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
27				Reeves Doss C	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					Farm Laborer	5	Yes	No	Yes				
28				" Jimby	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	No				
29		236	243	Dawson Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				1-1-0	Farmer	1-0-6 0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	246
30				" Lee	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	10	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama													
32				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama													
33				" Leola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama													
34				Hambric Julia	Mother	W	F	Feby	1829	71	W		11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
35		237	244	Laborn Edward	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0	Farmer	0-0-1 0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	247
36		238	245	" Sina C.	Wife	B	F	May	1877	18	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
37		239	246	Laborn Edward	Head	B	M	Jany	1855	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0	Farmer	0-1-3 0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	248
38				" Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feby	1860	40	M	20	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
39				" Amanda	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
40				" Hezekiah	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
41				" Cecha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
42				" Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				" Edgar	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				" Leroy	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				" Jane	Mother	B	F	Feby	1838	62	W		12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
47				Taylor Julia	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1852	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	5	Yes	No	Yes				
48		240	247	Norris Robert	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0		0-0-2	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	249
49				" Amelia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1862	37	M	3	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	No				
50				" Johnnie	Son	B	M	Feby	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lonoke

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Hyman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Datteroff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		240	247	Heaps Albert 10-1-10	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-9 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	250	51
				" Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	13	9	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				" Bergie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				" Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														54
				" Rufus	Son	B	M	Jany	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														55
				" Lonslin	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														56
				" Cecilia	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														57
				" Morris T.	Son	B	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														58
				" Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														59
				" Willie X/12	Son	B	M	Jany	1899	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
		241	248	Graham Wright 3C-1R	Head	B	F	Sept	1833	67	W		18	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-2 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	267	61
				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				" Lester	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
				" Frank	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
				Heaps Augustus	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														65
		242	249	Jones Wesley 10-1-10	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-8 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	257	66
				" Jennie	Wife	B	F	Feby	1870	30	M	15	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				" Polly	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				" Lonie	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														69
				" Jodie	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														70
				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														71
				" Dee	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														72
				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														73
				Emma Eskew	Grandmother	B	F	May	1820	80	W		9	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
				" Hennery X/12	Uncle	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
		248	250	Graham Alex 3R	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	35	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-4 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	267	76
				" Victoria	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	15	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				Vann Emelia	Sister	B	F	Jany	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				" Irene	Niece	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
				" Albert	Nephew	B	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														80
		249	251	McFerrin Edward 6-1-6	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	54	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-6 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	254	81
				" Julia	Wife	B	F	Jany	1854	46	M	34	15	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				" Rena	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				" Eddie	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
				Penny Benton	Grandson	B	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														86
		250	252	Peterson Lucy 3C-1R	Head	B	M	Feby	1842	58	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-2 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	255	87
				" Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	30	11	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
				" George	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				" Walter	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				Thomas George	Grandson	B	F	Mar	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														91
		251	253	Stanbard Jesse 3C-1R	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	256	92
				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				" Jim E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														94
		252	254	Cox Steve 1/12	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-1-b Day Laborer	0-0-3 3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		95
				" Vadie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	10	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee														97
				" Vadie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee														98
				" Benton	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee														99
				" Louisa	Niece	B	F	Dec	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee														100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8709 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crawford
Township or other division of county Wynne Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. 253
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. Dalenty, Enumerator.

48

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		195	195	Skipper Peter	Head	B	m	Feb	1848	52	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer	0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	259	1
2				" William	Son	B	m	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina															2
3				" Le Fayt	G-son	B	m	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina															3
4		196	196	Hayden Steve	Head	B	m	Aug	1864	35	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	Yes	R		F	258	4
5				" Harriet	wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	14	8	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia								yes	No	Yes					5
6				" Archy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas								Yes	No	Yes					6
7				" Robert	Son	B	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas															7
8				" Lavedra	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas															8
9		250	254	Eddie Wride George	Head	B	m	Mar.	1865	35	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-Farmer	0-1-1	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	254	9
10				" Maggie	wife	B	F	Apr.	1866	34	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	Yes					10
11				McCampbell John	Step-son	B	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hired Laborer		5		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12		181	205	William Wright	Head	B	m	June	1865	35	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				1-1-Farmer	0-2-8	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	260	12
13				" Patty	wife	B	F	June	1866	34	M	20	11	9	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	Yes					13
14				" albert	son	B	m	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer				yes	yes	Yes				254	14
15				" Katy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5		Yes	No	Yes					15
16				" Dave	son	B	m	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	No	Yes					16
17				" Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5		Yes	No	Yes					17
18				" Susie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															18
19				" Wright Jr.	son	B	m	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															19
20				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															20
21				" Elnora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															21
22				" Baby	Son	B	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															22
23		207	208	May Nathan	Head	B	m	Oct	1867	32	M	15			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-Farmer	0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	264	23
24				" Martha	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	15	7	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia								No	No	Yes					24
25				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	No	Yes					25
26				" Leola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															26
27				" Almeter	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															27
28		259	260	Atkins Burl	Head	B	m	May	1848	52	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-Farmer	0-0-5	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	262	28
29				" Emily	wife	B	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	Yes					29
30				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					30
31				" Molly	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					31
32				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					32
33				" Ree	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas															33
34		260	261	Vickers Elijah	Head	W	m	Aug	1852	47	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-Farmer	0-0-8	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	263	34
35				" Emma	wife	W	F	Mar	1862	37	M	20	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					35
36				" Eddie	Son	W	m	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	Yes					36
37				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	Yes					37
38				" William	son	W	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					38
39				" Bryant	son	W	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee															39
40				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee															40
41				" Berla	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee															41
42				" Charlie	son	W	m	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee															42
43		201	202	Hytower Andrew	Head	B	m	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-Farmer	0-0-11	0		yes	yes	Yes	R		F	266	43
44				" Lula	wife	B	F	Apr.	1868	32	M	14	10	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	Yes					44
45				" Sammy	son	B	m	Nov	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3		Yes	No	Yes					45
46				" Augustus	son	B	m	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3		Yes	No	Yes					46
47				" Varer	son	B	m	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															47
48				" Edmon	son	B	m	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															48
49				" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															49
50				" Nellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															50

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Ouachita

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 8

Township or other division of county Wayne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Hytower Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															51
				" Beula	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															52
				" Tulla	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															53
				" Etta	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1900	4/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															54
	256	263		Hare Lon	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	Yes	R		F	266	55
				" Ida	wife	B	F	Sept	1850	50	M	32	11	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					56
				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					57
				" Willie	son	B	M	Apr.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	5			No	No	Yes					58
				" Cora	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	5			No	No	Yes					59
				" Ollie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					60
				" Ida Lee	daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					61
	257	264		Williams Nelson	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M	29			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-Farmer	0-1-3	0		yes	yes	Yes	R	M	F	264	62
				" Rachel	wife	B	F	Nov	1857	48	M	29	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia								yes	yes	Yes					63
				" Etta	daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	Yes					64
				" Clarence	son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0			yes	yes	Yes					65
				" Willie Ed	daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	Yes					66
	258	265		Waterford James	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer	0-1-5	0		yes	yes	Yes	R		F	269	67
				" Malinda	wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	25	10	7	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	No	Yes					68
				" Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Day Laborer	5			yes	yes	Yes					69
				" Willie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				At School		4		yes	yes	Yes					70
				" Josephine	daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia								No	No	Yes					71
				" Ollie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia															72
				" Asther	son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia															73
	259	266		Jones George	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	W				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer	0-0-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	268	74
	260	267		Jones Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-Farmer	0-1-6	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	269	75
				" Catharine	wife	B	F	Sept	1870	36	M	15	9	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								No	No	Yes					76
				" Vally	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								No	No	Yes					77
				" Berlie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama															78
				" Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama															79
				" Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama															80
				" Violet	sister	B	F	Sept	1886	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					81
				" Emmet	brother	B	M	Apr	1882	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0		No	No	Yes					82
	261	268		Mack Martin	Head	B	M	Mar	1833	67	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-Farmer	0-0-3	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	270	83
				" Julia	wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	24	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															84
				" Cora	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi															85
				" Missie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi															86
				Jones Green	Boarder	B	M	Mar.	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer		5		No	No	Yes					87
	262	269		Wells Abner	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-Farmer	0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	271	88
				" Celia	wife	B	F	Apr.	1874	26	M	11	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	Yes					89
				" Isaac	son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															90
				" Birdie	daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															91
				" Lola	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															92
	263	270		Graham Jimmie	Head	B	F	July	1836	64	W		8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer	1-1-2	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	272	93
				" Eliza	son	B	M	June	1875	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Manager		0		No	No	Yes					94
				Waterford Beatrice	son-in-law	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		6		yes	yes	Yes	R		F	270	95
				" Elsie	daughter	B	F	July	1876	23	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia															96
				Crop Cora	Niece	B	F	Apr.	1879	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia															97
	264	271		Pierce John	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				1-1-Farmer	0-0-7	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	272	98
				" Hattie	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	14	9	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia								yes	yes	Yes					99
				" John	son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas								yes	yes	Yes					100

T-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 8726 251 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lewis

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Wynne Lewis Twp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, V
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dacus, Enumerator.

49

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Pink Hackett	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							Y	Y	Y				
2				" Lenka	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							Y	Y	Y				
3				" Dennis	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
4				" Bryan	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
5				" Dewey	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
6	265	272	10	Douglas Hewin	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	5			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-3-5	0	Y	Y	Y	O	R	F	276
7				" Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	55	M	5	8	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y				
8				Smith James	Nephew	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		Y	Y	Y				
9				" Bessie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y				
10				" Chas	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		Y	Y	Y				
11				" Willie	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9	9	Y	Y	Y				
12				" Alex	Brother in Law	W	M	Apr	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Y	Y	Y				
13				" Dennis	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
14				Rigsby Cora	Adpt Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Y	N	Y				
15				Jones Anderson	Servant	B	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		Y	Y	Y				
16	266	273	10	Lee Bruce	Head (Rented)	B	M	Jany	1858	44	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-7	0	Y	Y	Y	R		F	276
17				" Frances	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	4	7	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Y	Y	Y				
18				" Johnnie	Son	B	M	Jany	1893	17	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	South Carolina							Y	Y	Y				
19				" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina							Y	Y	Y				
20				" Nolen	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina							Y	Y	Y				
21				" Bud	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina													
22				" Ora Lang	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina													
23				" Murphy	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina													
24				Lewis Paul	Nephew	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		Y	Y	Y				
25				" Jimmy	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		Y	N	Y				
26	267	274	10	Chisom Frank	Head HC	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-6	0	Y	Y	Y	O	F	F	277
27				" Anna	Wife	W	F	Jany	1875	25	M	4	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y				
28				" William	Son	W	M	Jany	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
29				" Earnest	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
30				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32	268	275	10	Reed W. M.	Head HC	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0	Y	Y	Y	R	F	F	278
33				" Lyntha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Y	Y	Y				
34				" Royal	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
35	269	276	10	Hunt Sam L.	Head HC	W	F	May	1850	50	W		10	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	1-1-2	0	Y	Y	Y	O	F	F	279
36				" Jno W	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	Y	Y	Y				279
37				" Chas.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Y	Y	Y				
38				Herod Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
39				" Amey	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
40	270	277	10	Hawk Jno W	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	23	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1	0	Y	Y	Y	R		F	280
41				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
42	271	278	10	Jamison Bob	Head R	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-7	0	Y	Y	Y	R		F	281
43				" Nora	Wife	B	F	June	1866	33	M	16	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y				
44				" Alex	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y				
45				" Niles	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y				
46				" Vera	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
47				" Ernie F	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
48				" Ora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
49				" Jessie	Sister	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
50	272	279	10	Mills John	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	W				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-8	5	Y	Y	Y	O		F	282

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Lewis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Wayne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalmutt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		279 241	229	Buckner Jeremy	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer 0-1-0	0		Y	Y	Y	R		F	283	51
				" Josie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	10	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y					52
				" Johnnie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1887	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y					53
				" Vivian	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	N	Y					54
				" Archy	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														55
				" Curtis	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														56
		274 251	251	Wyatt Lewis	Nuis	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hands Cabinet	3		Y	N	Y					57
				Taylor W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-0-4 Stat Engineer	4		Y	Y	Y	R		F		58
				"	Wife	W	F	Jany	1872	28	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina							Y	Y	Y					59
				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														60
				" Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														61
				" Maud	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
		243 238		Boyce James	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	9			Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama				1-1-7 Farmer 0-0-2	0		Y	Y	Y	R		F	284	63
				" Birdie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1870	30	M	9	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y					64
				" Jessie B	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y					65
		278	279	Wilson Dave	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-1	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	F	285	66
				" Hempie	Wife	W	F	May	1862	37	M	15	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Y	Y	N					67
		247 245	247	Holland Wm H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	48	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer 0-3-7	0		Y	Y	Y	R		F	286	68
				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	13	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	N					69
				" Wm L	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					70
				" Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Teacher	6		Y	Y	Y					71
				" Earnest	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	6		Y	Y	Y					72
				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y					73
				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y					74
				" Arch	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y					75
				" Roland	Son	W	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														76
				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														77
				" Bernard	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														78
		275 246	248	Graham Charley	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0		Y	Y	Y	R		F	287	79
				" Susie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	19	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y					80
				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														81
				" Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														82
		279 263	282	Mims Jno	Head	B	M	Sept	1851	48	M	15			Tennessee	Alabama	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 0-1-3	0		Y	N	Y	R		F	288	83
				" Willie	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	15	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Y	N	Y					84
				" Oley	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hands Cotton	0		Y	N	Y					85
				" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Y	N	Y					86
				" Pompy	Son	B	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
				" Lee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														88
				" Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
		258 258	258	Stewart Ed	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-5	0		Y	Y	Y	R		F	289	90
				" Callie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	9	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							Y	Y	Y					91
				" Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														92
				" Callie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1898	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														93
				" Robbie	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														94
				Evans Callie	Servant	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														95
		281 277	286	Love Louis	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-8	0		Y	Y	Y	R		F	290	96
				" Francis	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Y	Y	Y					97
				" Herbert	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina							Y	N	N					98
				" Nolen	Son	B	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina														99
				" Cesar	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina														100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8742 55 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lenoir

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. Dulaney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		250	257	Tom Josie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														1
2				" Louis	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														2
3				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	7					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														3
4		288	289	" Marshall	Son	B	M	Feby	1896	4					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														4
5		288	289	Crouch David	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	290	5
6				" Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	13	4	4	Arkansas	England	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				" Henry	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				" Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					10
11		288	290	Gordan George	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	292	11
12				" Ariel	wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				" Lettie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														13
14				" Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														14
15				" Archie	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														15
16		289	290	Mutt Hall	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	293	16
17				" Olivia	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														18
19				" Jim	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														19
20		285	286	James John	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	34			Tennessee	South Carolina	Kentucky				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	294	20
21				" Mary E	wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	24	12	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				" Robert	son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	X	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				" Virgil	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	X	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				" Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School			5	No	No	Yes					24
25				" Annie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	11/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														25
26				" Milas	Father	W	M	July	1817	82	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27		286	287	Killough Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	46	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1 Farmer	0-0-7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	295	27
28				" Lucy	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	16	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				" Beula	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			5	Yes	No	Yes					29
30				" Nellie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			5	Yes	No	Yes					30
31				" Ollie	son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														31
32				" Wilson	son	B	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														32
33				" Polly	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														33
34				" Floyd	son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														34
35		287	288	Dick W. Ed	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				1-1-a Bridge Carpenter	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		35
36				" Esther L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	0	0	California	New York	Pennsylvania								Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37		284	285	Thompson W. W	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	296	37
38				" Johnnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														39
40		282	283	Fisher W. Rich	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5			Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	297	40
41				" Cora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				" Rosa Lee	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														42
43				" W. E.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														43
44				Nicholas Chas	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1849	50	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Laborer		5		Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45		283	284	Warren Wallace	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	7			Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-2	0		Yes	No	No	R		F	298	45
46				" Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	7	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				[illegible]				No	No	No					46
47				Applewhite Hester	Sister-in-law	B	F	Mar	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		5		No	No	No					47
48				" Jimmie	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				No	No	No					48
49		281	282	Griffin Jno F	Head	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		No	No	No	R		F	299	49
50				" Hesseltine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee								No	No	No					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 873

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lewis

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Wayne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, D. Dalniff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		296	299	Freeman Arah	Hd Daughter	B	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
52		297	300	Rose Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	54	M	5			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3.2
53				" Martha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	5	6	4	Ark	Tenn	Tenn								Yes	Yes					
54				" John	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark								Yes	Yes					
55				" Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark														
56				" Anna	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark														
57				" Wm	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark														
58		298	301	Johnson Chas	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3.3
59				" Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1879	21	M	6	1	1	Ark	North Carolina	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				" Sanders	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	6	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark														
61		294	297	Dodson Andrew	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	20			Miss	Miss	Tenn				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3.4
62				" Sophia	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	20	3	0	Miss	Miss	Miss								Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		295	298	Gaines Jno	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	25			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-0 Farmer	0-3-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3.5
64				" Maria	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	25	8	7	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn								Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				" Nelson	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Labor		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				" Jno	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Labor		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Labor		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				" Will	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn														
69		296	302	Gibson Andrew	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	14			Miss	Miss	Miss				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3.6
70				" Emma	Wife	B	F	Feby	1864	36	M	14	5	3	Miss	Alabama	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				" Ann	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	14	S				Miss	Miss	Miss								Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														
73				" Vivian	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														
74		297	304	Hunt Thomas	Head	B	M	Sept	1844	50	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3.7
75				" Emma	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	20	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				" Wm	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Ark	Alabama	North Carolina				At School		3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	10	S				Ark	Alabama	North Carolina														
78				" Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Ark	Alabama	North Carolina														
79				" Dennis	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Ark	Alabama	North Carolina														
80				" Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Ark	Alabama	North Carolina														
81				" Julia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10m	S				Ark	Alabama	North Carolina														
82		298	305	Jones Wm D	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	W				Tenn	South Carolina	Kentucky				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3.8
83				" Miles R	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Ina W	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	12	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn								Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		299	306	Rogers Wash	Head	B	M	Feby	1864	36	M	20			Miss	Miss	Miss				1-1-0 Farmer	0-3-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3.9
87				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1864	35	M	20	13	8	Miss	Miss	Miss								Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				" Thornton	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Labor		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				" Jane	Son	B	M	June	1884	16	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Labor		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				" Katie M	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Labor		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				" Fannie	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	12	S				Miss	Miss	Miss								Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				" Frank	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	11	S				Miss	Miss	Miss								Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				" Andrew	Son	B	M	June	1895	5	S				Miss	Miss	Miss														
94				Martin Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10	M		2	1	Miss	Miss	Miss								Yes	Yes	Yes				
95		300	307	Davison H. D	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	16			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3.10
96				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16	10	5	Virginia	Indiana	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				" Ann L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Ark	Alabama	Indiana								Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				" James	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Ark	Alabama	Indiana														
99				" Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Ark	Alabama	Indiana														
100				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Ark	Alabama	Indiana														

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8762 A
256

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lewis
Township or other division of county Wayne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. Dacus, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Stevenson Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Indiana													
2		301	306	Hembree Lizzie	Head	W	F	Aug	1853	46	W		6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				None 1-1-1						R		F	311
3		10	277	" Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Alabama				Farmer	0		X	X	X	R		F	312
4				" Jim	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		X	X	X				
5				" Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							X	X	X				
6		302	309	Townsend Archie	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	14	9	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-7 Farmer	0-0-8		X	X	X	R		F	313
7		21	278	" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1866	33	M	14	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							X	X	X				
8				" Willow	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	X	X	X				
9				" Ned	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
10				" Mamie	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
11				" Vera	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
12				" Annabel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
13				" Clarissa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
14				" Leonard	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
15		303	310	Mallard Bryant	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	27	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-7 Farmer	0-2-2	0		X	X	X	R		F	314
16		12	279	" Rachael	Wife	B	F	Sept	1849	50	M	27	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							X	X	X	R		R	
17				" Dave	Son	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	X	X	X	X				
18				" Lon	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	6	X	X	X				
19				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							X	X	X				
20		304	311	Weaver Jno	Head	B	M	Nov	1876	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-7 Farmer	0-0-4	0	X	X	X	R		F	314
21		5	280	" Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							X	X	X				
22				" Ennie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				" Stella	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
25		305	312	Mendenhall Wm	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	48	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				1-1-7 Farmer	0-1-7	0	X	X	X	R		F	315
26		14	281	" Martha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1855	44	M	22	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							X	X	X				
27				" Edward S	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S	X			Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	X	X	X	X				
28				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	15	S	X			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							X	X	X				
29				" John W	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S	X			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							X	X	X				
30				" Albert S	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S	X			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							X	X	X				
31				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee													
32				" Mable	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee													
33				" Arthur	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee													
34		306	313	White George	Head	B	M	July	1856	43	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-7 Farmer	0-2-4	0		X	X	R		F	316
35		27	282	" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							X	X	X				
36				" George	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		X	X	X				
37				" Charley	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		X	X	X				
38				Brauch Willie	Step son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				" Henry	" Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				" Lena	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				" Maucie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee													
42				" Lee	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee													
43		307	314	Allison Hardy	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M		9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-7 Farmer	0-1-5	0		X	X	O	F	F	317
44		276	283	" Sam	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		X	X	X				
45				" Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							X	X	X				
46				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
47				" Lewis	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
48				" Floyd	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
49				" Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
50		359	316	Harris Hardy	Head	W	M	July	1854	44	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None 1-1-7 Farmer	0-2-4	0		X	X	R		F	
51		277	284																											

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lonoke
Township or other division of county Hynes Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 8

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, S. Dallinoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of Age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
		177	214	Hall Ettor	Wage	W	F	Feby	1847	53	M	14	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															51
				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0										52
				" Samuel	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0										53
				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee															54
				" Emmett	Son	W	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee															55
				" Benj W	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee															56
		209	216	Bridby Gustafson	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1 0										57
				" Elmer	Wife	W	F	Mar	1884	16	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															58
			217	Gustafson Gomer	Head	W	M	June	1873	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1 0										59
			218	" Dewey	Wife	W	F	May	1898	2	S		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															60
																																61
																																62
																																63
															End of Hynes Township																	64
																																65
																																66
																																67
																																68
																																69
																																70
																																71
																																72
																																73
																																74
																																75
																																76
																																77
																																78
																																79
																																80
																																81
																																82
																																83
																																84
																																85
																																86
																																87
																																88
																																89
																																90
																																91
																																92
																																93
																																94
																																95
																																96
																																97
																																98
																																99
																																100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8772 257 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lonoke
Township or other division of county Wynne Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne Ark
Ward of city, V
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. Dalliff, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. X 18

Gar fields avenue

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		910	317	Chappelle Edy [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feby	1857	44	M	27			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				17-2nd Wheat Boss 0-2-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	F	V
2				" Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	51	M	27	17	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia													
3				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Dress Maker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Newman	Son	B	M	Feby	1880	16	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" David	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				" Nellie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				" Morris	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
8		311	319	Lovelace W. J. 6-6	Head IR	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				2-2nd Minister 1-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	M
9				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				" Amanda	Boy	B	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Theophilus	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
12				" Mary G.	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13				" Lillie	Sister	B	F	Sept	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Truck Set	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		312	320	Butcher Francis H	Head IR	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	17			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-1-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	D	F	F	3
15				" Malinda	Wife	B	F	June	1856	43	M	17	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
16				Simmons Thos	Nephew	B	M	Feby	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	8		Yes	No	Yes				
17				Jacks. A.	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1863	37	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		313	321	Scruggs Isaac 10-1	Head SC	B	M	Oct	1856	43	M	19			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				1-4-Timber Cutter 1-1-7	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
19				" Milly	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	19	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Florence	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Washerwoman	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Othella	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber Cutter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Nathan E.	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
23				" Ezra C.	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6		Yes	No	Yes				
24				" Rosa. M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	7		Yes	No	Yes				
25				" Andrew P.	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26				" Stella A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27				" Maude E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
28		314	322	Tarbox Lawrence 5-4	Head IB	B	M	Sept	1859	40	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	M	4
29				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	13	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Miller Della	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31		315	323	Lovelace Daniel 9-9	Head IR GB	B	M	Sept	1841	58	M	38			Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	6		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	M	
32				" Susan	Wife	B	F	Oct	1844	55	M	38	13	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
33				Williams Ruby	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34				McNeil Ida	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
35				Palmer Lonnie	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Fennell Charlotte	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Henderson Jno	Boarder	B	M	July	1812	87	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
38				Dan Lyon	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	7		No	No	Yes				
39				Walker Stella	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40		316	324	Rogers Jno H. 6-4	Head IB	B	M	June	1878	21	M	2	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				4-7-Coal Miner 0-2-1	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
41				" Elmira	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Cecelia	Mother	B	F	Aug	1860	39	W		2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Lee Harriet	Mother in Law	B	F	Aug	1848	51	W		9	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant	1		Yes	No	Yes				
44		317	325	Parker Callie 5-5	Head IR GB	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M		1	1	North Carolina	Georgia	Georgia				4-1-Servant 0-1-3	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
45				Wilson Alex	Boarder	B	M	May	1858	42	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
46				Allen Rachael	Adopted	B	F	Sept	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
47				Parker Jno	Brother	B	M	Aug	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	10	6	Yes	No	1				
48				Parker Willa	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
49		318	326	Davis L. A. 5-3	Head IR	B	M	Feby	1856	44	M	6			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				4-Carpenter 0-2-1	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
50				" Emma	Wife	B	F	Feby	1875	25	M	6	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224

8781 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Carroll

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 78
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Wyrne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wyrne
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalenff. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Sims Olivia	Mother	B	M	Mar	1850	20	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				Fitzpatrick Emily	Head	B	M	June	1874	26	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-6-0 Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		52
	328	327		Ella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	6	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia														54
	329	328		Hein Will	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				4-12 Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		55
				Ida	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
				Carnes Ethel	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Servant	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
	329	329		Bridgeforth Robert	Head	B	M	May	1856	44	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				4-12 Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H		58
				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	8	14	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	Yes					59
				Andrews Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					60
				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				John	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					62
				Douglass	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	No	No	Yes					63
				Bridgeforth Theo.	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama														64
	332	331		Morris Emmett	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	7	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				NT 1-0-0			Yes	No	Yes			H		65
				Deals John	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1857	42	W	D			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														66
	328	331		Wells A. J.	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				7-6 Blacksmith	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		67
				Martha	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				Stanley	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														69
				James	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														70
				Miller Drucia	Mother in Law	B	F	Mar	1849	51	W		6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					71
	333	332		Martin D. H.	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	4			Mississippi	North Carolina	Virginia				8-12 Porter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		72
				Callie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				Odessa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														74
				Archy. J.	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														75
	332	332		Dorris Preston	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	19			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				8-12 Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H		76
				Isabel	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	19	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				Hann George	Adopted Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					78
	334	334		Pulley Palestine	Head	B	F	Nov	1868	44	W		9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				NT 0-0-4			No	No	Yes	O	E	H		79
				Arch	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				Fred	Son	B	M	Feby	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes					82
				Lucius	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
	327	325		Hudson W. J.	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				U.S. Postal Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H		84
				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
				Thurwood	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														86
	336	336		Joplin Riley	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-Day Laborer 0-1-8	7		No	No	Yes	R		H		87
				Jennie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	20	9	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					88
				Emmett	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					89
				Cornelius	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
	337	337		Smith Silas	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-Day Laborer 0-0-1	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		91
				Phoebe	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
	338	338		McLemore Sebe	Head	B	F	July	1874	25	W		3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-9-2 Washerwoman 0-0-8	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		93
				Lilie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					94
				Eli	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														95
				Dania	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														96
	339	339		Lamar Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	10			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				4-Day Laborer 0-1-3	7		No	No	Yes	O		H		97
				Agnes	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	10	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					98
				Angelene	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														99
				Ovilee	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														100

Grand Avenue

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8794 258 A

State Arkansas
County Crau

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. -1-
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 19

Township or other division of county Wynne Towns Twp. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jane S. Daneoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		232	240	Gordon Tennison	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				9-4-0 Farmer 0-0-1	2		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
				" Catherine	Wife	B	F	Feby	1866	34	M	17	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
		233	241	Sanders Ed	Head	B	M	Mch	1853	47	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-0-0 Day Labor 0-0-2	7		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
				" Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				" Ed	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		234	242	Meachum Walter	Head	B	M	Oct	1851	48	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-2-0 Day Labor 0-0-1	4		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	
		2C	2F	Mrs. Laura Gallia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	4	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				Neal Kibbe	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1849	51	W		5	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				" Freddie	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S	0			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				" Annie	Boarder	B	F	Feby	1880	20	W		1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
				" John	Boarder	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
		235	243	Burks Lula	Head	B	F	June	1875	24	W		2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				4-1-0 Servant 0-0-1	7		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				" Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
		244		Clay George	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				4-7-0 Day Labor 0-0-2	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		27		" Lillie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Lee	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
		236	245	Burns James	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	W		15	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				NR 0-0-0			No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
		28		Sapphia Burns	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		237	246	Sapphia E.	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-7-0 Day Labor 0-0-2	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		29		" Millie	Wife	B	F	May	1860	39	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Ora	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		238	247	Tomey Jimmie	Head	B	M	Feby	1867	33	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				4-7-0 Day Labor 0-0-3	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		29		" Susie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Susie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				" Rosey	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				Horner Elijah	Boarder	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		239	248	Johnson A.	3C Head 4K	B	M	Oct	1868	31	M	28			South Carolina	Africa	South Carolina				10-5-0 Work Monthly	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		29	1	" Rhoda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	M	28	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Williams Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Moore Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Johnson Lollie	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Moore J. A.	Son in Law	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Williams Onida	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
				Moore Johnson	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Moore Cornelius	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1899	7/12	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		240	249	Bedford T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				7-4-0 Druggist 1-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				" T. A. Jr.	Son	W	M	Feby	1869	31	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		241	250	Jourdan Elmer	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				NR 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
		242	251	Asbaughton Ed	HC Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	12			Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				" Ethel A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	12	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Feby	1889	11	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" James A.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Hugh	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				" Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				Klepper Otis	Kinsman	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Hotel Porter	0		No	No	Yes				
		243	252	Warfield W.	2C Head 3B 4C	W	M	June	1827	72	M	47			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				4-5-0 Hotel 0-0-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				" Louisa P.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1825	70	M	47	11	8	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Anna P.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1864	36	S				Tennessee	Maryland	Delaware							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Elizabeth S.	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1865	36	S				Tennessee	Maryland	Delaware							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Lucy A.	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Maryland	Delaware							Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Conway
Township or other division of county Wyone Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wyone
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Duncan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		22	20	Warfield Ernestine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S	0			Tennessee	Maryland	Delaware							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Romaine C. G	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Exp Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Ernestine	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	6	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Q.G. J.J.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1861	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dispatcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Bania Seann	Servant	B	F	Mar	1865	35	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	4		Yes	No	Yes					55
56				Roberts Lennie	Servant	W	F	June	1879	21	S				Canada Fch	Canada Eng	Canada Fch				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Puckett Sarah	Servant	W	F	Dec	1870	29	W		0		Missouri	Missouri	Iowa				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Pfunder F. C	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1850	50	W	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	No	Timber Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	SW				58
59				" Mina	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1872	27	W	21	2	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" W. F.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Ohio	Germany	New York				Mercantile			Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Powell B. V. Jr	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1865	34	W				Tennessee	South Wales	Scotland				R.R. Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62	344	350	26	La Gratta Hugo	Head	W	M	Feby	1856	46	W				Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	23	Al	Tailor 14-1-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		62
63				" " Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Italy	Italy				Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				" " Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Rayner Clara	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1857	43	W		1	0	Missouri	New York	Scotland				Dress Maker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66	345	351	27	Hermann Jacob	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	23			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland			Na	Tailor 11-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		66
67				"	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	23	4	2	Iowa	Germany	Germany							Yes	No	Yes					67
68				" John K Jr	Son	W	M	Feby	1882	18	S				Iowa	Switzerland	Iowa				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69	346	352		Brannon George	Head	B	M	Nov	1848	51	W				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Fireman 11-3-0	5		No	No	Yes	O	F	H		69
70	347	353	28	Mann J. W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	1			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Bar Tender 4-3-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		70
71				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72	348	354		Lofton Jno	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 7-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		72
73	349	355	29	Zadenski E. J	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	6			Tennessee	Italy	Italy				Saloon Keeper 5-3-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		73
74				" Augusta	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Italy	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" Eugene	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Ireland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Lamore Mary	Niece	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia															76
77	350	356		Goodman Barney	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	26			Austria	Austria	Austria			Na		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		77
78				" Paulina	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	26	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" Harry	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Missouri	Austria	Germany				Mer. Trunk			Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	10	S				Arkansas	Austria	Germany				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				O'Connor Mollie	Cook	W	F	June	1859	40	D				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Un	Cook	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Tilus W. C.	Boarder	W	M	June	1865	34	S				Italy	England	Italy	1879	21	Na	Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Fuit Morris	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84	351	357		Harris Elbert	Head	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Barber 4-8-0	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		84
85	352	358	30	Scott F. S.	Head 1B	B	M	July	1853	46	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Barber 4-2-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		85
86				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Feby	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Sara	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi															87
88				" Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi															88
89				Montgomery Mary	Boarder	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Foot Black	6		Yes	No	Yes					89
90	353	359		Watt Oscar	Head	W	F	July	1866	33	W		0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Boarding House 4-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		90
91				Edwards Dora	Sister	W	F	Dec	1871	28	W		5	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				" Jessie	Nephew	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School	6		Yes	No	Yes					92
93				" Willie	Nephew	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															93
94				" Clara	Niece	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															94
95				" Alice	Niece	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															95
96				Talbott Mary	Sister	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97	354	360		White Jno	Head 4B	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				R.R. Fireman 5-3-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		97
98				" L. J.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" Jack	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				" Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois															100

8818 259 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 20
Ward of city, X 34
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dillingham, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		348	348	White Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				" Mable	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas													
3				Oliver Stella	Boarder	W	F	Feby	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Clark J. A.	Boarder	W	M	June	1860	39	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lumber Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" L. E.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	0		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Murphy W. J.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1853	46	B				New York	New York	New York				R. R. Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		348	347	Jones E. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R. R. Agent	0-0-2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
8				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1876	24	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" Evan	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
10				Cochran Tommie	Sister in Law	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		356	365	Ewing E. H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Express Agent	0-0-3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
12				" Blanch	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Mc Murray Jr.	Father in Law	W	M	Jany	1843	58	M	34			Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" Tennessee	Mother in Law	W	F	Jany	1849	51	M	34	6	5	Alabama	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" E. H.	Brother in Law	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" G. C.	Brother in Law	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		357	366	Smith W. H.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	16			In Carrie	Indiana	Kentucky				R. R. Dispatcher	0-0-3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
18				" Ora M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	16	6	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Mable	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1876	14	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Willie	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6					Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois													
23		373	379	Shaipe C. L.	Head	W	M	Jany	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lt Operator	0-0-3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
24				" Rosa L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Albert	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
27		379	389	Cogbill W. H.	Head	W	M	April	1871	29	M	35			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				R. R. Foreman	0-0-1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
28				" Hattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	35	3	2	Missouri	Vermont	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		360	369	Patterson J.	Head	W	M	Jany	1865	35	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer	0-0-3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
30				" Lizzie C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	10	4	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Almon E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Ohio				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Joshua	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Ohio													
33				Williams Lulu	Servant	B	F	Oct	1879	23	W	2	1	1	Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky				Cook		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
35		361	370	Ramsey A. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	6			Ohio	Ohio	Illinois				Painter	0-0-1	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
36				" Julia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	6	1	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		362	371	Parker W. H.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	22			Illinois	North Carolina	Alabama				Postmaster	0-0-4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
38				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jany	1861	39	M	22	4	3	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Addie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Roy A.	Son	W	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Cecil E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Brown S. H.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Austin C. P.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				R. R. Clerk	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		363	372	Heyth D. W.	Head	W	F	May	1875	25	D				Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky				Hotel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
45				Carlin L. A.	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1865	34	W		0	0	Florida	Florida	Florida				Hotel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Block Ben	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	19			France	France	France	1872	28	Na	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Julia	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	19	1	1	Arkansas	France	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Rosa	Boarder	W	F	May	1883	17	S				France	France	France							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Sheppard S. C.	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bookkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Mallory Monta	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88 27 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Datteroff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		54	54	Harper Jno W	Border	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Porter	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		364	373	Harper A. 13	Head 3C 3B	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky				2-12th Lawyer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
53				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Illinois	Indiana	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Browning C. P.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1864	30	M	8			Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				" Margaret	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	8	4	1	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				" Lissie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana													
58		365	375	Hemlon R. E.	Head	W	M	Jany	1875	25	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				7-4th Druggist 0-3-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
59				" Daisy	Wife	W	F	Jany	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		366	376	Durbin M. Ed	Head 4C 1B	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				7-Hardware Salesman 0-0-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
61				" M. C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	8	9	5	Arkansas	W. Virginia	W. Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				" Eulalia	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
64				" Alma	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
65				Brown Randolph	Step Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				" Lucille	Step Daughter	W	F	Jany	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Hershman J. T.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1834	66	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia													
68	367	377		Osgood C. Ole 4th	Head 2C	W	M	Jany	1868	32	M	10			Michigan	Canada Eng	Ohio				14-5th Machinist 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
69				" M. Le	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	10	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				" Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	7	S				Michigan	Michigan	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				" Richard	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Ohio	Michigan	Kentucky													
72	368	378		English K. A. 3rd	Head 1B	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				15-2nd Miller 9 Grocer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
73				" Mourning	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	19	7	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
74				Russell Dow	Boarder	W	M	July	1848	51	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		No	No	No				
75	369	379		Matthews S. W. 8th	Head 2C 1R	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	3			Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina				5-5th City Marshal 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
76				" P. L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
78				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
79				" V. A.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1845	54	W	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	370	380		Rhew W. F. 3rd	Head 2R	W	M	Feby	1874	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				2-Minister 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
81				" Mattie V.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1841	58/12	W		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" Maggie A.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83	371	381		Bloch R. Lon 4th	Head 1C 1S	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	5			Arkansas	France	Germany				1-Jeweler Repairer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
84				" Clara V	Wife	W	F	April	1871	29	M	5	1	1	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ohio													
86				Brownfield Maggie	Cook	B	F	May	1860	40					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	3		No	No	Yes				
87	372	382	383	Lash A. W. 1st	2C Head 3R	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	32			Mississippi	Maryland	Maryland				6-Doctor 0-0-6	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
88				" Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1848	52	M	32	4	3	Mississippi	Maryland	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				" Scott	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
90				Turner Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	W		3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				" Joseph	Grandson	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				" Lelia	Granddaughter	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
93				" Cora	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
94	373	384		Scott Geo 2nd 5th	Head 1C 1R	B	M	April	1846	54	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-Gardener 0-0-4	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
95				" Nettie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1847	52	M	30	11	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
96				Lewis Ada	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1877	23	W		1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
97				Scott George	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	W		3/12	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
98				Lewis Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
99	374	385		Cooper C. J. 7th	Head 1C 1S	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				17-Farmer Stock Dealer 5-5	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	S
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8853 260 A

State Arkansas
County Ceras

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 421

Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalcuff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		64	65	Cooper Kenneth	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				" Lavois	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	No	No	Yes				
3				" Glenn	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				" Lonnie	Son	W	M	June	1899	1					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
5				Francis Hill	Servant	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeps Saloon	V		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		65	66	Phelps Henry 4-1-4	Head	W	M	Feby	1868	32	M	8			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Printer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
7				" Lilly	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	2	V	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" Wyanne	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" Charley	Son	W	M	June	1898	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
10		66	67	Mary Lathrop 4-1-7	Head	B	F	Sept	1842	57	W	8	3		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washerwoman 1-3-1	4		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
11				Coburn Jerry	Son	B	M	April	1880	40	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Hired Laborer	5		Yes	No	Yes				
12				Mary Henry	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Monica	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" Lou	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
15				Coburn Henry	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
16		67	68	Walker Amanda	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1871	29	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
17	387	68		Wash Dorcas 4-1-4	Head 3C	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	4	3		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Washerwoman 6-1-2	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
18				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Nurse Girl	8		No	No	Yes				
19				" Lulu	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi													
20				" Frank	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
21	388	69		McKinney Mary 4-1-2	Head	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook 0-0-1	3		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
22				" William	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
23	389	70		Benson Henry 4-1-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Al	Hostler 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
24	390	71		Cochran Kinney 4-1-1	Head	B	M	Apr	1854	41	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hostler 0-0-0	0		No	No	Yes			H	
25	391	72		Hennessy J. C. 6-1-6	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	17			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				R. R. Conductor 0-0-0	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
26				" Nelli	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	28	M	17	4	3	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" Nelli	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				X		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" Judi	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				X		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				X		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Miner Tom	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper	7	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	392	73		Casey J. 7-1-7	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48	Na	R. R. Roadmaster 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
32				" Mary J.	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	14	7	4	Missouri	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Lee E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Nebraska	Ireland	Missouri				X		60	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" John E	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				X		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
36				" Edith	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Missouri													
37				Bass A.	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1854	45	M				Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	393	74		Dixon R. 5-1-3	Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	North Arkansas	North Carolina				Saloonman 0-0-2	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
39				" Jennie V.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" George	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
41	394	75		Bradford Lulie 2-1-1	Head 1C	W	F	May	1868	32	W		1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Keeps House 0-0-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
42				" Hermet	Son	W	M	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				X		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	395	76		McCrary W. W. 4-1-1	Head 1C	W	M	May	1856	44	M	17			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana				R. R. Conductor 0-0-7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
44				" Florence	Wife	W	F	Feby	1864	36	M	17			Indiana	Indiana	Ky County							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Willie	Adpt Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Missouri	New York	Indiana				X		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Whelt Tom	Servant	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	V		No	No	Yes				
47	396	77		Lee Anna 6-1-6	Head 2C	W	F	Aug	1858	41	W		10	7	Germany	Germany	Germany				Keeps House 0-0-2	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
48				" Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	France	Germany				R. R. Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	No				
49				Harris Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	France	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" O. E.	Son in law	W	M	Feby	1860	40	M	5			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

8850 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crops
Township or other division of county Wayne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wayne
Name of Institution, V
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dacuff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		77	78	King John	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Missouri	Maine	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Winston Rose	Servant	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	H		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		387 78	396 79	Johnson Dillon 4-7	Head R	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	10			Louisiana	Virginia	South Carolina				4-7-0 Dr & Lec	0-0-0	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
54				" Cora	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Lipscomb Frances	Adopted Son	B	F	May	1891	29	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Johnson Della	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
57	X	388 74	397 84	Jeffris Jefferis 5-1	Head R	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	9			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				4-2-0 Barber	0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H	
58				" Lulu M 11-5	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	9	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				" John Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee													
60				Black Etta	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1879	26	W	11	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				" Robt	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1881	18	M	11	0		Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Gin fr Cotton	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62		389 80	398 81	Barton E. L. 6-4	Head R	W	M	May	1857	42	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				7-5-0 Farmer	0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	H	
63				" Leola F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	9	5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				" Hannah	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
66				" Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
67				" Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
68		391 82	399 83	Jackson A. J. 9-1	Head R	W	M	May	1838	62	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-5-0 Holst	0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			M	
69				" Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Ashley J. C.	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Owen J. B.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1854	46	D				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				R.R. Section Foreman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Parton Vivian	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Type Setter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Gruby C. H.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Germany	New Jersey				R.R. Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Taylor J. S.	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1846	54	W				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Barlow Jas.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Ohio	New York	Ohio				Photographer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Browning Henry	Mother in law	W	F	Feby	1828	72	W		3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77		391 82	400 84	Dunlap A. Wm 8-1	Head R	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	14			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				7-5-0 Mer Merchandise	0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	M	6
78				" Sadie	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	14	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				" Ruth W	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				" Wardie	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				" Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" John A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													
83				Chandler Thos.	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Dunlap Maynard	Nephew	W	M	Jany	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Illinois				Hired Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85		392 Le 84	401 Le	Dacuff S. 11-9	Head R	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	12			Louisiana	France	Germany				6-5-0 Ins. Agent	0-0-7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
86				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	12	4	3	Tennessee	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				" Freda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				" Bettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				" Solomon	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				" Florence	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				" Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
92				" Wilbarta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
93				Newman Mable	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Louisiana	Mississippi				Milliner	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94		393 Le	402 Le	Barnes C. R. 1-3	Head R	W	M	July	1862	37	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				7-5-0 Grocer	0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	M	
95				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	11	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				" Nancy	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
97		394 Le	403 Le	Collins Marion 4-4	Head R	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	16			Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana				5-3-0 Saloon	0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	M	
98				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	16	1	1	Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				" Lawrence	Son	W	M	July	1884	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				" Abraham	Uncle	W	M	Dec	1829	70	W				Indiana	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8858 251 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ozarks.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 12

Township or other division of county Wayne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wayne Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. D. Dulcieff, Enumerator.

58

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		395 396	404 Ez	Bert D. Neff	Head 3C-2R	W	M	July	1863	36	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				5-R.R. Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				" Edna E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" Newton	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana													
6				Roberts Blanche	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Dress Maker	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				" Frank	Nephew	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
8		396 397	405 Ez	Lawrence J. L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				8-R.R. Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
9				" Kate	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	32	M	8	0	0	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		397	406 Ez	Saunders William	Head B	B	M	Nov	1846	58	M	11			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				114 Farmer	0-1-1		Yes	No	Yes	O	E	H	
11				" Dorcas	Wife	B	F	June	1874	26	M	11	2	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" Oscar	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
13		398 399	407 408	Blackmore Rachel	Head	B	F	Oct	1835	64	W		7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				4-1-0 Cook	0-0-0	6	No	No	No	O	E	H	
14				Gratton Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1863	36	M	H			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-Day Laborer	0-0-1	3	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
15				" Minnie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	H	1	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
16		400	409	Cornelison Jeff	Head 2C	W	M	July	1858	41	M	8			Michigan	Ireland	Michigan				4-R.R. Sec. Foreman	0-0-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H	
17				"	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	7	8	2	2	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" Marie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	7				Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan													
19				" Jeff Jr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	M				Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan													
20		401	410	Alcott John	Head 3C	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	4			England	England	England	1871	29	Al	6-3a Capitalist	0-0-4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H	
21				" Ettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	4	4	4	Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Bert	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	England	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Oliver Ed	Step Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" John	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Lottie	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Chas.	Step Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
27		402	411	Smith R. M.	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				7-5-0 Miner	0-0-4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H	
28				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	19	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Burt	Son	W	M	Feby	1883	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Chas.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		403	412	Hendrix Carrie	Head B	B	F	Aug	1840	60	W		2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-1-a Cook	0-0-0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
33				Jamerson Robt.	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1845	54	M				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Brick Mason		5	No	No	Yes				
34			413	Windom Alice	Head B	B	F	Mar	1875	25	W		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-Washerwoman	0-0-1	3	No	No	Yes			H	
35				" Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
36		404	414	White Johnson	Head 2C 1R	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-Day Laborer	0-1-3	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
37				" Carrie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	17	3	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
38				" Dora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Addie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	8	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Pyer Nola	Niece	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Nurse girl	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		405	415	Neall D. F.	Head 1R	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	4			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				8-R.R. Conductor	0-0-0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H	
42				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Robertson Carrie	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1847	53	W		2	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Neall Dwight	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas													
45				Miller Jennie	Servant	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		406	416	Montgomery Jeff	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	H			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				8-R.R. Foreman	0-0-3	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
47				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	H	2	2	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Jos R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	2	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania													
49				" Mary Louise	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania													
50		407	417	Cross Fanny	Servant	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 88

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Wyman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wyman
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dattroff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		407	417	Cross Faught	Head	B	F	Oct	1854	45	W		4	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-4-0 Servant 1-1-0	V		No	No	Yes	R		H		51
		408	418	Legg E. H.	Head	W	M	Feby	1854	41	M	6/12			Tennessee	Georgia	North Carolina				7-0-0 Salesman 1-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H		52
				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	6/12	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				" Penelope	Mother	W	F	Aug	1818	81	W		11	4	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				Cross Julia	Servant	B	F	Oct	1874	25	W		2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
				" Edgar		B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
		409	419	Fuller Ellis 5-1	Head RR 3C-1B	B	F	Mar	1856	44	W		8	6	Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia				4-1-0 Servant 1-0-2	1		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		57
				" Frank	Son	B	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				" Emily	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes					59
				" Ada	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				Sublett H. S	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1850	49	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
		410	420	Ferguson E. G 5-1	Head RR 3B	B	M	Apr	1854	46	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				2-6-0 Editor 0-2-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H		62
				" Bonnie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	Virginia				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
				Norfleet Victoria	Sister in Law	B	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Virginia				Life Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
				Constantine W. T	Boarder	B	M	July	1862	37	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
				Ballard W. M	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
		411	421	Martin J. A 7-1	Head RR	W	M	May	1844	56	M	21			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				7-4-0 Merchant 0-3-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H		67
				" Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	21	3	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				Weimer Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				" C. B.	Son in Law	W	M	July	1866	33	M	6			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				R. R. Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				" Herbert	Grand Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas														71
				" Charlene	Grand Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas														72
				Newton Roy	Brother in Law	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Brakeman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
		412	422	Bertini L 5-1	Head 3B	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	20			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	30	Na	7-6-0 Grocer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	M		74
				" M. L.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	20	6	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
				" Louis	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Italy	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Italy	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				" John	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Italy	Tennessee				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
		413	423	Hemmeltine Ed 5-1	Head RR	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				7-4-0 Druggist 0-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	C	H		79
				Lovesque Effie	Sister	W	F	June	1868	27	W	0	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				Hammelin Floy	Niece	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				" Clyde	Nephew	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas														82
				" Lucy	Nephew	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas														83
		414	424	Hamlin A. J 3-2	Head 3B	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1/12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				4-4-0 Lumberman 0-0-1	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		84
				" N. E.	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1/12	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
			425	Chappelle C. 5-2	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	1			Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi				11-0-0 Teacher 0-0-1	11		Yes	Yes	Yes			M		86
				" Caleb	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
		415	426	Brown J. A 10-1	Head 3C-2R 3B	W	M	May	1853	47	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-7-0 Day Laborer 0-4-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			M		88
				" Josie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	17	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				" Erin	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				" Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														92
				Tubbill Malinda	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1832	67	W		3	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				Black Fannie	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1829	70	W		0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				Lancaster W. L	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1844	55	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				" Norman	Boarder	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				" Bessie	Boarder	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
		416	427	Pope Allie 5-1	Head 4C	W	F	Aug	1860	39	W		6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				9-9-0 Dress Maker 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		98
				" Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				" James	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T-204.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8882 262 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lonoke

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 23

Township or other division of county Wyman Towns Lp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wyman Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. Dascuff, Enumerator.

57

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		109	110	Pope Rosebud	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				" Willis	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3		117	118	Hemmmer W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				9-4-0 Painter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		3
4				" Septhonia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					4
5		113	114	Bentonmer S.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				7-4-0 Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		5
6				Spain Emma	Cousin	W	F	June	1886	33	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7		119	120	Brown Ike	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	X			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-2-0 Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		7
8		120	121	Julain M.	Head	W	F	Feby	1838	62	M	X	9	9	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-6-0 Hotel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		8
9				Taylor Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1869	30	W		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				" Charley	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					10
11				" Willie	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					11
12				" Iris	Granddaughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														12
13				" Garland	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1899	7/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
14				Phippo Emma	Servant	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				Hazlelew Artie	Servant	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				Leblis W. J.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Indiana	Indiana	Illinois				Car Inspector	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				Reid L. B.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1858	41	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				R.R. Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				Beatty W. F	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1844	56	W				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Hdw Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Poppenmeyer Otto	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1860	40	S				Iowa	Germany	Iowa				Coach Cleaner	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20		676	701	Williams Hattie	Head	W	F	Feby	1860	40	W	15	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				7-5-0 Dress Maker	4		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		20
21		432	446	Haas J. V.	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	41	M	15			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				4-0-0 Contractor	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		21
22				" M. L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	15	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				" Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes		-			25
26				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27		422	433	Perry Amanda	Head	B	F	Feby	1853	47	W		5	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				5-7-0 Restaurant	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	H		27
28				" James	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Teamster	3		Yes	No	Yes					28
29				" Gracie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				" Lena	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes					30
31				Anderson Anna	Sister	B	F	June	1851	48	W		5	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman	3		Yes	No	Yes					31
32				Jackson Lewis	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Jackson Jennie	Niece	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Dupree Elias	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	No	No	Yes					34
35				Lewis Carrie	Great Daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														35
36				Jackson Ruby	Niece	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														36
37				Jackson Will	Boarder	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38		428	434	Castleman Joe	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				9-2-0 Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		38
39				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	18	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				" Lennie	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					40
41				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				" Etta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														42
43		432	443	Owen Virgil	Head	W	M	June	1868	32	M	5/12			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				6-0-0 Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		43
44				" Dell	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	21	M	5/12	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Woolgomery Annie	Sister in law	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46		485	490	Harris Monroe	Head	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	X	6	1	Kentucky	Ireland	England				8-0-0 Brick Mason	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		46
47		436	447	Hemmmer A. H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	20			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				7-0-0 Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		47
48				" Katie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1865	35	M	20	9	6	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				" James	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cotton Weigher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				" Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7-224.

8892 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lewis

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Wayne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wayne
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. Dalcuff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		~~427~~	~~439~~	Hammett Chas	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Ark School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" Frank	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Ark School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Jay	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													53
54		427	439	Crangle Wm J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	21	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				4-6-7 Farmer O-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	H		54
55				" Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Maude G	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas													56
57		428	439	Smothers Family	Head	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-Boarding House O-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	H		57
58				" Ida	Sister	W	F	Feby	1878	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Pauline	Sister	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Evening J B	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Indiana	Indiana	Illinois				R.R. Freight Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Falls Chas.	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Exp Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Wilson J. M.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				R. R Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Burks W. J.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Editor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Lee Wm.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Lyons Kent	Servant	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	6		No	No	Yes					65
66		429	440	Randle W. Jeff	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				7-Dr Farm Owner O-0-1	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		66
67				" Florence	Wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	7	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		430	441	Harris Dock	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1833	66	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-7-6 Day Laborer O-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		68
69				" Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	56	M	16	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70		431	442	Washington C. Hoff	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	7			Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa				5-3-C R.R. Brakeman O-0-3	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		70
71				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	5	S				Illinois	Nebraska	Illinois													72
73				" Michael	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Illinois	Nebraska	Illinois													73
74		432	443	Hollis John	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-7-6 Day Laborer 1-2-2	6		No	No	Yes	O	F	H		74
75				" Harriet	Wife	B	F	Sept	1857	42	M	20	10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													75
76				" Marshall	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clothing Salesman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Green	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Julia	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" Gordon	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					79
80		433	444	Rogers Lobe	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-7-6 Day Laborer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		80
81				" Melia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10	7	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					81
82				" Josie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ark School	7		Yes	No	Yes					82
83				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													83
84				" McKinley	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													84
85		434	445	Childers Offie	Head	W	F	June	1853	46	M		7	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Keeper Freight House O-1-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		85
86				Griffin Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Night Watchman	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Childers Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Ark School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Clyde	Cousin	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Ark School	9		Yes	No	Yes					89
90				Weisbarner Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1863	37	S				South America	Germany	Germany	1890	20	Na	Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91		435	446	Snowden J.	Head	W	M	June	1855	45	M	20			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				4 Day Laborer 0-0-2	6		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	H		91
92				" Retta	Wife	W	F	June	1859	41	M	20	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				" Lucy	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Ark School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		436	447	Nelson Jeff	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	28			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				2-Dr Civil Engineer 0-1-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		94
95				" Sallie J.	Wife	W	F	June	1850	46	M	28	5	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				" Sidney	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Ark School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" Percy G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													98
99		437	448	Mikle Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Syria	Syria	Syria	1895	8	Al	7-5 Trader O	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			X		99
100				Mikle John	Brother	W	M	May	1872	27	S				Syria	Syria	Syria	1896	6	Na	Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8913 263 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lonoke
Township or other division of county Wayne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wayne
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B 24
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Bassett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		438	449	Hewett Ed. E.	Head	W	M	July	1868	32	M	1			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	1	0	0	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		439	450	Ford A. G.	Head IC	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	V			Ark	Ala	Ala				R.R. Brakeman 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
4				" Alberta	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	V	1	1	Ark	Tenn	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	5/12					Ark	Ark	Ark													
6			451	Snowden W. G.	Head IC	W	M	Mar	24	Sep	M				Ark	Tenn	Ark				Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
7				" Vivian	Wife	W	F	June	26	Sep	M		1	1	Ark	Ky	Ky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" Gerald	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1894	5/12					Ark	Ark	Ky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		440	452	Leland Geo.	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	M				Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
10		441	453	Riffey Belgard	Head IC	W	F	June	1843	57	W		4	3	Ga	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
11				Harrod Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Ark	Va	Ga							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" Eli	Son in law	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	3			Ark	Tenn	North Carolina				R.R. Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Lizzie	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
14		442	454	Ford H. Co.	Head IC	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	12			Tenn	Ga	Ga				Carpenter 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
15				" Lou. W	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	12	3	1	Ga	Ga	Ga							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Vivi May	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Ark	Tenn	Ga				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		443	455	Taylor Geo.	Head IC	W	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Ark	Ark	Ark				Day Laborer 0-0-2	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
18				" Syrena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Mittie May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
20		444	456	Morrison John	Head SC	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	20			Canada Fch	Canada Fch	Canada Fch	1869	30	Na	Stone Cutter 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
21				" Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	6	5	Canada Fch	Ireland	Canada Fch		20+		At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" William	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Mich	Canada Fch	Canada Fch				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Mich	Canada Fch	Canada Fch				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Frank	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Mich	Canada Fch	Canada Fch				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Floyd	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Ark	Canada Fch	Canada Fch				At School	5		Yes	No	Yes				
26				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Ark	Canada Fch	Canada Fch													
27		445	457	Buckley S. W.	Head SC	W	M	Sept	1854	41	M	14			Ga	Ga	Ga				Coach Cleaner 0-0-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
28				" Mittie	Wife	W	F	June	1869	31	M	14	6	4	Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Nora	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Ind Terr	Ga	Miss				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" George	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Ind Terr	Ga	Miss				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Ark	Ga	Miss													
32				" Ferrill	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Ark	Ga	Miss													
33		446	458	Crouch L. C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	2			Tenn	Va	Miss				Timber Raftsman 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
34				" Frances	Wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	2	0	0	Tenn	Ga	Ga							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		447	459	Morris M. C.	Head SC	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	22			Miss	Miss	Miss				Blacksmith 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
36				" Synthia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	22	9	4	Tenn	North Carolina	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" W. A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Ala	Miss	Tenn				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Arthur L	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Ark	Miss	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Lulie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Ark	Miss	Tenn													
40				" Annie V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Ark	Miss	Tenn													
41		448	460	Snowden J. M.	Head SC	W	M	Oct	1846	53	Wid	25			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Teamster 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
42				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	48	Wid	25	4	4	Ark	North Carolina	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Guy	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		449	461	Thornton A. S.	Head SC	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	18			Miss	Ala	Ala				Carpenter 2-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
47				" Mollie N.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	18	8	5	Miss	Tenn	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Callie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Telephone Exchange	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Office Boy	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" Everett	Son	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Ark	Miss	Miss				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-224.

8916 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lewis.
Township or other division of county Wayne Township [Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wayne
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A Dalling, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		446	444	Thornton Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
53				Thornton Dunlap	Nephew	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		450	462	Jones Henry H.	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Night Watchman 5-0-0 0-6-2	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	M	
55		450	462	" Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	33	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
56				" Ira	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Horse Jockey	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58		461	463	Kellogg J. B.	Head 2C-2K	W	M	Feby	1875	25	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Day Laborer 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
59		446	446	" Belle	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				" Marie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
61				" Mable	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	2/12	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
62				Burke M. E.	Mother in Law	W	F	Mar	1843	56	W		9	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				" Myrtle	Niece	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
64		452	464	Campbell J. W.	Head 2C	W	M	Mar	1864	31	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R.R. Brakeman 4-3-0 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
65		446	449	" Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
67				" C. E.	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
68		453	465	Glover I. N.	Head 1S.	W	M	Feby	1873	26	M	2/12			Kentucky	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Blacksmith 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
69				" Agnes	Bro in Law	W	F	June	1880	20	M	2/12	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Dunn Ethel	Servant	W	F	May	1895	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Servant	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		457	466	Kirby S. S.	Head 2C-2K	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	18			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 1-4-0 0-0-7	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
72				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	18	2	2	Alabama	Dead	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Hammett Will	Step Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Pearson Ethel	Step Daughter	W	F	Jany	1878	22	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				" W. E.	Son in Law	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Constable	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76		435	467	Jones Tom	Head 3C	W	M	June	1868	31	M	11			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer 4-7-1 0-0-4	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
77		446	446	" Dallie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	11	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
78				" Lola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
79				" Richard	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
80				" Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81		436	468	Bargle Flanagan	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 6-6-0 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
82		447	447	" Daisy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				" Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
84				" Millard	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
85				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
86		457	469	Hendricks Dock	Head 2C-2K-1B	W	M	Nov	1854	25	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 4-7-0 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
87		446	446	" Caroline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	6	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				" Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
89				" Will	Brother	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Hunt J. B.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1858	41	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91		458	470	Butler W. W.	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 4-4-0 0-0-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
92		446	446	Evans Carlie	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer 4-7-0 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
93		439	472	Graves Wiley	Head	B	M	Sept	1855	44	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 4-4-0 0-0-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
94		460	473	Wheeler W. H.	Head	W	M	Jany	1848	52	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer 4-1-0 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
95		446	446	" Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	30	7	7	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				" Allen	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Telephone Line Repairer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				" Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				" Harvey	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				" Dock	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100		461	474	McKinley Isaac	Head	B	F	Sept	1873	27	W		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant 4-0-0 0-0-0	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8929 A
264

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lewis
Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B.S.
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dunnaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		462 462	475 475	Brazelton J. H.	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				17-1-6 Farming foreman 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		1
2				" Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	33	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Edward Effie	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	W		3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				" Vesta V	Grand Daughter	W	F	June	1894	8	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5		463 463	476 476	Richmond Job 3-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				14-3-0 Black Smith 0-0-2	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		5
6				" Mallie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	9	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				" Ira	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8		464 464	477 477	Harris Julius 4-1	Head 2R-C/B	B	F	June	1875	24	M		5	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1st Hand Cupid 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		8
9				Mebane Jack	Mother	B	M	May	1865	35	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				" Georgia	"	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				Eustis Estelle	Brother	B	F	Oct	1875	24 24	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12		465 465	478 478	Johnson Phillip 9-1	Head	B	M	July	1860	39	M	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-1-6 Day Laborer 2-0-5	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		12
13				" Aggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1859	47	M	21	12	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				" Acrobat	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				Columbus	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				" Lou	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				" James	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				" Forrest	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														19
20				" Matthew	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														20
21		466 466	479 479	Collins Randolph 4-1	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina				4-7-6 Day Laborer 0-0-3	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		21
22				" Kattie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				" Leasa	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														23
24				" Vera	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														24
25		467 467	480 480	Miller Johnson 2-1	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-7-6 Day Laborer 0-0-1	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		25
26				" Laura	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1872	27 28	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					26
27		468 468	481 481	Shuck Bob 4-1	Head 2R	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-7-6 Day Laborer 0-0-3	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Z	H		27
28				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	3	2	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Pennington Martha	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1832	67	W		6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				" Dora	Sister in Law	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					30
31		469 469	482 482	Edwards Chas 2-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				4-2-6 Barber 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		31
32				" Rosie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33		470 470	483 483	Taylor A. H. 4-1	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	24			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mail 0-0-3			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		33
34				" Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	47	M	24	6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				" Olivia E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				" Myrtle V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37		471 471	484 484	Neal Johnson 5-1	Head 2R-C/B	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-7-6 Day Laborer 0-0-3	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		37
38				" Kitty	Mother	B	F	Oct	1853	46	M	5	3		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														38
39				" Freddie	Brother	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														39
40				" Annie	Sister	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				Moody Tom	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Timber Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42		472 472	485 485	Donelson Alex 6-1	Head 2C	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				4-7-6 Day Laborer 0-0-5	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		42
43				" Lula	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	34	M	12	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				" Nathan	Son	B	M	Jany	1896	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				" Jennette	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														46
47				" Freddie	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														47
48		473 473	486 486	Jernigan Herbert 7-1	Head 3C-2B	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-7-6 Day Laborer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		48
49				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Jany	1869	31	M	12	8	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				" Burton	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1895	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

T-224.

8941 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, S. Dalton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		164	168	Scruggs Lillard	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes				
52				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
53				" Mattie Austin	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lumber Cutter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		174	187	Nash Nora	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		165	169	Brown Ed 2-1 pf-2	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	40 47	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				2-0-0 Minister 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
56				" Alice	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	6	4	V	Texas	Virginia	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
57		175	188	Cotham Sam 2-1 pf-2	Head	B	M	Feby	1833	67	M	24			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Minister 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	6
58		176	190	" Julia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1847	53	M	24	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		176	189	Randall Martin 2-1 pf-2	Head	B	M	Feby	1848	52	M	32			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-7-0 Day Laborer 0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
60				" Mahalia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1848	51	M	32	0	0	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
61		177	190	Jones Robt 2-1 pf-2	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	16			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-7-0 Day Laborer 0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
62		178	192	" Idw	Daughter	B	F	July	1857	42	M	16	0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
63		178	191	Pope Thos P. 6-1 pf-6	Head 4C	B	M	June	1863	36	M	17			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				4-Day Laborer 0-0-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
64		179	193	" Pope	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	12	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				" Nettie O.	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				" Cecelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
67				" Ezekiel N.	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
68				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
69		179	192	Wyatt James 2-1 pf-2	Head 2C	B	M	July	1865	34	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	7
70				" Jennie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	29 32	M	11	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		180	193	Alexander Dallas 3-1 pf-3	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1850	49	W		9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				NR 0-1-1			No	No	Yes	O		H	
72				" Victoria	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73				" Lonnie	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74		181	194	Clark Dub 4-1 pf-4	Head 2C	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-Day Laborer 0-0-3	V		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
75				" Peggy	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	23	12	V	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
76				" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Sherman	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
78		182	195	Bronzwick Mike 3-1	Head 2C	B	M	July	1855	44	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				NR 0-0-2			No	No	Yes	R		H	
79		183	196	" Dora	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	6	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
80				Jackson Bertha	Wife's Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
81		183	197	Blake Isaac 3-1 pf-3	Head 1C	B	M	Apr	1858	37	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-Day Laborer 0-0-2	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
82				" Alice	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				" Emma	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84		184	197	Perry Frank 5-1 pf-5	Head 1C 2B	B	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-7-0 Day Laborer 0-0-2	12		No	No	Yes	R		H	
85		185	198	" Lona	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	12	6	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
86				" Estella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
87		186	199	Gillespie George	Boarder	B	M	June	1858	47	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Jones Samuel	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	5		Yes	No	Yes				
89		186 187	199 200	Mc Millian Jno 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-7-0 Day Laborer 0-0-2	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
90				" India	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	6	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				" Jno Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
92		187 188	201 202	Brinkley Jacob 4-1 pf-4	Head 1C 3R	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	3			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-Day Laborer 0-0-3	7		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
93				" Effie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1868	32	M	3	4	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
94				" Robt N	Son	B	M	Feby	1896	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
95		188	203	Henderson Beulah	Niece	B	F	Apr	1894	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
96		189	204	Mclelemore Wiley 4-1 pf-6	Head 4C	B	M	Oct	1839	60	W	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-Day Laborer 0-1-4	0		No	No	Yes	D	F	H	
97				" Virgie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	23	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
98				" Jim	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	M				Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
99				" Will	Son	B	M	Feby	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky							No	Yes	Yes				
100				" Walter	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8-9
265 55 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Craw

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 26

Township or other division of county Wayne Towns Lip [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wayne Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Daeniff, Enumerator.

60

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			143	McClendon Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Ark	Georgia	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2			144	Ward Alex	Head 3C	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	11			Miss	Miss	Miss				4-5-Day Laborer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
3				" Fanni	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	11	3	2	Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Ark	Miss	Miss													
5				" Alex Jr	Daughter	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Ark	Miss	Miss													
6			145	Brecheen Johnnie	Adopted Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Ark	Miss	Ark				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7			146	Lee Frank 2-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Ark	Georgia	Georgia				4-2-1 Day Laborer 0-0-1		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
8			147	" Marie	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	3	2	0	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9			148	Norman I. 2-2	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	5	1		Miss	Miss	Miss				2-2-1 Minister 0-0-1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	
10				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	5	0		Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11			149	Alinson Bl. 2-6	Head 4C	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M	12			Miss	Miss	Miss				2-3-0 Minister 0-0-5		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
12				" Clarissa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	12	4	4	Ark	Ark	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Ark	Miss	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" Missie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Ark	Miss	Ark													
15				" Ira	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Ark	Miss	Ark													
16				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Ark	Miss	Ark													
17	492	505	144	Edmonson W. 4-4	Head 2C	B	M	July	1854	65	M	13			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				2-3-0 Minister 0-0-3		0	Yes	No	Yes	0	F	H	
18				" Mollie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1855	44	M	13	8	5	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							No	No	Yes				
19				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	April	1889	11	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes				
20	493	506		" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes				
21	494	507	147	Washington Willis 2-1	Head	B	M	June	1865	35	M	3			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				3-0-0 Teacher 0-0-1		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	
22				" Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	3	0	0	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	495	508	148	Donna Low J. 1-3	Head 1R	B	M	Nov	1848	52	M	23			Tenn	Canada Eng	Tenn				4-3-0 Carpenter 0-0-2		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	
24				" Lucy E	Wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	M	23	0	0	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	496	509		Widow Sibley	Mother	B	F	Oct	1816	83	Wd		1	1	Tenn	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
26	496	509	149	Pegu Sallie 2-2	Head	B	F	Nov	1855	44	W		1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark				4-5-0 Servant 0-0-1		4	No	No	Yes	R		H	
27				Tate John	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							No	No	Yes				
28	497	510	150	Vann Mary 10-1	Head 2C 1R	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M		12	10	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Home Keeper 0-0-5		0	No	No	Yes	0	F	H	
29				Morrow Lula	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1873	26	W		1	1	Ark	North Carolina	Tenn				Servant		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Vann Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Ark	North Carolina	Tenn				Servant		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Elbert	Son	B	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Ark	North Carolina	Tenn				Farmer		3	Yes	No	Yes				
32				" Horace	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Ark	North Carolina	Tenn				Day Laborer		4	Yes	No	Yes				
33				" Claude	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Ark	North Carolina	Tenn							Yes	No	Yes				
34				" Lenia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Ark	North Carolina	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" John	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	10	S				Ark	North Carolina	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Brown Alis	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1899	2/12	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark													
37	497	510		Graham Lehua	Son	B	M	June	1869	30	S				Ark	North Carolina	NC Carolina				Day Laborer		2	Yes	No	Yes				
38	498	511	151	Simmons Wesley 3-1	Head 3C	B	M	Oct	1833	66	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer 0-1-3		0	Yes	No	Yes	0	F	H	8
39				" Barbara	Wife	B	F	Dec	1851	48	M	2	9	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
40				Haywood Ben	Step Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Ark	North Carolina	Georgia				Day Laborer		7	No	No	Yes				
41				Taylor Ola	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	11	S				Ark	Kentucky	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
42				" Robt. a	Step Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Ark	Kentucky	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
43	498	511	152	Henry Goodwin 3-1	Head C	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	3			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				4-3-0 Day Laborer 0-0-2		4	No	No	Yes	R		H	
44				" Caroline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Ala	Ala	Tenn							No	No	Yes				
45	499	512		" Minnie	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Ark	Tenn	Ala													
46	500	513	153	Glenn Lizzie 2-2	Head C	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S		1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				At 0-0-1			Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
47				" Willy	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	10	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn							No	No	Yes				
48	501	514	154	Lindsey Wesley 2-2	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	12			Tenn	Virginia	Virginia				14-8-0 Blacksmith 0-0-1		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	
49				" Ellen	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	12	0	0	Tenn	Tenn	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50	502	515	155	Arnett Will 1-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				4-5-0 Day Laborer 0-0-0		6	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	

E-294.

8969 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalniff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		592	595	Rogers Dr[illegible]	Head 2C. 1R.	B	7	Feby	1868	26	M		5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Dr[illegible] Hauling Cotton	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	F	9	51
		593	596	Baker Dock	Mother	B	M	May	1874	26	D				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes					52
		594	597	Rogers Celesti	Daughter	B	7	Mar	1895	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
		603	606	" Bunny	Son	B	M	Feby	1899	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
		604	607	Purdy Jim	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	12			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		55
		605	608	" Mollie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1863	36	M	12	4	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					56
		606	609	Randall Tom	Head 2R	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H		57
				" Jennie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	4	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				" Martha	Mother	B	F	Dec	1823	76	W		2	2	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					59
		607	610	" Luke	Mother	B	M	June	1870	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
		608	611	Cole George	Head 4C	B	M	Feby	1850	46	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Rail Road Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H		61
				" Nannie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1866	34	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				" Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														63
				" Hermon	Daughter	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														64
				" Lena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
		609	612	" Frank	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
		610	613	McLemore Charley	Head 5C	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	15			Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky				Car Repairer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		67
				" Edmonia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	35	M	15	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				" Chas Jr	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					69
				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					70
				" Eugene	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				" Viola	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia														72
		611	614	" Otha	Son	B	M	Feby	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia														73
		612	615	Coleman Emmett	Head 2R	B	M	Sept	1847	52	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H		74
				" Mattie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	45	M	24	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					75
				" Edgar	Grandson	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					76
				" Louis	Grandson	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														77
		613	616	Arnett G. C.	Head 1C	B	M	Apr	1863	37	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Minister	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		78
				" Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	11	0	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
		614	617	Burke Douglas	adopted Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
		615	618	Hamrick Henry	Head 2C	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		81
				" Della	Wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	10	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				" Henrietta	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														83
				" Freddie	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														84
		616	619	Clary Emmett	Head 2C. 1R.	B	F	Mar	1846	54	W		8	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Servant	3		No	No	No	O	F	H		85
				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Servant	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
				" Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
				Thornton Frank	Grandson	B	F	Oct	1895	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
		617	620	Jones L. C.	Head 2C	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	15			Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		89
				" Rosa	Wife	B	F	Mar	66	34	M	15	3	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					90
				" Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	86	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				" Estelle	Daughter	B	F	May	89	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
		618	621	Hicks Wesley	Head 1C	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	5			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Lumber Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		93
				" Laura	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	5	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
		619	622	Cunningham Wesley	Head	B	F	Feby	1849	51	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	4		No	No	No	R		T		95
		620	623	Lofserdahl Jarvis	Head 4C	B	M	Apr	1854	46	M	21			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		96
				" Polly	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	21	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				" Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				" Eva	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				" Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Teamster	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

898/266 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Grant

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B 27

Township or other division of county Grant Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Sheridan
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dacuff, Enumerator.

61

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Lapsonnette Geo W.	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					1
2		575	575	Maddox Mary	Head	B	F	Nov	1838	61	W		7	3	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Keeper Farm	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		2
3				Green Nola	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	4	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				" Willie	Grandson	B	M	March	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama														4
5		576	576	Woolbridge C. Wm	Head	B	M	May	1849	51	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		5
6				" Lucy	Wife	B	F	July	1853	46	M	28	7	5	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				" Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	June	1876	23	W				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9		576	576	Harris Edna	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	No	Yes					9
10		577	576	Taylor Alice	Head	B	F	Sept	1868	31	W		3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		10
11				" John D.	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														11
12				" Frank	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					12
13				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					13
14		577	576	Bennegard Chas	Head	B	M	Sept	1855	44	M	15			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		14
15				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	March	1860	40	M	15	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					15
16		578	577	Evans Dudley	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	45	M	15			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		16
17				" Annie	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	15	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				" Annie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				" Jow	Nephew	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					19
20		579	577	Rust Robt	Mother	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21		579	578	Ellis Thos	Head	B	M	Oct	1834	65	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	H		21
22				" Charlotte	Wife	B	F	June	1841	58	M	35	14	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														22
23				" John	Son	B	M	Sept	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				R. R. Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				" Frances	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														24
25		580	578	Meadors Wm	Head	B	M	July	1846	53	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	5		No	No	Yes	R		H		25
26				" Edna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							No	No	Yes					26
27		581	579	" Louis	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Hotel Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28		582	580	McDougal William	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	43	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		28
29				" Judith	Wife	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	5	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				" Willis	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31		582	581	Jones Lola	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32		583	581	Dorris Jabez	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	H		32
33				" Ida	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	10	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				" Marshall	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					34
35				" Marion	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					35
36		584	582	Adair John D	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		No	No	No	O	F	H		36
37				" Alice	Wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	M	2	12	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					37
38				Carlis Milton	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					38
39				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Caldwell Anna Lu	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														40
41		585	583	Vann Lula	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42		586	584	Rainer Vernon	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M		0		Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	O	F	H		42
43		585	585	Bray Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1877	22	W		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	4		Yes	No	Yes					43
44		587	586	Neal Monroe	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	44	M		5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H		44
45				" Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46		588	587	" Marion	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							No	No	Yes					46
47		589	588	Reasley Littlefield	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M		5	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Watchman	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	H		47
48				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				"	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				" Purdy	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					49
50				Jones Hasel	Father	B	M	Mar	1830	70	W	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8994 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Census

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, D. Dacus, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		274	274	James Charlotte	Mother	B	F	Nov	1859	20	M	4	1	1	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
52		274	274	Beasley Lillian	Granddaughter	B	F	Feby	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
53		274	274	Phillips George	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
54				" Barbara	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	10	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
55				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				" Floyd	Son	B	M	May	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
57				" Clemmie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3 4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
58				" Rebe	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
59		276	276	" Willie	Daughter	B	F	June	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
60		277	277	Nichols Charley	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	46	W				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0-0-0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
61		278	278	Washington Geo	Boarder	B	M		1864	57	W				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
62		279	279	Weaver Earl	Head	B	M	June	1849	50	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	1-1-7 0-0-5	0	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	10
63				" Adeline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	9	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				" Willie	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				" Nattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
66				" Lonnie	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67		280	280	" Chas	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
68		281	281	Leach Clabe	Head IC. IR.	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2-1-2 1-0-2	0	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	
69				" Mattie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	20	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
70				" Henderson	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		282	282	" Alsie	Mother	B	F	Nov	1834	65	W		14	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
72		283	283	Ferrell Jno	Head IC. IR.	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	4-5-4 2-0-5	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
73				" Kate	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	42	M	21	7	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
74				" Bob	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				" Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	No	Yes				
76				" Lena	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
77				" Henry	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78				Harris Lee	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1855	44	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Akin Jordon	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
80				Flemming Jas.	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
81				Ferrell Cyrus	Brother	B	M	Dec	1860	39	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		284	284	Greenwood Tom	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
83		285	285	Whitaker Frank	Head IC. IB.	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4-2-0 0-0-2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
84				" Mollie	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	4	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
85				" Vivian	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Cole Julia	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1878	22	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		286	286	Lobell Henry	Head 2C	B	M	Feby	1851	49	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4-7-0 0-0-3	6	No	No	Yes	O	M	H	
88				" Bell	Wife	B	F	Sept	1863	36	M	14	10	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
89				" Jarlow	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
90		287	287	" Chas.	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
91		288	288	Lacey Henry	Head 2C. 2B.	B	M	Oct	1857	47	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	4-7-0 0-0-3	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
92				" Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				" Davy	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				" Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
95				Rogers Lottie	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S	W	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Cook	4		Yes	No	Yes				
96				" Sarah	Boarder	B	F	June	1876	23	S		0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	0		Yes	No	Yes				
97		289	289	Buck Charley	Head IC.	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4-7-0 0-0-2	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
98				"	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	7	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
99		290	290	" Ida	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100		291	291	Spurlock Charley	Head	B	M	June	1860	40	M	2			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4-7-0 0-0-1	4	No	No	Yes	R		H	

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9004
267 A

State Arkansas
County Lenis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 7A 28

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Ward of city, X
62

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dueniff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Smith Nancy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	7	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														1
2				Mc Leod Jimmy	Kinsman	B	F	Mar	1861	39	W		4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				4-4-a Washerwoman	3		No	No	Yes	R		H		2
3				" Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24	W		2	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washerwoman	3		Yes	No	Yes					3
4				Brown Willie	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														4
5				" Alberta	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														5
6				Pate Rapp	Head	B	M	Dec	1851	58	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-Day Laborer 0-0-0	0		No	No	Yes	O	E	H		6
7				" Jno	Son	B	M	June	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Waldon Lee	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Randolph C.	Head	B	M	Oct	1856	43	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				2-3-a Minister 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H		9
10				" Jane	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	14	10	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				" Sammy	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				" Esther	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														13
14				" Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					14
15				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														15
16				" Jno	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														16
17				" Ezra	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														17
18				Flynn Nettie	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	37	W				Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi				4-1-a Cook 0-1-0	3					R		H		18
19				" Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Servant	3		Yes	No	Yes					19
20				Pennellton C. S.	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				2-3-a Minister 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		20
21				" Gertrude	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				" Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama														22
23				Cochran Adolph	Head	B	M	Dec	1843	56	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				4-Day Laborer 0-0-7	4		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		23
24				" Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	31	12	11	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					24
25				" Lorenzo	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				" Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				" Earnest	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														27
28				" Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														28
29				" Felix	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														29
30				Herron Margaret	Mother in law	B	F	Nov	1829	70	W		1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					30
31				White Florence	Head	B	F	Oct	1871	28	W		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-4-a Washerwoman 0-0-0	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		31
32				Applewhite Martin	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1848	52	W				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Gardener	8		No	No	Yes					32
33				Carter R. C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	57	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-1-a Day Laborer 0-1-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H		33
34				" Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	27	7	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Barnes Van	Son in law	W	M	Oct	1865	34	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R. R. Section man	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				" Verbie	Grandaughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Taylor Edgar	Head	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-1-a Servant 1-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		37
38				Cameron Mattie	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1874	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Cobbin Louis	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes					39
40				Nickols Joe	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes					40
41				Taylor Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														41
42				Cameron Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
43				Cayton Adolph	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	31	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-2-a Day Laborer 0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		43
44				Thomas Hardy	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					44
45				Dillard Lelah	Head	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				4-1-a Servant 0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		45
46				Campbell Chas.	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Dillard Addie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														47
48				Dillard Beulah	Head	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				4-1-a Servant 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		O		48
49				" Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														49
50				Carey Mattie	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					50

T-294.

9016 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Logan
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Wyman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wyman
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dawson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		239	239	Anderson Martha	Grandmother	B	F	Dec	1836	63	W		11	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														51
		548	562	Leary Aaron	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1869	30	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
		549	563	Patton W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	45	M	22			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Day Laborer	11					0	C	H		53
				" Rose	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	W	22	9	3	Indiana	Canada, Eng	Indiana														54
				" Orie	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S	0			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Stat Engineer	0									55
				Sherridan Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	M	1	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana														56
				Patton Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S	0			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At School	7									57
				Sherridan Robt	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	R. R. Conductor	0									58
				" Robt Jr	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1881	8	S	0			Arkansas	Ireland	Kansas														59
				" Rebe	Niece	W	F	June	1887	7	S	0			Arkansas	Ireland	Kansas														60
		549	563	Logney Albert	Coworker	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R. R. Fireman	1									61
		549	563	Sherridan Jas	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	Na	R. R. Section Foreman	4					R		H		62
				" Leatherwin	Son	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	17	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15												63
				" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S	0			Kansas	Ireland	Ireland														64
				" Willis	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S	0			Kansas	Ireland	Ireland														65
				" Grecia	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S	0			Kansas	Ireland	Ireland														66
				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S	0			Kansas	Ireland	Ireland														67
				" Jas Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S	0			Kansas	Ireland	Ireland														68
				" David	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S	0			Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland														69
				Howard Adelia	Cousin	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Servant	0									70
				" Will	Servant	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	0									71
		550	564	Thomas E.	Head	W	F	Feby	1851	49	W		8	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At Home	0-1-1									72
				" Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S	0			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Telephone Exchg	8									73
				" Cecil	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S	0			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														74
		551	565	Stowers Austin Dan	Head	B	F	Oct	1862	37	W		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At Home	1-6-0					0	M	H		75
		552	566	Vogel Chas	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Painter	0-4-6					0	F	H		76
				" Lida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas														77
				" Martin	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S	0			Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas														78
				" August	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S	0			Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas														79
				" Hebbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S	0			Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas														80
				" Herman	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S	0			Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas														81
				" Ollie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	13	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														82
				Deering W. P.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1853	47	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	6									83
				" John	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	W				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0									84
		553	567	Gholston B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher	0-1-3	3				0	F	H		85
				" America	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	20	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher		3								86
				" Brady	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi														87
				" Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi														88
				" Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi														89
		554	568	Babcock J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	19			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				R. R. Engineer	0-0-1					R		H		90
				" Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	19	0	0	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire														91
		555	569	Chalmers Kay	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2/12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Truck Farmer	0-0-1	0				R		H		92
		556	570	" Ardain	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	2/12	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														93
		557	571	Hamilton J. B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	12			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Living Stock	0-3-0	0				@	F	H		94
				" Rena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	12	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														95
				" Margery	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9								96
				" Benjamin	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9								97
				" Howard	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
				" Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														99
				" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														100

9025

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crawford

Supervisor's District No. 268
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 89

Township or other division of county Wayne Township
[Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wayne

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, L. Dalinoff, Enumerator.

63

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hamilton Ellen	Niece	B	F	Nov	1885	14	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
2				Harris Jno F. Pg. 3	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	13			South Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee				15 Yr Timber Manufr	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
3				" Ellis C	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	13	3	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Harrell	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	11	O				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Johnson Marg. Pg. 2	Head	W	F	Sept	1867	32	W		2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				NR Home Keeper 0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
6				" Robt	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7				Harden Rebecca Pg. 4	Head 3C	W	F	Jany	1870	30	W		3	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				NR Home Keeper 0-0-3	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
8				" Lemon	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	O				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" Linnie	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	O				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
10				" Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
11				Hearn D. R. Pg. 7	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				2-3 Mason 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
12				" Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	25	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Hearn R. P. Pg. 3	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1876	26	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-1 Day Laborer 0-0-2	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
14				" Ellen	Son	W	M	June	1895	14	O				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" Vernon	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	17	O				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Hearn Lucy Pg. 3	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1865	34	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-1-0 Cook 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
17				Dibble Loraine	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
18				" Harlem	Step Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
19				Burnett R. P	Head 3C	W	M	May	1863	37	M	15			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				2-3-0 Minister 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
20				" M. M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	15	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Rudolph	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Vessie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Fay	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
24				Elliott Oliver Pg. 5	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1871	29	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				7-5 Lumber Dealer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
25				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Chas.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
27				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	O				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
28				" Elenor	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	O				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
29				Jolly Morgan Pg. 1	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	38	M	14			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				8-2 Farm Laborer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
30				" Edith	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	14	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Block Isaac Pg. 6	Head 3C-2S	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	5			Arkansas	France	Germany				6-3 Capitalist 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
32				" Ada	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Indiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34				" Edwin	Adopted Son	W	F	June	1890	9	O				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Applewhite Herbert	Servant	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
36				" Alonda	Servant	O	F	Nov	1871	28	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Carter A. D. Pg. 7	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	8			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				4 R. R. Foreman 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
38				" Flora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	2	V	Kansas	New York	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Kansas													
40				Mc Minn	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Kansas													
41				Crain C. M. Pg. 4	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				2-4 Dentist 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
42				" Doris	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Fridley B. R	Boarder	W	M	June	1855	44	M				New York	New York	New York				Lumber Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Bailey C. B	"	W	M	Oct	1860	39	O				New York	New York	New York				Lumber Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Eldridge Geo W. Pg. 6	Head 2C-1R	W	M	June	1863	37	W	2			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				2-3 Dentist 0-0-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
46				" Susie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1874	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Kelly J. A.	Mother in Law	W	F	Sept	1842	57	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Oliver Mai	Sister in Law	W	F	Oct	1867	32	W				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Kelly Olga	Sister in Law	W	F	Dec	1870	29	O				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Eldridge Wallace	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas													

9038 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lonoke.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, D. Dalton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. O. rent or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		570	586	Olivier Jno P. 5-1 pf-5	Head 2C	W	M	Mar	1878	21	M	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Cotton Field Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		51
				" Nelle	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				" Louise	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
				Johnson James	Servant	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	6		No	No	No					54
				" Annie	Servant	B	F	May	1874	26	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
		576	589	Moore Jas. He. 3-1 pf-3	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				3-0-0 Teacher 0-0-2	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		56
				" Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	8	7	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				" John He	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	0				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					58
		579	587	Weaver Henry 5-1 pf-5	Head 4C	B	F	Dec	1867	32	W		11	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-4-0	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	H		59
				" Miles	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	0				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stable boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				" Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	18	0				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				" Mack	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	0				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
		583	597	" Julia	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	15	0				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
		584	595	Brooks Julius Murphy 5-1	Head 4C & R	W	F	June	1844	56	W		6	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama				Keeping House 0-2-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		64
		2nd	2nd	" J. D.	Son	W	M	May	1874	21	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
				" Cleora	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				Brown Corinne	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	0		0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														68
				" Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	0		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Music Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
		595	599	Bellyew J. W. 4-1 pf-4	Head 2C	W	M	May	1851	48	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Stock Raising 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		70
		2nd	2nd	" Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	20	M	6	3	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				" Harry	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	0				Arkansas	Missouri	Indiana														72
				" Robt.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	0				Arkansas	Missouri	Indiana														73
		596	597	Austin Dave L. 6-1 pf-6	Head 2C-1R-1S	W	M	May	1840	60	M	27			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				6-3-0 Farm Laborer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		M		74
		2nd	2nd	" Payne	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	27	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
				" Tom	Son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				Johnson Mary M	Mother in law	W	F	Feby	1814	86	W		1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
		598	599	Evans Ben	Servant	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
		2nd	2nd	Foote W. R. 7-1 pf-7	Head 5C	W	M	July	1849	50	M	24			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				2-0-0 Manager Grocery 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		80
				" Lula M.	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	24	8	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				" W. R. Jr.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				" Newton	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
				" Lucille	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	0				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
		599	599	Davis Henry 1-2	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				7-6-0 Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		87
		2nd	2nd	" Pauline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
		600	599	McNeese G. W. 4-1 pf-4	Head 2C	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	12			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				3-3-0 Preacher 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M		89
		2nd	2nd	" Martha	Wife	B	F	Mar	1848	26	M	10			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				" Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				" D. Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	0				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														92
		602	603	Mason F. O. 3-1 pf-3	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	3			Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				12-0-0 Watch Repairer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		M		93
		2nd	2nd	" Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				" Fred A.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	0				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky														95
		604	605	Pahlejo C. 7-1 pf-7	Head 2C-1R-2S	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	25	Na	Dry Goods Merchant 0-3-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		96
		2nd	2nd	" Sabina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	24	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				" Leo	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	2	0				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	2	Na	Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				" Jennie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1882	18	0				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13		Dry Goods Saleswoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				" Jennie	Mother	W	F	Oct	1853	46	0				Germany	Germany	Germany				At Home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T—594.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9049
269 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lawrence
Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 30
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
64
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. Dacus, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		290	299	Mullens Hattie	Servant	B	F	June	1855	45	D				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Cook	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2		291	299	Wynne Dalia	Servant	B	F	Oct	1869	30	S	1			Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Servant	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3		294	300	Bost W. C. Pg. 7	Head 2C-15 2B	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				3-2-Physician 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	3
4				" Hattie	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	9	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				" Willie C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama													5
6				" Laura L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama													6
7				Slaughter W. C.	Boarder	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				7
8				Whitt M. H.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1862	37	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9		292	296	Jolly Oscar	Servant	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Servant	1		No	Yes	Yes				9
10		293	297	Hearn J. L. Pg. 3	Head 3-1	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	6			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				3-2-Physician 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	10
11				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	1	1	Ark	North Carolina	Ark													11
12				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													12
13		295	298	Cleveland C. Pg. 2	Head 2-1	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	7			Ark	Alabama	Georgia				3-3-R.R. Engineer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	13
14				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	7	0	0	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15		296	299	Bonner J. E. Pg. 5	Head 5-1	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				3-0-Teacher 0-0-2	4		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	15
16				" Susie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia													16
17				" Benj.	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi													17
18				Cobbs J. W.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	25			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Dry Goods Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	18
19		275	279	" Hattie	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	25	0	0	Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20		276	280	Bonner A. Pg. 8	Head 5-1	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				3-0-Teacher 0-0-7	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	20
21				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	14	6	6	Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22				" Carra E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				22
23				" Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				" Purvis	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25				" Horace	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													25
26				" Jack	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													26
27				" Oliver	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													27
28		284	288	Langston L. L. Pg. 7	Head 7-1	W	M	July	1851	48	M	22			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-Farmer 0-2-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	28
29				" Belle	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	22	7	4	Ark	South Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30				" Eugene	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark				Surveyor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				" Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark				Prairie	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32				" Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33				" Marion	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark													33
34		277	281	Young Dave	Servant	B	M	Sept	1858	45	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35		278	282	Kennedy W. M. Pg. 5	Head 5-1	W	M	Sept	1853	47	M	29			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	35
36				" Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	28	6	1	Tenn	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38				Elrod Kennedy	Grandson	W	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				38
39		280	284	Dobson Sophia	Servant	B	F	June	1850	49	D				Miss	Miss	Miss				Cook	4		Yes	No	No				39
40		281	285	Dodson W. T. Pg. 4	Head 7-1	W	M	May	1869	31	M	7			Wisconsin	New York	Indiana				5-3-Photographer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	40
41				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	7	1	1	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				41
42				" Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Ark	Wisconsin	Ark													42
43		282	286	Jones Mamie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes				43
44		283	287	Brown Dewey Pg. 4	Head 4-1	B	F	June	1863	36	W		7	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				4-Washerwoman 0-0-3	3		No	Yes	Yes	R		H	44
45				" Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Ark	Mississippi	Mississippi													45
46				" Norris	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Ark	Miss	Miss													46
47				" Tony	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi													47
48		284	288	Cockrum Wilson Pg. 5	Head 5-1	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	14			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	48
49				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	14	4	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				" Raymond	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	No	Yes				50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9059 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crawford

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Hyatt Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cayou
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dallas Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		393	267	Brown Mable	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
		391	605	" Wiley	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														52
		390	606	Inman R. H.	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-0-0 Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		53
		288	288																												
				" Jannie	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	8	3	Y	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				" James	Son	W	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														55
				" Reuben	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
		392	606																												
		389	607	Rice J. W.	Head 1C	W	M	July	1868	31	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				5-0-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		57
		285	284																												
				" Dora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				" Mable	Dau	W	F	Jany	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
		393	607																												
		394	608	Cooper J. W.	Head 3C	W	M	June	1865	34	M	14			England	England	England	1887	13	Al	4 Stone Engraver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		60
		286	285																												
				" Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	6	3	England	England	England		13					Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				" Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Missouri	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				" Thos. W.	Son	W	M	Jany	1891	9	S				Missouri	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
				" Raymond	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Missouri	England	England							Yes	No	Yes					64
		287	609																												
		284	284	Heaglewood J. H.	Head 4R	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	6			Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				4 Cotton Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		65
				" Davidilla	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				" Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														67
				" John	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														68
		395	609																												
		286	610	Cook J. W.	Head 1B	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1 Car Repairer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		69
		287	286																												
				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feby	1868	32	M	11	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
																															71
		396	610	Chappell D. C.	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	20	9	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
		397	611	Cervides John J.	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	14	Na	6 R.R. Section Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		73
		287	287																												
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Jany	1865	35	M	15	4	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
				" Della	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Tennessee														75
				" Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				" John	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
		397	611	Murray Ben	Head 2C R	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	8			Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland				8-3-0 R.R. Engineer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		78
		270	270																												
				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	2	1	Arkansas	West Virginia	West Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				" Thompson	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														80
				Thompson A. J.	Mother in Law	W	F	Jany	1834	66	W		8	3	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
		398	612																												
		399	613	" Oscar	Brother in Law	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Arkansas	West Virginia	West Virginia					5		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
		4	275	Flow W. Capt.	Head 2R	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	16			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				7-4-0 Dry Goods Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		83
				" Florence	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	16	5	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				" Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
				" Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
				" Nemphith	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					88
				Martin W. L.	Father in Law	W	M	Apr	1833	67	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				" L. H.	Brother in Law	W	M	Aug	1864	35	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Bookkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		399	613																												
		400	614	Shack H. H.	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				5 R.R. Brakeman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		90
		290	290																												
				" Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	13	2	Y	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				" Sammie	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
		400	614																												
		290	290	Klouser Asst.	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				2 Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H		94
		291	291																												
				" Virginia	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	17	6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				" Archie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				" Ruby	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				" Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				" Alvina	Son	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														99
		401	615																												
		292	292	Hackney John H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				2-0-0 Deputy Sheriff	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		100

T—624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

907 2.0 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lawrence
Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 7A, 31
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Daniels, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		602	614	Lipsey L. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				8-Farmer 0-1-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
2		23	617	" Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		24	294	" Lem H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
4		603	617	Phelps J. R.	Head 3C-9K	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				8-R. R. Engineer 0-0-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
5		604	618	" Cora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	9	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		70	618	" Stella	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				" J. V.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
8				" Raymond	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
9		604	618	" W. Drew	Father	W	M	Dec	1836	63	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		604	619	Miller J. M.	Head 3C	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	8			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				3-Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
11		77	619	" Ruth	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	25	M	8	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" Reuben	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
13				" Florence	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
14		605	619	" Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
15		606	620	Lancaster C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				8-R. R. Conductor 0-0-7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
16		607	620	" Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		608	621	Griffin Geo W.	Head 3C	W	M	July	1834	65	M	39			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				14-Blacksmith 0-3-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
18		609	621	" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1843	57	M	39	12	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Dress Maker	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Dress Maker	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Martin	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Has Baby	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Lee	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		610	621	" Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24		611	622	Williams Joseph	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				4-Day Laborer 0-1-1	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
25		612	622	" Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1852	47	M	19	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		622	623	Johnson Joseph	Head 2C	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	15			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-Day Laborer 0-0-2	7		No	No	Yes	R		H	
28		623	623	" Nancy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1848	51	M	15	6	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
29		606	623	Sherod Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
30		609	624	Williams J. H.	Head 1B	W	M	June	1860	39	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				7-Day Laborer 0-1-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
31				" Lena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	38	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Dress			Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Elmer	Brother	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Hand Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		609	624	Ezzard John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Hand Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		610	625	Williams A.	Head 1C-3K	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	26			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				5-R. R. Engineer 0-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
35		97	625	" Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	26	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Armstrong Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	25	M	8	2	2	Tennessee	Michigan	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Henry	Son in Law	W	M	Nov	1868	35	M	8	X	X	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				R. R. Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" A. B.	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
39				" Lucy	Granddaughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
40		610	625	Sleight Sid	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				6-R. R. Engineer 0-0-8	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
41		611	625	" Rida	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	10	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Vera	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois													
43				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois													
44		612	626	Hewlin C. T.	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	28			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				7-Day Laborer 0-0-3	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
45		613	626	" M. A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	28	5	5	Mississippi	Scotland	Scotland				Emigrant	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
46				" Willie	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Drayman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Lethal	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		613	627	Davis Geo E.	Head 1C-5S	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	3			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				7-Blacksmith 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
50				" Anna L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes					

7–226.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4084 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Wayne Twp. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, Town of Wayne
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, D. Dalloff, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Davis Geo. G. Jr	Son	W	M	Feby	1899	1	S				Ark	Penn	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52		629	628	Pippin Lucy	Servant	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Servant	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		630	629	Hennelin B. F. Pf-9	Head 3C-3B.1S	W	M	Feby	1864	36	M	8			Ark	Tenn	Ark				7-4-7 Drug Int 0-3-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		53
54				" Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Jany	1869	31	M	8	5	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Rhea	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn														55
56				" Viola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn														56
57				" Forrest	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	2/12	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn														57
58				Thompson Steve	Servant	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Ark	South Carolina	Tenn				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Hennelin John	Nephew	W	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Ark	Ark	Kentucky				Work Shoe Shop	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Dave	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Ark	Ark	Kentucky				Drug Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Maude	Niece	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Ark	Ark	Kentucky				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62		629	630	Cundle C Bf-3	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	7			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				11-5-7 Dentist 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		62
63				" M. L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	25	M	7	1	1	Ark	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		630		" Arden A.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Illinois	Missouri	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65		631	631	Watson O. W Pf-4	Head 2C	W	M	Jany	1857	43	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				7-5-9 Saddlery Harness 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		65
66				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	17	4	2	Ark	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Ark	North Carolina	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				" Freddie	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Ark	North Carolina	Ark														68
69		631		Manley W. W Pf-6	Head 3C-1B.	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-Day Laborer 0-0-4	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		69
70				" Stella	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	17	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" Lenia	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Ark	South Carolina	Texas														72
73				" Jas. C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Ark	South Carolina	Texas														73
74		632		Melanie J. C.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1852	47	S				Ark	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		633	632	Hearrold G. Pf-7	Head 3C-1B.	W	M	June	1863	36	M	15			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				5-3-a Saloon Keeper 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		75
76				" Ora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	15	5	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Forrest	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Wilbur	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" Teresa	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	6/12	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn														79
80				Teachey Maggie	Boarder	W	F	June	1874	26	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Dress Maker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81		633		Barker Ellen	Servant	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Ark	Tenn	Mississippi				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		634	633	Brashear Jasper S	Head 1C-2R.	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				5-R.R. Foreman 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Rn	H		82
83				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	7	3	1	Ark	Tenn	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				" Johnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark														84
85				" A. J.	Father	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	20			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	20	2	2	Tenn	Tenn	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		635	634	Coward Jeff Pf-7	Head 4C-3B.	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	8			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				4-R.R. Foreman 0-3-3	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		87
88				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	8	6	4	Mississippi	Tenn	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Jackman Chas	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Ark	Illinois	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Frank	Stepson	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Ark	Illinois	Mississippi				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Coward Jeff	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														91
92				" Tom	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														92
93		635		Lamb Isaac	Boarder	W	F	Feby	1885	15	S				Ark	Texas	Ark				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		636	635	Vance J. Wf-5	Head 1C-2R	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	24			Tenn	Virginia	Virginia				15-R.R. Lumber Mfr 0-7-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		94
95				" Ann	Wife	F	F	Mar	1847	53	M	24	4	2	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Helen	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				" Howard	Nephew	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" Lydia	Niece	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99		636	636	Carlton [illegible]	Head 2C-1R	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	7			Tenn	Tenn	Georgia				15-R.R. Lumber Mfr-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		99
100				" Minnie	Wife	F	F	July	1870	29	M	7	3	2	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Carroll
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 4-32
Township or other division of county Newton Town Ship. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dalecoff, E...

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Home.	Farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			23	24	25	26
				Calhoun Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				" Dewey	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				" Ellicott	Brother	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		422	437	Saunders Ida	Servant	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		423	438	Summers Andy	Head 2C-3B	W	F	Oct	1854	40	W		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarding House 4-5-0 9-1-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Candle Willie	Son	W	M	June	1893	26	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Summers Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Tommie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		423	439	Tidrow J. M.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1843	56	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Timber Inspector 4-5-0	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		424	439	Brown Hezekiah	Boarder BC-Head B	W	M	Oct	1848	55	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel 4-5-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				" Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Wiley	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boy, Boards Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Sam	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Myers Bob	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				R.R. Brakeman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brown Bob	Boarder	W	M	July	1868	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				R.R. Brakeman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Turner Ed	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				R.R. Brakeman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		424	439	Whitlow Chas.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				R.R. Brakeman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		425	440	Agnes Joseph	Head 2R-6B	W	F	Oct	1839	60	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland			Alien	Teacher 3-0-0	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Celestine M.	Sister	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Benedictine M.	Sister	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland			Alien	Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			440	Herman Louis	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		425	441	Kessler Jos. G.	Head	W	M	May	1863	36	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Priest 3-3-0 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
		426	442	Hoffman Chas	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Al	Day Laborer 4-7-0 1-0-4	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
				" Clara	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	37	M	10	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany		10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Ira E.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany													
				" John	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany													
		426	443	Cook R. N.	Head 2C	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 7-0-0 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
				" Ida M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Indiana	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Ivy	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana													
				" Vashti	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana													
		427	443	Pribby Marion	Head 6C	W	M	June	1859	41	M	20			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer 4-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				" Georgia	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	20	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" John M.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Illinois	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Illinois	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Illinois	North Carolina													
				" Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Illinois	North Carolina													
				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	North Carolina													
				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Illinois	North Carolina													
		428	444	Lewis Jim	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Day Laborer 4-0-0	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		429	445	Lumpkin Ford	Head B	B	M	Mar	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer 4-0-0	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		429	446	Hearl Julia	Boarder	B	F	July	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook 5-0-1	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		430	447	Hargrove Bragg	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer 4-0-0	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		430	447	" Anna	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	7	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
		431	448	Hearl Epp	Head B	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				NR 0-0-1			Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				" Hattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		431	448	" Sam	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1/12	S				Ark...	Arkansas	Georgia													
		432	449	Hearl Willie	Head	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Ar...	Arkansas	Arkansas				16-4 Farm 0-0-0	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	

9163

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Crawford
Township or other division of county Wayne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, Town of Wayne
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, D. Dalton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				McDaniel W.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		51
52				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				" Rose	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Asthon	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56				" Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57	633	630		Harmsley Frank	Brother in Law	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58	634	631	1-25	Martin J. D.	Head	W	M	Feby	1864	36	M	7	-		Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		58
59				" Bettie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Ruley Ray	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				" Wm L	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														61
62	635	632	1-1	Miller Wesley	Head	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	-		M		62
63	636	633	1-1	Brown Walker	Head	B	M	Sept	1880	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Barber	4		Yes	Yes	Yes			M		63
64	637	634	2-26	Muldrow L. S.	Head	B	M	Sept	1853	46	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		64
65				" Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	20	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Rogers Will	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer	5		Yes	No	Yes					66
67				Lyons Chas	Boarder	B	M	June	1883	26	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					67
68				Montgomery Mose	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Sunk Ranf	Boarder	B	M	June	1871	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Hayward Chas.	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Hotel Porter	7		Yes	No	Yes					70
71				Wilson Anna	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1879	21	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72	637	634	2-27	Henson Oscar	Cousin	B	M	Feby	1887	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					72
73	638	635	2-27	Downing Jim	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Night Watchman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		73
74	639	636	2-1	Longwood W. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Express Agent	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		74
75	640	637	2-1	Stevenson Jno	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	15			Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		75
76				" Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	40	M	15	9	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77	641	638	2-1	Hall Will	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2	0		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Rich Boatman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		77
78				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79	642	639	2-1	Robertson A.	Head	B	M	Jany	1854	46	M	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		79
80				" Laura	Wife	B	F	July	1858	41	M	22	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					80
81	643	640	2-2	Patterson Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1837	62	W		4	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Home Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		81
82				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Milliner	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83	644	641	1-1	Woodfield W.	Head	B	F	Nov	1851	48	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		83
84	645	642	2-1	Smith J. E.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		84
85				" Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														86
87	646	643	2-1	Sharpe A. L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		87
88				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	7	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														89
90				" Daisy	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														90
91				Hamlett Jno	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Gen Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92	647	644	2-1	Coffin W. S.	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R. R. Contractor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		92
93				" Lula	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	18	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Cecil	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														96
97				Sharpe Morris	Brother in Law	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Express Agent	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98	648	645	2-3	Meadows J. B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dry Goods Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		98
99				" L. D.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes							99
100				" Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1896	4/12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														100

9119

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

272 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross

{Supervisor's District No. 1 / Enumeration District No. 28} Sheet No. 6 33

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Daniff, Enumerator.

67

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		647	655	Cleveland A. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				4-9-2 Exp. Manager 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		1
2				" Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	15	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				" Lloyd	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				" Alsie	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5		648	656	" Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana														5
6		649	657	Mebane Rachel	Head	B	F	Aug	1838	71	W		7	7	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-1-2 Farmer 0-0-0	6		No	No	Yes	R		H		6
7		650	658	Hackney Bell	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				4-2-2 Porter 0-0-0	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		7
8		651	659	Harrah Martha	Head	W	F	Oct	1834	65	W		9	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				N.A. 0-0-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		8
9		652	660	Webber Lawrence	Laborer	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10		653	661	Hall W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-1 Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		10
11				" Ida M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12		654	662	Hamrick J. B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	22			France	France	France		1854	Na	10-2-0 Merchant 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		12
13				" Mary S	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	22	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				" Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	France	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				D	14
15		655	663	Heyneman A. C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1827	73	M	49			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-3-0 Capitalist 0-1-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		15
16				" Olivia B	Wife	W	F	July	1831	68	M	49	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				" Kate	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				" J. B	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stat Engineer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				" Ethel	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				" Dan	" Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				" Maude	" Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		656	664	Gilbert Jno	Servant	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	5		No	No	Yes					22
23		657	665	Thompson Nancy	Head	B	F	Oct	1838	61	W		6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-9-0 Washerwoman 1-3-7	3		No	No	Yes	O	M	H		23
24				Coleman Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1864	35	W		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman	3		No	No	Yes					24
25				Kearney Stella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Thompson Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				" Moses	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brick Black	6		Yes	No	Yes					28
29				" Cleveland	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	No	Yes					29
30				Coleman Albert	Grandson	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					30
31				" Norman	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														31
32				" Marie	" Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														32
33				Kearney Clara	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee														33
34		658	666	" Chas	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee														34
35		659	667	Ballard Gabriel	Head	B	M	Feby	1839	61	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-7-2 Day Laborer 0-0-1	6		No	No	Yes	O	F	H		35
36		660	668	Jones Virginia	Nephew	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														36
37		661	669	Elvins Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-7-2 Day Laborer 0-0-1	3		No	No	Yes	O	F	H		37
38				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	12	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														38
39		662	670	Wilson Julius	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	M		6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-1-2 Servant 1-1-0	6		No	No	Yes	R		H		39
40				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	3									40
41		663	671	" Miles	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	98	41
42		664	672	Mebane Lewis	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	57	M		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-1-2 Servant 1-0-0	9		No	No	Yes	R		H		42
43		665	673	" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Servant	3		Yes	No	Yes					43
44		666	674	Henderson Nathan	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-5-2 Day Laborer 0-0-2	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		44
45				" Clara	Wife	B	F	May	1865	36	M	14	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46		667	675	" Wiltshire	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														46
47		668	676	Brown Charley	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	32	M	5			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				4-7-2 Day Laborer 0-0-3	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		47
48				" Effa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				" Edith	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee														49
50				" Fannie	"	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Cross.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Wynne Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Dreiff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		676	679	Griffin James	Head 2C	B	M	July	1839	60	W		11	5	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				4-2-3 Wagon Maker	0-0-2 3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H			51
52				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes						52
53		677	680	" Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	No	Yes						53
54		678	681	Nichols Lee	Head 3C	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-2-3 Barber	0-0-4 4		Yes	No	Yes	R		H			54
55				" Julia	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes						55
56				" Ed. W	Son	B	M	June	1893	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						56
57				" George	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~						57
58		681	687	" Lula	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
59		682	688	Henderson Cora	Head 4C	B	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-2-5 Day Laborer	0-0-2 4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			59
60				" Lily	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						60
61				" Nat.	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62		683	689	Neal Ida	Head 1C	B	F	Apr	1863	37	W		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-1-5 Servant	0-0-1 6		Yes	No	Yes	R		H			62
63		684		" Blanch	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							~~Yes~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~						63
64		685	690	James Phyliss	Head 2C	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S			W	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				4-1-6 Servant	0-0-2 6		Yes	No	Yes	R		H			64
65				" Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes						65
66		686	691	" Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														66
67		687	692	Pigue Wm	Head 2C	B	M	May	1870	30	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-1-7 Day Laborer	0-0-3 4		Yes	No	Yes	R		H			67
68				" Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	12	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						68
69				" Jane Ann	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														69
70		688		" Mary Lou	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														70
71		689	693	Allen Thomas	Head 2C	B	M	May	1850	50	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-2-8 Day Laborer	1-0-1 6		Yes	No	Yes	R		F			71
72				" Martin	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes						72
73		690		" Jas.	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						73
74		691	694	Anderson Hearn	Head 4C	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-2-9 Day Laborer	1-0-4 0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H			74
75				" Mollie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	20	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						75
76				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						76
77				" Willie	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Hired Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						77
78				" Oscar	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						78
79				" Jimmie	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						79
80		692	695	Dixon Henry B.	Head B.	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-2-10 Day Laborer	0-0-1 7		Yes	No	Yes	R		H			80
81				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S		0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						81
82		693	696	Hearn Kate	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	4		Yes	No	Yes						82
83		694	697	Parsons Henry	Head 2C	B	M	Sept	1863	36	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-2-11 Farmer	0-0-3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		89		83
84				" Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	12	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						84
85				" Hearn Jr.	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														85
86				" Eugene	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														86
87		695	698	Wallis Henrietta	Head 3C	W	F	June	1860	39	W		6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-2-12 Farmer	01-6		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	E	F	90		87
88				" Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						88
89				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						89
90				" Lewis	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						90
91				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						91
92				" Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						92
93		696	699	Corbett Wilbur	Nephew	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						93
94		697	700	Williams Geo. W	Head 4C. 15	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	8			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				5-2-1 R.R. Conductor	0-0-0 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	E	H			94
95				" Mecca	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						95
96				" Mattie P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes						96
97				" W^m P	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes						97
98				" Lewis M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes						98
99				" Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A 213

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Cross | Township or other division of county Wynne Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Wynne | Name of Institution, X Vol 10 Page 273 | Ward of city, X | Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. Dalenoy, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1 | Enumeration District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 34

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
3				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		669	671	Griffin Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		No	No	No	R		H	
		670	672	Wright Walter	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	W				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		No	No	No	R		H	
		671	673	Kellogg Elmer	Head	W	M	Feby	1874	26	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			674	Bradley Pink	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
		672	675	Brasher Ben	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		673	676	Crockett J. L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	14	—		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Evangelist			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	297
				Stevens	Mother	W		Dec	—	32	W	14	5	4	Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Callie	Son	W		Dec	1887	12	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Richard W	Son	W		Dec	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Andrew	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bayless	Son	W		May	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph L	Son	W		July	1891	9	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas													
				Lucy	Daughter	W		Dec	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas													
		672	677	J. J.	Brother	W		Oct	1872	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		675	678	Pugh Francis	Head	W		Nov	1869	30	W	3	1		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Henry F	Son	W		Oct	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Eaton Beverly	Father	W		May	1840	60	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	298
		673	679	Ella V.	Sister	W		Jany	1878	22	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Milliner	4								
		674	680	Pinkerton C. P.	Head	W		Nov	1866	33	M	9			Ark Kansas	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
				Henrietta A	Wife	W		Jany	1871	29	M	9	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				W. R	Son	W		Nov	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee													
				Lucy E.	Daughter	W		July	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee													
				Edna	Son	W		Dec	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee													
		675	681	Thompson Lucia	Aunt	W		Oct	1855	44	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		676	682	Johnson N. F.	Head	W		Sept	1854	45	M	20			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Local Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Rosella	Wife	W		Oct	1865	34	M	20	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fred	Son	W		Aug	1883	16	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		677	683	Enyliche Albert	Head	W		Jany	1870	30	M	11			Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	299
				Fannie	Wife	W		Feb	1871	29	M	11	0	0	Ark Kansas	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
→		676	701	Neighborhood Total — 43																											

Line 20 not counted

End of Town of Wynne Arkansas

State _____ County _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____ Enumeration District No. _____ Sheet No. _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

ARKANSAS
VOL. 11

DALLAS CO.
E.D.'s 15 to 20

DESHA CO.
E.D.'s 58 to 66

DREW CO.
E.D.'s 67 to 72

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

DALLAS CO.

E.D.'s 15 To 20 (COMPLETE)

...TATES. 1

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Chester
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 1

Name of Institution, X
Vol 11 Page 1
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. D. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was with this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit those who died before June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2			5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Wylie A Kelso	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	53	M	23			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
			Kelsa	wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	23	8	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		7	yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible]	son	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														
			[illegible] Walt	son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer		8	yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Estie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Ang	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Carter	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Frances	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														
			[illegible] Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														
	2	2	[illegible] Murray	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer			do	no	no	R		F	2
			[illegible] Lena	Wife	B	F	May	1878	14	M	1	1		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							do	no	no				
			[illegible] Lincoln	son	B	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	3	3	[illegible] H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	23	M	2			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	3
			[illegible] Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Ed	son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
	4	4	[illegible] W. L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	23	10	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sep	1857	42	M	23	10	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Mabel	daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] W. W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	6	S			0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Sallie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Lee	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
			[illegible] P.	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			[illegible] na	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			[illegible] Thomas	son in Law	W	M				M				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
	5	5	[illegible] J. A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
			[illegible] Hettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	32	M	3	1		Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] ola	daughter	W	F	July	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] gton, Jeff.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1836	63	Wd	9	6		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina														
			[illegible] John	Brother	W	M	Sept	1840	20	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Annie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	6		[illegible] Tom	Head	B	M		1855	44	M	22			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	F	6
			[illegible] Sallie	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	22	4	3	Arkansas															
	7		[illegible] Ed	Head	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						R		F	7
			[illegible] Jennie	Wife	B	F		1879	20	M	0	0		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
	8	8	[illegible] Edward	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	30	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] B	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	19	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Tom	son	B	M	Jun	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			[illegible] C. Dr.	Lodger	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	9	9	[illegible] Agnes	Head	B	F		1860	40	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	F	8
			[illegible] Edmiston	Wife	B	F		1861	39	M	25	9	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	No	yes				
			[illegible] Lawrence	son	B	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Rail Roader			yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Joseph	son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Mill Hand			yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible] Henry	son	B	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														
			[illegible] Oscar M.	son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														
			[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Chester
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 6
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWELLING OR FAM.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Ward.	Place.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.				Month.	Year.																				
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Oakley, Georgia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	m	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
			Daughter		B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
	11	11	Westbrooks, Dellard	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	1			11
			Annie Jo	Wife	B	F	Nov	1883	17	m	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
	12	12	Westbrook, Ed	Head	B	M	Sep	1872	27	m	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		½	12
			Lula D.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	20	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
			Bertha A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
	13	13	Westbrook, Custer	Head	B	M		1839	60	M	38			North Carolina		North Carolina				Farmer		no	no	no	O	R	½	13
			Kizzy	Wife	B	F		1845	54	m	38	11	1	Tennessee		Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			Callie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Sam Green	Mother in Law	B	F		1830	70	Wd		1	1	Tennessee								no	no	no				
			Neal, Charlie	Boarder	B	M		1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
	14	14	Mathews, J. F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	R	½	14
			M. F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	50	M	29	6	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
			E. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			J. A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				
			N. John	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Laborer (Sawmill)		yes	yes	yes				
			M. R.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)		yes	yes	yes				
	15	15	Mathews, G. L.	Head	W	M	Sep	1846	53	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	½	15
			Archer, Alice	Sister	W	F	Apr	1857	43	Wd	0	6		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
			Howe, W. Dale	Niece	W	F	Nov	1878	21	m	0	0		Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
			Emma L. Archer	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Laborer (Farm)		yes	yes	yes				
	16	16	Kersey, J. S.	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1874	25	m	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	M	½	16
	16	17	Briggan, Elijah J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	13			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	½	½	17
			M. E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	13	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
			Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi												
			Lasley	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi												
			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi												
	17	K	Kenner, Green B.	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	24			Arkansas	North Carolina	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	R	½	19
			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	46	M	24	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
			James S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			W. D.	Son	W	M	July	1888	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Logs in woods	3	yes	yes	yes				
			A. E. Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
			Luther O.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Hand	6	yes	yes	yes				
			Franklin	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina					6	yes	yes	yes				
			Carrie B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina					3							
	18	19	Rogers, J. N.	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	53	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				19
			Emma V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina					3	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina					3	yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina					3	yes	yes	yes				
	19	20	Patton, T. O.	Head	W	M		1854	56	Wd	3	3		Mississippi														
			Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Chester [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J. G. Waylis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Key, Mildred	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
2				——, Columbus	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi												
3		21	21	Key, M. M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M		7	6	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0-3-3	yes	yes	yes			F	22
4				——, David E.	Son	W	M	Sep	1868	41	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stave skipper		yes	yes	yes				
5				——, William J.	Son	W	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Stave maker	2	yes	yes	yes				
6				——, John D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
7				——, Lula	Granddaughter	W	F	Jun	1899	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi												
8				——, Mabel	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi												
9				——, Amy	Granddaughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi												
10		22	22	White, J. A. S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1830	69	M	46	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-3-2	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	23
11				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1836	64	M	46	3	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
12				Smith, Flonia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
13				——, Lambert	Grand Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
14				Taylor, Tom	Hired hand	B	M	Jun	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tenn	Indian Territory				Farm laborer	2	No	No	yes				
15		22	23	Starbird, G. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Watch maker	6	yes	yes	yes			X	
16				White, Virgie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
17				——, Elbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
18				——, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas												
19				——,	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	8m	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0-0-2				0	F	F	24
20		23	23	Ofield, Caroline	Head	W	F	Aug	1833	56	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	no	yes				
21				Garst, Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1860	39	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee						yes	no	yes				
22				Cromer, Emma	Niece	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
23		24	24	Barbee, J. Taylor	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0-0-2	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	25
24				——, Caroline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	28	4	3	Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
25				——, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1873	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
26				Gage, Wilson	Boarder	W	M				M				U. S.	Ire	Ire				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
27		25	25	Neal, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	44	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Germany	Ireland				Farmer	0-1-3	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	26
28				——, William	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm laborer		1	yes	yes				
29				——, James	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas						2½	yes	no	yes				
30				——, Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas						2½						
31				——, Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas												
32		26	26	Crabb, A. F.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-3	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	27
33				——, L. E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	5	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
34				——, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
35				——, Cressie A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
36		27	27	Gage, Rufus	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-1	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	28
37				Hobson, Martha L.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	30	7	4	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina												
38		28	28	Cotton, Elijah D.	Head	W	M		1870	30	M	1			Mississippi	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0-0-3	1	No	No	yes		F	
39				——, Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	24	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes				
40				——, Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
41				——, B. Emelia	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
42				Cox, William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	35			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0-0-2		yes	yes	0	F	F	29
43				Cox, T. J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1836	63	M	35	3	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes				
44				——, Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1834	66	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes				
45				Talbert, Chas. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	11			Tennessee	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-6		yes	yes	0	F	F	30
46				——, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	6	5	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes				
47				——, William E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
48				——, Sarah L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
49				——, Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Creston [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Talbert, Dela	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	11/12	S				Ark	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes					51
52				O'Hara, Will	Hired man	B	M		1877	23	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					52
53		31	32	Nevels, John D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Miss	Miss	Louisiana				1-1a Farmer	0-0-0	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	53
54		32	33	Mitchell, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	5			Ark	Miss	Ark				1-1a Farmer	0-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32	54
55				" Claudine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	4	2	Ark	Ark	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														56
57				" Davis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														57
58				Hardcastle, Benj.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn														58
59		33	34	Mc Kinzy, Judith	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	16			Miss	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33	59
60				" Lavonia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	16	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	14	S				Miss	South Carolina	South Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Rosa	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Ark	Miss	South Carolina						3	yes	yes						62
63				" Milford	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Ark	Miss	South Carolina														63
64		34	35	Baskin, Fallie	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4			Ark	Alabama	Alabama				1-1a Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34	64
65				" Isaac	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	4	2	1	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					65
66				" George	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														66
67				Hardcastle, Sarah	Mother in law	W	F		1835	65	Wd				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														67
68		35	36	Nevels, Lee	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	14			Miss	Miss	Louisiana				1-1a Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35	68
69				" Mary D.	Wife	W	F	July	1864	36	M	14	4	3	Ark	North Carolina	Ark							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Ark	Miss	Ark							yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Ida J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Ark	Miss	Ark							yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Clark A.	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Ark	Miss	Ark														72
73		36	37	Riggan, Kinsey J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	7			Ark	North Carolina	Ark				1-1a Farmer	0-2-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36	73
74				" Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	3	2	Ark	Ark	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					74
75				" James T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														76
77				" Mary	Mother	W	F	Oct	1839	60	Wd		12	10	Ark	Kentucky	Missouri														77
78				" Ed	Brother	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Ark	North Carolina	Ark				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Samuel H.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Ark	North Carolina	Ark				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					79
80		37	38	Pannell, Wiley	Head	W	M		1872	28	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1a Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	37	80
81				" Keller	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Ark							yes	yes	yes					82
83				" Matie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Ark														83
84				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Ark	Texas	Ark														84
85		38	39	Riggan, Ed	Head	W	M		1870	30	M	7	F	F	Ark	North Carolina	Tenn				1-1a Farmer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes			F	38	85
86				" Mary	wife	W	F	May	1878	24	M	7	4	4	Ark	North Carolina	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Loud	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														87
88				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														88
89				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														89
90				" Allie	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														90
91		39	40	Orr, James	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	29			Ark	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1a Farmer	1-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	39	91
92				" Rebecca	wife	W	F	Mar	1853	46	M	29	11	8	Ark	North Carolina	Ark							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" John B.	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Clara	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark						0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark				Farmhand	0	0	yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Andrew	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Bea	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark														97
98				" Sam	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark														98
99				" David	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark														99
100		40	41	Mallory, Dial	Head	B	F		1853	46	M	29	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 3 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Chester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. G. Waylis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1				Walker, Una	wife	B	F		1850	50	M	29	12	11
2				—, Candas	Wife Daughter	B	F		1865	35	S		5	3
3				—, Lizzie	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S		2	1
4				—, Mary	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S		1	0
5				—, Cinthus	Son	B	M		1886	14	S			
6				—, Luther	Son	B	M		1888	12	S			
7				—, Walter	son	B	M		1891	11	S			
8				—, Ennis	son	B	M		1896	4	S			
9				—, Hannah	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S			
10				—, Kate	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S			
11				—, Bot	Grandson	B	M		1898	12	S			
12				—, Jim	Grandson	B	M		1899	9	S			
13				Smith	Grandson	B	M		1898	2	S			
14				Wallker	Grandson	B	M		1899	1	S			
15	46	47		Barker, Alf	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	46	M	23		
16				—, Jane	wife	W	F	Oct	1844	45	M	23	10	7
17				—, William R.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S			
18				—, Della	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S			
19				—, Linda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S			
20				—, Lee	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S			
21				—, Callie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S			
22				—, Alex.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S			
23	41			Rhodes, Huldy	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1864	35	Wd			
24	41	42		Overnack, Gudger	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	26		
25				—, Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1847	53	M	34	8	5
26				McSpadden, Felix	Step son	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S			
27				—, Riley B.	Stepson	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S			
28				Overnack, Virgie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S			
29				—, Oscar J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S			
30				—, John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1837	63	Wd			
31	42	43		Smith, Sandy	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	49	M	14		
32				—, Jane	wife	B	F		1879	31	M	14	10	8
33				—, Kennie	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S			
34				—, Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S			
35				—, Peggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	7	S			
36				—, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S			
37				—, Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S			
38				—, Philip	Son	B	M	July	1897	3	S			
39				—, John	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S			
40				—, Impart	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S			
41	43	44		McGraw, Matt	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	12		
42				—, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	12	3	2
43				—, Allen	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S			
44				—, Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S			
45				Crowder, Tom	Boarder	W	M		1868	31	S			
46	44	45		Crowder, Rastus	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	7		
47				—, Sallie	wife	W	F		1870	29	M	7	3	2
48				—, Louis	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S			
49				—, James	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S			
50	45	46		Lowe, Lottie	Head	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2		

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	no				
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	no				
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	no				
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	no				
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-5	0		yes	yes	a		F	41
Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0	5	no	no	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				1-1-a Farmer	2-1-2	0		yes	yes	O	F	F	42
Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes				
Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer				yes	yes	O	F	F	43
Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer						O	F	F	44
Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri													
Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	North Carolina	Germany				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-9		no	no	yes	O	M	F	45
Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. — B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Chester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Riggans Nannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
52				——, Hugh	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
53		45	45	Orr, Monroe 3-3	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				1-1a Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	48
54				——, Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Apr			M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
55				——, Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
56		46	47	Jonson, Saml 10-7/10	Head 2C 6F	W	M	July	1848	51	M	33			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				1-1a Farmer	1-9-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	50
57				——, Flora	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	51	M	34	8	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
58				——, Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1867	32	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	
59				——, Luther	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	d		F	51
60				Rhodes, Willie	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
61				——, Nettie	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
62				——, Emma	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
63				——, Flora	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
64				Johnson, Bitha	Granddaughter			Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
65				——, Larkin	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
66		47	48	Massey, Addison 4-7	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer	0-9-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	52
67				——, Sallie	wife	W	F	May	1872	24	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
68				——, Edgar	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
69				——, Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70		44	44	Lee, Sam 6-4/6	Head 2C 2F	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	53
71				——, Lavania	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72				——, Mary	Stepdaughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73				——, Ben	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74				——, Martha Jane	Mother	B	F	May	1841	58	Wd				North Carolina	Ditto	Ditto													
75				——, Bert	Sister	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
76		45	46	Bland, John S. 12-5/12	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	31			Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				1-1a Farmer	0-4-7	0		no	no	yes				
77				——, Lavina	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	21	11	10	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	54
78				——, Alva	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
79				——, Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
80				——, Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
81				——, Amy	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
82				——, Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
83				——, Jim	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm hand		6	yes	yes	yes				
84				——, Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
85				——, Jewell	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
86				——, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
87				——, Dewey	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88		43	43	Crowder, Ralph 10-7/10	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer	0-3-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55
89				——, Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	26	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
90				——, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
91				——, Dora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
92				——, Richard	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
93				——, Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
94				——, Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
95				——, Ora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama													
96				——, Wesley	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama													
97				——, Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama													
98		42	42	Arrington, Jas 7-5/12	Head 2C 1F	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	22			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				1-1a Farmer	0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56
99				——, Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	11	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100				——, Otho	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Chester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

7982

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Riggs Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				——, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Massey Martha	mother in law	W	F	Jan	1843	57	Wd		4	4	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						yes	yes						
				Daryberry Mary	Servant	W	F		1862	38	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Cook	1-5a	0-3-4	0		no	no	yes				
	54	54		Crowder James	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	40			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer			0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	59
	52	53		——, Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	46	M	21	11	6	S.C.	S.C.	N.C.								yes	yes	yes				
				——, Sophronia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Ark	N.C.	S.C.						9		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Ed	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Ark	N.C.	S.C.				Farm Labour		3		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Ark	N.C.	S.C.				Farm Labour		3		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Pulaski	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Ark	N.C.	S.C.				Farm Labour		3		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Claudia	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Ark	N.C.	S.C.														
				——, Nannie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Ark	N.C.	S.C.														
	53	54		Wallace William	Head	W	M	Jun	1848	51	M	23			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	1-5a	1-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	58
				——, Nannie	wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	23	7	4	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.								yes	yes	yes				
				Howell	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Ark	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer		1½	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	59
				——, Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Ark	N.C.	N.C.									yes	yes					
				——, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Ark	N.C.	N.C.														
				——, Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	5	S				Ark	N.C.	N.C.														
	54	55		Lee Haywood	Head	B	M		1841	59	M	38			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	1-4a	0-1-4	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	60
				——, Lina	wife	B	F		1842	58	M	38	13	7	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.									no	no	yes				
				——, Daniel	Son	B	M		1872	28	S				Ark	N.C.	N.C.							1		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Sallie	Daughter	B	F		1875	25	S		1	1	Ark	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Labour			1		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Hattie	Daughter	B	F		1883	17	S				Ark	N.C.	N.C.							0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Dillard	Grandson	B	M		1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
	55	56		Smith Christ	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	10			Ark	Ga	Ga				Farmer	1-7a	0-0-8	1		no	no	yes	A	F	F	61
				——, Mary	wife	B	F		1872	28	M	10	7	7	Ark	Miss	S.C.									no	no	yes				
				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							2		yes	no	yes				
				——, Nancy	Daughter	B	F		1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Prince	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Drew	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Linda	Daughter	B	F		1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Harriet	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Joe	Son	B	M		1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
	56	57		Johnson Saml	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			Ark	Va	S.C.				Farmer	1-7a	0-0-5	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62
				——, Amanda	wife	B	M		1874	26	M	8	5	4	Ark	Ark	Ind. Ter.									yes	yes	yes				
				——, Lansa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Sam	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Burk	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
	57	58		Humphrey Dempsey	Head	B	M		1843	57	M	34			Tenn	Africa	S.C.				Farmer	1-7a	0-0-7	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	63
				——, Nellie	wife	B	F		1844	26	M	6	6	6	Ark	S.C.	S.C.									no	no	yes				
				——, Lucia	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							6		no	no	yes				
				——, Linda	Step Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							0		no	no	yes				
				——, Rufus	Son	B	M		1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Isaac	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Eaan	son	B	M		1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
				——, Zack	Son	B	M		1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
	58	59		Lee Millard	Head	B	M	Oct	1880	30	M	7			Ark	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	1-5a	0-2-5	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	64
				——, Eugene	wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	7	10	9	Ark	N.C.	N.C.									no	no	yes				
				——, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Chester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. L. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lee, Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															51
52				Monroe	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															52
53				Hurtbook, Curl	Step Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Oscar	Step son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Kate	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas															55
56	54	54		Lee Hook	Head	B	M	Apr	1886	24	M	2nd 9			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-R	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
57				Mattie	wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	1st 0 12	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Bettie	sister	B	F	Mar	1884	26	S		4	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes					58
59				George	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Ark	Ark															59
60	53	53		Jacobs, Daniel	Head	B	M	July	1866	33	M	2nd 12	8		Arkansas	Unknown	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-6	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
61				Jurthia	Wife	B	F		1873	27	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown								yes	no	yes					61
62				Andrew	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															62
63				Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															63
64				Charlie	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															64
65				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															65
66				Canada, Fannie	Niece	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															66
67	55	55		Gunter, Laura	Head	B	M		1842	58	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		no	no	yes					67
68				Matt	wife	B	F		1844	34	M	7	4	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	no	yes	N		F	67
69				Jesse	Son in Law	B	M		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas						0		no	no	yes					69
70	56	56		Hurtbook, William	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	11			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-7	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
71				Joanna	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	11	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					71
72				Thursia	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	no	yes					72
73				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															73
74				Callie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															74
75				Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															75
76				Willie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															76
77				Winnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															77
78	57	57		Wallace, James	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	2nd 14			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69
79				Perla	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes					79
80				Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															80
81				Marietta	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															81
82	58	58		Hood, Thomas	Head	B	M		1831	69	M	3rd 38			South Carolina	South Carolina	Africa				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2			No	no	yes	O	F	F	70
83				Elizabeth	wife	B	F		1832	68	M	1st 38	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	no	yes					83
84				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					84
85	59	59		Steed, P. M.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	2nd 10	7		Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				3-2-a Physician	0-0-5			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71
86				Cora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					86
87				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															87
88				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															88
89				Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															89
90				Daugh, Lou	Aunt	W	F		1840	60	Wd	3	1		Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown															90
91	60	60		Wylie, Mrs Frances	Head	W	F	Sept	1853	46	Wd	5	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-3-3			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
92				Williard	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Log hauler	1			yes	yes	yes					92
93				Treadwell, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	23	M	1	1	1/2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					93
94				Wylie, Rose	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Stave boat man	0	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						3		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Treadwell, Steve	Son in Law	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stave boat man	0			yes	yes	yes					96
97				John	Hand	W	M	July	1879	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															97
98	61	61		Hamilton, Ed	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	1/2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		98
99				Reeves, Rob		W	M		1872	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stave boat man		2		yes	yes	yes					99
100				Cart, Frank		W	M		1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Stave boat man		2									100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Chester [Insert the name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Barnes, Rufus		W	M		1865	35	M	15			Ark	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Stave boat man	6		yes	yes	yes				
2				" Albert		W	M		1882	19	S				Ark	Ohio	Ark				Stave boat man	3		yes	yes	yes				
3				Hard, Charlie		W	M		1872	28	S				Ark	Texas	Ark				Stave laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
4				" Loyd		W	M		1870	30	M	5			Ark	Texas	Ark				Stave laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
5				Childress, Harrison		W	M		1876	24	S				Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stave laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
6				Treadwell, Roman		W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee				Stave laborer	1	0	yes	yes	yes				
7				Atchley, Russell		W	M		1873	27	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Stave laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				72
8	69	74	74	Bradshaw, Martin	Head	B	M		1825	75	M	40			North Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 003	0		no	no	yes	8		Ty	72
9				" Maria	wife	B	Ty		1831	69	M	30	2	1	North Carolina									no	no	yes				
10				" Willie Ann	Daughter	B	Ty		1881	19	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
11				Pitman, Mose	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
12	68	73	73	Rogers, George	Head	W	M	Jun	1851	48	M	26			Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Ty	Ty	23
13				" Nancy	Wife	W	Ty	Jun	1854	45	M	26	8	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
14				" Lucie	Daughter	W	Ty	Jun	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
15				" Viola	Daughter	W	Ty	Jun	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
16				" Eldred	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
17				" Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi													
18				" Bothick	Daughter	W	Ty	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi													
19	69	74	75	Lee, James	Head	B	M	Sep	1867	32	M	7			Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	Ty	74
20				" Emma	wife	B	Ty		1872	28	M	7			Ark	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
21				" Malinda	Daughter	B	Ty	Aug	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
22				" James	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
23				"	Daughter	B	Ty	Dec	1900	3/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
24	72	72		Wilson, Joshua	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	5			Ark	Va	Mississippi				Farmer 0-0-2	2		yes	no	yes	O	Ty	Ty	75
25				" Mary C.	Wife	W	Ty	Apr	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
26				" Lillie	Daughter	W	Ty	Dec	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
27	73	73		Jamerson, John	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	22			Ark	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 04-8	1		No	No	yes	O	Ty	Ty	76
28				" Hannah	Wife	B	Ty		1854	46	M	22	11	11	Ark	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
29				" Francis	Daughter	B	Ty		1879	21	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	No	No	yes				
30				" George	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes				
31				" Mathew	Son	B	M		1883	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes				
32				" James	Son	B	Ty		1883	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
33				" John	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
34				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	Ty		1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	no	no	yes				
35				" Biady	Daughter	B	Ty		1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
36				" Ella	Daughter	B	Ty		1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
37				" Willie	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
38				" Walter	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	no	no	yes				
39				" Pearl	Daughter	B	Ty		1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
40	72	74	76	Taylor, America	Head	B	Ty	Apr	1847	53	Wid		14	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-0-3	3		no	no	yes	S		Ty	77
41				" John	Son	B	M		1878	21	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes				
42				" Artie	Daughter	B	Ty		1879	21	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
43				" Zeke	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer									
44				" Charity	Daughter	B	Ty		1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
45				" Jack	Grandson				1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
46	68	73	78	Jamerson, Titus	Head	B	M		1863	37	M	11			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer 1-0-7						A	Ty	Ty	78
47				" Alice	Wife	B	Ty		1865	35	M	11	5	5	Ark	Ark	Ark						2	yes	no	yes				
48				" Anna	Daughter	B	Ty	Nov	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
49				" John	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
50				" Otter	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Chester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, L. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				James, Wanda	Daughter	B	F		1897	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				" George	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Arkansas													
				" Charlie	Son	B	M		1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Arkansas	Ark Kansas													
	76	77		Taylor, Grandville	Head	W	M		1876	24	M	7			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				1-1-a 0-0-2 Farmer	0						4	79	
				" Anna	Wife	W	F		1879	21	M	7	1	1	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				" Ela	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
	75	78		Morris, Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				1-1-a 0-9-2 Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		4	80
				" Caddie	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				" Lee	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	76	79		Ridgeway, Bob	Head 2 W	B	M		1835	65	M	19			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a 0-0-5 Farmer	2		No	No	yes	O	F	7	81
				" Bitsie	Wife	B	F		1865	45	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	18	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	No	yes				
				" Collins	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	No	yes				
				Chair, Edward	Grandson	B	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	No	yes				
				" Lee	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Tenn	Arkansas													
	74	74		Garrison, James	Head	W	M		1860	40	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-a 0-1-9 Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		4	82
				" Susie	wife	W	F		1868	32	M	17	9	9	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Henry	Son	W	M		1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Dallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	no	yes				
				" James	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" Sam	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				"	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	79	80		Chair, Isaac	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	2nd 8			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-a 0-0-3 Farmer	3		yes	No	yes	R		4	83
				" Jennie	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	3rd 2	2	2	Arkansas	Miss	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Easly	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas													
				" Alex	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas													
	81	83		Lee, Charlie	Head	B	M		1876	24	M 1st				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a 0-0-0 Farm laborer			yes	No	yes		4		
				Kate, Camida		B	F		1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	yes	No	yes				
	77	81		Walker, Bob	Brother	B	M		1814	86	Wd		5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes				
	82	84		Rose, Betsy	Head	B	F		1820	80	Wd		2		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Not 0-0-1			No	No	yes		4		
	80	82		Johnson, Cora	Head	B	F		1858	42	M 2nd	8	7		Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-a 0-3-3 Farmer	3		No	No	yes	R	F	4	84
				" Sam	Son	B	M		1880	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	0	No	No	yes				
				" Letzgie	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
				" John	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Willie	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Ida	Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
				" Roman	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
	77	80		Trice, Wait	Head	B	M		1841	52	M				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a 0-0-0 Farmer		3	yes	No	yes	O	F	4	85
	83	84		Lee, Hayward Jr.	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	9			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-a 0-0-6 Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes	O	M	4	86
				" Mary	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	9	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Eva	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Emma	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Martha	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Bud	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ark													
	84	84		Westbrook, Green	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	19			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-a 0-1-6 Farmer		3							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet 3A 6

Township or other division of county Chastain Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. L. Wylie, Enumerator.

8076

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Priestbrook, Margaret	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
2				" Sam	Stepson	B	M		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
3				" Ona	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
4				" Dillard	Son	B	M		1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
5				" Kizzy	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
6				" Asbury	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3							
7				" Mary	Daughter	B	F		1898	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8		87	88	Miller, Robert L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	23			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1a Farmer	0-2-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116
9				" Callie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	46	M	23	7	6	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				" Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
11				" Miriam H.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
12				" James	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
13				" John	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
14				" Callie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
15				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
16		88	89	Peters, Joel	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	26			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				1-1a Farmer	0-0-7	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117
17				" Luella	Wife	W	F	Sep	1870	29	M	19	7	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				" Eugene	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
19				" Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
20				" Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
21				" Lance M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
22				" Evelin	Niece	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
23				" George	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
24				Richard Dow	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
25		92	94	Crowder, Mrs. M. Cath.	Head	W	F	Oct	1866	33	Wd		5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				1-1a Farmer	0-1-4	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118
26				" Cannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							1	yes	yes	yes				
27				" Henry B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
28				" Herbert	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
29				" Leon	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
30				Nancy Edens	Aunt	W	F		1827	73	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
31		93	95	Riggan, Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	52	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119
32				" Saphrania	Wife	W	F		1838	62	M	30	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
33				" Alla	Daughter	W	F		1881	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
34				Crowder, William P.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Saw Mill Manager	0			yes	yes	yes				
35		94	96	Smart, Paul	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	4			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				1-1a Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	120
36				" Jupiter	Wife	W	F		1878	22	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	no	yes				
37				" Louise C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
38				" Della	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
39				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	10/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
40		95	97	Smith, Tandy	Head	B	F		1847	53	Wd		9	8	North Carolina	Iron	Iron				1-1a Farmer	1-2-0	6		no	no	yes	O	F	F	121
41				" Isreal	Son	B	M		1874	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	N. C.				Farmer		1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122
42				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	N. C.				Farm hand		1		yes	yes	yes				
43				" Isaiah	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	N. C.				Farm hand		2		yes	yes	yes				
44		96	98	Crowder, Geo.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	48	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer	0-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	123
45				" Alberta L.	Wife	W	F	June	1857	44	M	27	12	8	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
46				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	22	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi						6		yes	yes	yes				
47				" Agnes L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				[redacted]	North Carolina	Mississippi													
48				" Ira P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				[redacted]	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer		0		yes	yes	yes				
49				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	10	S				[redacted]	North Carolina	Mississippi						1		yes	yes	yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fisher Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Crowder, Harvey A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark	North Carolina	Mississippi																51
52				" Pierce J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark	North Carolina	Mississippi																52
53				" Marvin C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Ark	North Carolina	Mississippi																53
54		114	114	Riggan, Houston	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11			Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-a	Farmer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	124	54
55				" Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	11	5	4	Ark	Tenn	Tenn								yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark								6	yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																57
58				" Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																58
59				" Cathe	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																59
60				Bland, Alonzo	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina					Farm labor		0	0	yes	yes	yes					60
61		114	120	Butler, George	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	18			Ark	Alabama	Ark				1-a	Farmer	0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	125	61
62				" Nannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	10	5	5	Ark	Tenn	Ark								yes	yes	yes					62
63				" Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																63
64				" Frank	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																64
65				" Walter	Son	W	M	July	1894	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																65
66				" Rosie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																66
67				" Vesta	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																67
68		115	121	Mitchell, Mike	Head	B	M	July	1842	57	M	25			Ark	Alabama	Alabama				1-a	Farmer	0-2-7	6		yes	no	yes	O	R	H	126	68
69				" Allie	Wife	B	F		1859	41	M	25	11	8	Ark	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Addie	Daughter	B	F		1876	24	S				Ark	Ark	Ark								yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Lottie	Daughter	B	F		1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark					Mill hand (Cot)		2	1	yes	yes	yes					71
72				" John	Son	B	M		1879	21	S				Ark	Ark	Ark					Mill hand			0	yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Robert	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark								0	yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Mamie	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark								0	yes	yes	yes					74
75				" Sydney	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark								0	yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Lessie	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																76
77				" Lucia	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																77
78		116	122	Oakley, John	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	4/12	0		Ark	Tenn	Tenn				12-7-f	Saw Mill Laborer	000	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	127	78
79		117	123	Rogers, Mrs. Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1840	60	Wd		5	2	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1-a	Farmer	0-2-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	127	79
80				McFarland, Belle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	10/12	0	0	Ark	Tenn	Tenn								yes	yes	yes					80
81				Rogers, Tom	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn					Farm labor		0	0	yes	yes						81
82				McFarland,	Son-in-law	W	M		1879	21	M	10/12			Ark	Tenn	Tenn					Day labor		2		yes	yes						82
83		118	124	Strong, Tom	Head	W	M		1876	24	M	4			U. S.	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-a	Farmer	0-0-3	0		No	No	yes	O	R	H	128	83
84				" Bettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Ark	Tenn	Tenn								yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																85
86				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																86
87		119	125	Thomas, Sandy	Head	B	M		1836	64	M	32			South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				1-a	Farmer	0-0-1	0		No	No	yes	O	R	H	129	87
88				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	46	0	0	Georgia	Va	South Carolina									yes	no	yes					88
89		120	126	Thomas, Calvin	Head	B	M		1863	37	M	13			Ark	South Carolina	Ark				13-7-f	Saw Mill Laborer	0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	130	89
90				" Mag	Wife	B	F		1867	33	M	13	6	6	Ark	South Carolina	South Carolina					Farmer		3		yes	No	yes					90
91				" Obelia	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark								0	yes	No	yes					91
92				" Jennette	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark									yes	No	yes					92
93				" Sandy	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																93
94				" Alfred	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																94
95				" Tommie	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																95
96				" Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																96
97		122	127	Smith, Jeanette	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Ark	Tenn	Texas				1-a	Farmer	0-1-5	3		yes	No	yes	O	R	H	131	97
98				" Mary	Wife	B	F		1865	35	M	10	7	5	Ark	South Carolina	Tenn					Farm hand				yes	No	yes					98
99				" Andrew	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																99
100				" Bruce	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark																100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Chester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 97

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Smith, Hally A.	Son	B	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" William R.	Son	B	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" Gilly A.	Daughter	B	W	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	124	124		Smith, Sanders	Head	B	m	Jan	1870	29	m	9			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0-0-7	0		yes yes yes		0	W	W	132
				" Eliza J.	Wife	B	W	Aug	1871	28	m	9	6	6	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia								yes yes yes					
				" Sandy C.	Daughter	B	W	Oct	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" Gilford	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" Sarah	Daughter	B	W	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" James J.	Son	B	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" Corine	Daughter	B	W	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" Christine	Daughter	B	W	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Grum, Jackson	Boarder	B	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm laborer		5	3	yes yes yes					
	127	127		Olese, Frankly	Head	B	m		1858	42	M	10	4		Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0-0-4	6	0	yes no yes		S		F	133
				" Nellie	Daughter	B	W		1883	17	S		1		Arkansas	"	Ark				Farm hand			1	yes no yes					
				" Adline	Daughter	B	W		1884	12	S				Arkansas	"	Ark							1	yes no yes					
				" Joshua	Son	B	W		1890	10	S				Arkansas	"	Ark														
				" William	Son	B	m		1893	7	S				Arkansas	"	Ark														
				Olese, Lina	Grandson	B	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	"	Ark														
	135	136		Pattillo, Will	Head	B	m	Sep	1876	23	m	5/12			Arkansas	Tenn	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-1	1		yes yes yes		B	W	F	134
				" Eza	wife	B	W	Jan	1880	20	m	5/12	0	0	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn							0	yes yes yes					
	136	137		Grum, Margaret	Head	B	W		1850	50	Wd		13	8	North Carolina	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0-1-0	3		No No yes		B	W	F	135
				" Henry	Son	B	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm laborer		3	0	yes yes yes					
	138	139		Wylie, Rose	Head	W	m	May	1851	49	m	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes yes yes		B	W	F	136
				" Bettie	Wife	W	W	Nov	1866	31	m	3	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia								yes yes yes					
				" Robert	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia														
				" James	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia														
	141	142		Olese, Emma	Head	B	W		1874	25	W	4	3		Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0-1-3	6		No No yes		S		F	137
				Smith, Alford	Son	B	m		1892	8	S				Ark	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" William H	Son	B	m		1896	4	S				Ark	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" Cora E.	Daughter	B	W		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Olese, Amy	Sister	B	W		1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farm laborer			0	yes No yes					
	143	144		Olese, George	Head	B	m		1877	23	M	3			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0-0-3	3		yes No yes		S		F	138
				" Leggie	wife	B	W		1874	22	m	3	2	2	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn								No No yes					
				" Anna A.	Daughter	B	W		1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" Sam	Son	B	m	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	145	146		Davis, Henry	Head	B	m	Aug	1874	25	m	3			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes yes yes		O	W	F	139
	147	148		" Barbara	wife	W	W	Mar	1874	24	m	8	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina								yes yes yes					
				" Amer L.	Daughter	W	W	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Grum, Caroline C.	Boarder	W	W	Nov	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		0		yes yes yes		S		F	140
	149	150		Here ends																											

Chester Township

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Month.	Year.							Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				Occupation.	Months not employed.								
1				2	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

T—294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 8 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		112	113	Reed, Gamble	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 00-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	88
				, Lou	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				, Della	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		113	114	Young, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 00-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	89
				, Mag	Wife	W	F		1854	36	M	12	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
				, William	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				, Horace	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				, James	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				, Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		114	115	Kinsley, John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1891	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-a 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes			F	90
		115	116	Philips, Forest	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	9			Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes			F	
				, Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	9	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri													
		116	117	Herrington, Hardy	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	37	M	9/12			Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				1-1-a Farmer 00-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91
				, Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	9/12	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				, Martha	Mother	W	F	Nov	1820	79	M	55	13	10	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				1-1-a Farmer 00-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
		117	118	Robinson, James	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, Rosa	Wife	W	F		1857	49	M	26	5	2	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				, Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, George	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
		118	119	Green, Dudley	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	57	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 0-1-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	93
				, Hattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	11	5	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, Elijah	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				, Laura	Daughter	W	F		1879	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, Edwin	Son	W	M		1882	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, Ruth P.	Daughter	W	F		1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				, Edna	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				, Willie C.	Son	W	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				, Lewey	Son	W	M		1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
		119	120	Caldwell, James	Head	W	M	Sept	1833	66	M	44			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-a Minister + Farmer 00-1	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	94
				, Martha C.	Wife	W	F	May	1834	66	M	45	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-a Farmer 0-2-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	95
		120	121	Smith, Lee	Head	B	M	June	1857	43	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				, Mary	Wife	B	F		1862	38	M	22	8	7	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	yes	no				
				, Willie	Son	B	M	April	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	8	2	yes	yes	yes				
				, Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
				, James	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				, Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
				, Nancy	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
				, Kate	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		121	122	Myers, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	34	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	96
				, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	11	8	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				, Hugh C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				, Richard	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				, Jettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	4	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				, Augustus	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	3	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				, David	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Gillis, Bertie	Stepdaughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	28	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-4	0								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 7B
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. D. Taylor, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Kelley, Ella O	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	"														51
52				" , Earl	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				" , Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
54				" , Ben	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														54
55	54	44		Kelley, James L	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	36			New York	Ireland	Ireland				1-1-0 Farmer	0-3-4	0		yes	yes	0	F	4	98	55
56				" , Lanora J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	36	12	8	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					56
57				" , Ed	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Arkansas	New York	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes					57
58				" , Priscilla	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Arkansas	New York	Tennessee								yes	yes					58
59				" , Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	New York	Tennessee				Farm Laborer				yes	yes					59
60	45			" , Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	New York	Tennessee				Farm Laborer				yes	yes					60
61				" , Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	New York	Tennessee								yes	yes					61
62				" , Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	New York	Tennessee								yes	yes					62
63	43	44		Smith, Major	Head	B	M		1871	29	M	9			Arkansas	"	"				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-5	0		no	no	R		4	99	63
64				" , Mary	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	9	4	3	Arkansas										yes	yes					64
65				" , Jim	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														65
66				" , John	Son	B	M		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
67				" , Ben	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68				" , Mary	Mother	B	F		1835	65	Wd				North Carolina	"	"								no	no					68
69	42	43		Powers, Nick	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1	0		yes	yes	R		4	100	69
70				" , Dora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	4	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana								yes	yes					70
71	47	49		Lee, Henry	Head	B	M		1869	31	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-5	0		no	no	O	M	4	101	71
72				" , Martha L.	Wife	B	F		1867	33	M	13	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	"								yes	yes					72
73				" , Harvey	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														73
74				" , Richard H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														74
75				" , William	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														75
76				" , Fanny M.	Daughter	B	F		1899	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
77	41	42		Carver, William	Head	W	M	July	1855	45	M	24			Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	O	F	4	102	77
78				" , Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	45	M	24	1	1	Louisiana	"	"								no	no					78
79				Butler, Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes					79
80				Jobe, S	Grandson	W	M		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														80
81				" , Ruby G.	Granddaughter	W	F		1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														81
82				Giles, Joe	Boarder	W	M		1879	23	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	"				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes					82
83	44	45		Davis, William	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	8			Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-5	1		yes	yes	O	O	4	103	83
84				" , Emmma	Wife	W	F		1865	35	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	"	"								yes	yes					84
85				" , A Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	6	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas								yes	yes					85
86				" , Floyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas														86
87				" , Boyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas														87
88				" , Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas														88
89	38	39		Banks, Anth	Head	W	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-1	0		yes	yes	O	F	4	104	89
90				" , Kate	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	29	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes					90
91				" , Saml A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer				yes	yes					91
92				Justice, Clyde	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	"	"				Farm Laborer				yes	yes					92
93	46	46		Rice, Riley	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	O	F	4	105	93
94				" , M Jane	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	7	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes					94
95				" , Bertha A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														95
96				" , Maig M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														96
97				" , T Hugh	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama								no	no					97
98				" , Catherine	Mother	W	F	Apr	1826	74	Wd	10	0	6	Alabama	"	"								no	no					98
99				Banks, Jane	Boarder	W	F		1864	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	"				Farm Laborer				no	no					99
100	39	40		Banks, Eatman	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	O	F	4	106	100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____

County _____

Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Supervisor's District No. 5

Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 89

805-9

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J. H. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hyslip, Willis	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	8	2	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
2				——, Mayonie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
3				Hutchinson, Effie	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
4		130	132	Taylor, Hamilton	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	M	28			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				1-1-4 Farmer	0-0-7	2	no	no	yes		6	F	H	107
5		107	105	——, Bethenia	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	28	4	4	Arkansas									no	no	yes				
6		106	108	Lawrence, Christopher	Head	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	36			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				1-1-A Farmer	2-1-7	0	yes	yes	yes		0	F	F	108
7		108	106	——, Catharine E.	Wife	W	F		1859	41	M	14	6	5	North Carolina	Scotland	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					
8				——, John	Son	W	M		1886	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	109
9				——, Jacob F.	Son	W	M		1868	32	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Photographer		2	yes	yes	yes					
10				——, Edens	Son	W	M		1877	23	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer		2	3	yes	yes		R		F	110
11				——, Viola	Daughter	W	F		1881	19	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana						3	3	yes	yes					
12				——, Jessie	Daughter	W	F		1887	13	S				Arkansas	Indiana	North Carolina						3	3	yes	yes	yes				
13				——, William	Son	W	M		1889	11	S				Arkansas	Indiana	North Carolina						3		yes	no	yes				
14				——, Henry J	Son	W	M		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Indiana	North Carolina														
15				——, Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F		1869	6	S				Arkansas	Indiana	North Carolina														
16				——, George	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Indiana	North Carolina														
17	135	137	138	Doak, Thomas	Head	W	F	Nov	1849	50	Wd		7	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-A Farmer	0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	111
18				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F		1874	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
19				——, Adolphus	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
20				——, Daniel	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm labourer				yes	yes	yes				
21				——, Ramey	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm labourer				yes	yes	yes				
22				——, George	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm labourer				yes	yes	yes				
23				——, Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
24				——, Susan	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina														
25	134	136	139	Baugh, Wash	Head	B	M	May	1841	60	M	29			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				1-1-A Farmer	0-3-4	0		no	no	yes	0	M	H	112
26				——, Martha	Wife	B	F		1854	46	M	29	11	10	Arkansas	[illegible]	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
27				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F		1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
28				——, Robert	Son	B	M		1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labourer				yes	yes	no				
29				——, John	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labourer				yes	yes	no				
30				——, Walter	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labourer				yes	yes	yes				
31				——, Mattie	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
32				——, Eula	Son	B	F		1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
33	135	137	140	Dial, Joe	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-A Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	113
34				——, Nora	Wife	W	F		1875	25	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
35				——, Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
36				——, Ray	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
37				——, Bilal	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
38	136	138	141	Kimbrough, Sandy	Head	W	M	May	1841	58	M	28			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-A Farmer	0-3-9	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	114
39				——, Susanna	wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	28	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
40				Head, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	26	Wd		6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
41				——, Will Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Teacher				yes	yes	yes				
42				——, Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia														
43				——, Jackson	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm labourer		0	4	yes	yes	yes				
44				——, J. Polk	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm hand		3		yes	yes	yes				
45				Head, Ethel	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
46				——, Homer	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
47				——, Hunter	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
48				——, Marvin	Grandson	W	M		1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
49				——, Monroe	Grandson	W	M		1898	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
50				——, [illegible]	Grandson	W	M	June	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 806
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 89

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		136 107	137 111	Smith, Howell	Head	B	m	Mar	1872	28	m	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	114	51
				, Fannie	Wife	B	F		1883	27	m	14	6	6	Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					52
				, Gilbert	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					53
				, Lilah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														54
				, Mack	Son	B	m	May	1899	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														55
				, Richard	Son	B	m	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
				, Francis	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														57
				, Helen	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
		137 116	137 112	Jones, George W.	Head	B	m		1875	25	m	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Iowa				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	116	59
				, Agnes	Wife	B	F		1875	25	m	3	2	1	Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					60
				Warren, Callie	Stepdaughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					61
		135 134	135 134	Wylie, Richard H.	Head	W	m	Mar	1853	46	m	18			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-2-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	141	62
				, Elliott	Stepson	W	M	Mar	1862	38	m	18	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					63
				, Aaron L.	Son	W	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer		0	3	yes	yes	yes					64
				, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							6	yes	yes	yes					65
				, Dallas	Son	W	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm hand			2	yes	yes	yes					66
				, Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							3	yes	yes	yes					67
				, Douglas	Son	W	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							3	yes	yes	yes					68
				, John	Son	W	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia														69
				, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia														70
				, William	Son	W	m	Sept	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia														71
		135 137	135 137	Parris, Mack	Head	B	m		1877	23	m	3			Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	3		No	No	yes	R		F	142	72
				, Thomia	Wife	B	F		1880	20	m	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0		yes	No	yes					73
				, Rowitta	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S	X			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														74
				, Lonnie	Son	B	m		1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														75
		136 136	136 136	Thornton, Kenith	Head	B	m		1848	52	m	25			Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-2	3		No	No	yes	R		F	143	76
				, Kansas	Wife	B	F		1857	42	m	25	1	1	Arkansas										No	No	yes					77
				, Bennie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Dark				Farm laborer				No	No	yes					78
				, Luther	Brother	B	m		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa														79
		137 138	137 138	Bradow, George	Head	B	m		1879	21	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa				1-1-a Farmer	0-3-8	1		No	No	yes	O	F	F	148	80
				, Rina	Sister	B	F		1870	30	S	X	6	6	Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa				Farm hand		3		No	No	yes					81
				, Nettie	Sister	B	F		1883	17	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa							2	yes	yes	yes					82
				, Roger	Brother	B	m		1885	15	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa				Farm hand			1	No	No	yes					83
				, Ira	Brother	B	m		1889	11	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa							3	No	No	yes					84
				, Hannibal	Brother	B	m		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Iowa								3	No	No	yes					85
				, Sam	Nephew	B	m		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas				Farm laborer			1	No	No	yes					86
				, Thena	Niece	B	F		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas							3	No	No	yes					87
				, Tommie	Nephew	B	m		1889	11	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas							0								88
				, Jimmie	Nephew	B	m		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas														89
				, Silva	Niece	B	F		1897	3	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas														90
				, Anna M.	Niece	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas														91
		139 140	139 140	Smith, Charlotte	Head	B	F				W		7	6	Arkansas	Iowa	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-0	3		No	No	yes	R		F	145	92
				, Mattie	Daughter	B	F		1883	17	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas				Farm laborer		1		No	No	yes					93
		139 141	139 141	Smith, Hendrix	Head	B	m	Oct	1845	54	m	36			Tennessee	Iowa	Iowa				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-1	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144	94
				, Sarah	wife	B	F		1850	50	m	36	0	0	California	Iowa	Iowa								yes	yes	yes					95
		138 139	138 139	Hendrix, Sam	Head	B	m	Sept	1866	33	m	18			Arkansas	Iowa	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-8	1		No	No	yes	O	F	F	147	96
				, Malinda	wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	m	18	9	8	Arkansas		Iowa								yes	yes	yes					97
				, William L.	Son	B	m		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm hand			3	yes	yes	yes					98
				, Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					99
				, Clara	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Goodloe, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
2				——, Ronie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				——, Sandy	Son	B	M		1894	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
4				——, Luther	Son	B	M		1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
5				——, Son	Son	B	M		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
6	145 141	147 143		Pattillo, Lonzi	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	42	M	20			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	1-0-8	3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148
7				——, Sallie	wife	B	F		1860	40	M	20	11	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	yes	yes				
8				——, Howell	Son	B	M		1878	22	S				Arkansas	Son	South Carolina				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148
9				——, Martha	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
10				——, Mag	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
11				——, Squire	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
12				——, Green	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
13				——, Sam	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
14				——, Robert	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
15				———	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
16	142	144		Green, John	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer	1-0-a 0-3	0		yes	yes	O	F	F	160
17				——, Mattie	wife	B	F		1874	26	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Laborer				yes	yes				
18				——, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
19				——, Katie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
20				——, Jessie James	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
21	137	139		Martin, John	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	1			Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas				Farmer	1-0-a 0-0-2	6		no	yes	O	F	F	157
22				——, Mollie	wife	B	F		1881	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina								yes	yes				
23				——, Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
24	138	140		Mattock, George E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	33	Wd				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Physician	2-0-a 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	O	F	F	152
25	149	151		McLendon, Lucy E.	Head	B	F		1840	60	Wd		10	5	North Carolina		North Carolina				Farmer	1-0-a 0-0-0	1		no	no	O	F	F	103
26				Smith, Silas	Boarder	B	M		1845	55	Wd		5	4	Arkansas		North Carolina				Cook		1		no	no	yes			
27				——, Billie	Boarder	B	M		1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day labour		3		yes	yes	yes			
28				——, Mat	Boarder	B	F		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes			
29	146	148		Phillips, Ralph	Head	W	M	Jun	1874	25	M	40			Kentucky	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	1-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	164
30				——, Elizabeth	wife	W	F		1836	64	M	40	12	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
31				Rice, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F		1874	26	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
32				——, William	Son-in-Law	W	M		1874	26	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer		2		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	167
33				Lee, Gordon	Grandson	W	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34				——, Mary E.	Granddaughter	W	F		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
35				———	Granddaughter	W	F		1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36	147	149		Murdock, Mahala	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	23			Arkansas						Farmer	1-0-a 0-6-3	3		no	no	yes	A		F	167
37				——, Lina	wife	W	F		1854	46	M	23	8	4	Tennessee										no	no	yes				
38				——, Laura	Daughter	W	F		1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labourer				yes	yes	yes				
39				——, Melvina	Daughter	W	F		1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labourer		2	3	yes	yes	yes				
40				——, Cleland	Son	W	M		1883	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labourer		3	0	yes	yes	yes				
41				——, George	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labourer			1	No	No	yes				
42				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labourer			1	No	No	yes				
43				——, Richard	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm hand			1	No	No	yes				
44				——, James	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							1	No	No	yes				
45				——, Jessie	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
46	145	147		Mackelmore, Jeff	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	9			Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer	1-0-a 0-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes			F	
47				——, Mary	wife	B	F		1877	23	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
48				——, Vivian	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				——, Earl	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				——, Magnolia	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													

T—SPA.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 19
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. H. Wylie, Enumerator.

808

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mackelmon, Ody	Daughter	B	F		1879	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52		153	154	Rose, Mrs Angie	Head 3C	W	F		1875	25	Wid		3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 004	0		no	no	yes	O		F	73	52
53				John A	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															53
54				William R	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															54
55				Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															55
56				Turnamy Susan E	Mother	W	F		1847	53	Wid		5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes						56
57		155	156	Smith, Polly	Head 6C	B	F		1860	40	Wid		6	6	Arkansas	"	"				Farmer 0-3-3	1		no	no	yes	O	M	F	158	57
58				" Matter	Daughter	B	F		1879	22	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm hand	3		yes	yes	yes					58
59				" Henry	Son	B	M		1879	21	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm labour	4		yes	yes	yes					59
60				" Mary J	Daughter	B	F		1881	19	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm labour	4	2	yes	yes	yes					60
61				" James E	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm labour	4	0	no	no	yes					61
62				" Iona L	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas															62
63				"	Son	B	M	May	1899	0/12	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas															63
64		157	158	Goodboy, Alex	Head 5C	B	M		1855	45	M	24			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 01-5	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	159	64
65				" Ellen	wife	B	F		1860	40	M	24	6	6	Arkansas	"	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					65
66				" Lucy	Daughter	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	3	3	yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F			15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F			13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Inez	Daughter				1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															69
70				" John	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															70
71		159	160	Smith Lem O	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	29			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 01-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	160	71
72				" Viola L	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	40	M	29	10	4	Georgia	Scotland	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Nathaniel	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm hand	0	2	yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia					0	8	yes	yes	yes					74
75				" Hugh	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Lola	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Lyttie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia															77
78				" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia															78
79				" Lem	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia															79
80				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia															80
81				Roane, Mrs M K	Sister	W	F		1835	65	Wid		5	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes						81
82		161	162	Pattillo Tom	Head 7C	B	M		1860	40	M	15			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-2-8	3		no	no	yes	O	M	F	161	82
83				" Mary	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	15	9	9	Arkansas	Mississippi	"				Farm labour			yes	no	yes					83
84				" Hannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1½	yes	no	yes					84
85				" Tom	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm hand		1	no	no	yes					85
86				" James	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					86
87				" Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					87
88				" Mary A	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															88
89				" John	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															89
90				" Hugh	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															90
91				" Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															91
92				" Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															92
93				Lamb Bettam		W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94		163	164	Smith, Daniel	Head 8C	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	27			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 03-6	0		no	no	yes	O	O	F	162	94
95				" Lula	wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	27	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Harriet L	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Dilpah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					97
98				" Kimbel	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm labour	0	3	yes	yes	yes					98
99				" George	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm hand	3	3	yes	yes	yes					99
100				" Augustus	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. L. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Smith, Hartsell	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
2				——, Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
3				——, Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
4				Baily, Morris	Boarder	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer 1-1-a	0		yes yes yes						
5	133	137		Baily, Calvin 12-1	Head 10c	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-3-8	0		yes yes no			O	M	F	163
6				——, Mattie	Wife	B	F		1865	35	M	22	10	10	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
7				——, Ed	Son	B	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer 1-1-a	2	0	yes yes yes						
8				——, Zula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm hand		3	yes yes yes						
9				——, Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes yes yes						
10				——, George	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm hand	3	2	yes yes yes						
11				——, Ot	Son	B	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes yes yes						
12				——, Lina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes no yes						
13				——, Sydney	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
14				——, Katie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
15				——, Etta	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
16				——, Tennessee	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
17	156	158		Smith, Solomon 5-7	Head 5c	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-6	2		yes yes yes			O	M	F	164
18				——, Anna	wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa							yes yes yes						
19				——, Luella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes no yes						
20				——, William R.	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
21				——, Nannie M.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
22				——, Jessie	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
23				——, Emmie John	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
24	157	159		Warren, David 2-3	Head 7c	B	M		1856	45	M	20			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 0-2-6	0		yes no yes			O	M	F	165
25				——, Mary	wife	B	F		1860	40	M	20	9	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no no yes						
26				——, William A.	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	2	yes yes yes						
27				——, Luther	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	2	yes no yes						
28				——, Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes no yes						
29				——, John	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes no yes						
30				——, Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31				——, David	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32				——, Sandy	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
33	158	160		Smith, Arch 2-3	Head 12c	B	M		1870	30	M	2/12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-2	2		yes no yes			R	F		166
34				——, Lula	wife	B	F		1874	26	M	2/12	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina							no no yes						
35				——, George	Step son	B	M		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36	159	161		Phillips, Sandy 5-7-8	Head 6c	W	M	Jan	1858	50	M	15			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-7	1		yes yes yes			O			167
37				——, Texanna	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	18	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes yes yes						
38				——, Philip T.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						6	yes yes yes						
39				——, Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						6	yes yes yes						
40				——, Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						6	yes yes yes						
41				——, Willie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						6	yes yes yes						
42				——, David M.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
43				——, Angie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
44	160	162		Hawkins, Allen 5-7-8	Head 7c	B	M		1840	60	M	40			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 0-2-5	1		no no yes			O	R	R	168
45				——, Millie	wife	B	F		1848	52	M	40	8	4	Louisiana	Ten	Ten							no no yes						
46				——, Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes						
47				——, Maria M.	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48				——, Robert	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farm laborer	4		yes yes yes						
49				——, Martha	wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Ten	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
50				——, [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 11
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hawkins, Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
52		165	163	Smith, Chas	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	14			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-3	0	1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	146
53				, Patsy	wife	B	F		1860	40	M	2/14	2	2	Tenn									yes	no	yes				
54				, George	Daughter	B	M		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
55				, Pearl	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
56		163	164	Young, John	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	8			Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	170
57				, Lonastes	wife	B	F		1871	29	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
58				Dobbins, Frank	Brother	B	M		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59		167	165	Hawkins, James	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	28	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	171
60				, Mary	wife	B	F		1876	24	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
61				, James L.	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
62				, Emma M.	Daughter	B	F		1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
63				, Nannie A.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64		164	166	Bailey, Jasper L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	172
65				, Lee	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
66				, William G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
67		165	162	Phillips, Philip J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173
68				, Kate	wife	W	F		1867	33	M	13	6	6	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	no	yes				
69				, Homer	Son	W	M		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
70				, E. Lee	Son	W	M		1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
71				, David W.	Son	W	M		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72				, John	Son	W	M		1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73				, Lucile	Daughter	W	F		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74				, De Witt	Son	W	M		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75				Stiles, Charles	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				, Philip	Boarder	W	M		1882	18	S				Arkansas	"	"				Farm labour	5		yes	yes					
77				, Franklyn	Boarder	W	M		1866	34	S				Arkansas	"	"				Farm labour			yes	yes	yes				
78				Smith, Henry	Laborer	B	M		1878	21	S				Arkansas	"	"				Farm labourer			yes	yes	yes				
79		169	168	Fowler, Cyrus	Head	W	M		1864	36	M	11			Arkansas	"	"				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-5			yes	No	yes	O		F	194
80				, Kate	wife	W	F		1865	31	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	"							yes	yes	yes				
81				, Allie	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
82				, John	Son	W	M		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
83				, Virginia	Son	W	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
84				, Drewry	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													195
85		167	164	Bailey, Alace	Head	B	F		1862	34	S	5	5	5	North Carolina	Tenn	Tenn				1-1-a Farmer 0-4-2	0		yes	No	yes		F	F	170
86				, Bista	Daughter	B	F		1879	21	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
87				, Ellen	Daughter	B	F		1881	19	S	1	1		Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
88				, John	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
89				, Lucinda	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
90				, Mattie	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas													
91				Allie	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas													
92		166	167	Giles, Lemon	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	24			Louisiana	North Carolina	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	176
93				, Mary E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1853	44	M	24	8	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
94				, John E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							0	yes	yes				
95				, Allie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							0	yes	yes				
96				, Hampton	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							3	yes	No	yes				
97				, Hartsell	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							0	No	No	yes				
98				Tall, James	Lumberman	B	M		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farm labourer	6		0	yes	yes				
99		168	169	Jones, Henry	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	9			Arkansas	"	"				1-1-a Farmer 0-2-2	2		No	No	yes	O	F	F	177
100				, Ellen	wife	B	F		1873	29	M	9	2	1	Arkansas	"	"							No	No	yes				

Fire

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 12 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Aylee, Enumerator.

8163

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Jones, George Ann.	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
2				Tom	Nephew	B	M		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	2	3	yes yes						
3				Mary	Niece	B	F		1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	2	3	yes yes						
4				Dallie	Orphan	B	F		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
5	154	156		Dobbins Jamie 10-1-10	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farmer 0-1-8	0		no no yes				6	F	F	178
6				Polly	wife	B	F		1863	37	M	15	10	8	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn							yes yes yes						
7				Willie D.	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				Arkansas		Arkansas				Farm labour	8	3	yes yes						
8				Mary	Daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes yes						
9				Fannie	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes no yes						
10				Henry	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
11				Jonie	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
12				Ellie	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
13				Annie	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
14				James	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
15	153	155		Nix Edward 5-1-5	Head	W	M	Sep	1871	28	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes yes yes				6	F	F	179
16				Arminter	wife	W	F		1874	26	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Tenn	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
17				M. Ethel	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
18				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
19				Draper, Mrs Emma	mother in law	W	F		1844	57	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn							yes yes yes						
20	156	158		Pattie, Edmund 7-11	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	M	16			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-1-9	1		yes no yes				0	M	F	180
21				Patsy	wife	B	F	Nov	1864	34	M	18	10	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes no yes						
22				Hampton, Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	M	6/12	0		Arkansas	Ark Kansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	4	3	yes yes						
23				Pattie Bettie J.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes yes						
24				Estell	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes no yes						
25				Junius	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
26				Hugh	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
27				George	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
28				Marshall	Son	B	M	Sep	1893	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
29				Bea	Son	B	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
30				Katie A.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31	148	148		Annie Eberhart 8	Head	B	M		1868	32	M	11			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 0-0-7	2		yes yes yes				0	F	F	181
32				Annie	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	11	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
33				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no no yes						
34				Sam E.	Son	B	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
35				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
37				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
38				Susiana	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
39	144	144		Harris, Burgett 12	Head	B	M		1837	63	M	39			[illegible]	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 0-0-1	2		no no yes				0	F	F	
40				Annie	wife	B	F	Nov	1839	60	M	27	9	2	[illegible] Carolina	"	"							no no yes						
41	157	157		Smith, Alex 9	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	20			[illegible]						Farmer 0-1-7	0		no no yes				0	F	F	
42				Lucy	wife	B	F		1861	38	M	20	9	7	[illegible]	Virginia	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
43				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes yes yes						
44				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour		2	yes no yes						
45				Letha	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes no yes						
46				Houston	Son	B	M	Jun	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47				Jimmie	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48				Jesse	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49				Archie	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	1	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50	159	159		Tom Clark 10	Head	B	M		1854	46	Wd	6	4	4	[illegible]	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 0-1-2	1		no yes yes				0	F	F	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF [redacted]E UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Town ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1 — POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 12
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. G. Cayle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				William Callie	Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	2	yes	yes	yes					51
				Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes						52
				Jones, Nat G.	Son	B	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes					53
177	177	183	183	Evans, Elijah 35 5	Head	B	m		1858	42	m	23			Arkansas	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer O-3-1	3		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	135	54
				Letha	wife	B	F		1860	40	m	23	3	3	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	no	yes					55
				Lavin	Son	B	m		1879	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					56
				Mark	Son	B	m		1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					57
				Stephen	Son	B	m	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					58
153	153	154	154	Evans, Nat 35 3	Head	B	m	Dec	1858	42	Wid				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer O-0-2	1		yes	no	yes	0	F	F	140	59
				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					60
				Anna M.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					61
153	153	154	154	Jane Evans 35 F 7	Head	B	F		1855	45	S		7	6	Arkansas	[illegible]	Virginia				Farmer O-3-3	3		no	no	yes	0	F	F	147	62
				Lonnie Salutia Evans	Daughter	B	F		1884	26	S		6	3	Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes					63
				Jones, Richard	Son	B	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes					64
				Hester Stagner	Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm hand	3	0	no	no	yes					65
				Smith, Minnie	Son	B	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					66
				Williams, Callie	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1884	6	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas														67
				Tull, Hubert	Granddaughter	B	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas														68
146	146	147	147	Smith, Rosa 35 F 3	Head	B	F		1854	46	Wid		4	3	N. S.	"	"				Farmer O-2-0	8		no	no	yes	0	F	F	148	69
				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	"				Farm hand		2	yes	yes	yes				1	70
				Mark	Son	B	m		1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	"				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					71
148	148	149	149	Sloan, Preston 35 M 3	Head	B	m	Mar	1857	43	m	18			Arkansas	[illegible]	"				Farmer O-0-2	1		no	no	yes	0	F	F	149	72
				Lou	wife	B	F		1870	30	m	18	0	0	Arkansas	"	"							no	no	yes					73
				Lou, Amanda	Niece	B	F		1890	10	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					74
142	142	144	144	Warren, Elletta 66 F 8	Head	B	F		1834	66	Wid	8	8	6	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer O-4-2	3		no	no	yes	B		F	190	75
				Sloan, Fannie	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					76
				William	Son	B	m		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					77
				Curtis	Son	B	m		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm hand	3	3	no	no	yes					78
				Robert	Son	B	m		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	3	no	no	yes					79
				Otto	Son	B	m		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														80
				George	Son	B	m		1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														81
146	146	147	147	Winstead, William 66 M 8	Head	B	m	Mar	1867	46	m	10			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O-0-6	2		no	no	yes	8		F	191	82
				Maude	wife	B	F		1871	29	m	10	8	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	8		no	no	yes	8		F	192	83
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes					84
				Nathan	Son	B	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes					85
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														86
				Haywood	Son	B	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														87
				Annie Sue	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														88
				Lilley	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1 12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														89
144	144	146	146	Gillam, James 35 M 5	Head	B	m	Mar	1863	37	m	16			Arkansas	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farmer O-1-3	2		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	193	90
				Sallie	wife	B	F		1871	29	m	16	4	3	Arkansas	"	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
				Mary	Daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm hand	3	3	no	no	yes					92
				James	Son	B	m		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														93
				Sallie Kin	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														94
146	146	147	147	Jones, Perry 41 M 2	Head	B	m		1869	31	m	9			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer O-0-3	3		no	no	yes			F		95
				Callie	wife	B	F		1872	28	m	9	6	4	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes					96
				George	Son	B	m		1893	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														97
				Hugh	Son	B	m		1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
				Lula	Daughter	B	F		1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														99
				Lonnie	Son	B	m		1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														100

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county South Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Bayli, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
	186	188		James Howard	Head	B	M		1847	53	M	35		
				Miriam	wife	B	F		1849	51	M	35	10	7
				Bettie G	Daughter	B	F		1881	19	S			
	197	199		Hawkins John	Head	B	M		1861	39	M	8		
				Flora	wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	3	3
				Emma L	Dau	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S			
				George S.	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S			
				Edna A	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3	S			
	196	198		Matthews Albert	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	27		
				Nancy	wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	33	3	2
				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S			
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	17	S			
				Cinia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S			
				Rice Jesse	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S			
	193	195		Cangsman Chas	Head	W	M	Sep	1852	47	M	19		
	189	191		L Catherine	wife	W	F	May	1854	41	M	19	9	9
				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S			
				Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	15	S			
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S			
				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S			
				Ed	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S			
				Roy	Son	W	M		1892	8	S			
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S			
				Stephen	Son	W	M		1896	4	S			
				Sydney	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1 8/12	S			
				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Sep	1834	65	Wd	2	2	1
	184	186		Baily George	Head	B	M		1841	59	M	40		
				Ellen	wife	B	F		1841	59	M	40	15	8
				Daniel	Son	B	M	Aug	1873	26	S			
	195	197		Baily James	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	10		
				Maida	wife	B	F		1866	34	M	10	6	6
				Emma	Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S			
				Charles	Son	B	M		1892	8	S			
				Cora	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S			
				George	son	B	M		1895	5	S			
				Leander	son	B	M		1897	3	S			
					son	B	M	May	1900	0 12	S			
	172	174		Wilson Coleman	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	6		
				Martha J	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	6	4	4
				George W.	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S			
				Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S			
				Louie May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S			
				Hassey W.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S			
	193	195		Robinson Albert	Head	W	M		1847	53	M	25		
				Sarah E.	wife	W	F		1857	46	M	25	2	2
				James	Son	W	M	Jun	1880	19	S			
	197	200		Williams Elbert	Head	B	M	Dec	1880	29	Wd		4	2
				Johnson Floyd	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	3	S			
				Williams Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	0 12	S			
	199	201		Robinson Sam	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	3 12		

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	Maryland	Unk				Work on farm	0-1-4		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	X	
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washerwoman	1		No	No	Yes				
Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Unk	Unk				Farmer	0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	194
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1-1-3	0			yes	O	F	F	193
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes	O		F	196
Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0-3-8	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	196
Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1-0-1	1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	197
Virginia	Unk	Unk							No	No	yes				
Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	198
Ark.	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-7	1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	199
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						2	yes	No	yes				
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0-0-5	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	200
North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-1-1	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	201
Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day labour	0-0-7	3	yes	yes	yes			X	
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-7	3					F		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county South Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				White, Martha	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	do	do							yes	yes	yes				
	200	200		Pierce, Jefferson	Head	B	M		1835	65	Wid				do					1-4a Farmer 0-0-0	5	M	no	no	yes	O	M	F	203
	201	201		Moss, Joe	Head	B	M		1854	46	M	12			Arkansas		North Carolina			1-4a Farmer 0-3-2	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	204
				, Ida B	wife	B	F	Dec	1863	33	M	12	4	4	Arkansas	do	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				, Chester A	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Farm hand	0	1½	yes	yes	yes				
				, John C	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Farm hand	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				, Sanford	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Farm hand	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				, William H	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									O	M	F	205
	202	202		Nash, Jesse	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	23	M	1			Arkansas	do	do			1-4a Farmer 0-1-0	2		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	203
				, Jennie	wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	1	0	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm hand	3		yes	yes	yes				
	203	203		Reynolds, George W	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia			1-4a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	206
				, Mattie	wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	3/12	0		Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
				, Albert	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes						
				, Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Farm labor	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	207
	204	204		Reynolds, George W	Head	B	M		1843	57	Wid				North Carolina	do	do			1-4a Farmer 0-2-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	207
				, Marcus	Son	B	M		1875	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia			Farm labour	8		yes	yes	yes				
				, Edward	Son	B	M		1877	23	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia			Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
				, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
	205	205		Royston, Carl	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia			1-4a Farmer 0-0-6	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	208
				, Lora	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	30	M	4	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				, Gistie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama												
				, Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama												
				, Andrew	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama												
				, Cesa	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama												
				, Chester	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama												
	206	206		Royston, James H	Head	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia			1-4a Farmer 0-1-1	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	209
				, Carrie Lee	Sister	B	F	July	1875	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia			Farm labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
				, Elnora	Sister	B	F	Nov	1881	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia					0	yes	yes	yes				
	207	207		Lawson, Robert	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina			1-4a Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	210
				, Gulay	wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	do	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				, Eugene	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				, Nathaniel	Brother	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	7			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
				, Mattie	Sister in Law	B	F		1875	25	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
				, Esta	Niece	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				, Lillie	Niece	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				, Louis	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1896	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
	208	208		Lawson, George	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia			1-4a Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	211
				, Mary	Sister				1841	59	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
	209	209		Lawson, Elbert	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia			1-4a Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	212
	210	210		Nash, Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	36	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina			1-4a Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	213
				, Litta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	31	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				, Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				, Inez	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Grubbs, Martha	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1835	64	Wid		1	1	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
	211	211		Matlock, Alfred	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee			Farm labour	0		no	no	yes				
	212	212		Collins, Will	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	27	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas			1-4a Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	214
				, Malissa	wife	B	F		1873	27	M	7	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
				, Mary Lou	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												

T-624

14

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 14
8141
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Hayes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Collins, Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				" Lethe	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
		212	214	Collins, Caleb	Head	B	M		1845	55	M	27			U.S.	Ire	Ire				1-1a Farmer	9-1-8	0		yes	no	yes	0	H	F	213
				" Susan	wife	B	F		1853	47	M	27	11	11	"	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" John	Son	B	M		1874	22	S				Ark	Ire	Ire				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Ark	"	"						2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				U.S.	"	"						2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Allie	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				U.S.	"	"						2	yes	no	yes				
				" Robert	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				U.S.	"	"						2	yes	no	yes				
				" Marish	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				U.S.	"	"						2	yes	no	yes				
				" Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				U.S.	"	"													
				" Alex	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	1	S				U.S.	"	"													
		213	215	Matlock, Gray	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1a Farmer	10-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	216
				" Susan A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1841	59	M	34	7	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				" William H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	1	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	217
				" Pauline	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1898	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Tippins, Maggie	Servant	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Africa	Iowa	Iowa		1 yr		Servant		0		no	no	yes				
		214	216	Nors, Mrs. Annie	Head	W	F	Aug	1862	37	Wd		6	5	Ark	Georgia	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer	4	0		yes	yes		0	M	F	218
				" John Lodge	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Ark	Tennessee	Ark				Farm hand	3		2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Ark	Tennessee	Ark							2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Katie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Ark	Tennessee	Ark							2							
				" Eric M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Ark	Tennessee	Ark							0							
				" Marcus J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Ark	Tennessee	Ark													
		215	217	Lammer, Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				1-1a Farmer	9-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	219
				" Nancie	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	40	M	18	5	5	Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				" Walter A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark	Indiana	Ark						0							
				" Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	6	S				Ark	Indiana	Ark						0							
				" Carmen	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Ark	Indiana	Ark													
				" Thelma	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Ark	Indiana	Ark													
				Hall, Mrs. H. P.	Mother in Law	W	F		1827	73	Wd		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Stone, Virgie	Stepdaughter	W	F		1883	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
		216	218	Hall, David H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	19			Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1a Farmer	1-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	220
				" Georgiana	wife	W	F	Nov	1844	52	M	19	6	4	Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				" David H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm labour	0	1½	yes	yes	yes				
				" William C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Martha Ann	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Anna Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2	yes	yes	yes				
		217	219	Simms, William	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	28			Ark	South Carolina	Tennessee				3-2a Physician	0-3-10	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	221
				" Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	28	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Grunal, Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	Wd		3	3	Ark	Ark	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Simms, John A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	222
				" Bettie S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Fannie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				" William H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina				Farm labour	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lonnie L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina				Farm hand	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Fannie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Sue	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina						3							
				" Parham Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Dallas | Township or other division of county South Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 15 | Sheet No. 14

Name of Institution, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, L. H. Wylie Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Brown, Emma	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						21									51
52				Myrtle	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															52
53				Richard	Grandson	W	M		1896	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm labor	6	1	No	No	yes					53
54	224	220		Owens, Charlie	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	3			Ark	"	"				1-1a Farmer 0-1-2	0		no	no	yes	F		F	223	54
55				Nevia	wife	W	F		1880	20	M	3	1	1	Ark	"	"				Farm labor	6		no	no	yes					55
56				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															56
57				Adjunct Ben	Nephew	W	M		1895	5	S				Ark	"	"															57
58	219	221		Owens, Ed	Head	W	M		1870	30	M				Ark	"	"				1-1a Farmer 0-0-0	6		no	no	yes	F		F	224	58
59	220	222		Watson, Ebb	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	62	M	19			Tenn	South Carolina	Tenn				1-1a Farmer 0-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	225	59
60				Jane	wife	W	F		1854	46	M	19	2	2	Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Simmie	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark				Farm labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Ebbie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark				Farm labor	5	3	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Mar	1828	72	Wd		1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					63
64	221	223		Allen, Edmund	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	226	64
65				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1835	61	M	40	8	7	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					65
66	222	224		Owens, Wyatt	Head	W	M		1871	29	M	1			Ark	"	"				1-1a Farmer 0-1-3	2		no	no	yes	O		F	227	66
67				Clara	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	1	3	2	Ark	"	"							yes	no	yes					67
68				John C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															68
69				Anderson, Hannah	Stepdaughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Ark	"	Ark						0									69
70				Wilson, Kate	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Ark	"	"				Farm laborer	1		no	no	yes					70
71	223	225		Allen, Ed	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	14			Ark	North Carolina	Tenn				1-1a Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	228	71
72				Ida	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Ark	Texas						1½	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Ike	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Texas						1									74
75				William Matt	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Texas															75
76				Katie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Texas															76
77	224	226		Knight, Ash	Head	B	M		1842	58	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1a Farmer 0-4-1	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	229	77
78				Chana	wife	B	F		1839	61	M	33	13	10	Tenn	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					78
79				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	21	S				Ark	Tenn	Virginia				Farm labor	3		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Edmund	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Ark	Tenn	Virginia				Farm labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Nat	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Ark	Tenn	Virginia				Farm labor	5	0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Malcolm	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Ark	Tenn	Virginia				Farm labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					82
83	225	227		McNeill, Jamison	Head	W	M	Sept	1833	46	M	25			Ark	North Carolina	Alabama				1-1a Farmer 2-3-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	230	83
84				Kate C	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	43	M	20	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Kennita	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	231	85
86				John M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	232	86
87				Charlie	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Lewis H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	20	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				Fannie S.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Ark	Ark	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					89
90	226	228		Watson, James	Head	W	M	Jun	1871	28	M	12			Ark	South Carolina	Tenn				1-1a Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	233	90
91				Dona	wife	W	F		1873	27	M	12	4	3	Miss	"	"							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	10	S				Ark	Ark	Miss						1	yes	no	yes					92
93				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Miss						1	yes	no	yes					93
94				Amy	Sister	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Miss															94
95	227	229		Knight, Ash	Head	W	M		1849	53	M	28			Miss	North Carolina	South Carolina				1-1a Farmer 0-1-2	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	234	95
96				Mary	wife	W	F		1851	49	M	28	8	6	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Jennie	Son	W	M		1874	22	S				Miss	Ark	Miss				Farm labor	1		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Minnie	Daughter	W	F		1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Miss						1	yes	no	yes					98
99	228	230		Wm. Bennett	Head	W	M		1866	34	M	X			Ark	"	"				1-1a Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100																														100

H

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 15 A

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the day of [illegible], 1900. T. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE [illegible].—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 15
Ward of city,

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Nix, Bennett S	Son	W	M	Aug	1864	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Dickman, Sarah C	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1837	62	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Kimbrow, Chester	Boarder	W	M		1882	14	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas				Farm labor	3	0	yes yes yes							
229	231			Jensen, Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1880	19	M	8/12			Arkansas	Denmark	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-1	2	0	yes yes yes							
				" Fannie M	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	7/12	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes yes yes							
230	232			Knight, Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	6/12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 0-0-1	1		yes yes yes							
				" Emmaretta	wife	W	F	June	1884	15	M	1/12	0	0	Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas						3	yes yes yes							
231	233			McCann, Nathan	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	2/12			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer 0-1-8	0		yes yes yes	0	M	R	238			
				" Minnie	wife	W	F		1864	36	M	11/12	1	1	Kansas	Ark								yes yes yes							
				" Mike	Brother	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm labor	0		yes yes yes							
				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes yes yes							
				" Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes yes yes							
				" Noah	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes yes yes							
				" Lincoln	Son	W	M		1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0								
				" Elsie	Son	W	M		1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F		1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Lillie	Stepdaughter	W	F		1897	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas							yes yes yes							
225	227			Smith, Sanford	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	23			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 9-2-8	0		yes yes yes	0	R	M	239			
				" Alberta	wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	23	12	9	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes yes yes							
				" Nicky	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							yes yes yes							
				" Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm labor	0	3	yes yes yes							
				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						3	yes yes yes							
				" Willie A	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm labor	0	3	yes yes yes							
				" Linnie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						3	yes yes yes							
				" Sally	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						3								
				" Dan	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						0								
				" Hickey	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas														
				" Maurice	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ark														
233	235			Overton, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer 0-0-6	1		yes yes yes	0	R	R	240			
				" Eliza A	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina						1½	yes yes yes							
				" William J	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" James E	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" Jessie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" George S	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
234	236			Caldwell, Navarro	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer 00-1	0		yes yes yes	0	R	R	241			
				" Lizzie	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	5	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes yes yes							
235	237			Smith, Nathaniel	Head	Bm			1866	34	M	1			Arkansas	South Carolina	Ark				Farmer 0-0-3	3		yes yes yes	A		R	242			
				" Alice	wife	W	F		1881	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Ark							5	yes yes yes							
				" Willard	Son	Bm		Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				" Caroline	Mother	B	F		1810	90	Wd				Ark	Ark	Ark							no no yes							
238	240			Rau, Hugh A	Head	W	M		1846	54	M	34			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-3-3	10		no no yes	A		R	243			
				" Catherine E	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	24	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes yes yes							
				" J Charley	Son	W	M		1870	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm labor	3		yes yes yes							
				" Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm labor	3		no no yes							
				" George A	Daughter	W	F		1899	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes yes yes							
				" Abigail	Daughter	W	F	July	1860	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	no no yes							
				" Orillian	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Ark	Tennessee				Farm labor	3		yes yes yes							
				Lee, Emma	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	29			Ark	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farmer 0-0-5	0									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF [redacted] UNITED STATES. **B**

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith To[redacted]
[Insert name of township, town, or village, or other division of county.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____
Sheet No. 15

Name of Institution, _____
Ward of city, _____
Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, J.G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible] Sallie K	Wife	W	W	Dec	1853	44	M	27	10	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				51
52				[illegible], Jamey	Son	W	W	May	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Salesman Grocery	0	3	yes	yes	yes				52
53				John S	Son	W	W	Dec	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	11	3	yes	yes	yes				53
54				[illegible] Dillon	Son	W	M	May	1840	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				54
55				[illegible] Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				55
56				[illegible] Bethenia	Daughter	W	W	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				56
57				[illegible] Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	1	3	yes	yes	yes				57
58				[illegible] Roans	Son	W	M	Dec	1840	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							58
59				[illegible] Will	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							59
60				[illegible] Linda	Daughter	W	W	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							60
61	235	235	239	Smith Charlie D	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				36a Teacher 0-0-0	3		yes	yes	yes			R	61
62	239	241		Tall Abersi	Head	B	M		1850	50	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	248 62
63	240	242		Tall Calvin	Head	B	M	Sep	1875	24	M	21			Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				11a Farmer 0-2-8	0		yes	No	yes	O	R	R	246 63
64				[illegible] Lida	wife	B	M		1880	20	M	21	12	10	Arkansas	"	"													64
65				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	yes	No	yes				65
66				[illegible] Francis	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm hand	0	2	yes	No	yes				66
67				[illegible] Fannie	Daughter	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	yes	No	yes				67
68				[illegible] Lula	Daughter	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	No	yes				68
69				[illegible] Mary Ann	Daughter	B	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2							69
70				[illegible] Ella	Daughter	B	M		1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													70
71				[illegible] Jolinda	Son			Texas	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													71
72				[illegible] Etha	Daughter			Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													72
73				[illegible] Lester	Daughter			Apr	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													73
74	241	243	247	Caddy, Thomas H	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	22			England	England	Scotland				11a Farmer 0-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	247 74
75				[illegible] Sarah R	wife	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	22	6	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				75
76				[illegible] Lillie E	Daughter	W	W	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				76
77				[illegible] Lutha K	Daughter	W	W	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				77
78				[illegible] Joseph D	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				78
79				[illegible] William S	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas													79
80				[illegible] Minnie B	Daughter	W	W	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas													80
81				[illegible] Jacob L	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas													81
82				[illegible] Lester L	Daughter	W	W	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas													82
83	243	244		McMill Rachel	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				11a Farmer 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	248 83
84	235	237		McMill, Esther	Sister	W	W	Jan	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				84
85				[illegible] Annie	Sister	W	W	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				85
86	241	245		[illegible] Marion Wingfield	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	7			Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				11a Farmer 0-2-11	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	249 86
87				[illegible] Annie H	wife	W	W	Oct	1878	24	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				87
88				[illegible] Dovie	Daughter	W	W	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						0							88
89				[illegible] Lee A	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													89
90				[illegible] Minnie M	Daughter	W	W	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													90
91				[illegible] James C	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													91
92				[illegible] Mary J	Mother	W	W	July	1830	69	Wid				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				92
93				[illegible] J. Calhoun	Brother	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	16	9	4	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Invalid			yes	yes	yes				93
94				[illegible] Sarah E	Sister-in-law	W	W		1865	35	M	16			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	No	yes				94
95				[illegible] James E	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm laborer	2	1	yes	yes	yes				95
96				[illegible] Joseph D	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				96
97				[illegible] Mary B	Niece	W	W	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina						0							97
98				[illegible] Lizzie B	Niece	W	W		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina													98
99				[illegible] Herbert	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina													99
100				[illegible] Lawrence Ford	Servant	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0								100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 16 A

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 16
Name of Institution,
Ward of city, 5173
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of Jun
J. G. Arylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	2c	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		246	246	Bullock, Gilbert K.	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	21			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-4a Farmer 00-3	0		yes yes yes	6	H	H	254
				Annie	wife	W	F	Jun	1857	42	M	21	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes yes yes				
				Ochsa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes no yes				
				Myra	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes no yes				
	245	247	Kimbrough, N. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	22	5	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer 00-3	0		yes yes yes			H	
				Ezra	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		No No yes				
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		No No yes	1			
				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0						
	248	249	Bullock, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	54	M	27				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1a Farmer 00-3	0		yes yes yes	6	H	H	254
				Alta J	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama							yes No yes				
				Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes				
				Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes				
				Sallie Pauy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes				
				Jesse L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes				
				William C	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes No yes				
				Effie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes No yes				
				Henry E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi											
				Edward G	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi											
	247	249		Lucius M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-2a Farmer 00-2	0		yes yes yes	0	H	H	252
				Mahala D	wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes				
				Margaret A	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama											
	248	250	Rogers, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	41	M	22				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-7a Farmer 01-7	0		yes No yes	0	H	H	253
				Lola A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes yes yes				
				Annie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes yes yes				
				Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		2 yes yes				
				Verda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							3 yes yes				
				George M	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							3				
				Clara A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							3				
				Derby	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia											
					Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia											
	249	251	Vandervelde, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	19				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Virginia				1-1a Farmer 00-6	0		yes yes yes	0	H	H	254
				Alice	wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	19	7	5	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes				
				Willard	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	9	yes yes yes				
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						4	yes yes yes				
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						4	yes yes yes				
				Linda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						4					
				Forest	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia											
	240	242	Nix, James C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1827	73	M					Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				1-1a Farmer 000	0		yes No yes	0	H	H	255
			Allen, John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1857	13	S					Indian Territory	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Laborer	2	3	yes yes yes				
	251	253	Samuels, Harvey	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	26				Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 1-1-7	0		yes yes yes	0	H	H	256
				Ruth	wife	W	F		1862	38	M	20	8	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes				
				Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	0	H	H	257
				Ora	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes yes yes				
				Dora	Daughter	W	F		1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						0	yes yes yes				
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						4	yes yes yes				
				Ada	Daughter	W	F		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						0	yes yes yes				
				Edna	Daughter	W	F		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						4	yes yes yes				
				Myatta	Daughter	W	F		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri							yes yes yes				
				Henry	Son	W	M		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						4					
			Sloan, Arthur	Servant	W	M		1885	15	S					Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa						2	yes yes yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900. J. G. Arylis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4c	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	242	244		Cox, John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	9			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 00-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	268	51
				Ida J.	wife	W	F	Sep	1864	33	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						3	yes	yes						52
				Mamie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
				Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								54
				Charlie R.	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														55
				Agnes D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
	243	245		Brown, Dolph	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	12			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	259	57
				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	12	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
				William L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					59
				Sterling N.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2								60
				Alvey	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														61
				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
				Dellamar, E. K.	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1834	66	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
				Ratcliff, Louis	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					64
	247	249		Lott, William M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	20			Georgia	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer 0-2-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	240	65
				Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	50	M	20	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					66
				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labour	0	3	yes	yes	yes					67
				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					68
				Will	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm hand	0	2	yes	yes	yes					69
				Emery	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					70
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					71
	244	246		Cox, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	9			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 07-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	241	72
				Pearl A.	wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					73
				Albert A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1								74
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														75
				Joel	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
				Mary A.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1831	68	M		2	2	Georgia	[illegible]	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
				Arthur	Brother in law	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm labour			yes	no	no					78
	247	249		Parks, John	Head	W	M	Sep	1829	70	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 00-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	242	79
				Jane M.	wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	35	11	5	Georgia	England	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					80
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					81
	250	252		Allen, Mrs. E. D.	Head	W	F	May	1855	45	M	20	9	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 0-4-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	243	82
				John D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labour	0		one	no	yes					83
				Leopadell	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	1	yes	yes						84
				George	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	0	yes	yes						85
				Ed.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	3	yes	yes						86
				Millie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	yes						87
				Zenzilla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														88
	248	250		Philipps, Amanda	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	14			Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	264	89
				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	30	M	14	8	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					90
				Jane Q.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					91
				C. Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								92
				May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas														93
				Vesie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														94
				Joe	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														95
	245	247		Jacobs, Cornelius	Head	W	M	Sep	1851	48	M	27			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	245	96
				Ada	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	48	M	27	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes						97
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Mill Sawyer	0	0	yes	yes						98
				Hugh	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Sawmill Lumberman	0	0	yes	yes						99
				Olive	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						3								100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 17
Ward of city, 8 & 9

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		260	262	Rogers, A. B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	23			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-4 Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	264
				Julia F.	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	49	M	23	5	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	267
				Elvira	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Joe Allen	Son	W	M	Sep.	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	no	yes				
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
		261	263	Hudson, Herman	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-4 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	268
		264	264	Mattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Ewa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0							
				Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Callie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Charlie S.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
		262	264	Simmons, Hattie	Head 4C	W	M		1850	50	M	27			Tennessee	Alabama	"				1-1-4 Farmer	0	0	no	no	yes	R		F	269
		265	267	Sarah	wife	W	F		1873	27	M	4	3	3	Tennessee	"	"							no	no	yes				
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	1	1½	yes	no	yes				
				Ollie	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						1							
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Emelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
		263	265	Hudson, A.	Head 31	W	M	Nov	1826	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-2 Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	270
		266	268	Joe	Brother	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Gas Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Rose, Jennie	Sister	W	F		1881	19	Wd	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Pearl	Sister	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		267	269	Mann, James W.	Head 4C	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	7			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-5 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	271
		268	270	Mona	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Eleanor	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Lottie Q.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		269	271	Mia, William	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky				1-1-2 Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	272
		270	272	Francis	Mother	W	F		1842	58	Wd	2	2		Kentucky	"	"						2	yes	no	yes				
				Sallie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
		271	273	Chandler, Tom	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1859	42	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-3 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	273
		272	274	Cynthia	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	36	M	19	8	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Noah	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				Simmons	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				Ott	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
		273	275	Pepperdine, Dennis	Head 1C	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				1-1-2 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	276
		274	276	Lula	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Vernie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		275	277	Copeland, Martin	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1819	80	M	33			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-2 Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	278
				Catherine	wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	33	4	4	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		276	278	Chadwick, Rufus	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	11				Georgia	Kentucky				1-1-6 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	279
					wife	W	F	Jan	1868	31	M					Kentucky	Arkansas													

7—224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Chadwell, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4 yes yes								51
52				" Brid	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4 yes yes								52
53				" Leard	Son	W	M	July	1892	6	S	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes yes								53
54				" America	Mother in law	W	F	Jun	1834	68	Wid		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes yes								54
55				Dunlap, Harriet	Head	W	F		1832	68	Wid		0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes yes								55
56	270	272		Harris John H	Head 3C 17	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	15			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1a	Farmer	0	0	yes yes						56
57				" Dola	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	15	7	8	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes yes							57
58				" Mack	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas					Farm Laborer	0	3	yes yes						58
59				" Hamer	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas														59
60				" Drucia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas														60
61				" Caroline	Mother	W	F	Feb	1833	67	Wid		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														61
62	269	270		Chandler, Berry H	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1834	61	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1a	Farmer 00-3	0		yes yes				6	H	H	28	62
63				" Susan	wife	W	F	Sept	1831	69	M	42	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes yes							63
64				" Lucy L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes yes							64
65				" Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia								yes yes							65
66	273	274		Wright, Ed	Head 2C	W	M		1858	33	M	3/12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1a	Farmer 00-1	0		yes yes				6	H	R	27	66
67				" Emma	wife	W	F		1884	16		3/12	0	0	Arkansas									yes yes							67
68	266	267		Davis, Jacob A	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1844	62	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Virginia				1-1a	Farmer 1-0-2	0		yes yes				6	H	H	240	68
69				" Sarah E	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	20	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana								yes yes							69
70				" Ernest A	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	9	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Indiana							5/12	yes yes							70
71				" Mortimer C	Brother	W	M	July	1862	46	S				Ohio	Ohio	Virginia					Farmer	0		yes yes				R	H	241	71
72	267	268		Smith, William	Head 2C	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				1-1a	Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes yes				Q	H	242	72
73				" Nancy	wife	B	F		1877	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								yes yes							73
74				" Effie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															74
75				" Elvis	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															75
76				Jones, Polly	Sister in Law	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas					Farm Laborer	0	0	yes no yes							76
77				Dobbins, Joe	Sister in Law	B	M		1889	11	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas							0	no no yes							77
78	275	276		Turner, Harold	Head 4C 1C	B	M		1867	33	Mul		5	5	Arkansas	"	Arkansas				1-1a	Farmer 0-0-4	3		yes yes				R	H	243	78
79				" Mary	Daughter	B	F		1887	13	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas							2	yes yes							79
80				" Louis	Son	B	M		1889	11	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas							2	yes no yes							80
81				" Jennie	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas							2								81
82				" Dick	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas															82
83				Jones, Lucy	Orphan	B	F		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farm Laborer	3	2	yes no yes							83
84	276	277		Pilgrim, Joe	Head 2C	W	M		1878	22	M	2			Arkansas	"	"				1-1a	Farmer 0-0-7	3		yes yes				R	H	244	84
85				" Jennie	wife	B	F		1879	21	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	"	"															85
86	246	247		Lawrence, Louis	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				1-1a	Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes yes				O	H	H	245	86
87				" Willie	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	"	Georgia								yes yes							87
88				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas															88
89				" Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas															89
90				" Susana	Mother	W	F	Sept	1828	71	M		2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio															90
91				" M Jane	Sister	W	F		1861	39	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio								yes yes							91
92	277	278		Bell, Frank	Head 4C	B	M		1860	40	M	5			Mississippi	"	Miss				1-0a	Farm Laborer 0-1-4	3		no yes yes				S	H	246	92
93				Smith, Dinah	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	5	6	5	Arkansas	"	Mississippi					Farmer	0		yes yes				S	H	246	93
94				Smith, Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas							1½	yes yes							94
95				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas							1	no no yes							95
96				" Tom	Stepson	B	M		1893	5	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas															96
97				Bell, John H	Son				1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															97
98	278	279		Smith, William	Head 1C	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	1			Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				1-1a	Farmer 0-1-1	0		yes yes				O	H	247	98
99				" Nancy	wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee								yes yes							99
100				Phillips, Lewis	Cousin	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Laborer	0									100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 18 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Smith Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 18
Ward of city, 8209

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, J. H. Wylie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Room Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		280	282	Redman, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	S		F	288
2				Jane	wife	W	F		1874	24	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tenn							yes	no				
3				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0						
4				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0						
5				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0						
6				Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
7		284	286	Smith, Hardy	Head	B	M		1864	36	M	4			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	3		yes	yes	S		F	249
8				Nettie	wife	B	F	Sept	1878	22	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							yes	yes				
9		282	284	Estes, John	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	F	F	240
10				Williams	Servant	W	M	Jan	1879	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
11				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						1½	yes	yes				
12				Lum H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes					
13		283	285	Bowers, Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	A		F	291
14				Lanna	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes				
15				W. J. Bryan	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana												
16				Lucas	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1833	66	Wd		1	1	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina												
17		284	286	Smith, Mike	Head	B	M		1837	63	Wd				North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	O	F	F	292
18				Lucy	Daughter	B	F		1879	23	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tenn							yes	yes				
19				Saul	Son	B	M		1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee					Farmer	4		yes	yes	O	F	F	293
20				Tom	Son	B	M		1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee					Farm Laborer	2	3	yes	yes				
21				Cosbury	Son in Law	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	O	F	F	294
22				George P.	Son in Law	B	M	Sept	1876	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
23				James	Son in Law	B	M	Aug	1876	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
24				Clara	Daughter in Law	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
25				Morris	Brother	B	M	Oct	1874	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
26				Lizzard G.	Brother	B	M	Feb	1874	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
27		285	287	Malhews, Russell	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	O	F	F	295
28				Anth	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							yes	yes				
29				Mary G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						3						
30				Ruth E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						3						
31				George H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas												
32				James C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas												
33				James, Walter	Hired boy	B	M		1877	23	S				Arkansas						Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes			
34																													296
35																					Not Reading	McCulloch						297
36																						M. Murdoch						
37																						J. R. Wallace (numbered 72)						298

Mrs. Sarah Graves

7—22m.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____ *County* _____ *Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Enumeration District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* _____

Township or other division of county _____ *Name of Institution,* _____

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ *Ward of city,* _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.															
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 1
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X 8215
Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Bell Winnie	Head	B	F			35	M	12	7	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				4-0-a Cook	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
2				Lyons Ella	Partner	B	F			28	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
3				— Jefferson	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				McCormick Lessie	Sister	B	F			16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Bell John	Son	B	M			11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
6				— Jane	Daughter	B	F			9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						4							
7		2	2	Hammack Manon	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				13-7-7 Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
8				— Ella	Wife	B	F			25	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Robert	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
10		3	3	Bowling Maggie	Head	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				4-0-a Cook 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H	
11				Whittaker George	Partner	B	M			25	M	2			Arkansas						Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Sarah	Wife	B	F			23	M	2	0		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Robinson Elvira	Grand Mother	B	F			71	Wd	3	1		Alabama	Alabama	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
14		4	4	Stevenson Young	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				13-7-7 Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
15			5	Everett Nattie	Head	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S		3	2	Arkansas	Ans	Ans				Ng 0-0-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
16				Chatman Fred	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Ans	Arkansas													
17				— Carsdale	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	9/12	S				Arkansas	Ans	Arkansas													
18		5	6	Lewis James	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	26	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				8-3-E Laborer R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
19				— Nellie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1875	25	M	1	6	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
20				Dismuke Maud	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
21				— Ethra	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
22				Pickett Robert	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1875	25	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Saw Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		6	7	Harley Lloyd	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				13-3-2 Laborer Saw Factory	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
24				— Low Gene	Wife	B	F	Aug	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		7	8	Banks Charles	Head	B	M			37	M	9			Tennessee	Ans	Ans				8-3-E Laborer R.R.			No	No	Yes	0	3	H	
26				— Sallie	Wife	B	F			45	M	9	4	1	Arkansas	Ans	Ans							Yes	No	Yes				
27				Atkinson Addie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		8	9	Holman Robert	Head	B	M			37	M	12			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				4-Wk Sign 0-1-2	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
29				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	12	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Wash woman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Willie	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
32				Chatman Fred	Boarder	B	M			26	S				Arkansas	Ans	Ans				Laborer R.R.	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		9	10	Lester Lenna	Head	B	F	July	1845	54	Wd		16	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4-9-a Wash woman 0-2-1	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
34				Morgan Chaney	Daughter	B	F	June	1875	24	M	9	2	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
35				Holman Anna	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
36				Lewis Richard	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Laborer Stave Factory			Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Thomas Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	June	1880	19	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Land Iguare	Boarder	B	M	June	1879	20	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Johnson Harrison	Boarder	B	M			55	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40		10	11	Harley Harriett	Head	B	F			57	Wd		10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				4-9-a Wash woman 0-3-2	0		No	No	Yes	0	M	H	
41				— Rosey B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Washwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Laborer Stave Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Taylor Mary	Mother	B	F			84	Wd		11	2	Virginia	Vn	Vn							No	No	Yes				
44				Harley Rush	Son	B	M			26	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Roy	Grand Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
46		11	12	Lewis Octavia	Head	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Lou[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi				Ng 0-0-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
47				— Theora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Ark[illegible]	Tennessee	Louisiana													
48			13	Milby Willie	Head	B	F			24	Wd		1	1	Ark[illegible]	Vn	Vn				4-Cook 0-0-0			No	No	Yes	R			
49		12	14	Walton Lizzie	Head	B	F	Mar	1877	23	Wd		1	1	Ark[illegible]	Georgia	Arkansas				4-Cook 1-0-1									

04-01

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

822

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Ford Elmira	Mother	B	F			53	Wd		5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Washwoman	2		No	No	Yes					51
52			13	15	Williams Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	"	"				13-8-Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		52
53					" Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54					Ford Bennie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														54
55			14	16	Avery Pearl	Head	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				4-1-a Cook 0-0-0	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		55
56			15	17	Bradley Pearl	Head	B	M			35	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				4-7-Hotel Waiter 0-1-5	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	H		56
57					" Sarah	Wife	B	F			30	M	8	7	4	Arkansas	"	"				Hotel Servant	0		No	No	Yes					57
58					" Lavony	Son	B	M			6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
59					" Frank	Son	B	M			5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
60					" Will E.	Son	B	M			4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														60
61					" Nolie	Daughter	B	F			3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														61
62					" Lucy	Mother	B	F	Nov	1843	56	Wd		14	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63			16	18	Henry Mattie	Head	B	F	June	1870	29	D		4	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Ng Cook 0-0-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		63
64					Green Ella	Partner	B	F			23	S		3	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65			17	19	Walker Ida	Head	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S		1	0	Mississippi		Arkansas				4-1-a Cook 0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		65
66			18	20	Williams Will L	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina				13-7-Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		66
67					" Lula	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	13	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Miss Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68					" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														68
69					" Arthur	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					69
70					" Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														70
71					" Gilbride	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														71
72			19	21	Woodrow Hanston	Head	B	M			28	M	5			Arkansas	"	"				13-7-Laborer Saw Mill 0-0-1	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		72
73					" Ella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	5	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	"							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74					Holloway Nile S	Boarder	B	M			25	M				Arkansas	"	"				Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75			20	22	Williams Washington	Head	B	M			26	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Hotel Cook 0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	O	S	H		75
76					" Sue	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					76
77					" Lillie M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														77
78			21	23	Williams Berry	Head	B	M	Dec	1833	66	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer, Farm 2-7-4	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	M		78
79					" Lucy A.	Wife	B	F			53	M	35	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash and Iron	0		No	No	Yes					79
80					" Joe	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Stave Factory			Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81					" Omary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82					" Gertie	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					82
83					" Viola	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														83
84					" Berta	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														84
85			22	24	Rollins Sidney	Head	B	M	June	1867	32	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				13-7-Laborer Saw Mill 1-1-7	3		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		85
86					" Daisy	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Arkansas Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Wash + Iron	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87					" Leroy	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														87
88					" Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														88
89					" Lawrence	Brother	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				25	Parker Narcissus	Head	B	F	Mar	1878	22	Wd		1	1	Arkansas		Alabama				Cook 0-0-0	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		90
91					McCollins Natalie	Partner	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S		1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas					Cook, Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92			23	26	Thompson Lafayette	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				13-7-Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	H		92
93					" Willie	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Stave Factory	8		Yes	No	Yes					93
94					" John	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														94
95					" Robert	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														95
96			24	27	Armstrong Ed	Head	B	M			23	M	1			Arkansas	"	"				Laborer Stave Factory	0		No	No	Yes					96
97					" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	June	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98					Crafford Emma	Sister	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
99			25	28	Caldwell [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 20 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Coleman Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	South Carolina				At school		1	yes	yes	yes				
				Coleman Essie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	South Carolina													
				Coleman Precious	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Coleman Liben	Adopted	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Wash & Iron	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Coleman Ernest	Son	B	M			10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	26	29		Bradley Lula	Head	B	F			24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-1-a Cook Private family	4		no	no	yes			H	
	27	30		Roberson Wade	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	Md				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				12-7-a Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				Woodman Katie	Cook	B	F	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
	28	31		Hearne Samuel H	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				4-8-a Barber	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				—— Mollie	Wife	B	F			33	M	2	2	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
				Lewis Lela	Sister in Law	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Laundress	6		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Anna B	Niece	B	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	29	32		Green Milvie	Head	B	F	Oct	1852	47	S		8	6	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-9-a Laundress 0-3-3	0		no	no	yes	0	R	M	
				—— William	Son	B	M	Mar	1873	27	Md				Arkansas	Na	Arkansas				Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Fuller John	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Laborer Stave Factory	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lea Calvin	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				—— Jesse	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				Kinney Elmer	Boarder	B	M			15	S				Arkansas	Na	Na				Laborer Saw Mill	6		yes	yes	yes				
	30	33		Fuller Dora	Head	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-8-a Laundress 0-6-0	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				Ware Etta	Partner	B	F			24	S		3	3	Arkansas	Na	Na				Cook Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Arthur	Son	B	M			8	S				Arkansas	Na	Arkansas													
				—— James	Son	B	M			3	S				Arkansas	Na	Arkansas													
	31	34		Conway Louis	Head	B	M			36	M	12			Mississippi						6-6-a Barber, Saw Mill 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	M	
				—— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	6	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Forester	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Essie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				—— Harry	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				—— Lorna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				—— Leon	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	37/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	37	35		Turner Birdie	Head	B	F	June	1870	29	S		2	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				4-1-a Cook Private family 0-7-1	5		yes	yes	yes	0	F	M	
				Davis Claringe	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Helper, Meat Market	8		yes	yes	yes				
				Arrington Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
				Roberson Will	Nephew	B	M			2-5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
	33	36		Morris Rice	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	Md				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				8-3-R. Laborer 0-0-a	3		yes	yes	yes			H	
	34	37		Clemens Clabe	Head	B	M	Sep	1872	27	M	8			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				8-7-b Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				—— Catharine	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Dressmaking	3		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Clayton	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				—— Edward	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				—— Baby	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	35	38		Carey Edward	Head	B	M	Sep	1872	27	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				12-7-b Laborer Saw Mill 0-0-6	0		yes	no	yes	R		M	
				—— Maggie	Wife	B	F			23	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Na	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	36	39		Graham Whit	Head	B	M	Apr	1859	41	M	21			Arkansas	Na	Tennessee				12-7-b Laborer Saw Mill 0-0-7	0		no	no	yes	0	M	M	
				—— Nannie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	43	M	21	5	2	Arkansas	Na	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		40		Johnston Robert	Head	B	M	Sep	1873	26	M	5			Arkansas	Na	Arkansas				12-7-b Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	M	
				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Sep	1874	23	M	5	4	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Na							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1898	1	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Easson Henry	Servant	B	M			13	S				[illegible]	Na	South Carolina				Servant									

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		37	41	Mabra Peter	Head	B	M	July	1857	45	M	20			Kentucky	do	do				Carpenter O-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	1	51
52				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Nov	1856	43	M	20	2	2	Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— John	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Laborer Stave Factory	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54		38	42	Junior Jake	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	5			Arkansas	Texas	Virginia				Laborer Shingle Mill	0		no	no	yes	O	R	H		54
55				— Nannie	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	5	3	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Herman	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina														56
57				— Wilford	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina														57
58				Frost James	Boarder	B	M			21	S				Arkansas	do	Arkansas				Laborer saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59		39	43	Spencer Horace	Head	B	M			45	M	W	1		Mississippi	do	do				Right Wheel Stave Factory	0		no	no	yes	R		N		59
60				— Lucy	Wife	B	F			23	M	W	1	1	Arkansas	do	do							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— James	Son	B	M	May	1899	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														61
62		40	44	Legg Glen	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	M				South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Teamster Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	N		62
63				Stevenson Sallie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Ada	Niece	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														64
65				Legg Millie	Mother	B	F	Oct	1838	61	D		10	8	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		yes	no	yes					65
66				— George	Brother	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Crosby Dave	Boarder	B	M			19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68		41	45	Godley Frank	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	8			Louisiana	Georgia	North Carolina				Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		68
69				— Georgia	Wife	B	F			25	M	8	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					69
70				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														70
71				— Will	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														71
72				Billberry Dallas	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee				Laborer Saw Mill	1		yes	yes	yes					72
73		42	46	Mertis Howell	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Saw Mill	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		73
74				— Ella	Wife	B	F			30	M	1	9	3	Arkansas	do	do							no	no	yes					74
75				— Roxana	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					75
76				— Elzenna	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
77				— Frenche	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														77
78				Blanton John	Son	B	M			5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														78
79		43	47	Willingham Frank	Head	B	M			46	M	16				do	do				Laborer Stave Factory	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		79
80				McClerkin Dora	Partner	B	M			18	M				Arkansas	do	do				Laborer, Stave Factory	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Dade Leander	Partner	B	M	Dec	1880	19	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Stave Factory	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82		44	48	Coleman Sam	Head	B	M			55	M	19			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Fireman R.R.	3		no	no	yes	O	R	H		82
83				— Perlina	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	19	4	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook, Private family	0		yes	no	yes					83
84				Annis Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— George	Son-in-law	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86		45	49	Gallant Dennis	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia					Dairy Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R		86
87				— Estella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	1	0	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					87
88		46	50	Jordan Lawrence	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		88
89				— Arthur La.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														90
91				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														91
92				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														92
93				— Archie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														93
94				— Matilda	Sister	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	0		no	no	yes					94
95				— Lillie	Sister	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Nurse	0		no	no	yes					95
96				— Robert	Brother	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					96
97		47	51	Childers Arthur	Head	B	M			18	S				Arkansas						Laborer Saw Mill	4		no	no						97
98				Carr	Cook	B	F	Mar	1871	29	Widow		1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Cook	0		yes							98
99						B	F	Dec	1883		S																				99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 21 A

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		48	52	Wright Emmal ff-4	Head 1d	B	M	May	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Boiler Fireman 7	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	"	"							No	No	yes				
				Adams Will	Boarder	B	M			16	S				Tennessee	"	"				Laborer Sawmill 4			yes	yes	yes				
				Easter George	Cousin	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	"	"							No	No	yes				
		49	53	King Will ff-5	Head 3d	B	M	July	1877	22	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fireman R.R. 5			No	No	yes	R		H	
				King Dora	Wife	B	F			17	M	3	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				— Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
			54	Sanders Mary ff-2	Head 1c	B	F	Aug	1875	24	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress 0	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
		50	55	Boyd James ff-2	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (sawmill) 2			yes	yes	yes	O	M	N	
				— Josie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		51	56	Feaster Will ff-2	Head	B	M			26	M				South Carolina	"	"				Laborer (sawmill)			yes	yes	yes	O	3	N	
				— Lucy	Wife	B	F			23	M		0	0	Arkansas	"	"							No	No	yes				
		52	57	Gossett Henry O ff-4	Head 2d	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Kitchen Repairer Sawmill 0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Viola	Sister	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Katie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank	Brother	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		53	58	Rogers William H ff-2	Head	W	M	Sep	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Driver 0-0-1 0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		54	59	Hannes Edgar C ff-4	Head 2c	W	M	July	1866	33	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana				Carpenter 0-0-3 0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	3	N	
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	3	2	Arkansas	New York	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Reva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Fred S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		55	60	Graham William S ff-5	Head 1d W/B	W	M	Sep	1845	54	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fireman 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	O	3	H	
				— Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	32	7	5	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				Butler Lewis	Grandson	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Rhyne Mary	Cook	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook Private family 0			yes	yes	yes				
		56	61	Graham Robert P ff-6	Head 1a	W	M	June	1866	33	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Fireman Hardware 0			yes	yes	yes	O	3	H	
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	0	6	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Fannie	Cook	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook Private family 0			yes	yes	yes				
		57	62	Holmes Ben ff-6	Head 2d	W	M	May	1844	56	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Commercial Traveler 0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	10	5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				— Fletcher	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				— Annie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Teacher 3			yes	yes	yes				
				— Agnes	Niece	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
		58	63	Ricks James R ff-6	Head 4c	W	M	May	1862	38	M	13			Arkansas		Arkansas				Fireman 0-0-5 0			yes	yes	yes	O	3	N	
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	13	6	4	Arkansas	Illinois	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				— Jett R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				— Eloise	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— John W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10m	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		59	64	Ford Thomas O ff-4	Head 2c	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Repairer Sewing Machines 0			yes	yes	yes	O	3	N	
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	9	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	7	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama													
				— Milton	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama													
		60	65	Rogers Fannie ff-6	Head 2d	W	M	June	1865	35	M	5			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Postmaster Dry Goods 0			yes	yes	yes	O	3	N	

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

82

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Amis Annys	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													52
53				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													53
54				— Alice	Sister	W	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Mary	Sister	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stenographer	6		yes	yes	yes					55
56		61	66	Hesie Antney ff 6	Head 5 3d	B	M	Aug	1833	66	M	39			Georgia	[illegible]	Virginia				4-7-5 0-6-3 Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	0	F	H		56
57				— Victoria	Wife	B	F			60	M	39	18	7	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laundress	0		No	No	yes					57
58				— Ency	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S		2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Cook (Hotel)	0		yes	No	yes					58
59				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S		1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Cook (Private family)	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Frank	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	No	yes					60
61				— Dakota	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer (Stave Factory)	0		yes	No	yes					61
62				— Jenn	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Boot Black	0		yes	No	yes					62
63				Key Bertha	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													63
64				Woodson Jake	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas													64
65				Hesie Bettie	Daughter in law	B	F			18	M	4	1	0	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	No	yes					65
66		62	67	Brown Robert ff 7	Head 12	B	M			36	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				1-0-0 Laborer (Farm)	2		No	No	yes	R		N		66
67				— Henry	Brother	B	M			19	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				R.R. Laborer			No	No	yes					67
68		63	68	Bell Liza ff 8	Head 10	B	F	July	1837	62	Wd		12	8	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina				4-1-a 0-0-0 Cook (Restaurant)	0		yes	No	yes	0	F	N		68
69				Lea Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1874	26	S				South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Cook (Private family)	6		yes	No	yes					69
70		64	69	Hally Tolivia ff 9	Head	B	M	Sep	1878	21	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				13-5-9 0-0-0 Laborer (Stave Factory)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		70
71				— Docie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
72		65	70	Nichols James ff 10	Head 12	B	M			43	M	7			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				16-6-4 0-1-0 Teamster (Livery Stable)	0		No	No	yes	R		N		72
73				— Addie	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	7	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Wheeler Lula	Adopted	B	F			11	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	3		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Nichols Bennie	Daughter	B	F			9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													75
76				Pitman Hattie	Boarder	B	F	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook (Private family)	4		yes	yes	yes					76
77		66	71	Tidwell Julia ff 11	Head	B	F	Sep	1874	25	A		0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				4-1-a 0-6-0 Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		77
78		67	72	Thomas Edd R. ff 12	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	9			Arkansas	[illegible]	Tennessee				12-0-a Telegraph Operator	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	N		78
79				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Sep	1872	27	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Gordon	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													80
81				— Jarvis	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													81
82				— Marie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													82
83		68	73	Marks Martha H ff 13	Head 3C 12	W	F	Dec	1843	56	Wd		6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Ng 0-1-3			yes	yes	yes	0	F	N		83
84				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Durand Tone	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Robert	Son in law	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Merchant (Furniture)	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88		69	74	Rhodes Warner H ff 14	Head 70 13	W	M	June	1860	39	M	16a			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				2-3-a 0-0-8 Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	N		88
89				— Lucas	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	16	7	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Hesie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Marcie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Warner	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													94
95				— Harold	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													95
96				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													96
97				Brazel Lou	Cook	B	F	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Cook (Private family)	0		No	No	yes					97
98		70	75	Wood Samuel Sy 15	Head 2N	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Mississippi				7-0-a 0-0-3 Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				N		98
99				— Sinia	Sister	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Mississippi													99
100				— Annie B	Mother	W	F	May	1847	52	Wd	10	4		Virginia	[illegible]	South Carolina													100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In city. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		71	76	Collins Ed T.	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Manager Store	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		1
				——— Willie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	15	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					2
				——— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					3
				——— Carl W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					4
		72	77	Spann Abner	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0	0		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	N		5
				——— Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														6
				——— Jon	Brother	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Manager Furniture Store	0		yes	yes	yes					7
				——— Dona	Sister	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					8
		73	78	Brown James Mgr	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	37			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	R	N	9
				——— Mary S	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	37	10	8	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
				McCullough Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1866	33	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes					11
				Brown Volt	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Manager Furniture Store	0		yes	yes	yes					12
				——— Samuel W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					13
				——— Don K	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Professor	0		yes	yes	yes					14
				——— Mary O.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					15
				McCullough James	Grand Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					16
		74	79	Parham Edward H. M	Head	W	M	Mar	1815	85	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	0	3	N		17
				——— Mary	Grand Dau	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					18
				——— Crawford	Grand Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Texas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes					19
				——— Blount	Grand Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					20
				——— Matteaur	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Virginia	Texas				Teleg. Operator	0		yes	yes	yes					21
				——— Bettie	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1873	26	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					22
				——— Rodney	Grt Grand Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														23
				——— Wilford	Grt Grand Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														24
		75	80	Ware Etta	Head	B	F	Oct	1876	24	S		3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher (Private family)	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N		25
				——— Oscar	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														26
				——— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														27
				——— James	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														28
		76	81	Hallenbeck Robt T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	226	29
				——— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					30
				——— Robt T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
				——— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														32
				——— Thomas S.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														33
		77	82	Dunn Kate M	Head	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M		5	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Rg	0-1-4		yes	yes	yes	0	7	N		34
				——— Fay S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Salesman (Furniture)	0		yes	yes	yes					35
				——— Katie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					36
				——— Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					37
				——— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														38
				——— Abe	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														39
				Dunn Ada	Nurse	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Nurse	0		No	No	yes					40
		78	83	March Charles B	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	18			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Physician	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	0	0	N		41
				——— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	18	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					42
				——— Flossie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School										43
				Berry Brunner M	Adopted	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					44
				Hurie Ella	Cook	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S		1	1	Arkansas	[illegible]	Mississippi				Cook (Private family)	0		yes	yes	yes					45
		79	84	Eagon Chester	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Merchant (Public Pool)	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	O	3	46
				——— Emma	Sister	W	F	Jan	1867	33	S				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Book Keeper	6		yes	yes	yes					47
		80	85	Moss James	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	11			[illegible]	North Carolina	Tennessee				Physician	0-0-6	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	N		48
				——— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	11	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					49
				——— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	INFIRMITY OF MIND. Deaf or mute.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Clary Rowena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama															
				— James F	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama															
				— John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama															
				Thatch Helen	Sister in law	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes						
				Robertson Pauline	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes						
				Carruthers Maggie	Cook	B	F			22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook (Private family)	0		yes	yes	yes						
	91	86		Howell Jennie 1st	Head 3d	W	F	Oct	1857	42	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Ag [illegible] 3			yes	yes	yes	0	F	N			
				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															
				— Van M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															
				Hunter Frank W.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes						
				Hill Caroline	Boarder	W	F			26	S				Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]				Hat Trimmer	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Treischmann Adam	Boarder	W	M			23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Clerk (sawmill)	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Wilson Lula	Boarder	W	F			28	Wd		1	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Hat Trimmer	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Mack Claud	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stenographer	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Seaman Oliver	Boarder	W	M			56	M	30			Michigan	[illegible]	[illegible]				Timber Buyer	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Tapitz Celia	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1868	32	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Germany	Germany				Stenographer	0		yes	yes	yes						
	82	87		Banks Burton 4th	Head 2d	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Agt. Insurance	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	N			
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jun	1872	28	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						
				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															
				— Burton	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															
				— Mack	Son	W	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															
				— Sarah	Mother	W	F	Oct	1841	58	Wd		3	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes						
				— Bessie	Sister	W	F	Sep	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes						
	83	88		McKee Charles 3d	Head 1st	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Cashier Bank	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	N			
				— Maya	Wife	W	F	Sep	1864	35	M	13	3	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						
				— George L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky															
	84	89		Poole Edward 3d	Head 3d	W	M	July	1849	50	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Com'l Traveler	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	N			
				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	17	6	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes						
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes						
				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															
	15	90		Dodson William H 1st	Head 2d	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	42			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N			
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sep	1843	56	M	42	6	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						
				— James C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					4	
				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						
	16	91		Rhodes Robert 1st	Head 1st	W	M	July	1849	50	M	16			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	N			
				— Olive	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	16	5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						
				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes						
				— Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes						
				— Roberta	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															
				Quinn Willie	Sister in law	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				at School		6	yes	yes	yes						
	87	92		Lee John W 3d	Head 1st	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Kitchens Hardware	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N			
				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						
				— William B	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															
	88	93		Watson John A 2d 1st	Head 2d 1st	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	0		N			
				— Cornelia M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	14	4	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						
				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 23 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Supervisor's District No. 5 — Enumeration District No. 16 — Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

6308

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Waters Ray	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas Bertie	Niece	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				10 9-a Seamstress 0-0-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		89	94	Hasty Emma	Head 3c	W	F	Aug	1859	40	Md		6	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Seamstress	3		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Gertie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
				—— Everett	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana													
		90	95	Banks Jesse	Head 1c 1b	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				37-b Labores (Saw mill) 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Velmer	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Carter James	Boarder	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (sawmill) 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes				
		91	96	Sloan David	Head 3c	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (sawmill) 0-0-4	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Peggy	Wife	B	F			26	M	15	8	3	Texas									No	No	yes				
				—— Lela	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		3	yes	No	yes				
				—— Elijah	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	yes				
				—— Jamie	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													
		92	97	Sturgis John B	Head 4c 1a	W	M	Sep	1871	28	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Station Agent (Railroad) 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				—— Aubert	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				—— Verdo	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				—— Baby	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas						Nurse	0		No	No	yes				
				Carruthers Mollie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas						37-a Salesman-Dry Goods 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	N	
		93	98	Womble Henry	Head 3c	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	4			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Nora	Wife	W	F	Sep	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				—— Alpha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				—— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
		94	99	Mayo William	Head 3c	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	5			Alabama						37-b Laborer (Sawmill) 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
				—— Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
				—— Maude	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
		95	100	Simonds George	Head 3c	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	IV			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				15-7-a Manufacturer 0-2-7 Stores	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	3	5
				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	IV	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						1	No	No	yes				
				—— George H	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Alabama													
				—— Franklin	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Alabama													
				Rushing Lizzie	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama						0	No	No	yes				
				—— John	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes				
				—— Andrew	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes				
		96	101	Russell Abner	Head 3c 1a 1b	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	26			Arkansas						37-b Farmer 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	6
				—— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sep	1853	46	M	26	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Abner L	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Oliver	Nephew	W	M			20	S				Arkansas						Laborer Planing mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Kidd Oscar	Servant	B	M			10	S				Arkansas						Servant	0		No	No	yes				
		97	102	Gates Charles	Head 3c	W	M			25	Md										Manager (Sawmill) 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
				—— Louise	Daughter	W	F			14	S												0	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Clifford	Son	W	M			12	S										At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Albert	Son	W	M			8	S				Arkansas						At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Carl	Son	W	M			5					Arkansas															
				—— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F			2					Arkansas															
			103	Lemon Nicholas	Hired 1c	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	V			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Farm Laborer 0-1-7	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Simon Estes	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Iowa	New York	Minnesota							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Scruggs Maggie	Cook	B	F	May	1877	23					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook Private family			yes	yes	yes					52
53				Ritchie Mary E.	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1856	43	D		2	2	Minnesota	Connecticut	Illinois				Teacher	12		yes	yes	yes					53
54	98	104		Newell Charley	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	6			Indiana	Maine	Maine				Supt. Sawmill	0-0-7		yes	yes	yes	R		H		54
55				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	6	3	0	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Asher Sarah	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb	1837	63	W	4	2	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					56
57	99	105		Russell Hugh	Head	W	M	Sep	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Foreman	0-0-7		yes	yes	yes	0	2	H		57
58				— Beulah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
60		100	106	Steward Annie	Head	W	F	Oct	1860	39	Wd		6	4	Alabama	Louisiana	Georgia				Laundress	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Laundress		0	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school		6								62
63				— Jesse	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														63
64		101	107	Bradley John	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Asst. Foreman	0-1-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		64
65				— James	Brother	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer Planing mill		0	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Nettie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Annie	Sister	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Kirkland Guy	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					68
69																					At school		7	yes	yes	yes					69
70		102	108	Erwin John T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Saw filer	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	10	5	5	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Angus	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Stewart	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														75
76				— Dewey	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														76
77		103	109	Bowers John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	20			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Carpenter	0-3-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		77
78				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	20	3	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Salesman Grocery		6	yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Edus	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Garden Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Fred	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Errand boy Dry Goods		6	yes	yes	yes					81
82		104	110	Malone Bob	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	25			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	3-0-5	0	no	no	yes	0	M	R	7	82
83				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	May	1841	59	M	25	11	10	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundress		0	no	no	yes					83
84				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook Private family		12	0	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	0	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Justin	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	0	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Eugie	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							6	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				[illegible]kansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							10	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Ned	Son	B	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							6								89
90				Anderson	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														90
91				Fuller David	Nephew	B	M			15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					91
92				Lee Willie	Boarder	B	M			23	S				Arkansas	Ditto	Ditto				Laborer Sawmill			yes	yes	yes					92
93				Henderson George	Boarder	B	M			25	S				Arkansas	Ditto	Ditto				Laborer Sawmill			yes	yes	yes					93
94				Green James	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					94
95		105	111	Lee Hagan	Head	B	M	June	1845	54	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Watchman	0-0-2	0	no	no	yes	0	F	R	8	95
96				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sep	1849	50	M	32	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— George	Son	B	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Amite Anderson	Boarder	B	M	Sep	1869	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer				yes	yes					99
100		106	112	Wright Henry	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	7			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer Sawmill	0-0-3	0		yes	yes					100
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 24 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Dallas | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 16 | Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

8827

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Wright Harrison	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Lucille	Daughter	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		107	113	Lee Dorsey	Head 2c	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Labor Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
				Julia	Wife	B	F	Sep	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Eva	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Alton a	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		108	114	Walsh Joe	Head 2c	B	M	June	1859	40	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Labor Sawmill	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	8
				Louise	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	36	M	13	7	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
				Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Glenn	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				Lacy R	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Baby	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
		109	115	Lee Robert	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	6			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
				Eula	Wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		110	116	Hayes Patty	Head 3c	B	F	June	1859	40	Wd		7	6	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Labor Sawmill	0-2-1	0	yes	no	yes	0	F	H	
				Easson Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	alabama	Arkansas				Barber		0	yes	yes	yes				
				Hayes Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant		0	no	no	yes				
				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
		111	117	Warren Carl	Head 1c	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	25			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Labor Sawmill	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	25	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Henry Adel	Servant	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant		5	yes	yes	yes				
		112	118	Albert Henry	Head 1c	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Labor Sawmill	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Abile	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Jewella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Terrill James	Boarder	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas		Georgia				Labor Sawmill		4	yes	yes	yes				
		113	119	Jones Mary	Head 4c	W	F	May	1842	58	M	36	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ng	0-2-2		yes	yes	yes	0		H	
				Buell	Son	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Dry Goods		0	yes	yes	yes				
				Mel	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Dry Goods		0	yes	yes	yes				
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Hollie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		114	120	Worthington William R	Head 3c	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	13			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Physician	0-3-4	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Nettie L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	13	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Adolph	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
		115	121	Cattillo James G	Head 4c 2a	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	15			~~North~~ Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant-Grocer	0-0-7	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	4	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Jamie	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Annie S	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Rowland	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Francis S	Mother	W	F	July	1816	83	Wd	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie	Sister	W	F	June	1849	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		116	122	Cleburning Thomas	Head 3c	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15			Mississippi	Ireland	South Carolina				Teller Tomb Stones		0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Hattie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	15	7	3	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Fordyce town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 6

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		117	123	Wyatt Nannie M.	Head	W	F	Sep	1855	44	Wd		0	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Teacher 1-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		51
52				McGehee Martha L	Sister	W	F	June	1867	32	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Teacher	12		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Hall Ophelia	Mother	W	F	Sep	1828	71	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					53
54		118	124	Holt Ella	Head 2c	W	F	Apr	1862	38	Wd		2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Ng 0-0-2			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		54
55				— Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Indiana				At school		10	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Earl	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Indiana				At school		10	yes	yes	yes					56
57		119	125	Murray Isaac J	Head 2c	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Gen'l Merchant 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		57
58				— Addie P.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	9	4	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Mable C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Amilene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														60
61		120	126	Proctor William J	Head c	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	10	61
62				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sep	1842	57	M	30	6	5	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Dodley	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama														63
64		121	127	Acreman Elias A	Head 4c	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	28	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Merchant Dry Goods 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11	65
66				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Williams	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At school		10	yes	yes	yes					69
70		122	128	Annis James A	Head	W	M	May	1829	71	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1841	58	M	25	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant Dry Goods 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		71
72		123	129	Minnen Annie	Head 2c	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	14	2	2	Iowa	New York	Canada (Eng)							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Iowa				Ng 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		73
74				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Iowa						10	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Hempstead Joanna	Mother	W	F	Aug	1838	61	M	37	4	3	Canada (Eng)	England	Scotland						10	yes	yes	yes					75
76		130		Hempstead James	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Michigan	New York	Canada (Eng)							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		77
78		124	131	Woodburn Edward	Head 1c	W	M	Sep	1873	26	M	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		79
80				Chapel James H	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	30			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					80
81		125	132	Shumaker Wilson	Head 2c 28	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	4			Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Teacher 0-2-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
82				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Manager boarding house	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														83
84				— Martha W.	Mother	W	F	May	1839	61	Wd		4	4	South Carolina	Ireland	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Mary C	Sister	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Bessie B.	Sister	W	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Cornelia	Sister	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Scott Lottie	Cook	B	F			42	Wd		0	0	NS	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Marks Sam	Servant	B	M			7	S				Arkansas	Ga	Ga							yes	no	yes					89
90																															90
91		126	133	Watson Coram W	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	5			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dentist 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		91
92				— Annie R.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					92
93		127	134	Conner Louis	Head 3c	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	20			Mississippi		Mississippi				Gen'l Blacksmith 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		93
94				— Jennnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	20	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						7								97
98		128	135	Walker William	Head 1c	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Marshall City 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		98
99				— Mildred	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	32	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes						99
100				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Saleslady Dry Goods			yes	yes						100
101		129	136	Agnew Peter	Head 2c	W	M	Sep	1875	24	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Gen'l Blacksmith 0-0-3	0										101

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 25 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

8354

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bunn Lucy S.	Wife	W	F	Sep		23	M		0	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
2				— Thomas S	Son	W	M	May	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
3				— Ella	Sister	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
4				— Lonna	Sister	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Bessie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						10	yes	yes	yes				
6	130	132		Lochridge Lafayette	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0-3-4 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
7				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	46	M	26	8	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Ed.	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				— Smith	Son	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	2	4	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
12				— George	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Salesman Groceries	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Moffitt	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						2	yes	no	yes				
14	131	133		Marks Ed	Head	B	M			22	M	2			Arkansas		Arkansas				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
15				— Fannie	Wife	B	F			18	M	2	0	0	Arkansas									yes	yes	yes				
16				Cherry Thomas	Brother	B	M			19	S				Arkansas						R.R. Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
17				Saunders Nettie	Sister	B	F			24	M	4	3	3	Arkansas									yes	yes	yes				
18				Green Lizzie	Cousin	B	F	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas						Cook Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
19	132	134		Bond Dock	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
20				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
21	133	140		Jones Bynn	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Sawmill	0-1-3 2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22				— Nattie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Chester A.	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
24				— Georgia A.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
25				— John	Brother	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Laborer, Stave Factory	0		yes	yes	yes				
26	134	141		Oakley Will	Head	B	M			20	S				Arkansas						Laborer Sawmill	0-7-5 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
27				Lumsey John	Partner	B	M			20	S				Arkansas						Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
28	135	142		Green Alfred	Head	B	F	Jan	1866	34	Wd		8	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	0-2-5 0		no	no	yes	R		H	
29				— Fred	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
30				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Walter	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						1½	yes	no	yes				
32				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0							
33				— Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0							
34				— Charley	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
35				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
36	136	143		Werley Winston	Head	B	M			45	M	20			Louisiana						Laborer Stave Factory	3-5-9 3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37				— Harriett	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	8	6	Louisiana		Alabama							no	no	yes				
38				— John	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Sawmill	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Stave factory	5	0	no	no	yes				
40				— Milton	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Stave factory	3	0	no	no	yes				
41				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						5							
42				— Ola	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
43				— Joe	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
44				Veals George	Boarder	B	M			19	S				Arkansas						Laborer Sawmill	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
45	137	144		Werley Frank	Head	B	M			30	M	14			Louisiana						Stave Cutter Sawmill	3-5-9 2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
46				— Minnette	Wife	B	F			25	M	14	7	5	Arkansas						Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
47				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						1	yes	no	yes				
48				— Rose	Son	B	M	July	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
49				— Surtie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0							
50				— Frank	Son	B	M	July	1902	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Wesley Early	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					51
52		138	145	Junior Warren	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	0			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw mill	3-7-6 0-0-0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		52
53				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	do	do							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Smith Fannie	Sister in Law	B	F			10	S				Arkansas	do	do						0	yes	yes	yes					54
55		139	146	Bibbens William	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Saw mill	3-7-6 0-0-0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56				Jennie	Wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Roberson Mary	Sister in Law	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Cook Private family	0	0	yes	yes	yes					57
58		140	147	Lea Calvin	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	Md				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0-0-0	0	no	no	yes	R		H		58
59		141	148	Weathers Lee	Head	B	M			28	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0-0-0	0	no	no	yes	R		H		59
60		142	149	Rideout Bob	Head	B	M			30	Md				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carriage Driver	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61				Mayes Wilks	Partner	B	M			22	S				Arkansas	do	do				Carriage Driver		0	yes	yes	yes					61
62		143	150	Wright Ella	Head	B	F			26	Wd	5	5		Arkansas	do	do				Laundress	0-0-6	0	yes	no	yes	R		H		62
63				Eddie	Son	B	M			9	S				Arkansas	do	Arkansas						0								63
64				Irene	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Arkansas	do	Arkansas						0								64
65				Grant	Son	B	M			4	S				Arkansas	do	Arkansas														65
66				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F			3	S				Arkansas	do	do														66
67				Oliver	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	do	do														67
68				Hall Mattie	Sister	B	F			20	S		1	1	Arkansas	do	do				Laundress		0	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Davis Dessie	Niece	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														69
70		144	151	Rodriguez Trinidad	Head	B	M	May	1859	41	S	9			New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico				Type setter	0-0-0	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	V	70
71		145	152	Sikes Green J	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	13			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Watchman Depot	0-8-3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		71
72				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1865	34	M	13	3	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Lewis	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														73
74				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0								74
75		146	153	Adams Elias	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		75
76	66	147	154	McDonald Fannie	Head	W	F	Apr	1850	50	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				Milliner and Dressmaker	0-0-0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		76
77		148	155	Logan Sam W	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Photographer	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes			Rent		77
78		149	156	Raines James M	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	14			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Editor Newspaper	0-3-11	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		78
79				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sep	1859	40	M	14	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Nanita	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0								80
81				Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														81
82				Busick Myrtle	Niece	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Type setter		5	5	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Nannie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Type setter		5	5	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Scott	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Type setter		5	5	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Marks Sudie	Sister in Law	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher		2		yes	yes						85
86			157	Jones Rosin S	Head	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Texas					Laborer Store	0-5-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		86
87				Williams John	Partner	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Store factory		0	yes	yes	yes					87
88		150	158	Brown Johnes	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-1-0	0	no	no	yes	O	F	M	12	88
89				Codie	Wife	B	F	Sep	1871	28	M	9	1	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Restaurant Proprietor		0	yes	yes	yes					89
90		151	159	Neal Marshall	Head	B	M	Jul	1838	61	M	15			Alabama		Alabama				Restaurant Proprietor	2-2-0 0-0-0	0	no	no	yes	O	F			90
91				Emma	Wife	B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	15	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes						91
92				Bruce	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						10	no							92
93				Oliver Lula	Cook	B	F			20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook Restaurant		0	yes	yes						93
94		152	160	Hammock John	Head	B	M			48	Md				Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina				Restaurant Proprietor	0-7-0	0	yes	yes				H		94
95		153	161	Jones Robert	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Barber	0-0-0	0	yes					H		95
96		154	162	Arnett John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	43	M	24			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hotel Proprietor		0	yes					F	13	96
97				Virginia A.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	35	M	24	4	4	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi														98
99				Beasley	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				R. R. Depot Agent										99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 26 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town. Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Gray Henry	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Merchant Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes					1
				— Lillie	Boarder	W	F	Sep	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes							2
				— Oliver	Boarder	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes							3
				Wilson Alex. J	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Grain Broker	0		yes	yes	yes					4
				Watson Ed L	Boarder	W	M			29	S				Arkansas	do	do				Dentist	0		yes	yes	yes					5
				Sherborne Mark H	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	36			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					6
				Rankin John	Boarder	W	W			30	S				Arkansas	do	do				Timber Buyer	0		yes	yes	yes					7
				Reed V. V.	Boarder	W	M			22	S				Arkansas	do	do				Sightwatch Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					8
				Fragelle C. L.	Boarder	W	M			20	S				Arkansas	do	do				Laborer Stave Bucker	3		yes	yes	yes					9
	155	163		Davis Esley	Head	W	M			17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dishwasher Hotel	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		10
				Goodloe Alex	Partner	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook Hotel	5		yes	yes	yes					11
	156	164		Green Dudley	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Hotel Proprietor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		12
				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					13
				— Nannie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														14
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														15
				Neff Jerome W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi				Laborer Stave Bucker	3		yes	yes	yes					16
				Watts Thomas E	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Stave Bucker	1		yes	yes	yes					17
				Clark Henry	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1847	53	S				Illinois	Ohio	Vermont				Laborer Stave Bucker	0		yes	yes	yes					18
				Fossett Moses J	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Engineer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					19
				Chapel Joseph H	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	38			Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes					20
				Miller Cortus C	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Laborer Stave Bucker	0		yes	yes	yes					21
				Holder Carter	Boarder	W	M	May	1861	39	M	15			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Stave Bucker	0		yes	yes	yes					22
				Lester Joseph P	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Commercial Salesman Cloaks										23
				Pafford Willy	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Stave Bucker	0		yes	yes	yes					24
	157	165		Pelley Samuel A	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Mill Owner Saw & Planing Mill	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		25
				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Sep	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Clerk, Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes					26
				— Alexander	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Keeper Stave Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					27
				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					28
				— Knox	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					29
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						5								30
	158	166		Tomlinson Lester	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		31
				— Robert	Brother	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes					32
				— Lillie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					33
				— Ed	Brother	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill	0	0	yes	yes	yes					34
				— Lula	Sister	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					35
				— Oscar	Brother	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					36
				— Mattie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2								37
				— Henry	Brother	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0								38
				Gray William	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes					39
				Mayer Mary	Servant	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant Private family	0		yes	yes	yes					40
	159	167		Manning Wilbur	Head	W	M	Oct	1950	49	M	22			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Salesman Commercial	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R		41
				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	2	6	4	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					42
				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					43
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					44
				— Della	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														45
				— Bernice	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas														46
	160	168		Simms Walter	Head	W	F	Oct	1864	35	Wd		5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Ng 0-0-4			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		47
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas						24	yes	yes	yes					48
				— Roy	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														49
				— Mable	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19.	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Simons Mabble Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
52		161	169	Bowers James A	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	68	Md				Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Ng 0-0-1			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
53				" Eunice M	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54				Richardson Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June	1872	27	M	0	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				" Theodosia	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
56		162	170	Dickerman Phillip W	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Mercht Dry Goods 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	M	
57				" Ruth	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
58				" Caroline	Mother	W	F	Apr	1841	59	Md		13	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
59				Davis Hattie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes				
60				Fuller Nora	Cook	W	F			18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
61		163	171	Hampton Ned	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas					Salesman Dry Goods 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
62				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
63				" Herman R	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				Mathews Alfred	Gardener	B	M			70	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Gardener	0		no	no	yes				
65		164	172	Hampton John E	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	12			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Mercht Dry Goods 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
66				" Hellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	12	1	1	Texas	New York	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
67				" Edwin G	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													
68				" Alice S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
69		165	173	Hampton George M	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	12			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Mercht Dry Goods 2-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
70				" Anna M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	12	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
71				" Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
72				" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Clerk in Bank	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				" Graham	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Book Keeper Wholesale	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				" Wiley	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes				
75				" Louise	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes				
76				" Foster	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
77				Graham Laura	Cook	W	F			23	S		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
78		166	174	Smith George	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	16			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mercht Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
79				" Edson P	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	16	6	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
80				" Anne W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						9	yes	yes	yes				
81				" Robert E	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						10	yes	yes	yes				
82				" Fannie P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						10	yes	yes	yes				
83				" George	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
84				" Bert	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
85		167	175	Edgar Cortlandt V	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	7			Ohio	Ireland	New Jersey				Lumber Broker Sawmill 0-7-3	0	7	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
86				" Fannie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	2	2	Ohio	Ireland	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
87				" Dorothy J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio													
88				" Chester E	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio													
89				Davis Josephine J	Cook	W	F	Sep	1855	44	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Maine	England			Music Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
90		168	176	Marshall Niles	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	16			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Hotel Laborer 0-2-5	0		yes	no		O	M	H	
91				" Mittie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1839	60	M	13	9	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress	0		no	no					
92				" Ed	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes					
93				" Dilsey	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes					
94				" Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes					
95				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
96				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
97				" Spencer	Father	B	M			73	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no						
98		169	177	Gordon Geo	Head	B	M			35	S				Arkansas						R.R. Laborer 0-2-0	0								
99		170	178	Morris John	Head	B	M			30	M	9			Arkansas						Hotel Barber 0-0-3	0								
100				"	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	9	2	2	Arkansas															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce Town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Morris Webster	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1							
				Henry James	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	0			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				13-7-6 Day Labor	1-0-4 Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	171	179		Julie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	0	2	2	Arkansas		Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Hunter Benjamin	Step Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Adile	Step Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Mitchell Cynthie	Brother in Law	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas		Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Hunter Henry	Cousin	B	M			23	M				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
	172	180		Brown Wesley	Head	B	M			54	M	18			Arkansas		Arkansas				Labor Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Brown Bettie	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	18	8	8	Arkansas		Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Dollie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	0	0							
				John H	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Malicious	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Frank	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes						
				Hosea	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Brosey	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Franiel	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Gilberta	Cousin	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Greer Robert	Boarder	B	M			21	S				Arkansas						Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
	173	181		Truman Fannie	Head	B	F	May	1872	28	Md		2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				49-a Laundress	1-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14
				Henry	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Walsh Jeanette	Sister	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	Nephew	B	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								
				Salina	Mother	B	F			60	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Branch Thomas	Laborer	B	M			30	S				Arkansas						Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
	174	182		Washington Nally	Head	B	M			28	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				13-7-6 Labor	0-1-3 Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mollie	Wife	B	F			20	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Texas					Cook, Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Zenda	Son	B	M			4	S				Arkansas		Arkansas													
				Ballard Mandy	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1872	28	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Howell Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	0		no	no	yes				
	175	183		Lawson George	Head	B	M	July	1874	23	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R&R Laborer	0-1-2	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Delia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	0		no	no	yes				
				Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Henry	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	176	184		Hicks Jack	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	29			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				13-7-6 Laborer	0-0-0 Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
				Billie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	29	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Jordan Annie E	Adopted	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas		Arkansas						0							
	177	185		Bennett John	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				13-7-6 Laborer	0-0-0 Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
				Susie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	2	2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Butler Charley	Brother in Law	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes				
				Austin William	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	7			Tennessee						13-7-6 Laborer	0-0-0 Sawmill	0		yes	no	yes	0	M	H	
	178	186		Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	7	3	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
				Shelton Viola	Sister in Law	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
	179	187		Gregory John	Head	B	M	July	1834	65	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				50-a Farm Laborer	0-1-2	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Julia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1838	65	M	0	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
				Parker John	Stepson	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				Cook Georgia	Niece	B	F	Sep	1894	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 9
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street and Avenue	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		141	144	Shelton Jesse	Head 4c	B	M			50	Md				Florida	Florida					Labor Sawmill 0-2-1	0		no	no	yes	O	Ow	F	15	51
52				Allen	Son	B	M	July	1875	24	S				South Carolina	Florida	South Carolina				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Henry	Son	B	M	Sep	1881	18	S				South Carolina	Florida	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Cora	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				South Carolina	Florida	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				South Carolina	Florida	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					55
56		142	140	Thomas Alec	Head 3c	B	M			30	M	7			Arkansas						Laborer Sawmill 0-0-11	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		56
57				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2								58
59				Mc Kinley	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
60				Fred	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														60
61		173	181	Shelton George	Head 3c	B	M			60	Md				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 0-3-0	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	16	61
62				George	Son	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65		174	182	Jordan Calvin	Head 3c	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	3			Arkansas						Farmer 2-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		65
66				Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					66
67		184 175	192 183	Hickey Charles B	Head 4c	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Commercial Traveler 0-5-a 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		67
68				Susie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	20	6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Ben	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														72
73		176	184	Harrison Walter	Head 3c/4c	W	M	Sep	1861	38	M	10			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Engineer 0-0-4 Log Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		73
74				Cora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Lexa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Joseph F	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														77
78				Kay Emiline	Nurse	B	F			50	M	1	15	11	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					78
79		177	193	Edwards Luke	Head 3c	B	M			52	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Sawmill 1-0-1	1		no	no	yes	O	M	H		79
80				Alice	Wife	B	F	Mar	1854	46	M	26	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					80
81				Charley	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill			yes	yes	yes					81
82		178	186	Richardson Jacob N.	Head 3c	B	M			45	M	13			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Preacher 0-0-a 0-1-3	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		82
83				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	13	6	3	Tennessee	Alabama	Virginia				Music Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														84
85				Eunice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														85
86				Rufus	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														86
87		179	187	Harrison Fred	Head 4c	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Physician 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		87
88				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Dec	1845	54	Wd		6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Jim	Servant	B	M			55	S				NC						Servant Private family	0		no	no	yes					89
90				Fannie	Cook	B	F			18	S				Arkansas						Cook Private family	0		yes	no	yes					90
91		180	188	Chandler Hugh T	Head 3c	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	14			Arkansas						Book Keeper 0-0-a 0-0-3 Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		91
92				Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	3	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Edgar	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Homer	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														94
95		181	189	Colvin John H	Head 3c	W	M	Sep	1857	42	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Book Keeper 0-0-a 0-0-6 Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		95
96				Marion	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Claud	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Erlin	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														99
100		182	190	Webber Jennie	Head 4c	W	F	Mar	1858	42	Wd		4	4	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker 1-1-3	0		yes							100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

8414

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Pelfrey Edgar	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Teleg. Operator	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lewis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
193	191			Cox John P. ff6	Head 4c	W	M	June	1859	40	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Post Master 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	13	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Asst Post Master	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Bonnie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Scottie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
193	192			Higginbotham Sanford	Head 2c	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Merchant Dry Goods 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
				— Minta	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	7	4	2	Illinois	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eleanor E.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													
				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													
				— James O.	Father	W	M	June	1830	70	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
194	192			Junior John ff7	Head 5c	B	M			23	M	11			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster 0-1-5	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F			35	M	11	7	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Easler Cella	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry	Step Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
				Jessie Georgie	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				South Carolina	Arkansas	South Carolina				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
				— Wallace	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						0							
				— Hardy	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
195	194			Key Cassie ff8	Head 4c	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas		Georgia				Hired a Cook Private family 0-1-3	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
196				— Pearl	Sister	B	F	May	1880	20	S		1	1	Arkansas		Georgia							yes	no	yes				
				— Tom	Brother	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas		Georgia				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Andes Jeraldo	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Watkins Bessie	Niece	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkans	Arkansas													
	195			Blumenthal Ellagf5	Head 4c	B	F	July	1875	24	M	10	4	4	Arkansas		Georgia				Cook, Boarding House 0-0-4	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				— Robert	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		1	no	no	yes				
				— Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
196	196			Mason Sallie James	Head 4c	B	M	May	1865	35	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hired a Teamster and Sawmill 0-1-4	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	13	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Cook Private family			no	no	yes				
				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
				— Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
197	199			Porter William M. ff9	Head 4c	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Hired a Sailor 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
198				Wilson Ed	Partner	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Laborer Sawmill	6		yes	yes	yes				
199	197			Stuart Thos H 4-1 ff4	Head 2c	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	31			Mississippi		Alabama				Hired a Carpenter 0-0-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
199	198			— Manda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	31	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
199	200			Walters John ff7	Head 2c	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	12			Mississippi		Mississippi				Hired a R.R. Section Foreman 0-0-6	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	12	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lou	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	yes						
				— Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													

19-01

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Walters Baby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															51
52	190	200		Beal Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	33			Missouri	Georgia	Indiana				Manager Wooden Bill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		52
53				— Polly	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	33	9	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Willie H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama				Salesman Soda Water	2		yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Mamie Lucile	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														56
57	194	201		Dedman Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	18			Arkansas					5	Farmer	0-0-5	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		57
58				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	18	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Virgia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Winstead	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		2	yes	no	yes					61
62				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
63	193	202		Boulden Nattie	Head	W	F	aug	1879	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Teacher	0-0-4	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64				— Lotta R.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							0	yes	yes	yes					64
65				— John	Brother	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							0	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Lee	Brother	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Lewis	Brother	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					67
68	194	203		Rhea Sephonia	Head	W	F	May	1847	53	Wd		2	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Ng	0-1-0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		68
69				Reynolds George	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70		204		Willoughby Jon	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	0			Arkansas						Butcher	0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71				— Ollie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					71
72	195	205		Sturgis John	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	0-0-9			yes	yes	yes	R		H		72
73	196	206		Bell Clayton	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	11			Arkansas						Salesman Bridge	0-0-9	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		73
74				— Hulda	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Laborer	0-0-6	0		no	no	yes	R		H		74
75				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					75
76				— Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Jack	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		3	no	no	yes					77
78				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
79				— Louise	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
80				Williams Tom	Servant	B	M			17	S				Arkansas						Mail Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81	197	207		Lane Sophia	Head	B	F			65	Wd		5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress	0-0-5	0		no	no	yes	R		H		81
82				Turner Meldon	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5	no	no	yes					82
83				— Hortense	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		4	no	no	yes					83
84				Cox Tom	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														84
85				McKay Ernestine	Granddaughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														85
86				Turner Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S		4	4	NS		Alabama														86
87		217		Frazier Willington	Head	B	M			43	M	24			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0-6-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		87
88				— Louisell	Wife	B	F			32	M	24	13	10	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress		0		yes	no	yes					88
89				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer sawmill		0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Cagie	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		2	yes	no	yes					91
92				— John H.	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		2	no	no	yes					92
93				— Alimer H.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								93
94				— Liza	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														94
95				— Erwin	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														95
96				— Osie	Son	B	M	July	1899	10 mo	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														96
97	198	208		McKay Robert W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	14			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0-0-6	0							H		97
98				— Mary S.	Wife	W	F	Sep	1866	33	M	14	5	5	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky														98
99				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Missouri				at school		9								99
100				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Missouri				at school		9								100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 29 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 11
8433
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				McKay Marie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Missouri														
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Missouri														
				— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Missouri														
	194	194		Ramsey Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	15			Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0-0-5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				— Ira	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	15	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Louis	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		8							
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Eugene	Boarder	W	M			38	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi				Salesman Grocerie	0		yes	yes	yes				
	209	220		Ethridge Louis	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Hotel Clerk Repairer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
	200	210		— Bell	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	7	3	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana													
				— Louis W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana													
	210	221		Graham Thomas	Head	W	M			27	M	1			Arkansas						Farm laborer Sawmill	0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Dover Biddie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer	0-0-4	3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
	202	212		McGowan Willie	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	5			Arkansas									yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				— Irie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	203	213		Washington Andrew	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	0			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Preacher	0-1-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Elnora	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Preacher		3	yes	yes	yes				
	208	214		Boyd Mallie	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama					Farm laborer Ranister	0-1-3	3	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	3	2	Arkansas									yes	yes	yes				
				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Ira	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Ed	Brother	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Arkansas	Alabama					Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bernard Edna	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1871	29	Wd		1	1	Louisiana		Louisiana				Faith Doctor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indian Territory	Louisiana													
	205	215		Atkinson Ed. W.	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	10			Arkansas		Texas				Ranister	0-0-6	0	yes	yes	yes	R		M	17
				— Laura	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	10	6	6	Arkansas		Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				— Lorenzo	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Leonard	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Nennetta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	206	216		Reed Thomas	Head	B	M			45	M	23			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer Sawmill	0-0-6	0	no	no	yes	O	F	M	
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1854	46	M	23	8	6	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Sola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ellie	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Sawmill	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Virgil	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Dorithea	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		3							
				— Berthus	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		1							
				Earl Bennie	Boarder	B	M			19	S				Arkansas						Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Ware Robert	Boarder	B	M			21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
	207	217		Blake John	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer Sawmill	0-1-3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	July	1856	43	M	24	4	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Columbia	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	25					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Estella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 11
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Blake Dovie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Egg R.R. Laborer	0-0-2	3		yes	yes	yes				
52		207	208	Smith Jake	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5			Arkansas						R.R. Laborer			0	yes	no	yes	0	M	H	
53				— Van	Wife	B	F	May	1873	28	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	no	yes				
54				— Jodie	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		6	yes	no	yes				
55		208	209	Dudley Morris	Boarder	B	M			40	Wd										Lobney Sawmill	0		no	no	yes				
56		209	210	McKay James	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	56	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook Hotel	0-1-0 0-0-0	0	yes	no	yes	0	F	H	
57				Davis Granville	Partner	B	M			23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
58				— Esley	Bodger	B	M			18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Waiter Hotel	2		yes	yes	yes				
59				Edmund Ralph	Boarder	B	M			46	Wd				District of Columbia		District of Columbia				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60		210	211	Johnson John E.	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer Sawmill	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
61				— Eula	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
63		211	212	Richardson John R.	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Louisiana	Virginia					Laborer Sawmill	0-0-7 0-0-7	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
64				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
65				— William H.	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
66		212	213	Weastus Archie	Head	B	M			39	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Fireman Locomotive	0-0-4	0	no	no	yes	0	F	H	
67				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	7	3	3	Arkansas									no	no	yes				
68				— Fizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
69				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70				— Ben	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
71				Tatum Eli	Brother-in-law	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas															
72		213	214	Davis George W.	Head	B	M			55	M	20			North Carolina						R.R. Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
73				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	10	8	Mississippi		Alabama				Fireman Locomotive	0-2-7	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
74				— Dewitt	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
75				— Clarissa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Dish Washer Hotel		0	no	no	yes				
76				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Cook Private family		0	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	no	yes				
78				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
79				— David	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
80				— Jonathan	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
81				Phillips Clarissa	Mother-in-law	B	F			60	Wd		5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
82		214	215	Anderson Harrison	Head	B	M			39	M	20			Arkansas						Hotel Sawmill	0-1-4	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
83				— Fizzie	Wife	B	F			38	M	20	7	4	Arkansas									yes	no	yes				
84				— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook Private family		5	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Neddie	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
87				— James	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88		215	216	Jones Elzing	Head	B	M			45	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Picker Sawmill	1-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
89				— Elkan	Son	B	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill		9	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S		1	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
91				Albert Roberts	Grandson	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
92				— Walter	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
93		216	217	Brooks Clinton R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	33			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Stationary Engineer	0-0-7	0	yes	yes				H	
94				— Catharine R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	33	6	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes					
95				— Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes					
96		217	218	Harris Mack	Head	W	M	Sep	1869	30	M	5			Miss.	Georgia	Georgia				Mill Hand Log Yard			yes					H	
97				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	24	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
98				— Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
99		218	219	Rogers Lucas	Head	W	F	Sep	1865	34	Wd		15	5	Arkansas	Kentucky					Farm Rent								H	
100				Fuller Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas						Cook Private family									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, James a. abernathy, Enumerator.

94-3

15-01

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	INFIRMITY OF MIND. Deaf-mute.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Fuller Julia	Daughter	B	F	aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas		Tennessee				Cook Private family	0		no	no	yes				
2				— Dee	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas		Tennessee					0								
3		218	219	Hurie Mattie ft 7	Head 42 2	B	F	Dec	1871	28	Wd		6	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana				Cook, Private family	10		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
4				— Shedrick	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		4							
5				— Varley	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
6				— Charley	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7				— Lilian R.	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10 Fr	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
8				Lacey Anne	Mother	B	F	May	1825	75	M	17	9	5	Louisiana	South Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
9				— Ervin	Step Father	B	M			70	M	17			Louisana									yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
10		220	220	Gray John ft 8	Head 43	B	M	June	1864	35	M	9			Kentucky	Maryland	Maryland				R.R. Laborer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				— Mittie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	9	6	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Virginia						1							
12				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana				at school									
13		230	231	Harper Allen ft 10	Head 50	B	M			58	M	26			South Carolina	Tennessee	South Carolina				R.R. Track 1-3-5 Laborer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	H	
14				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	26	11	8	South Carolina		South Carolina				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
15				— Alex	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
19				— Garley	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		5							
20				— Allen	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		5							
21				— Jasper	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
22				— Edward	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer 0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	18
23		231	232	McCrary John W ft 9	Head 44	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Music Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
24		232	233	— Bessie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3							
25				— James B	Son	B	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
26				— Bartholow	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
27				— Fred S	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
28				— John W	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
29				— Eddie	Brother	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Fortune	Brother	B	M			25	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Stave factory	0		yes	yes	yes				
31		233	233	Jennings Samuel ft	Head 45	B	M	May	1876	24	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Sawmill 0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
32				— Pinkey	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	0	1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
33				Brewer Hattie	Stepson	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				at school		8							
34				Hardon Henry	Step son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
35				Brewer Manda	Grand Mother	B	F	Jan	1833	67	Wd		13	3	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer 0-1-2 Sawmill	6		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
36		234	234	Evans Frank ft 4	Head 46	B	M			26	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Alquinna	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama													
38				— Grady	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
39				Bolin Joseph	Mother in law	B	F	Aug	1869	30	D				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Agt Tailor Made Clothing	0		yes	yes	yes				
40		235	235	Wright Cheshire O ft 6	Head 47	B	M			33	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Barber 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
41				— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	10	7	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Connie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				at school		7							
43				— Marion	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				at school		7							
44				— Otto	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				at school		5							
45				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
46		236	236	Atkinson Tom ft 9	Head 48	B	M			54	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 0-2-6	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	19
47				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	11	8	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
49				— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at school									

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Atkinson Maud	Daughter	B	F	oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Horace	Son	B	M	aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
53				— Charly	Son	B	M	aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
54				— Oscar	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
55	236	247		Shelton Anethony ff 2-1/2	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Gen'l-a Farm and Stock	0-0-1 0		No	yes	yes	0	7	F	20
56				— Anna	Wife	B	F			46	M	4	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
57	237	248		Hill Amos P. ff 13-1/3	Head Boarder	B	M	oct	1861	38	M	20			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Gen'l-a Farm and Stock	1-3-0 2		yes	no	yes	R		N	
58				— Harriett	Wife	B	F	aug	1861	38	M	20	14	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress	0		yes	no	yes				
59				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Irene	Daughter	B	F	oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	2		yes	yes	yes				
61				— Daniel	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill	12		yes	yes	yes				
62				— Leonard	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
63				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5							
64				— Amos	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
65				— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
67				Knox Jimmie L	Sister-in-law	B	F	Nov	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
68				— Georgia	Sister-in-law	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Daniel	Father-in-law	B	M	June	1836	63	Wd				Arkansas						Gardener			no	no	yes				
70	238	249		Jones Joseph ff 5-1/4	Head Boarder	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Gen'l-a Teacher	1-1-0 7		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
71				— Mat L.	Brother	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				R.R. Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
72				— Bruce	Brother	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
73				McKinney Gus	Partner	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes				
74	239	250		Dragin Linnis ff 1	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Gen'l-a Stave Bucker	0-0-0 6		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
75	235	246		Hurd Susan ff 1	Head Boarder	B	F	Sep	1863	36	D		3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Gen'l-a Gardener	0-2-1 0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	21
76				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Stave factory	0		yes	yes	yes				
77				— Willie	Son	B	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Stave factory	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
79				Amos Edgar	Boarder	B	M			24	S				Arkansas						Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				Bramble Harry	Boarder	B	M			24	S				Arkansas						Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
81	240	251		Williamson James O. ff 10	Head Boarder	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	21			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Gen'l-a Carpenter	0-2-7 0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	22
82				— Siber	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	21	7	6	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
83				Lealie Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
84				Williamson Bella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
85				— James	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
86				— Golah	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
87				— Dillard	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
88				— Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
89				Lealie Lebie	Grandaughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
90				— Roy	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
91	241	252		Clay Henry ff 10	Head	B	M			65	M				Virginia						Gen'l-a Blacksmith	0-1-8 0		no	no	yes	0	7	M	
92				— Lethie	Wife	B	F			48	M	8	8		North Carolina									no	no	yes				
93				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F			22	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Phoebe	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Jack	Son	B	M			21	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes				
96				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F			16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Mitchell	Son	B	M			12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				at school									
100				— Mittie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 31 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		238	244	Thomas Sandy	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		1
				Laura	Wife	B	F	Sep	1882	17	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Maryland	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					2
				Chester	Son	B	M	May	1900	0 12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														3
				Banks Nicks	Boarder in law	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Virginia				Teamster, sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes					4
		243 234	245	Thomas Henry	Head	B	M			30	M	4									Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		5
				Carrie	Wife	B	F			33	M	4	2	1										yes	yes	yes					6
		244 235	246	Johnson Robert	Head	B	M			45	M	16			Alabama						Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		7
				Henrietta	Wife	B	F			37	M	16	6	6	Arkansas						Cook, Private family	0		yes	yes	yes					8
				Monticello	Daughter	B	F			14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		9	yes	no	yes					9
				Henry	Son	B	M			12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		9	yes	no	yes					10
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		1								11
				Pearl	Daughter	B	F			5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														12
				Son	Son	B	M			4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														13
				Sugar	Son	B	M			1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														14
		236	247	Clay Thomas	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H		15
				Carrie	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Louisiana	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					16
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														17
		246 237	248	Hicks David	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, stave factory	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		18
				Carrie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					19
				Claude	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														20
		247 238	249	Wright Richard	Boarder	B	M	July	1867	32	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H		21
				Katie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	11	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Gardener			no	no	yes					22
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at school		1½	no	no	yes					23
				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														24
				Eddie	Son	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														25
		249 239	250	Chambers Julius T.	Head	B	M	Oct	1856	43	M	6			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher 1-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H		26
				Cora	Wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	6	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					27
				Corbin S	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														28
				Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														29
				Mandesta	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														30
				Julian J	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														31
				Kendall Sophronia	Servant	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					32
		249 240	251	Keadle George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		33
				Lena	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					34
				Floyd	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														35
				Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	0 12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														36
		241	252	Nutt John	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	16			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-1-1			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	23	37
				Emily	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	16	1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					38
				Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer, sawmill	6	6	yes	yes	yes					39
		242	253	Lee Henry	Head	B	M			50	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H		40
				Josephine	Wife	B	F			41	M	22	8	6	Alabama									yes	yes	yes					41
				Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Alabama				Laborer, stave factory	8	8	yes	yes	yes					42
				Ed	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Alabama				Laborer, stave factory	2		yes	yes	yes					43
				James	Son	B	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Laborer, stave factory	6		yes	yes	yes					44
				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					45
				Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	no	yes					46
				Evans James	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1865	35	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														47
				McKinley Ben	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes					48
		243	254	Jordan George	Head	W	M	Sep	1848	52	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Odd Laborer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	C	R	H		49
																															50

16-01

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 13

847

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Jordan Sallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes						51
52				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes						52
53				— Katherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															53
54				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															54
55	244	253		Patum Bettie	Head	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															56
57	245	256		Edwards Charles	Head	B	M			60	M	25			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Sawmill	0		no	no	yes	R		H		57
58				— Susan	Wife	B	F			55	M	25	12	8	Arkansas									no	no	yes					58
59				— Francis	Daughter	B	F			16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Mary	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					60
61				— John	Son	B	M			12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					61
62				— Millie	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															62
63				— Henry	Son	B	M			6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															63
64				— Dan	Son	B	M			19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					64
65				— Bob	Son	B	M			18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill	0		no	no	yes					65
66				Brown Bennie	Boarder	B	M			25	S				Arkansas						Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	no	yes					66
67	246	257		Butler Sam	Head	B	M			65	Wd										Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes			H		67
68	247	258		Hankins Ed	Head	B	M			25	M	3									R.R. Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		68
69				— Leona	Wife	B	F			20	M	3	1	1										yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Inetta	Daughter	B	F			3																					70
71	248	259		Thomas Jasper	Head	B	F			45	Wd		1	1							Nurse	0		no	no	yes	R		H		71
72				— Simon	Son	B	M			19	S										Plane factory	0		no	no	yes					72
73	249	260		Tidwell Beatrice	Head	B	F	July	1876	23	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		73
74				Monroe Lotras	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															74
75				Mack Willie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas						Cook, Private family	3		yes	yes	yes					75
76	250	261		Collings Missouri	Head	B	F	Dec	1875	24	D		3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook, Hotel	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		76
77				— Douglass	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana						0									77
78				— Bruce	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana															78
79				Williams George	Boarder	B	M	May	1873	27	Wd				Missouri	Illinois	South Carolina				Fireman, Stave factory	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80	251	262		Mayes Josie	Head	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas						Laundress	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		80
81				— Riley	Brother	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas						Laborer, Sawmill	6	0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Edmond	Brother	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas						Laborer, Stave factory	6		yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Bert G	Brother	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas									no	no	yes					83
84				— Mary A	Sister	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas						At school		3	no	no	yes					84
85				— George K.	Brother	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas								0									85
86	252	263		Butler Francis M	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Section Foreman	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		86
87				— Aldie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	12	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Ernie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Ira	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	no	yes					89
90				— Otis	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee															90
91				— Olan	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee															91
92	253	264		Rowland Thompson	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mgr. Grain Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		92
93				— Loretta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	22	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Millinery	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Alvin B	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Guy	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Ray	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Malvine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															98
99				Yates Carey	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Arkansas						Salesman, Dry Goods	0		yes	yes						99
100	254	265		Wilson Willie	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	1/2			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Foreman	0									100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Nelson Leona	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	7	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert	Sone	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3							
				— Roy	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
				— Francis	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		376	376	Glover Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	11			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				6-2-2 Cattle Buyer	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		365		— Cara	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	11	5	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Oma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	264	277		Elliott William	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	21			Arkansas	Georgia					Teamster	0-0-7		yes	yes	yes	0	0	H	
	255	266		— Missouri	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	7	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
				— Joe	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
				— Baldemus	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Grady	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
	265	276		Chandler Sarah	Head	W	F	Feb	1831	69	W		10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ng	0-0-1		yes	yes	yes	0	X	N	
	256	267		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Brown Robie	servant	W	F	aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas						6-2-2 Stove Burner	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	0	N	N	
	266	279		Culpepper James	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	257	268		— Anna B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Gaston	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				— James S.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
	267	280		Fowler George H	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				8-1-a Manager Mutual Tel. Co.	0-2-4	0	yes	yes	yes	0	X	N	
	258	269		— Viola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	25	10	10	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— George F	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Salesman Groceries		6	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Archie	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Saloon, store keeper		5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Collins	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Fred	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				— Sidney	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				— Harold	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
	269	281		Thompson William R	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Mechanic Furniture	0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	R		N	
	270	282		— Florence	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4							
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	269	282		Pitts Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July	1838	61	Wd		6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Ng	0-2-0		yes	yes	yes	0	X	N	
	260	271		— Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Schoolwoman	9 mo	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
	270	283		Hamilton Hendrige O.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	3			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Agt. Tombstones	0-2-1		yes	yes	yes	0	X	N	
	261	272		— Eliza J	Mother	W	F	Jan	1824	76	Wd		9	5	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Overton Annie	Cook	W	F	July	1853	46	Wd		0	0	Arkansas		Arkansas				Cook Private family		0	yes	yes	yes				
	271	284		Keadle Oliver K	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	34			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0-0-6	12	yes	yes	yes	R		N	
	262	273		— Jane	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	34	9	4	Mississippi									yes	yes	yes				
				Wilson Pearle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				—	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													

T-623.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Keadle Etta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Olivas	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Amelia	Mother	W	F	Jan	1825	75	Wd		10	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		10	yes	yes	yes					53
54	263	274	285	Nutt Jennie	Head	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	6	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a	0-5-4		yes	yes	yes	O	I	F	24	54
55				Lindsey Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Page W.	Son in Law	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Arkansas	do	do				Salesman Grocery		0	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Robert	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														57
58				Richardson Mora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina														58
59				— Robert	Son in Law	W	M	July	1873	26	M	4			Arkansas	do	do				Fireman Eelec.		0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Nutt Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Book Keeper, Farm		0	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Driver Delivery Wagon		0	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Salesman, Drugs		6	3 yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					63
64	273	286	296	Bryant George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Photographer	10-0-8	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		64
65	274	287	297	— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Cuba	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
67				Thomas Bessie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	do	Arkansas														67
68				Price Calvin	Boarder	W	M			21	M				NS	do	do				Laborer, Sawmill			yes	yes	yes					68
69				Wood Marion	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill		2	yes	yes	yes					69
70	275	288	298	Catt Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	9			Mississippi	do	do				Barber	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71	276	289	299	— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	9	0	0	Wurtenburg	Wurtenburg	Wurtenburg							yes	yes	yes					71
72	266	277	287	Davis Ben F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	6			Ohio	Wales	Wales				R.R. Foreman	0-0-3	1	yes	yes	yes	R		H		72
73				— Anna M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Delbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio														74
75	276	289		Meneley Francis M.	Father in Law	W	M	Dec	1844	55	Wd				Ohio	Maryland	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					75
76	267	278		Harris Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1868	31	M				Kentucky	do	do				Sawmill Foreman	2-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		76
77				— Liza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	6	1		Arkansas	do	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														78
79	268	279		Bryant James	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	0			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer, Sawmill	0-3-12	0	yes	no	yes	R		H		79
80				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	0	13	10	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes					80
81				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress		0	yes	no	yes					81
82				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					82
83				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														83
84				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														84
85				— Essie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														85
86				— Edgar	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					86
87				— Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					87
88				Childs Levi	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														88
89	269	280		Henderson Lawrence	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill	0-2-0	0	no	no	yes	O	M	H		89
90				— Mississippi	Wife	B	F	July	1859	40	M	9	7	1	Arkansas	do	Virginia				Laundress		0	yes	no						90
91				Banks Lucy	Mother	B	F	Dec	1846	53	Wd		6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Laundress		0	yes	no						91
92	270	281		Story Thomas	Head	B	M	July	1840	59	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Sawmill	0-1-0	3	yes					H		92
93				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1850	49	M	10	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress		0								93
94	271	282		Steele Scott	Head	B	M			48	M	13			Arkansas	Virginia					Foreman Sawmill	0-2-4	3	yes					H		94
95				— Florence	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	13	12	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress		0	yes							95
96				— Louis	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														96
97				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6								97
98				— Jimmy	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
99				— Ted	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														99
100				Sledge Lillie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress										100

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

33 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Johnson James	Boarder	B	M			22	M	2			Arkansas						Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
	282	284		King Irvin	Head	B	M			43	M	9			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, Logging	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	283			— Sarah	Wife	B	F			48	M	9	3	2	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		2	no	no	yes				
	282	285		Natain Williams	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	0			Alabama						Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	
	283	284		— Mattie	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	"	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Harris Ed	Son in law	B	M			30	M	0			Arkansas						Laborer, sawmill	7		no	no	yes				
				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0	1	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	282	286		Banks John	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H	
	274	285		Brown Emma	Sister	B	F	July	1877	22	M		3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Barnes Cullins	Nephew	B	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Brown Luther	Nephew	B	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Jennie	Niece	B	F	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	284	287		Childs James	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	23			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer, Hotel	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
	275	286		— Jane	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	23	7	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Nurse			yes	yes	yes				
				— Eva	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Daniel Leroy	Grandson	B	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Mattie	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Samuel	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1890	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	285	288		Green Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H	
	276	287		— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Arthur	Brother-in-law	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Hughes Kate	Mother-in-law	B	F			52	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				Boyd Octavia	Sister-in-law	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	276	289		Tyler Dock	Head	B	M			26	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	X	F	25
	277	288		— Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	29	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Alma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Frankie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				Mathes William	Brother-in-law	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Laborer, sawmill	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Brazil Jeff	Boarder	B	M			19	S				Arkansas						Laborer, sawmill	5		yes	yes	yes				
	278	289		Tyler Barbery	Head	B	F			66	Wd		10	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	X	F	
				— Frank	Son	B	M			35	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				26
				Jennings Lewis	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Bradwell Alice	Niece	B	F			17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Texas	Niece	B	F			14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
	279	290		Daniels William	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	8			Arkansas						Farm Laborer, Farm Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Coma	Wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	8	4	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jesse	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Sister	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Jordan James	Boarder	B	M			22	M				Arkansas						Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
	289	290		Bidwell Edgar	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Arkansas						Cabinet, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H	
	290	294		— Anne	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
				— Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	291	292		Bidwell George	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer, Sawmill	6								
																					Laborer	6								

18-01
8508

T—221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Tidwell Mandy	Sister	B	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Lottrice	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														52
53				— George	Father	B	M	July	1840	59	M	28			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					53
54				— Catharine	Mother	B	F			47	M	28	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					54
55	291	307	293	Lee Charlie Jr.	Head	B	M			23	M	3			Tennessee						Laborer, Planing mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	28	M	3	1	0	Tennessee									yes	yes	yes					56
57	293	309	295	Williams Charles Eff	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	6		yes	no	yes	R		H		57
58				— Josie	Wife	B	F			24	M	0	1	1	Arkansas									no	no	yes					58
59				Jones Lisha	Step daughter	B	F			4	S				Arkansas		Arkansas														59
60	295	306	295	Harris Polly	Head	B	F			28	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Cook Private family	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61				Seals Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas		Arkansas				at school	2		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Harris Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
63	294	304	296	Scott Nannie	Head	B	F	June	1864	35	[illegible]		0		Arkansas						Laundress	1		no	no	yes			H		63
64	295	305	297	Coker John C	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	25			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		64
65				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	25	6	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes					67
68	296	308	298	Rhodes James K P	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	33			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		68
69				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	33	10	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, Planing mill	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, Planing mill	6		yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Byarthon	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Luther	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Cloud	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								74
75	296	310	299	Rose John W	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1859	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, Planing mill	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76	297	311	299	Rhodes James K P	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Planing mill	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		76
77				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Tila M	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														78
79				Barnes Judson	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Laborer, Planing mill	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				— James K	Brother-in-law	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
81				— George B	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82	298	312	300	Nalley Francis A P	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		82
83				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	31	12	6	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Berry	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Laborer, Planing mill	6		yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Flay	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														87
88				Forrest William	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Dony	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Lillie M	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														90
91	299	313	301	Bowers George L P	Head	W	M	Sep	1859	40	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Restaurant Prop	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		91
92				— Gloria	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Iola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Indiana						0	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Lenore	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Indiana						0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Othello	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Indiana														95
96				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Indiana														96
97	300	314	302	Wright John S P	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	13			Illinois	[illegible]	Vermont				Veterinary Painter	0		yes	yes		O	F	H		97
98				— Annie A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	13	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes						98
99				— Royce	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At school		7	yes							99
100				— Ymogene	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 34 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		290	303	Strait Josiah	Head 4c	W	M	July	1862	37	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teacher 2-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		1
				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	aug	1871	28	M	12	5	✓	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					2
				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					3
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				at school		½								4
				— John	Son	W	M	oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi														5
				— Jennings	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi														6
		301	315	Owens John M.	Head 4c	W	M	Sep	1857	42	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Teacher 2-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H		7
				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	X	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					8
				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														9
				— Gwyneth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														10
				— Herman	Son	W	M	aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas					Laborer, Bottling Soda Water	1		yes	yes	yes					11
				— Carl	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas					House Painter			yes	yes	yes					12
		293	305	Pibbett Jeff P. O.	Head 1c	W	M			64	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher 2-3-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H		13
				— Josie	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	0	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					14
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	aug	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia					Preacher	2		yes	yes	yes					15
				— Dob	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia					Wireman Telph.	0		yes	yes	yes					16
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia					at school		5	yes	yes	yes					17
				— Pricey	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia					at school		5	yes	yes	yes					18
				Council Eva	Step Daughter	W	F	aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					19
				— Aubrey	Step son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Stamp factory	9	4	yes	yes	yes					20
				— Dudley	Step son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					21
				Winfield Hattie	Cook	B	F			16	S				Arkansas						Cook, Private family	0		No	No	yes					22
		303	317	Sullivan William	Head 2c	W	M	Sep	1866	33	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Planing Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		23
		290	306	— Lena	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					24
				— Jal	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					25
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					26
				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														27
				Dunn Mary	Grand Mother	W	F	Dec	1831	68	Wd		14	5	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
		304	318	Bucker John E.	Head 4c	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	34			Mississippi	South Carolina	Ireland				9-2-0 Carpenter, House			yes	yes	yes	R		H		29
		295	307	— Francis J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	34	7	4	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
				— Daniel S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Carpenter, House			yes	yes	yes					31
				Eadler Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	6	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					32
				— James C	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					33
				Tucker Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					34
				— William L	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Carpenter, Houses			yes	yes	yes					35
				Martin Mary E.	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														36
		296	308	John John F.	Head 2c	W	M	June	1852	47	M	23			Georgia						Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27	37
		600	619	— Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	23	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					38
				— Roy F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					39
				— Key R	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5								40
		316	330	Black Isaac	Head 1c	W	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Contractor & Builder 15-7-6 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28	41
		297	309	— [redacted]	Wife	W	F	Sep	1866	33	M	15	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					42
				— Harriet J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					43
				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5								44
				— Barbara	Daughter	W	F	aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														45
				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														46
				Sharp Frozen	Servant	W	M			16	S				Arkansas						servant	0	0	yes	yes	yes					47
		299	311	Oglesbee James A.	Head 2c	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith 0-2-1	0		No	yes	yes	O	F	H		48
		[illegible]	[illegible]	— Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	34	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					49
				— Charley	Son	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter, House	3									50

7-884

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ogletree Claud	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Apprentice Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes				
52		298	311	Rhodes Charley	Head 2C	W	M			24	M	3									Saw Mill Laborer, Planing Mill	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
53				— Grace	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas		Arkansas													
55				— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas		Arkansas													
56		309	323	Beckner Robert	Head 3C	W	M	May	1856	44	M	19			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Planer Foreman	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57		300	312	— Laura	Wife	W	F	Sep	1863	36	M	19	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Flory	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
62				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
63				Carick Booth	Brother in Law	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
64				— Kittie	Sister in Law	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
65				— Maggie	Sister in Law	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
66		306	319	Henderson James	Head 4C	B	M	May	1868	32	M	11			Arkansas						Saw Mill Stave Factory	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
67				— Sally	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	11	6	4	Arkansas						Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	no	yes				
69				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
71				— Baby	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72		302	314	Hurst Mahaly	Head 2C	B	F			56	Wd		12	9	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
73				Williams Dock	Son	B	M	Sep	1864	35	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer, Sawmill	0		no	no	yes				
74				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
75		303	315	Baker James J	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	22			South Carolina						Saw Mill Foreman	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
76				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1860	39	M	22	10	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Rowland	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Purdy	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At school		1	yes	no	yes				
80				— Zoia	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
81		304	316	Parnell Wesley	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			Arkansas						Teamster Logging	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
82				— Leona	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
83				Thompson Ewa	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0							
84				Parnell Claud	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
85		305	317	Ogletree Hugh	Head 3C	W	M	May	1870	30	M	11			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter Home	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
86				— Rose	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	11	5	3	Arkansas	Alabama	O							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		2							
88				— Miriam	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		2							
89				— Cellus	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
90		306	318	Seymore John R	Head 5C	W	M	May	1867	33	M	13			Arkansas	North Carolina					Teamster Logging	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
91				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
92				— Anne L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
93				— James H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94				— Evie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
95		307	319	Franklin Charles	Head 4C	W	M	July	1867	32	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes		F	H	
96				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	11	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
98				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
99				— Charley	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
100				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 35 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Name of Institution,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		317	331	Scanlon Thomas H	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	15			Canada (Eng)	Ireland	Ireland				17-3-a 0-0-1 Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
		308	320	—— Keasa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	15	6	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Missouri	Canada (Eng)	Indiana				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Canada (Eng)	Indiana				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				—— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Canada (Eng)	Indiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Canada (Eng)	Indiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Canada (Eng)	Indiana													
				—— Bryon	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Canada (Eng)	Indiana													
		318	332	Parker Josiah J	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	14			New York	England	New York				17-5-a 0-0-3 Saw Filer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
		309	321	—— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sep	1850	49	M	14	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Clayton Mattie	Sister in Law	W	F	Aug	1853	46	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	no	yes				
				—— Rachael	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd		9	9	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							no	no	yes				
		320	334	Jordan Ran M	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				17-5-b 0-0-4 Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		311	322	—— Essie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana													
				—— Verna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana													
				—— Warren	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana													
		310	324	Bivens William M	Head	M	M	May	1875	25	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				13-7-b 0-2-3 Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		311	323	—— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
				Robertson Mary	Sister in Law	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas						Cook, Private family	12		yes	yes	yes				
				Davis Darcest	Sister	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Howard Caroline	Mother	B	F			32	M	7	8	4	Arkansas	"	"							no	no	yes				
				—— Louis	Step Father	B	M	Nov	1845	54	M	7									Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		321	335	Brooks John	Head	B	M			28	Md				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				13-7-b 0-0-0 Labor, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		312	326	Bush Quebec B	Head	B	M			60	M	2			South Carolina	"	"				17-7-b 0-0-2 Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		313	326	—— Emiline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
		315	327	Tidwell Tony	Head	B	M			56	M	36			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				17-a 0-2-3 Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	29
		314	326	—— Eviline	Wife	B	F	Apr	1844	56	M	36	12	8	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				—— Brunette	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Herlie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Millard	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Laborer, sawmill	6		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Columbus	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Laborer, sawmill	6		yes	yes	yes				
		316	328	Bragg Tennessee	Head	B	F	Mar	1860	40	S				Arkansas						17-1-a 0-2-0 Cook, Private family	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		317	329	—— Joseph	Stepson	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama					Laborer, sawmill	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Willis Minden	Stepson	B	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
		315	327	Meadow Sarah	Head	B	F	Jan	1862	38	Md		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ng 0-3-0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		316	328	—— Belle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes				
				—— George	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes				
				—— James W	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
		316	330	Pearson Allen	Head	B	M	Apr	1861	39	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				17-7-b 1-1-3 Day Laborer	1		no	no	yes	O	M	H	
		317	329	—— Susan	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	47	M	12	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
				McLean William	Step Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Pearson Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
				—— Allison	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
				Brown Emiline	Mother in Law	B	F			85	Wd		1	1	North Carolina									no	no	yes				
		317	331	Ivy Lemuel	Head	W	M	July	1830	69	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				17-5-a Master Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		318	330	—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	52	M	23	7	4	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Shiry Lizzie	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	Wd		3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Edwin	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Mary	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														53
54				— Ray	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														54
55				Wilson James	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56	329	331		Johnson Orange	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	46	M	13			Arkansas						Labor, sawmill	0-1-9 2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		56
57				— Mallie	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	13	3	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	"				Laundress	6		yes	yes	yes					57
58	329	331		Rowell John	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	9			Arkansas		"				Labor, sawmill	0-1-5 0		no	no	yes	R		H		58
59				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	June	1867	32	M	9	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				30	59
60				— Ina	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		2								60
61				— Garland	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		2								61
62				— Osie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
63				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														63
64				— Elgy	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														64
65	330	332		Adams Robert	Head	B	M			23	M	6			Arkansas						Labor, sawmill	1-0-4 0		yes	no	yes	R		H		65
66				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Arkansas		"							yes	no	yes					66
67				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68				— Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														68
69				— Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														69
70				— Lawrence	Brother	B	M			22	S				Arkansas						Labor, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71	331	333	334	Sawyer Axel O	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Labor, saw mill	10-0-8 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		71
72				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	12	7	7	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Wisconsin				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Wisconsin				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Wisconsin				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Wisconsin				At school		5								76
77				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Wisconsin						0								77
78				— Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Wisconsin														78
79				— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Wisconsin														79
80	322	335	336	Marks John H	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	24			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Carpenter, House	0-1-5 6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		80
81				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	24	6	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Audrey	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Flatie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Price Harvey	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					85
86	333	337		Jones Andy H	Head	W	M			53	Wd										Kitchen, Boy Farm	0-0-0 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		86
87	333	337		Lane Ella	Head	W	F	Nov	1873	26	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia				Dressmaker	0-0-3 12		yes	yes	yes	R		H		87
88				— Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				At school		5½	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— George	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														89
90				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri														90
91				James Emily	Partner	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Dressmaker	12		yes	yes	yes					91
92	335	339	341	Wallace Benjamin E	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	0-0-1 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		92
93				— Isabella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	Germany	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					93
94	337	339	340	Holderness Algernon S	Head	W	M	Feb	1824	66	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	0-2-4 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	94
95				— Catharine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	34	9	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Marvin	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes						98
99				— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Salesman, Drugs			yes	yes						99
100				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				At school		9	yes							100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

36 A

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fordyce town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of birth. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Rhrash Thomas B	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1869	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Compositor	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Gray Horace	Boarder	W	M			21	Mar				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis John	Boarder	W	M			28	S				Missouri						Laborer, sawmill	1		no	no	yes				
	337	340		Edwards [illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	18			Mississippi						Laborer, stave factory	0		no	no	yes			Rent	
				Preston Walter	Partner	B	M			18	S				Arkansas						Laborer, stave factory	0		no	no	yes				
				Owens Edward	Boarder	B	M			22					Arkansas						Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
	338	341		Morrison Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan		28	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Planing Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—— Nora	Wife	W	F	Mar		28	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Alpha	Daughter	W	F	Nov		4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Owens Robert E.	Boarder	W	M			67	Wd				Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Salesman Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes				
								Here ends the enumeration of Fordyce town.																								

21-61

8-65

T-591

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		358 329	353 344	Clark Isham ff 5-5	Head 2c W	B	m			83	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer 0-1-3	3		no	no	yes	R		H		51
52				— Daniel	Son	B	m			21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					52
53				— Cornelia	Daughter	B	f			45	Wd				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Stave factory	2		no	no	yes					53
54				— Elisha	Grandson	B	m	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														54
55				Lawson Dug	Grandson	B	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Nn	Arkansas														55
56		339 330	354 342	Wallace John ff 4-4	Head 1c W	B	m	Aug	1874	25	M	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Day Laborer, Planing mill 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H		56
57				— Beulah	Wife	B	f	Mar	1882	18	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Fannie	Mother	B	f			43	Wd		3	3	Arkansas	Nn	Arkansas				Laundress			no	no	yes					58
59				— Lillie	Lodger	B	f	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	"	Nn				Cook, Private family	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60		340 331	355 343	Franklin Mangrum ff 2-2	Head	B	m			43	M	10			Arkansas	"	"				Day Laborer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H		60
61				— Mary	Wife	B	f	Apr	1870	30	M	10	2	0	Arkansas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					61
62		347 332	356 344	Grimes Martha L ff 6	Head 2c W	W	f	Apr	1826	74	Wd		10	5	Virginia	North Virginia	North Carolina				1-1-a 0-2-1			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	31	62
63				— Martha J	Daughter	W	f	Nov		43	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Lilley Mary A	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1845	54	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Robert	Grandson	W	m	May	1876	24	M				Arkansas	England	Arkansas				Foreman, Locomotive	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Key Ralph	Boarder	W	m			25	S				Indiana	Nn	Nn				Laborer, Planing mill	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				McFarland Blanche	Boarder	W	f	Aug	1862	37	Wd				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					67
68		345 339	357 345	Plower Horace ff 6	Head 4c W	W	m	Oct	1860	39	M	14			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Carpenter, Sawmill 0-0-5	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		68
69				— Annie	Wife	W	f	Oct	1866	33	M	14	4	4	Michigan	Pennsylvania	New York							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Claude E.	Daughter	W	f	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan						0								70
71				— Irona	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan						0								71
72				— Erma	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan														72
73				— Jesse	Son	W	m	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan														73
74		343 336	354 346	Russell Robert B ff 6	Head 3c W	W	m	Jan	1863	37	M	13			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter, Contractor 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		74
75				— Mollie	Wife	W	f	Apr	1867	33	M	13	5	3	Alabama	Nn	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Mary	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school	8		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Albert	Son	W	m	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school	2									77
78				— Lillie	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														78
79		344 335	359 347	Bradwell Cora ff 7	Head 1c W	W	f	Dec	1855	44	Wd		6	5	Tennessee	South Carolina	Virginia				Ny 0-1-5			yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		79
80				— Rowan	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Grace	Daughter	W	f	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— John	Son	W	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Addie	Daughter	W	f	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		5								83
84				— Joseph	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														84
85				Knight Emily S	Mother	W	f	May	1834	66	Wd		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					85
86		345 336	360 348	Coleman Mark G ff 3	Head 1c W	W	m	Apr	1864	36	M	8			Missouri	Nn	"				Mill Filer - Mill 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		86
87				— Mollie	Wife	W	f	Sep	1870	29	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	"							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Carl	Son	W	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						0								88
89		346 337	361 349	Hall Lonza R ff 6	Head 4c W	W	m	Aug	1862	37	M	9			Mississippi	"	"				Laborer, Sawmill 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
90				— Rosana	Wife	W	f	July	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	"	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Horace M	Son	W	m	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		5								91
92				— Mary E	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		2								92
93				— Emmie E	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														93
94				— Joseph S	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														94
95		347 338	362 350	Baggett Joseph W ff 6	Head 3c W	W	m	July	1867	32	M	13			Arkansas	"	"				Peddler (Dry Goods) 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		95
96				— Florence	Wife	W	f	June	1871	28	M	13	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Aretha	Daughter	W	f	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		1/2								97
98				— Lilian	Daughter	W	f	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
99				— Jona S	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														99
100		346 339	363 351	Jeggars James ff 4	Head 1c W	W	m	Oct	1872	27	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, Planing mill 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Jaggars Jessie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Steve	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
				Varnell Maggie	Sister-in-law	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
	344	362		Ebenger Ben	Head	B	M			28	M	9			Georgia						Section Hand, R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
				— Mallie	Wife	B	F			26	M	9	7	6	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0							
				— Jerry	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0							
				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0							
				— Frank	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Alie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Alma	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Harper Emmett	Boarder	B	M			25	S				Louisiana						Laborer, Sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Brooks John	Boarder	B	M			24	M	3			S. C.						Laborer, Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
	350	356		Brown Pete	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	36	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		X	
	341	353		— Carrie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1866	34	M	12	9	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
				— Nattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
				— James	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Aurie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Carolus	Nephew	B	M			23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
	357	365		Adams James	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	8			Louisiana						Laborer, Sawmill	2		no	no	yes	R		X	
	342	354		— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				— Cleary	Son	B	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia													
	332	317		Jenkins James	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	9			Arkansas		Mississippi				Laborer, Sawmill	1		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
	323	335		— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		3							
				— Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		3							
				— Ezra	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	353	365		Rogotti Guido	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	22			Austria	Austria	Austria	1882	18	Na	Foreman, Planing Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
	344	358		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	22	5	3	Austria	Austria	Austria							yes	yes	yes				
				— Josie C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Austria	Austria	Austria						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Martin	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Austria	Austria				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rosie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Austria	Austria													
	354	369		Castile Tomsie J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	14			Tennessee		Tennessee				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
	345	359		— Paddie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	14	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Herman	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
	335	374		Atwood Robert	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	3			Kentucky						Fireman, Locomotive	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
	346	358		— Ellie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Roy	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
				Roberts Rosa	Nurse	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
	356	371		Edwards Alex	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Fireman, Train	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
	347	359		— Ellie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	8	2	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Georgia				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	357	372		Easterling Henry W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	49	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Engineer, Locomotive	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
	348	360		— Harriet	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	26	8	6	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Harvey	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Fireman, Locomotive	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Webb	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer, Planing Mill	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Elaine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						0							

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Gordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		348	361	Koen Ura	Head	W	M	Apr	1880	22	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer, Planing Mill	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Bennett Jeff	Nephew	W	M			8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas															53
54				— Clyde	Nephew	W	M			3	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas															54
55		359	374	Sanders Leroy	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer - Locomotive	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56		360	362	— Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Henry R	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas															57
58				— Alvus K	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas															58
59				— Susan	Mother	W	F	July	1834	65	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60		360	375	Still William	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer, Farm	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61		361	363	— Cora	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															62
63		362	364	Kennick John	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	41	M	12			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Retired Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	12	6	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— James G	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5									65
66				— Paul	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, Sawmill	6		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	32	66
67		353	365	Ivey James	Head	B	M	Sep	1854	45	M	17			Louisiana						Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	32	67
68				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	17	9	7	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				32	68
69				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Adilie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Dan	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At school		2	no	no	yes					71
72				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At school		2	yes	no	yes					72
73				— Walter	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0									73
74				— Mary B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas															74
75				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas															75
76				Murphy William H	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas		Arkansas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					76
77		356	366	Adams Sylvesta	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33	77
78				— Rosaney	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	17	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Sylvesta	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				At school		10	yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Estha	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina															80
81				— William	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina															81
82				— Mollie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Bertie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84		354	369	Green Cozzie	Head	B	F	July	1814	85	Wd		13	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		84
85				Mosely Arvie E	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	0	5	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— John	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Stave factory	0	3	yes	yes	yes					86
87		355	368	Pledger George W	Head	W	M	May	1828	72	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Mg			yes	yes	yes	R		H		87
88				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	23	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Alma	Daughter	W	F			20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia															89
90				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F			16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia															90
91				— Alto	Daughter	W	F			13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia															91
92				Green Elmo D	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Mississippi				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Bell William B	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	Wd	3			Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Carruthers George L	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1869	30	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Brown Walter W	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Canada (Irish)	Ireland	Canada (Irish)				Laborer, Planing Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Perry Ed	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer, Planing Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Anderson Rudolph	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Iowa	Iowa	Sweden				Yard Foreman, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Dalbe John F	Boarder	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Missouri	Indiana	Illinois				Laborer, Planing Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				Falls Jasper	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1874	25	Wd				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				R.R. Laborer	2									99
100				Richardson Henry	Boarder	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas						R.R. Laborer	2									100

7-224.

38 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		356	364	Fragelle Sylvestaff	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Labor, Sawmill 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		1
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	12	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					2
				Mary	Son	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky														3
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky														4
		367	382	Gober Jeff D	Head 5C	W	M	Aug	1854	45	Wd				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				13-7-2 Labor, Planing Mill 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		5
		358	370	Estella	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					9	0	yes	yes	yes					6
				Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					7
				John	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					8
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					9
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0								10
		364	383	Rhodes Sarah	Head 2C	W	F	Mar	1852	48	Wd		6	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ng 0-0-2			yes	yes	yes	R		N		11
		359	371	Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					12
				Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4+	yes	yes	yes					13
		360	372	Busby Ed	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				13-7-6 Sawmill 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		14
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					15
		367	373	Swinney James R.	Head 5C	W	M	May	1863	37	M	11			Missouri						Labor, Sawmill 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		16
				Lena	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	11	5	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					17
				Jake	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				At school		1	no	no	yes					18
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois						0	no	no	yes					19
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois						0	no	no	yes					20
				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois														21
				Gus	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Illinois														22
		371	386	McCoy Dewitt C.	Head 2C/18	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	32			Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky				Carpenter 0-2-1	2		yes	yes	yes	R		N		23
		362	374	Edna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	32	5	3	Kentucky	England	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					24
				Mack B	Son	W	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				Lg Oiler, Sawmill	1		yes	yes	yes					25
				Walter R	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					26
				Bailey Willie L	Boarder	W	M			23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, Planing Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					27
				Evans Emma	Servant	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas				Servant, Private family	2	0	no	no	yes					28
		373	387	Bowers Frank	Head 2C	W	M			30	M	5			Arkansas	"	"				Carpenter 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	R		N		29
		363	375	Aurie	Wife	W	F			25	M	5	2	2	Arkansas									yes	yes	yes					30
				Travis	Daughter	W	F			3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
				Doyle	Son	W	M			2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														32
		373	388	Womble William	Head TC	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	9			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				5-5-a Night watch, Sawmill 0-0-3	1/2		yes	yes	yes	R		N		33
		366	376	Dora	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	9	1	1	Arkansas	West Tennessee	Arkansas														34
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														35
				Ethel	Niece	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					36
		377	389	Dowdy William T.	Head	W	M	Sep	1869	30	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer Station 0-0-8	1/2		yes	yes	yes	R		N		37
		368	378	Florence	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					38
				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														39
				Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														40
		375	390	Thompson John A.	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Labor, Sawmill 0-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes	R		N		41
		366	378	Elma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					42
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee														43
				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee														44
		376	391	Kilpatrick James F.	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		45
		367	379	Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					46
				Marvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					47
				Kate L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri														48
		377	392	Arnold John E.	Head TC	W	M	May	1846	54	M	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-2-2			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38	49
		378	393	Manda	Wife	W	F	Sep	1847	52	M	30	6	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bryant Walter R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				— John V.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Sanford E	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														53
54		374	393	Pullman Egbert	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55		369	381	Yeates William Jeff 2-1	Head	W	M			57	M	10			New York	"	"				1-3-a Foreman, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	1	55
56				— Emma	Wife	W	F			50	M	10	0	0	Illinois	"	"							yes	yes	yes					56
57		370	382	Slater Alex Jeff 3	Head 1c	B	M			32	M	4			Arkansas	"	"				R.R. 3-2 Laborer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		57
58				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							yes	no	yes					58
59				— Essie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
60			393	Young Elisha Jeff 2	Head	B	M			35	M	1			Arkansas	"	"				R.R. 2-2 Laborer 0-0-1			yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61				— Mary	Wife	B	F			26	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	"	"							yes	yes	yes					61
62		377	396	Adams Henry Jeff 6	Head 4c	B	M			27	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				1-3-b Laborer, Sawmill 0-3-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	30	62
63				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				35	63
64				Combs Dissie	Niece	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	no	yes					64
65				— Lassa	Niece	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				At School		2	no	no	yes					65
66				— Josie	Niece	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Butler Eulah	Niece	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	0	1	yes	yes	yes					67
68		381	398	Stevenson Ben Jeff 2	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Louisiana	"	"				1-3-b Sawmill 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	36	68
69				— Leona	Wife	B	F	June	1882	17	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					69
70		377	396	Gresham William Jeff 5	Head 3c	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Fireman, Stationary 4-4-a 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Larkin	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Doyle	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2								73
74				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														74
75		374	393	Lewis Harry Jeff 9	Head 6c 1b	W	M			57	M	13			Ohio	Indiana	Indiana				Brick Mason 1-3-a 0-0-7	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	37	75
76				— Bella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	13	8	6	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					76
77				— Claud	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					77
78				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas				At School		3								78
79				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas														79
80				— Dossie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas														80
81				— Nona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas														81
82				— Bruce	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas														82
83				Hammerstein John	Boarder	W	M			49	D				Ohio	"	"				Brick Mason	3		yes	yes	yes					83
84		374	393	Cooley Lee Jeff 3	Head 1c	W	M			30	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hotel Porter 0-0-2	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	38	84
85				— Laura	Wife	W	F			20	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	"	"				Laundress			yes	yes	yes					85
86				Cooksey Elbert	Nephew	B	M			13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	5	no	no	yes					86
87		376	389	Hoven Jacob Jeff 4	Head 1c	W	M	Jan	1818	82	M	9			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 1-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	39	87
88				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sep	1847	52	M	9	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec	1851	48	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					89
90				Shields Ray	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	no	yes					90
91		377	396	Williams James Jeff 5	Head 3c	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	26			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				1-3-a Farmer 0-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	40	91
92				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1856	43	M	26	6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes						93
94				— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes						94
95				— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes							95
96		378	391	Tibbett Gaston Jeff 7	Head 5c	W	M	June	1867	32	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes				F	H	41	96
97				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	10	6	5	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama														97
98				— Theodore	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		6								98
99				— Dayton	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		6								99
100				— Rae	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														100

T-624. 39 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 21
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Tibbett Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														
				— Nena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														
	394	404	394	Bradley Hugh Jeff 3	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Well digger 1-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Lass	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
	387	405																			Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	42
	390	408	393	Gray Ben F. Jeff 6	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eulah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lavain	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Zellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Gaylord	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
	390	406																			1/3-a Butcher 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
	381	394	394	Hall John C Jeff 3	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	5			Indiana	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				— Artimesy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	5	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes					
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas				at School									
	397	407																			8/3-a Carpenter 0-0-2	4		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
	384	395	395	Bowers Robert Jeff 3	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Cecil	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Keath Omer	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	3			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Laborer Stave factory	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Sophia	Boarder	W	F	Sep	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Indiana	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
	392	408																			1/4-a Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
	383	396	396	Stover Emory Jeff 3-1	Head	W	M	Sep	1850	49	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	24	1	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Shields Eddie	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
	393	409																			1/4-a Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44
	384	397	397	Graham Henry W Jeff 4	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Marita M	Mother	W	F	Dec	1830	69	Wd		5	5	Georgia	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Bowlin Carolina	Aunt	W	F	Feb	1826	74	Wd		0	0	Georgia	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Barnes Sam	Boarder	W	M			35	M				Georgia						Farmer 1-0-6			yes	yes	yes				
																					Cattle Buyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
	395	410	398	Elzy John Jeff 5	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	14			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Julia	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	14	9	4	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				at school		6	yes						
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				— Kelsey	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Douglas Martha	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1821	78	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Emmett	Brother in Law	W	M	Aug	1858	41	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Cattle Buyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	375	411																			1/4-a Farmer 0-1-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45
	386	399	399	Haynie Lonzo Jeff 10	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Media	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	16	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				— Jonathan	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Dovie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school		2							
				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0							
				— Flossie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
				— Edmond	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
	396	412																			1/4-a Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
	383	400	400	Russell James A Jeff 1-1	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M	29			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	29	10	9	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lavina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Marion	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Jordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Russell Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Barnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0								52
53		397	401	Porter William L	Head	W	M	Mar	1852		M	11			Indiana	New York	Indiana				Blacksmith 3-0 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		53
54				— Hattie E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	11	4	4	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Ray E	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Millie H	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana														56
57				— Lennie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana														57
58				— Hattie Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana														58
59				Norman Martin	Servant	W	M			54	Wid				South Carolina	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Day Laborer										59
60		389	403	Russell John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, coal mine 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	3	H		60
61				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Powell	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
63		390	403	Hannie James R	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	38			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Keeping inf 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	55	M	38	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Bryant Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— James E	Son-in-Law	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Logging	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Erma	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														67
68				— William	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														68
69				Estes Annie	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														69
70				— Dixie	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														70
71		391	406	Malcomb John	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Foreman, Saw mill 3-7-4 0-0-4	3		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		71
72				— May	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				King Albert	Step-Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					73
74				King Edna	Step-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								74
75				Malcomb John	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														75
76		392	405	Reavis James J	Head	W	M	Feb	1830	70	M	15			England	England	Germany				Physician 3-7-a 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		76
77				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	15	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Gandy Rosie	Sister-in-Law	W	F	May	1856	44	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79		393	406	Harris Virgil R	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Grocer 7-5-b 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		79
80				— Lonna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Emory	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														82
83				— Annie S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														83
84				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														84
85				— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Nov	1840	59	Wid		3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														85
86		394	407	Moore William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	14			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer 17-3-a 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	M	86
87				— Medora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	14	7	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Isaac H	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Archie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4								89
90				— Miles O	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4								90
91				— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														91
92		395	408	Hardman Richard C	Head	W	M	Sep	1845	54	M	35			Georgia						Farmer 17-3-a 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	48	92
93				— Melissa	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	35	10	8	Alabama		Alabama							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Olive	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					94
95		396	409	Hardman Louis	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer, Saw mill 0-0-1	1		yes	yes		0	M	H	49	95
96				— May	Wife	W	F	June	1881	19	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes					96
97		397	410	Nelson James	Head	B	M			27	M	8			Louisiana						Laborer 0-1-2	9		yes	yes				H		97
98				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	8	6	4	Arkansas	"	"				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes						98
99				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	yes							99
100				— Alex	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no							100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

40 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 22
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	346	411	423	Callett Desonat	Head 2c	W	M	Sep	1857	42	M	16			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				57-a Manufacturer ON-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	50
				Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	16	3	2	Ohio	Wales	Wales							yes	yes	yes				
				Annie Belle	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Earl	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Davis Davis ©	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1871	29	M	8			Ohio	Virginia	Wales				Labors, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Soderling James	Servant	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Sweden	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	399	424	442	Fielder William R	Head 4c	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	13			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				A-1-a Farmer O-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	51
				Beula a	Wife	W	F	aug	1864	35	M	13	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie B.	Daughter	W	F	aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Barney	Son	W	M	aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				at school		5							
				Jesse H	Son	W	M	nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia													
	409	423	443	Grubs Marion	Head 1c	W	M	apr	1878	22	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-B-a Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
				Rosie	Wife	W	M	aug	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Mississippi		Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	apr	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	401	424	444	Waldrop Milton M	Head 3c	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	9			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				171-a Farmer O-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	52
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	9	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Norma	Son	W	M	oct	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0							
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				Ira	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
	402	425	445	McCoy John	Head 1c	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	16			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				171-a Farmer O-1-11	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	58
				Jennie	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	16	12	11	Arkansas		Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		1							
				Jesse	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		1							
				Mallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		1							
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		1							
				Ulah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		1							
				Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		1							
				Reedee	Son	B	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Grady	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Baby	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	403	426		Officed Joseph	Head 4c	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	12			Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				A-4-a Engineer, sawmill 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	12	6	4	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				Nina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas													
				Nora	Daughter	W	F	aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas													
				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas													
				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas													
				Mary	Mother	W	F	Nov	1827	72	Wd		6	3	Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Bullard James a	Boarder	W	M	apr	1877	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Laborer, Planing Mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
	404	427		Seymour Henry H	Head 1R	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Agt. Sewing Machines 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				Emma O	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	12	3	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Bowden Lucy	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
	405	428		Finley James R	Head 1c	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				1-B-a Logging 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	406	429		Harris Thomas	Head 1S	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	33			Georgia						46-a Teamster 0-0-6	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
				Mamie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1849	50	M	33	12	6	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Pledger	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Navis Ed	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Virgil	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Claud	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		9							
55				Whittaker Mattie	Cook	B	F	Aug	1877	22					Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
56	407	420		Carmical William	Head	W	M	May	1854	47	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				15-a Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	52
57				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	26	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
59				— James M.	Son	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes				
61				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
62	408	421		Abernathy Seminole	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	26			Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama				at School 15-a Farmer 0-3-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	55
63				— Martha Jane	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	26	8	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
64				— James A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Book Keeper Wholesale Store	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Saleslady Dry Goods	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Sterling	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Salesman Grocery	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
69				— Sammie	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Vrda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		9	yes						
71				Bunks William	Servant	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
72	409	422		Fortune Dom. Jeff	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	16			Arkansas	〃	Alabama				7-1-a Farmer 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	56
73				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	16	4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
74				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
75				— May	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2							
77	410	423		Fielder James B	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	14			Arkansas	〃	〃				4-7-a Farmer 0-0-11	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	O	57
78				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia													
79				— Mary O.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
80				— Lillie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
81				— Fred A	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3							
82	411	424		Mc Gough Nelson 12-1	Head	B	M			40	M	14			Arkansas	〃	〃				17-a Farmer 0-4-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		O	58
83				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F			17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
84				— Gordon	Son	B	M			15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes				
85				— Minor	Son	B	M			13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
86				— Margaret	Daughter	B	F			10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
87				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F			8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	0						
88				— Charley	Son	B	M			7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
89				— Anne E	Daughter	B	F			5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
90				Howard Ella	Servant	B	F			12	S				Arkansas	〃	〃				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
91				Lawson George	Adopted	B	M			4	S				Arkansas	〃	〃													
92				Mc Henry Lucinda	Step mother	B	F			65	Wd	1	1		Virginia	〃	〃													
93				Howard Margaret	Cook	B	F	Dec	1862	37	Wd				Arkansas	〃	〃				Cook Private family	0		yes	no					
94	412	425		Coleman David 4-7	Head	M	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			South Carolina	〃	〃				Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes			7	O	59
95				— Lillian	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes					
96				— Horace	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
97				— Fizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
98	413	426		Hardaman Ben Jeff	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	27			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				17-a Farmer 0-1-4	0						7	O	
99				— Mahaly	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	27	7	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri													
100				— Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	5								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

41 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hardman Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Bee	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
	443	439		Grisham Sarah A.	Head 6c	W	F	June	1830	69	Wd		8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Keeping House 1-3-4			yes	yes	yes	R	7	61	
				" Jon	Son	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	20	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Annie	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Harvey	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
				" George	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
				" Willy	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
				" Ebra	Grandson	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas													
				" Minnie	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
	445	440		Polen William H.	Head 2c	W	M			23	M	5			Arkansas	Louisiana					Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	62	
				" Lou	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
				" Millie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
	446	441		Hardman John H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	63
				" Cora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
	447	442		Landsdale Jeff D.	Head 12	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	64
				" Julia	Sister	W	F	June	1861	38	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	"	"													
				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		5							
				" Floyd A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	448	443		Nelson James	Head 12	B	M			23	S				Arkansas	"	"				Farmer 0-1-0	0		no	no	yes	R		5	65
				" Raymond	Brother	B	M			18	S				Arkansas	"	"				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
	449	444		Smith Lige	Head 2c	B	M	Feb	1858	48	M	20			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-3-10	0		no	no	yes	R		9	66
				" Ella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	11	11	Louisiana	Tennessee	"							no	no	yes				
				" Nilse	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Labor, Sawmill	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Ardelia	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	1	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Edgar	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	1	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Louis	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		2	no	no	yes				
				" Joe	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		2	no	no	yes				
				" Henry	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		2	no	no	yes				
				" Linethy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		2	no	no	yes				
				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		2	no	no	yes				
				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				" Lisha	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				" Lijah	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
	450	445		Thomas James B.	Head 1c	W	M	Nov	1857	42	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	5	2	67
				" Tommie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Virdamana	Mother	W	F	Oct	1842	57	Wd	4	4		Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Collard Lloyd	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lie Manufacturing	9		yes	yes	yes				
	451	446		Hall Henry H.	Head 9c	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	12			Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer 0-4-6	0		yes	no	yes	R		2	68
				" Rosa	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	12	15	10	Louisiana	"	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				" Alfred	Son	B	M	June	1887	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				" Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
				" Victoria	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				" Ruth	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hall Carl	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0									51
52				— Fred	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0									52
53				— Doscar	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana															53
54				— Nowand	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana															54
55				— Leela	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana															55
56	422	424		Fielder Margaret	Head 33 M 15	W	F	Dec	1867	32	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Georgia	Alabama				Ff-a Farmer	0-0-7	4	yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	69	56
57				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia															57
58				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia															58
59				— Orwyth	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia															59
60				— Nancy	Step mother	W	F	Oct	1837	62	Wd		0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Jacobs William	Servant	B	M			19	S				NR						Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					61
62	423	425	435	Mc Henry Manuel	Head 35 M	B	M			33	M	3			"	"	"				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes			M		62
63				— Lula	Wife	B	F			26	M	3	1	0	"	"	"				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					63
64	423	426	436	Hearnsberger Robert	Head 5 M	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	"				Ff-a Farmer	0-0-6	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	M	70	64
65				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	14	7	5	Arkansas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Annie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5								67
68				— Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5								68
69				— Rowland	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															69
70				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															70
71	424	427	437	Derryberry John A	Head 58 M 15	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	18			Arkansas	"	"				Ff-a Farmer	0-0-6	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	71	71
72				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	18	7	5	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Roxie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Maybelle	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	no	yes					75
76				— Nelie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															76
77				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															77
78				Bryant Edgar	Servant	W	M			15	S				Arkansas	"	"				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					78
79	425	428	438	Hearnsberger Benj B.	Head 40 M 15	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	2			Arkansas	"	"				Ff-a Farmer	0-0-10	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	72	79
80				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1857	40	M	2	4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Elvy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Flody	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5								84
85				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															85
86				Fielder Claud	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		5								86
87				— Mattie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		5								87
88				— Florence	Step Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		4								88
89				Kilpatrick Katie Son	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee															89
90				Brice Burl	Servant	B	M	May	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91	426	429	439	Anderson Joseph	Head 17 M 15	W	M	June	1861	38	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Ff-a Farmer	0-1-9	0	yes	yes	yes	0		F	73	91
92				— Raphine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	20	9	8	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Nobe	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Pate	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Eglan	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Lory	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Amy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Claud	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															98
99				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															99
100				Powell Bessie M	Son in Law	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	0			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Photographer	0										100

7-201 42

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas · Supervisor's District No. 5 · Sheet No. 24

County Dallas · Enumeration District No. 16

Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] · Name of Institution, X · Ward of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

8667

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Powell Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
				Martin Henderson	Servant	B	M	Dec	1876	23	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Johnson Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	15			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer O-5-6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74
				—— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Sep	1860	39	M	15	9	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0						
				—— Tom	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0						
				—— James	Son	B	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	0						
				—— Mintie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0						
				—— Charlie	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0						
				—— Lenora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0						
				—— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				—— Joe	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				—— Wade	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Royston Charles	Father-in-law	B	M			62	Wd				South Carolina	Arkansas	X				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes				
				Johnson Wade	Head	B	M			80	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	F	F	75
				—— Leah	Wife	B	F			65	M	40	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Pie Manufacturer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Joe	Son	B	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				—— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1871	29	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Moses	Son	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Jonis	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Pearson Marion	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, sawmill	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Daisy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Godley William	Head	B	M			82	M	39			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer O-1-0	6	no	no	yes	R		F	76
				—— Edie	Wife	B	F			60	M	39	7	3	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	6	no	no	yes				
				Davis Willie	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill O-1-3	0	yes	no	yes	R		H	
				—— Belle	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
				—— Garfield	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Dunlap Nettie	Sister-in-law	B	F			17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	X				Cook, Private family	3	0	yes	no	yes				
				—— Lorena	Sister-in-law	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas												
				Daniels Cicero	Head	B	M			52	M	26			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer O-3-4	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	77
				—— Charity	Wife	B	F			39	M	26	12	11	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
				—— Arthur	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
				—— Annie	Daughter	B	F			15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	no	yes				
				—— Elsey	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Jeff	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0						
				—— Essie	Daughter	B	F			4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana												
				—— Julia	Daughter	B	F			2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
				Hammon William	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer O-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Willie	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Laborer, Planing Mill	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Laborer, Planing Mill	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Henry A	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		12						
				Clanady Easter	Head	B	F	Apr	1854	43	Wd		5	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer O-0-1	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
				—— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0						
				Johnson James	Head	B	M	July	1869	30	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-2-3	3	no	no	yes	O	F	F	78
				—— Nellie	Wife	B	F			26	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes				
				—— Charity	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Robert	Son	B	M	Sep	1893	[illegible]					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0						
				—— Minta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895						Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas												

P-324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Johnson Edward	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
52		437	449	Slaughter Reuben	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	26			Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia				17-a Farmer	0-0-1	0		yes	no	yes	0	7	7	79
53				— Dicie	Wife	B	F			65	M	26	8	3	Arkansas		Ark								no	no	yes				
54		438	450	Scruggs Charles	Head	B	M	Sep	1844	55	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				17-a Farmer	0-3-9	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	80
55				— Chaney	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	45	M	16	10	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
56				— Manna	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		8		no	no	yes				
57				— Culpo	Son	B	M	Sep	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		4	4	yes	no	yes				
58				— Charley	Son	B	M	apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		4	4	no	no	yes				
59				— Daught	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			4							
60				— James	Son	B	M	apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
61				— Earnest	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			3							
62				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
63				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
64				Gladden Charley	Grand Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
65		439	451	Scruggs Ben	Head	B	M			49	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				17-a Farmer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	81
66				— Sylvia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	6	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
67				— Orrie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			3							
68				— Versie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
69				— Ebringer	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
70				Williamson Sallie	Step Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			3							
71		446	458	Summers David	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				17-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	82
72				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			3	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Ira	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			5	yes	yes	yes				
74		450	462	Jacobs Mary	Head	B	F	Apr	1863	37	Wd		12	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				17-a Farmer	0-3-5	0		no	no	yes	R		7	83
75				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		3	1	yes	no	yes				
76				— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		4	1	no	no	yes				
77				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		4	1	no	no	yes				
78				— George	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			1							
79				— Bennie	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							0							
80				— Rowland	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
81				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
82				— Charly	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
83		457	467	Hodge Daniel	Head	B	M	July	1856	43	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				17-a Farmer	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	7	84
84		452	463	Brick Samuel	Head	B	M			70	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				17-a Farmer	0-3-4			no	no	yes	0	R	7	85
85				— Carrie	Wife	B	F			21	M	6	3	3	South Carolina	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor		4	0	no	no	yes				
87				— Ves	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		0	0	yes	no	yes				
88				— John	Son	B	M			14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		0	0	no	no	yes				
89				— James	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							2	no	no	yes				
90				— Abbie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
91				— Beulah	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
92				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
93		466	478	Bell Dallas	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	29			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				17-a Farmer	0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	7	86
94				— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	29	8	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
95				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
96				— Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			5	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Jack	Son	M	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			5	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			5							
99				— Rachel	Mother	W	F	June	1813	86	Wd		9	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
100				Taylor Dock	Servant	W	M			20	S				Arkansas	Ark					Farm Labor		3		yes						
		444	456	Graham James	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	25			Alabama						Farmer	1-3-3	0								

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 25
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Gresham Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	28	7	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					1
				— Robert	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			7	88	2
				— Malvern	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					3
				— Philomon	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					4
				— Silas S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					5
				— Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					6
				— Elmore	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3								7
455	471			Bryant John R	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-4a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	89	8
446	458			— Jenie F.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					9
				— Loyd L	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														10
				Hall Sarah E.	Grandmother	W	F			69	Wd		1	1	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					11
456	470			Green James D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	24			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-4a 0-1-5 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	3	7	90	12
467	459			— Leonie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1856	43	M	24	8	6	Arkansas	[illegible]	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					13
				— Hilliard B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	yes	yes					14
				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					15
				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5								16
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														17
				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														18
468	480			Pennington Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-4a 0-0-1 Logging	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		19
				— Pearl	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														20
455	477			Lawson Lon	Servant	B	M			19	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				170-a 0-0-0 Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes	R		H		21
				Pumpford Aaron	Servant	B	M			20	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					22
				Lawson Tom	Servant	B	M			12	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes					23
459	475			Smith Ada	Cook	B	F			23	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				1-4a 0-0-0 Cook, Private family	0		no	no	yes			H		24
460	463			Green Johns B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	18			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-4a 0-2-7 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	91	25
				— Della	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	18	8	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					26
				— Henry	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					27
				— Claud	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3								28
				— Ural	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3								29
				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														30
				— Johns	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
				— Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														32
				— Baile	Father	W	M	Sep	1831	68	M	50			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					33
				— Elvira	Mother	W	F	Feb	1834	66	M	50	8	5	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					34
				Faulkner Walter		W	M			17	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					35
467	477			Lawson William	Head	B	M			25	M	3			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				1-4a 0-1-3 Farmer	0		no	no	yes			F	92	36
462	464			— Ottamie	Wife	B	F			17	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes					37
				— Neeley	Son	B	M			2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														38
				— Baby	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														39
				— Peter	Boarder	B	M			17	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					40
465	475			Broach William	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-4a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	93	41
466	468			— Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	29	4	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					42
				— Zelma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					43
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														44
469	479			Crumwell Robert	Head	W	M			39	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-4a 0-0-5 Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	94	45
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1876	24	M	7	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					46
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0								47
				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														48
				— Rand	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														49
				— Sterling	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														50

7-324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		454	466	Frederick Henry A.	Head 4c	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	14			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 0-3-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	95	51
52				Jane	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	14	9	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					52
53				Lemuel	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					53
54				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					54
55				Allison	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					55
56				Alma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0							56
57				Cardocia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0							57
58				Nelle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													58
59				George	Son	B	M			4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													59
60				Lidy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													60
61				Ressie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													61
62		455	467	Barnes Theo. T.	Head 3c	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	96	62
63				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				William H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		1	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Verba E.	Son	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		1	yes	yes	yes					65
66				James B.	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					66
67		456	468	Derryberry Jeff. D.	Head 5c	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	15			Arkansas	"	"				Farmer 0-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97	67
68				Viney	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	15	6	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana													69
70				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					70
71				Levada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana							yes	no	yes					71
72				Lanie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana													72
73				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana													73
74		457	469	Morley Jesse F.	Head 6c	W	M			50	M	27			North Carolina	"	"				Farmer 0-2-5	0		yes	no	yes	O		F	98	74
75				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	27	11	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Sylvesta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Jack	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0							79
80				Launa	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													80
81				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													81
82		458	470	Stowers Elijah	Head 4c	W	M	Mar	1831	69	M	10			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer 1-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	99	82
83				Manda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	10	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Josiah	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Elijah	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		3								85
86		Nutt		Walter	Step Son	W	M			21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	100	86
87				Tony	Step Daughter	W	F			16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					87
88		459	471	Jordan Edward J.	Head 2c	W	M	Dec	1822	77	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													88
89				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1833	67	M	35	12	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	101	89
90				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Chanty S.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92		460	472	Hellums William E.	Head 5c 2m 15d	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Martha	Wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	102	93
94				George	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													95
96				Pierce Acy	cousin	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													96
97				Josie	cousin	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Thompson Manson	Servant	B	M			12	S				Arkansas	"	"				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					98
99		461	473	Chase Ben R.	Head 1c	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	20			Arkansas	"	"				Farmer 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes			F	103	99
100				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	43	M	20	2	1	Arkansas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					100

T-624. 44

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 26
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

8702

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	DWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Chuck Robert E.	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Easterling Robert	Servant	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	"				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
																					Farmer O-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	104
	172	174		Hillman Anderson Jeff	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	8			Arkansas									yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	8	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	"				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Louis T	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Emily B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Manly	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		1							
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Morley Liney	Stepdaughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
	173	175		Hillman Samuel Jeff	Head	W	M	Sep	1843	56	M	32			Georgia						1 Farmer O-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	105
				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	32	4	2	Mississippi		Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	174	176		Love Bud	Head	W	M			40	M	6									1 Farm Labor O-1-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
				— Winnie	Wife	W	F			24	M	6	1	1	Arkansas						Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Homer	Son	W	M			5	S				Arkansas		Arkansas													
	175	177		Easterling John T	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	50	M	27			Georgia						1 Farmer 1-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	106
				— Lou F.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	27	4	4	Mississippi		Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— John S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	107
				— Lena	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	176	178		Easterling Jack H	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				1 Farmer O-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	108
				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	2	1	Arkansas		Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	167	17		— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	169	179		Stevenson George M	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	18			Mississippi	Georgia					Rent Farmer O-0-9	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	109
				— Dora	Wife	W	F	June	1863	31	M	18	8	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		4½	yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		5							
				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		3							
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				— Carabie	Sister	W	F			55	S				Georgia									yes	no	yes				
	168	180		Mathis George W	Head	W	M	May	1863	47	M	21			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				1 Farmer O-2-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	110
				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	21	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— George R	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Leonard C	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3							
				— Noble O	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	179	181		McLean Callie C	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1 Farmer O-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	111
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	10	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		½	yes	yes	yes				
				Bryant William	Servant	B	M			18	S				Arkansas						Farm Labor			yes	no	yes				
	170	182		McDaniel Chester B	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	41	M	16			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1 Farmer O-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	112
				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	16	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— James F	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Louis E	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
	177	183		Daniels Eddie	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				1 Farm Labor O-1-2 Farm Work	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Cora	Wife	B	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes				
				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
				[illegible]	Head	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M		9	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				0-0-a Farm Labor 1-1-1			no	yes		R		M	

T-623.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 26

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Nalsey Andy	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Labor, Planing mill	0	0	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Sam G	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Silvia	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		3							53
54	172	185		Coleman William	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		54
55				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					55
56				— Barney	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													56
57				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													57
58	173	186		Morley Jordan H	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	113	58
59				— Amanda M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	43	M	27	5	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Florence S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Lelie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Elijah	Brother	W	M	Sep	1864	35	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	114	62
63	174	187		Purr William E	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	23			Arkansas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	115	63
64				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	23	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Arthur A	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Joe	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— James R	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68	175	188		Knight John C	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	116	68
69				— Frank	Brother	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Ellen	Sister	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Lucy	Sister	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Burton	Sister	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					72
73	176	189		Barnes Isaac A	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	0			Arkansas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	117	73
74				— Belle	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					74
75	177	190		McCallum James F	Head	W	M	Sep	1875	24	M	1			Arkansas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	118	75
76				— Vastti	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Ray	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													77
78	178	191		Southall Emmett J	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	7	119	78
79				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Essie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													80
81	179	192		Thompson James L	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	30			Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	7	120	81
82				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	46	M	30	9	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													82
83				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													83
84				— Nelli	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Brown	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		1							85
86	180	193		Southall James T	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	39			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	121	86
87				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	39	8	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Walter W	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		3	yes	no	yes					91
92				— Barney G	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes			0	R	7	122	92
93	181	194		Nutt William J	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes			0	M	R	122	93
94				— Lonnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	20	9	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													94
95				— Walter L	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes							95
96				— Lela M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes							96
97				— Robert J	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes							97
98				— James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes							98
99				— Lee E	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes							99
100				— Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas						At school		3								100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 27
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Nutt Emmett C	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0								
2				— Jesse L	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														
3	149	147	145	Dickson Alexander [illegible]	Head 6C	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	19			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-f-a Farmer	0-2-5	0		no	no	yes	0	7	H	123
4				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	19	10	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
5				— Dunbar	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		2		yes	yes	yes				
6				— Roseo	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		2		yes	yes	yes				
7				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2								
8				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2								
9				— Bell	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
10				— Della	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
11	193	190	146	Mc Duffy Henry [illegible]	Head 6C	B	M			52	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-f-a Farmer	0-2-8	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	124
12				— Mary	Wife	B	F			51	M	22	14	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
13				— Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	0	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Clarence	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	0	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Lucretia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			3	yes	no	yes				
16				— Edward	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			3	yes	no	yes				
17				— Cristina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			3							
18				— Andrew	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
19				— Chester	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
20				Gill Samuel	Stepson	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
21				— Sallie	Niece	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
22	194	192		Taylor Robert B	Head 4C	B	M			37	M	13			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-f-a Farmer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	126
23				— Dona	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	13	7	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
24				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2								
25				— Marion	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2								
26				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
27				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0 12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
28	195	193		Jennings William [illegible]	Head	B	M			53	M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-f-a Farmer	0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	126
29				— Mary	Wife	B	F			44	M	26	3	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	no	yes				
30	196	194		Day James P [illegible]	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	15			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				1-f-a Farmer	0-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	127
31				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	15	9	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
32				— Robert B	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	3	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Boston R	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	3	yes	no	yes				
34				Stone Laura	Step daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
35	197	195		Galloway William [illegible]	Head 10C	B	M			58	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-f-a Farmer	0-6-5	0		no	no	yes	0	M	7	128
36				— Susie	Wife	B	F			22	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
37				— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F			20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	0	no	no	yes				
38				— Edna	Daughter	B	F			19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	0	no	no	yes				
39				— Sam	Son	B	M			17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		K		no	no	yes				
40				— Napoleon	Son	B	M			16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		0		no	no	yes				
41				— Ted	Son	B	M			15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4		no	no	yes				
42				— Foster	Son	B	M			14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		3		no	no	yes				
43				— Alice	Daughter	B	F			13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			2	no	no	yes				
44				— Leva	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			3	no	no	yes				
45				— Julia	Daughter	B	F			3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														
46				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														
47	198	196		Webb Wesley [illegible]	Head 4C	B	M			50	M	7			South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				1-f-a Farmer	0-0-5	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	129
48				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	26	M	7	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
49				— Harry	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			2							
50				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			2							

1—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 27

Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Webb William	Son	B	m	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
52				— Minnie	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
53		189	202	Green Clifford B	Head	W	m	Oct	1844	55	M	29			Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina				1-f-a Farmer	1-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	130
54				— Margaret	Wife	W	f	Feb	1847	52	M	29	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Edward	Son	W	m	Feb	1875	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes				
56				— Shirley	Son	W	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-f-a Farmer	0-1-3	3	yes	yes	yes				
57				— Josie	Daughter	W	f	May	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
58				Brown Mary	Sister in Law	W	f	Mar.	1845	55	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59		190	203	Brown Erwin W	Head	W	m	May	1850	50	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-f-a Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	132
60				— Mary F	Wife	W	f	Aug	1851	48	M	25	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Sallie	Adopted	W	f	Feb	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Polly	Mother	W	f			85	Wd		6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
63		191	204	Daniell Robert L	Head	W	m	Dec	1845	55	M	30			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				1-f-a Farmer	1-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	133
64				— Lutitia F	Wife	W	f	May	1855	45	M	30	8	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
65				— James R	Son	W	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes			F	134
66				— Eva M.	Daughter	W	f	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
67		192	205	Johnson William W	Head	W	m	Dec	1852	57	M	34			Arkansas						1-f-a Farmer	0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135
68				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	f	Apr	1857	43	M	24	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Nancy	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
70				— George A	Son	W	m	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Henry A	Son	W	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
72		193	206	Dooley William J	Head	W	m	Sep	1869	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				1-f-a Farmer	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	136
73				— Lona E.	Wife	W	f	Mar	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
74				— Willie O.	Wife Son	W	m	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia													
75		194	207	Jacobs George L	Head	W	m	Sep	1857	42	M	14			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-f-a Farmer	0-1-5	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	137
76				— Nora	Wife	W	f	Apr	1867	32	M	14	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Mary	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Edward S.	Son	W	m	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3							
79				— Annie	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3							
80				— Willie L	Son	W	m	Apr	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81				— Lycurgus	Nephew	W	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
82		195	208	Green John E	Head	W	m	Nov	1873	26	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-f-a Farmer	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	138
83				King Cora	Sister	W	f	Sep	1870	29	M		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
84		196	209	Haynie Tolver Jeff	Head	W	m	Aug	1846	53	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-f-a Farmer	0-1-6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139
85				— Martha	Wife	W	f	June	1850	49	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
86				— Ida Belle	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
87				— James	Son	W	m	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Lenery	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Esther	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Willie	Son	W	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Ursula	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
92		197	210	Raney Robert C	Head	W	m	Apr	1849	51	M	1			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				1-f-a Farmer	0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	140
93				— Susan	Wife	W	f	Nov	1851	48	M	1	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Mertis J	Daughter	W	f	Sep	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
95				— William O.	Son	W	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
96				Wallington Lula	Step Daughter	W	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
97		198	211	Cheatham James C	Head	W	m	May	1854	45	M	22			Arkansas						1-f-a Farmer	0-0-5	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	141
98				— Angeline	Wife	W	f	Sep	1864	35	M	12	5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes					
99				— Annie	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1884	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes						
100				— Willie	Son	W	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4							

T-221.

46 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [If part name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 28
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Cheatham Lewis	Son	W	M	Nov	1843	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				Melvore	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Kaufman Louis	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1852	48	Wd				Wurtenburg	Wurtenburg	Wurtenburg	1857	43		Night watch Sawmill	12		yes	yes	yes				
	499	512		Phillips Bettie	Head 2c	B	F			45	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Ark	Ark				Laborer Sawmill	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Nora	Daughter	B	F			18	S				Arkansas	"	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				Rintha	Daughter	B	F			16	S				Arkansas	"	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				Kauffman James	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Wurtenburg	Georgia				Laborer Sawmill		0	yes	yes	yes				
				Williams	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Wurtenburg	Georgia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
	510	527		Eyton Paul	Head 2c	B	M	Nov	1873	26	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
	500	513		Janie	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				Fred	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				Maud	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
	511	529		Pittman Daniel J.	Head 2c	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	27			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	142
	501	514		Annie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	27	9	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Fristus	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	510	525		Bryant Robert O	Head 3c	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	143
				Missouri	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	17	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Alex	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
	503	516		Mumbla Ben D	Head 2c	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Retta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Loyd	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Whitman Johnie	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At school		1							
	514	531		Johnson William	Head 4c	B	M	Oct	1867	32	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	3		no	no	yes	O	M	H	
	504	517		James	Brother	B	M			32	Wd				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Rufus	Father	B	M			65	M	45			North Carolina	"	"							yes	no	yes				
				Sirria	Mother	B	F			60	M	45	1	1	North Carolina	"	"							no	no	yes				
				Hill George	Nephew	B	M			20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes				
	515	530		Eyton Ben	Head 2c	B	M			25	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Blacksmith 0-4-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	144
	506	518		Clara	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
				Sylvester	Brother	B	M			10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	no	yes				
				Albert	Brother	B	M			7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						3							
	516	533		Fleming Andrew J	Head 2c	B	M	May	1862	38	M	9			Mississippi	"	"				Farm Laborer 0-1-0	8		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	145
	506	519		Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	9	1	1	Mississippi	"	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
	513	534		James Hezekiah	Head 5c	B	M	July	1841	58	M	6			Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				1-1-a 0-4-2			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140
	503	520		Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Carlee	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				146
				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	no	yes				
				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Alva	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Wiley	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill	7		yes	yes	yes				
	515	532		Steele James R	Head 3c	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	147
	504	521		Bertha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Jennie O	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	519	536		Trammell Nelson	Head 9c	B	M			47	M	26			Arkansas						Farmer 0-7-3	0		no	no	yes	O	R	F	148
				Lettie	Wife	B	F			47	M	26	10	10	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
				Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Sawmill	0	0	yes	yes	yes				

T-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 28

Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Trammill Newton	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Sinsy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Freddie	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								55
56				— Odie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								56
57				— Harry	Son	B	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes					57
58	220	237		Jordan Ben E	Head HC	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				1st-a Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	149	58
59	210	223		— Liza	Wife	W	F	Sep	1868	31	M	10	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						0								60
61				— William	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						0								61
62				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina														62
63				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina														63
64				Murray Carl	Stepson	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0								64
65				Parks Maud	Servant	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant		0	yes	no	yes					65
66				Long James D	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					66
67	211	224		McCallum George W	Head HC	W	M	Feb	1850	49	M	28			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	150	67
68				— Senora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	28	11	9	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	yes	no	yes					71
72				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	yes	no	yes					72
73				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0								73
74				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee														74
75	212	225		Scott George R	Head	B	M			34	M	4			Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	151	75
76				— Susie	Wife	B	F			22	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					76
77	213	226		Lawrence Robert R	Head HC	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	6			Missouri	?					Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	152	77
78				— Missouri	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														79
80	214	227		Davis John H	Head HC	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	29			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-3-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	153	80
81				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	29	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Willie T	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Harvey	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes					87
88				— George	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0								88
89				— Edward	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														89
90	215	228		Annis Sallie	Head HC	B	F			28	Wd		7	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress 0-5-2	0		no	no	yes	R		H		90
91				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1871	28	S		4	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1881	18	S		0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					92
93				— Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	no	yes					93
94				— Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	no	yes					94
95				— Dallas	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0								95
96				— Lawrence	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1891	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														96
97				— Edward	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98	216	229		Barnes Lester H	Head HC	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	7	154	98
99				— Maud	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														100

T-624.

47 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 29
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X 775-8
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		577	577	Barnes Omelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		217	230	Barnes Lemuel F	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	15			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	155
				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	15	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Barnes Samuel S.	Brother	W	M	July	1858	41	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Logging	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	156
		528	543	Daily Charles F	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
		218	231	— Lucian	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Marvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						0							
		529	548	Right John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	13			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	158
		219	232	— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	13	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				~~At school~~		~~3~~	yes	yes	yes				
				— Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3							
				— Claud	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				— Barney	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		530	547	Benson Macagh E	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159
		220	233	— Phoebe a	Sister	W	F	Oct	1841	58	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Margaret C	Sisters	W	F	Feb	1846	54	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Hubert	Adopted	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas						at school		3	yes	no	yes				
		531	544	Johnson William A	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	160
		221	234	— Beulah a	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert a	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Wilson William	Servant	B	M			18	S				Arkansas						Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
		532	545	Dendy John L	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	26			Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina				1-a Farmer 0-1-9	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	161
		222	235	— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	26	14	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
				— Joe	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Piney	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		533	550	Crummell Charley	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 0-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	162
		223	236	— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Mar	1869	31	M	12	10	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Julius	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
				— Charley	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		3	no	no	yes				
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		2	no	no					
				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Viney	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Lucie	Mother	B	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	no	yes				
		534	551	Wilson York	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				1-a 0-0-5 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	163
		224	237	— Addie	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edward	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Tonga	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 29
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Jamie A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		225	239	Halsey General Gff	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	36	M	4			South Carolina	[illegible]	South Carolina				Well digger 0-1-2	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
				— Ida	Wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	4	4	1	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	no	yes					52
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	no	yes					53
				Smith Ed	Brother in Law	B	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				R.R. Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					54
		536	553	Smith Gilford S Gff	Head	B	M			44	M	12			Arkansas						Preacher 0-3-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		55
		226	239	— Martha	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	12	1	0	Arkansas	Virginia					Laundress	0		yes	no	yes					56
				— William H	Son	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas					R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
				— Robert	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas					Laborer, stave factory	0		yes	no	yes					58
		537	554	Lyde Clarissa Gff	Head	B	F			68	Wd		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Ng 0-0-1			no	no	yes	O	7	H		59
				Graham Lillie	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas														60
		538	555	Veal Samuel Gff	Head	B	M			45	M	15			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer, sawmill 1-0-0	0		yes	no	yes	O	7	H		61
				— Adeline	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	43	M	15	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Maryland							no	no	yes					62
				— George T.	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes					63
				— James F	Grandson	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														64
		539	556	Mayo George Gff	Head	B	M			49	M	28			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer, sawmill 0-0-2	0		no	no	yes	O	7	H		65
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F			48	M	28	3	3	Arkansas	Maryland								no	no	yes					66
				— Nina	Daughter	B	F			22	S				Arkansas	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes					67
		540	557	Stallion Henry Gff	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, sawmill 0-1-2	3		no	no	yes	R		H		68
				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					69
				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														70
				Bunn Willie	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					71
		547	564	Bunn Nancy Gff	Head	B	M			35	M	3			Arkansas	South Carolina					Laborer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		72
		231	244	— Janie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					73
				— Letie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														74
				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														75
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	8	0	yes	no	yes					76
				Trammell Maria	Grandmother	B	F			74	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					77
		545	562	Scott Charley Gff	Head	B	M			35	M	15			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		78
		232	245	— Lettie	Wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	15	3	2	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes					79
				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					80
				— Richard	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								81
				Brown John	Brother in Law	B	M			18	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer, sawmill	2		yes	no	yes					82
				— Thomas	Brother in Law	B	M			17	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					83
		543	560	Brown William Gff	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		84
		233	246	— Mollie	Wife	B	F	June	1866	33	M	12	6	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					86
				— Louis	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					87
				— Eddie	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no							88
				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														89
				— Vianna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														90
				— Elisa	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														91
		544	561	Scott Henry Gff	Head	B	M			33	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-9	2		no	no	yes	O	M	H	164	92
		234	247	— Matie Gd	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	10	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					93
				— Emily	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		4								94
				— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														95
		545	562	Bunn Louis Gff	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Laborer 0-1-8	0		yes	yes		O	7	H	165	96
		235	248	— Florence	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes				-		97
		546	563	Cowen Willis Gff	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 1-0-1	0							H		98
				— James	Brother	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Logging	0		yes							99
				— Mattie	Sister	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7								100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 30

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Wesley Mattie	Servant	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	6	2	yes	no	yes					1
	273	273	273	Parks Richard Cyfr	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-a Farmer 1-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	166	2
				—— James A	Brother	W	M	Apr	1854	46	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					3
	286	286	284	Ginn Thomas Jeff	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	13			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-a Farmer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	166	4
				—— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1866	33	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					5
				—— Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					6
				—— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	no	yes					7
				—— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	no	yes					8
				—— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														9
				—— Dillard	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														10
				—— Alfred E	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														11
	274	274	274	Barnes Millison Lft 10	Head 5c	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				1-a Farmer 0-0-9	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	168	12
				—— Lula	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					13
				—— Eloaunce	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	no	yes					14
				—— Grady	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	no	no	yes					15
				—— Homer	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														16
				—— Barton	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														17
				—— Orlia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														18
				Nutt Ida	Niece	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3								19
				—— Linnie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														20
				—— Onnie	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														21
	340	340	340	Bryant Alexander Ft 4	Head 2c	W	M	June	1851	48	M	25			Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina				1-a Farmer 0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	167	22
				—— Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	25	9	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					23
				—— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					24
				—— William R	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer		0								25
	344	344	344	Bunn Hirk Ft 2	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	6			Arkansas	P	Alabama				1-a Farm Laborer 0-1-1	0		no	no	yes			H		26
				—— Fannie	Wife	B	M			27	M	6	0	0	Arkansas									no	no	yes					27
	342	342	345	Harris Amy Ft 2	Head 1c	B	F			50	Wd		1	1	Alabama		Alabama				4-B-a Laundress 0-1-0	0		no	no	yes			H		28
				Lawson John	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes					29
	343	346	346	Edwards John W Ft 5	Head 4c	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				1-a Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	169	30
				Grimmett Fannie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1860	39	Wd		4	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					31
				Bryant Francis R	Aunt	W	F	Feb	1835	65	Wd		4	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					32
				Grimmett Needham	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1889	10					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		1½	yes	yes	yes					33
				—— John R	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1893	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		½								34
	344	347	347	Williams Dave Ft 4	Head 2c	B	M			35	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				10-a Farm Laborer 0-0-3	0		no	no	yes			H		35
				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F			18	M	4	2	2	Arkansas									yes	yes	yes					36
				—— Arie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														37
				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														38
	345	348	348	Bankes John Ft 3	Head 6c	B	M	May	1828	72	M	27			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				11-a Farmer 0-4-3	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	171	39
				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F			46	M	27	13	9	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							no	no	yes					40
				—— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	0	yes	yes	yes					41
				—— Debby	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes					42
				—— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	no	yes					43
				—— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	12	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	3	no	no	yes					44
				—— Irvin	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas														45
				—— Taylor	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas														46
	346	349	349	Scott William Ft 4	Head 1c	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas						Laborer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	172	47
				—— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Sep	1873	26	M	6	2	1	Arkansas									yes	no	yes					48
				—— Willie B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								49
				Davis Cora	Niece	B	F			15	S				Arkansas									no	no	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Fordyce township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 30

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		347	360	Burns Walter ff10	Head 26	B	M	mar	1860	40	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				Labors 13-7-6 sawmill 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	173	51
52				— Jersey	Wife	B	F			35	M	5	9	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3									53
54				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0									54
55				— Nathan S	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0									55
56				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															56
57				— Clifton	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															57
58				— Bobbie	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															58
59				Covey Mandy	Boarder	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes						59
60				— Bailey	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes						60
61		348	361	Wesley Thomas ff7	Head 5C	B	M			39	M	14			Louisiana	do	do				13-7-6 Labors 1-0-5 sawmill	0		yes	no	yes	R		N		61
62				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1863	36	M	14	7	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Maryland							yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Moses	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Labors, sawmill	0		yes	no	yes					63
64				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0									66
67				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0									67
68		349	362	Shelton Lee ff6	Head 7 27	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	23			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				13-7-a Farmer 0-8-7	0		yes	no	yes	0	M	F	174	68
69				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F			39	M	23	12	12	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					69
70				— Kittie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labors			yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Coley	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Labors, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Belle	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Andy	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Labors, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Edie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Sylvia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					77
78				— Gladden	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina															78
79				— Lemanie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina															79
80				— Walter	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina															80
81				— Lee	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina															81
82				Lula Mary	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina															82
83				Mays Horace	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina															83
84		350	363	Dickerson John W ff4	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	18			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				13-7-b Labors 0-0-3 sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	175	84
85				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	4	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Bruce	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		10	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Gee	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															87
88																															88
89				Here ends the enumeration of Fordyce township																													89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

49 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dry Run Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 31
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		551	564	Byrd Henry [14-1] ff	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				F&A Farmer 0-5-7	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	176
				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	14	12	10	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Leon	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
				Henry	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At school		2							
				Jeff	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At school		2							
				Eloise	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At school		1							
				Eugene	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Barney	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Amos	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	no	yes				
				Ross Latt	Boarder	B	M			18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				R. R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	562	579																												
	562	565	Right George J ff	Head	B	M			55	M	23				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer 0-0-1	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Annie	Wife	B	F			50	M	23	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	563	566																												
	563	566	Brewer Fannie ff	Head	B	F			58	Wd		2	0		Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
	564	567																												
	564	567	Phillips Annie ff	Head 1st	B	F	Sep	1864	30	S		2	2		Arkansas						Farmer 0-0-0	0		no	no	yes	0	W	F	177
				Berta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas		Arkansas													
	565	568																												
	565	568	Mc Henry Bailey ff	Head 2nd	B	M			58	M	23				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	no	yes				178
				Rosa	Wife	B	F			44	M	23	2	2	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	no	yes				
				Francis	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				R. R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
	566	569																												
	566	569	Gowen Shade S ff	Head 4th	B	M			33	M	10				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	179
				Mary	Wife	B	F			28	M	10	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Alexandria	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		7							
				Adrian	Son	B	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Roy	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4 mo 12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
	567	570																												
	567	570	Meadows John C ff	Head 5th	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8				Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana				Laborer, Sawmill 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
				Ella	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
				Bud	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
				John C	Son	B	M	May	1900	0 mo 12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
	568	571																												
	568	571	Yaggle Charles H. ff	Head 6th	B	M	Sep	1869	30	M	4				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer, Sawmill 0-0-3	1		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
				Bammie	Wife	B	F			25	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Rixie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				Christine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1 mo 12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
	569	572																												
	569	572	Davis Willis ff	Head 7th	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14				Arkansas	Mississippi	[illegible]				F&A Laborer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	180
				Jane	Wife	B	F			40	M	14	0	0	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	no	yes				
				Ricks Bertha	Niece	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Davis Peter	Boarder	B	M			17					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
	570	573																												
	570	573	King Ade ff	Head 8th	B	M			36	M	3				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				F&A Laborer 0-1-5	3		no	no	yes	0	R	H	
				Emma	Wife	B	M	July	1861	38	M	3	9	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
				Walker Minnie	Step daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook, Private family	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Ada	Step Daughter	B	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Lola	Step daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Nettie	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		3							

34-61

T—594.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dry Run Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 31

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Stevens Simon	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52		371	374	Fields George	Head	B	M			50	M	20			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Laborer Dr. Patent Medicine	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
53				— Easter	Wife	B	F			49	M	20	1	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							20	no	yes				
54				Miller Eva	Niece	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
55		372	375	Mulgrew Jake	Head	B	M			30	M	4			Arkansas						Laborer, Sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56				— Alice	Wife	B	F			24	M	4	0	0	Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
57				Fields Patsy	Boarder	B	F			48	Wd		7	6	Louisiana						Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
58		373	376	Fields Jackson W.	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	0			Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Manufacturing Broom	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
59				— Anna B	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
61		374	377	Humphrey Robert	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	181
62				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Edward T	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				Gyer Joe	Servant	B	M			17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0								
65		375	378	Simpson Jack S.	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer, Sawmill	3		yes	no	yes			H	
66				— Mandy	Wife	B	F	July	1855	44	M	20	6	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
67		376	379	Clark Lee	Head	B	M			56	M	20			Louisiana						Laborer, Sawmill	1		no	no	yes	0	7	H	
68				— Maria	Wife	B	F			50	M	20	11	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	yes				
69				— Granville	Son	B	M			17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
70				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Katie	Daughter	B	F			14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At school		6	no	no	yes				
72				— Jones	Son	B	M			11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At school		4	no	no	yes				
73				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At school		8							
74				— Lee	Son	B	M			6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
75				— Obediah	Son	B	M			3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
76		377	380	Shropey Richard	Head	B	M			58	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Laborer	1		no	no	yes	0	7	H	
77				— Annie	Wife	B	M			45	M	10	1	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
78				— Arnet	Adopted	B	M			3	S				Arkansas		Arkansas													
79		378	381	Humphrey Frank	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	28			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	0	7	H	
80				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Sep	1855	44	M	28	12	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
81				— John	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	1	yes	no	yes				
83				— George	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At school		3	no	no	yes				
84				— Irby	Son	B	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At school		3							
85				— Vance	Son	B	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
86				— Culbirt	Son	B	M	June	1899	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
87		379	382	Murphy Maria	Head	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	6	6	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Ng 0-1-1			no	no	yes	0	M	H	
88				— Ed	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
90		380	383	Brown Agnes	Head	B	F			36	M	5	5	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Cook, Private family	0		yes	no	yes			H	
91				— William A	Son	B	M			15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
92				— Albert R	Son	B	M			6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		1							
93		384	384	Williams Dave	Head	B	M			73	M	40			North Carolina						Farmer 0-1-1	0		yes	no	yes	0	M	H	182
94				— Lizzy	Wife	B	F			60	M	40	9	6	Tennessee		Tennessee							no	no	yes				
95				— Davey	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
96		385	385	Reed Sidney	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	8			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Brick Maker, Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	2		H	
97				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8	4	2	Arkansas		Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
98				— George	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
99				— Jack	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
100				— Mariah	Mother	B	F	Dec	1824	75	Wd		1	1	Alabama															

T-624. 50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dry Run Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 32
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

8814

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		583 373	586 386	Smith Dampier	Head	B	M	May	185[illegible]	43	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				Laborer, sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
				Hamit	Wife	B	F			38	M	18	1	8	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Oscar	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Latt	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, stave factory	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Rosina	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				Golen	Son	B	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		584 376	584 384	Moore William	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	3			Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]				R.R. Laborer 0-0-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Callie	Wife	B	F			20	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F			2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
				Baby	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
		587 375	588 388	Bradley Scott	Head	B	M			50	M	39			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer 0-2-1	0		no	no	yes	O	7	H	
				Lindy	Wife	B	F			59	M	39	3	2	Tennessee	Virginia	[illegible]				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Laundress	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Bee	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						0							
				Robertson Anna	Cook	B	F	Mar	1878	22	Wd		2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
		589 376	590 389	Brazil Henry	Head 2d	B	M			40	Wd				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer 0-1-2	3		no	no	yes	O	7	H	
				Aggie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
				Robert	Son	B	M			15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
				Mattie	Niece	B	F			16	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	[illegible]					Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
		591 377	592 390	Brown Sallie	Head 3d	B	F	Oct	1840	54	Wd		15	12	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer 1-0-2	4		no	no	yes	O	M	H	
				Cland	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Georgia				Laborer, sawmill	1	2	yes	no	yes				
				Zacharias	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Georgia				at school		1	no	no	yes				
				Annanias	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Georgia				at school		1	no	no	yes				
		593 376	594 391	Brown Thomas	Head 1c	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	2			Arkansas	Maryland	Georgia				Farm Laborer, sawmill 0-0-2	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Arkansas									yes	yes	yes				
				Levy	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		9							
		595 374	596 392	Hollins George	Head 2d	B	M	June	1869	30	M	9			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer 0-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				Meha	Wife	B	F	Nov	1868	31	M	9	4	2	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		4							
				Willow	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
		597 380	598 393	Addington Walter	Head 1c	B	M	July	1861	38	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	no	yes	O	7	H	
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Sep	1867	32	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Brazil Boyd	Adopted	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		3							
		599 381	600 394	Green Henry C	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	49	M	15			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	Z	183
				Anna	Wife	B	F			56	M	15	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
		601 382	602 395	White James S	Head 1c	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				R.R. Laborer 0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Irene	Wife	B	F	Sep	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
				Walker Sylvia	Sister-in-law	B	F	Feb	1877	23	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Cook, private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
		603 383	604 396	Brooks Sam	Head 2d	B	M			27	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				R.R. Laborer 1-0-5	12		no	no	yes	O	7	H	
				Lizzie	Wife	B	F			29	M	5	9	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Edward	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		6	no	no	yes				
				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		6							
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		605 384	606 397	Williams Robert	Head 1c	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	15			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F			39	M	15	3	1	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				

7-251.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 32

Township or other division of county Dog Run Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Williams Cordelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
52		385	398	Jones Sam	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	30			Arkansas		North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
53				Emma	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	30	11	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
54				Ann	Daughter	B	F	July	1872	27	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress	0		No	No	yes				
55				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	3		No	No	yes				
56				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	2		No	No	yes				
57				Jake	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
58				Emiline	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
59				Smith James	Grand son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6							
60				Jones William A	Grand son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
61		396	399	Nettles Sylvia	Head	B	F	Dec	1875	24	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				H-a Cook, Private family	0-0-1 4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
62				Francis	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6							
63		397	400	Jones Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				B-a Laborer, Planing Mill	0-0-2 0		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	
64				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
65				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66				Mills Harry	Boarder	B	M			36	Wd				Louisiana						Laborer, sawmill	3		yes	yes	yes				
67		398	401	Jackson Milton	Head 3C	B	M			46	Wd				Louisiana						B-a Laborer, Sawmill	1-0-2 4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
68				Paul	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	"				Laborer, sawmill	6		yes	yes	yes				
69				Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	"				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
70				Theola	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	"													
71		399	402	Brown Ben	Head 3C	B	M			60	M	13			Arkansas		"				B-a Farm Laborer	1-0-6 0		No	No	yes	O	M	H	
72				Anna	Wife	B	F			40	M	13	8	7	Arkansas	"	"							No	No	yes				
73				James	Son	B	M			19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
74				Ella	Daughter	B	F			16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
75				Mack	Son	B	M			14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes				
76				Lilla	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4	No	No	yes				
77				Betsy	Daughter	B	F			8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
78				Randolph	Son	B	M			7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
79				Edward	Son	B	M			4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80		400	403	Hancins George	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				B-a Laborer, Sawmill	0-1-1 2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
81				Susan	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5	4	0	Arkansas	Ar Texas	"							yes	no	yes				
82				Smith Nannie	Sister in Law	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	6		yes	no	yes				
83		401	404	Craig Henry	Head 3C	B	M			38	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	"				B-a Laborer, Sawmill	0-7-5 1		yes	yes	yes	O	I	H	
84				Amy	Wife	B	F			40	M	10	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	"							yes	yes	yes				
85				Leone	Daughter	B	F			16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
86				Dora	Daughter	B	F			9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4							
87				Henry	Son	B	M			7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5							
88				Ford	Son	B	M			6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
89				Dolphus	Son	B	M			3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
90				Young Eli	Boarder	B	M			15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0							
91				Mulberry William	Servant	B	M			50	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
92		402	405	Jordan Lizzie	Head 3N	B	F			46	[illegible]		6	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				B-a Cook, Private family	0-7-3 0		No	No	yes	O	I	H	
93				Howard	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
94				Octavia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
95				Dickson Jane	Sister	B	F			62	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
96				Browning Claud	Nephew	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
97				Hill Carrie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6							
98		403	406	Smith Lavonia	Head 3C	B	F			26	S		6	5	Arkansas	"	South Carolina				H-a Farming 0-0-3	3		yes	no	yes			H	
99				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
100				Willis	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-624. 51 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dry Run Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 33
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

8838

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Smith Jenette	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
2		627	407	Johnson Sarah Edward	Head	B	M			24	M	0			Arkansas						137-b 0-0-1 Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
3				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F			26	M	0	2	0	Arkansas									yes	no	yes				
4		624	628	Smith Peter	Head	B	M	June	1872	28	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				137-b 0-0-7 Sawmill	1		yes	no	yes	R		H	
5		396	401	—— Della	Wife	B	F			21	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
6				—— Ernest	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7		395	403	Campbell Lizia	Head	B	F			35	Wd		5	3	Arkansas						49-a 0-1-2 Laundress	2		no	no	yes	R		R	
8				—— Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
9				—— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
10				—— John W.	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas				At school		3							
11		396	410	Washington Ben	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	11			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				137-b 0-0-7 Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
12				—— Kiziah	Wife	B	F			29	M	11	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
13				—— Rosie	Sister	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
14				Brazil Rosie	Boarder	B	F			18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	4		yes	yes	yes				
15		397	411	Rogers John	Head	B	M			49	M	27			Kentucky		Kentucky				171-a 0-4-8 Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	7	7	185
16				—— Bettie	Wife	B	F			47	M	27	10	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
17				—— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1876	23	S		4	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
18				—— Junius	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	0		no	no	yes				
19				—— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
20				—— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
21				—— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
22				—— Luther	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	no	yes				
23				—— James	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At school		4							
24				—— Brudie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
25				—— Hosey	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
26				—— Bennie	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
27				—— Porter	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas		Arkansas													
28		399	412	Henry Melissa	Head	B	F			64	Wd		7	3	Virginia						49-a 0-0-3 Laundress	0		no	no	yes	O	7	H	
29				—— Willie	Grandson	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At school		2	no	no	yes				
30				—— Annie	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At school		2							
31				Humphrey Margaret	Granddaughter	B	F			22	M	0	0	0	Arkansas									yes	no	yes				
32		399	410	Barrett Lizzy	Head	B	F			56	Wd		10	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				49-a 0-2-2 Laundress	0		no	no	yes	O	7	H	
33				—— Maggie	Daughter	B	F			22	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Cook, Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Ridout Matilda	Daughter	B	F			24	S				Arkansas		Georgia				Cook, Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Jones Luther	Grandson	B	M			9	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				At school		3							
36				—— Maude	Granddaughter	B	F			7	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas						0							
37				Junior James	Boarder	B	M			20	Wd				Arkansas	"					Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
38		400	409	Simpson Wesley	Head	B	M			33	M	13			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				137-b 0-0-1 Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
39				—— Josie	Wife	B	F			40	M	13	0	0	Louisiana									no	no	yes				
40		411	427	Henderson Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1861	39	Wd		13	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer 0-0-5	0		yes	no	yes	O	7	7	186
41				—— Willie	Son	B	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				—— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
43				—— Hezzekiah	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
44				—— Josiah	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	no	yes				
45				—— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school		5							
46				—— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
47				Smith Mattie	Cook	B	F			22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
48		402	413	Coleman Andy	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				171-a 0-0-2 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	187
49				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dry Run Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 33
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		403	417	Shelton William H.	Head	B	M	Sep	1860	39	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Ft-a Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	188	51
52				— Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	12	7	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														54
55				— James	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														55
56				— Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														56
57				Frederick Henry O.	Boarder	B	M			34	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Logging	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58		414	415	Coleman Andrew J.	Head	B	M			30	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Ft-a 0-0-1 Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		58
59				— Viola	Wife	B	F			18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					59
60		405	414	Smith John	Head	B	M			26	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Ft-a 0-0-7 Laborer, sawmill	3		no	no	yes	R		H		60
61				— Jennie	Wife	B	F			24	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					61
62				— Belle	Daughter	B	F			5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
63		406	416	Williams Daniel H.	Head	B	M	Sep	1850	49	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Ft-a Farmer 0-4-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	189	63
64				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	M	4	11	7	Arkansas		Virginia							no	no	yes					64
65				— Sandy	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					66
67				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					67
68				— Alma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School	5									68
69				— Charley	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School	5									69
70				— Paliney	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina					0									70
71				Stallions James	Step son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	no	yes					71
72				— Joe	Step son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				at School		5	no	no	yes					72
73				— Richard	Step son	B	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				at School		5								73
74				Marcus Lula	Step daughter	B	F	Nov	1874	25	Wd	0	0		Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Lee Elijah	Boarder	B	M			24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76		407	421	Mann Josephine	Head	B	F			40	M	6	6		Arkansas	"	"				Ft-a Farmer 0-5-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	190	76
77				— Milton	Son	B	M			18	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					77
78				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F			15	S				Arkansas	"	"				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Ira	Son	B	M			13	S				Arkansas	"	"				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					79
80				— Allie	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Arkansas	"	"				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Leen	Son	B	M			10	S				Arkansas	"	"				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	no	yes					81
82				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F			9	S				Arkansas	"	"				at School		5								82
83		408	422	Henry John	Head	B	M			35	M	9			Arkansas						Ft-a Farmer 0-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	191	83
84				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	9	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Amos	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														85
86				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								86
87				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														87
88				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														88
89				— Susana	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														89
90		409	423	Leslie Andrew J.	Head	B	M			35	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft-a Farmer 0-1-5	0		no	no		O	F	F	192	90
91				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F			30	M	12	7	5	Arkansas									no	no						91
92				— Betsy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	no							92
93				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		1								93
94				— Sampson	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		1								94
95				— Porter	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														95
96				— Harvard	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														96
97		410	424	Settles Francis M.	Head	B	M	Dec	1856	43	M	11	8		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Ft-a Farmer 0-4-3	0		no				M	F	193	97
98				— Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, sawmill	4									98
99				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4									99
100				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, sawmill	4									100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dry Run township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 34

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Littles Lisander	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Carson Isabel	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	Wid		2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				— Cleveland	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				— Theota	Granddaughter	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
627	411	627	435	Atkinson David	Head	B	M	Aug	1843	56	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-f-a Farmer	0-3-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	196
				— Matilda	Wife	B	M	July	1855	44	M	34	1/2	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes				
				— Charley	Son	B	M	Sep	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Laborer, sawmill		1		yes	no	yes				
				— Lee J.	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Lula	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	Wid		2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary a	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Cevilla	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
629	412	640	436	Davis George W	Head	B	M			49	M	24			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-f-a Farmer	0-7-6	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	195
				— Sarah	Wife	B	M			43	M	24	11	9	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]								no	no	yes				
				— Sarah C.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		1		yes	yes	yes				
				— George P.	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jesse	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	1/2	yes	no	yes				
				— Savannah	Daughter	B	F			10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			1/2	no	no	yes				
				— Nelson	Son	B	M			8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			1/2	no	no	yes				
				— Missie	Daughter	B	F			6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Herbert	Son	B	M			2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
629	413	641	437	Amos Richard	Head	B	M			30	M	5			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				1-f-a Farmer	0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	196
				— Annie	Wife	B	F			20	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4		no	no	yes				
				— Mina	Son	B	M			4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Sea Island	Son	B	M			3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Della	Daughter	B	F			2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Cone Mary	Grandmother	B	F			80	Wid		8	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								no	no	yes				
624	414	638	438	Leali Walter	Head	B	M			34	M	0			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				1-f-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	7	197
				— Rena	Wife	B	F			36	M	0	4	1	Arkansas	[illegible]	Texas								no	no	yes				
				Cone Bettie	Step daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			6	yes	yes	yes				
625	415	639	439	Leali George	Head	B	M			38	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				1-f-a Farmer	0-1-2	0		yes	no	yes	0	M	7	198
				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
				— Blanchard	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
626	416	630	440	Leali Macon	Head	B	M	June	1857	42	M	14			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				1-f-a Farmer	2-0-3 Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	0	F	F	199
				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Sep	1866	33	M	14	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3		yes	yes	yes				
				— Carlton	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			4							
				— Jadie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Essie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Evans John	Servant	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	3	yes	no	yes				
627	417	635	437	Evans Wade	Head	B	M			30	M	0			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer, sawmill	0-4-2	2		yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	200
				— Mary	Wife	B	F			31	M	0	5	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0								200
				— Jasmine	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	4	yes	no	yes				
				— Met L.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	4	no	no	yes				
				— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			4							
				Jones Georgan	Step daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			4 1/2	yes	no	yes				
				— Willie	Step daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			4							
628	418	636	436	Brandon Ellen	Head	B	F	June	1857	42	Wid		10	10	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Tailor	0-7-2	0		no	no	yes	R		R	196
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Daniel	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dry Run township.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 3A

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Brandon Willie	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																51
52		629	643	Ellison Richard ff 10	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	37	M	21			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				T-L-a Farmer	0-6-3	0		no	no	yes	O	M	Ff	201	52
53				— Emma	Wife	B	F			34	M	21	9	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		6		no	no	yes					53
54				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		4	O	yes	no	yes					54
55				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		4	O	no	no	yes					55
56				— Dottie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		4	O	no	no	yes					56
57				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		4	O	no	no	yes					57
58				— Willy	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		4	O	no	no	yes					58
59				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							O								59
60				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana															60
61				— Hiatory	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana															61
62		630	645	Leali Washington ff 9	Head	B	M			75	M	50			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				T-L-a Farmer	0-0-2	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	202	62
63				— Lucy	Wife	B	F			73	M	50	16	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes					63
64				— Jonah	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia															64
65		631	646	Leali Mahan ff 3	Head	B	M			45	M	16			Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				T-L-a Farmer	0-1-1	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	203	65
66				— Millie	Wife	B	F			46	M	16	2	0	Arkansas										no	no	yes					66
67				— Annie	Adopted	B	F			15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	2	yes	no	yes					67
68		632	648	Floyd Henry ff 7	Head	B	M			30	M	14			Arkansas		Tennessee				T-L-a Farmer	0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		68
69				— Hettie	Wife	B	F			29	M	14	7	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								no	no	yes					69
70				— Paul	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			2	yes	no	yes					70
71				— Silas	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			2								71
72				— James	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			2								72
73				— Cornelius	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															73
74				— Henry	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															74
75		633	647	Leali Charley ff 4	Head	B	M			28	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				T-L-a Cotton Farm Laborer	0-3-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	204	75
76				— Fannie	Sister	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Edmond	Brother	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4		yes	no	yes					77
78				Cobb Pempie	Mother	B	F			48	S		1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0		no	no	yes				204	78
79		635	650	Jones William S. ff 6	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	33			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				T-L-a Foreman Night Watch	0-7-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	205	79
80				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	33	12	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Louis H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, sawmill		0	O	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Annie H	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							O								82
83				— Mamie R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							O								83
84				— Edward	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Telph. Operator		0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		84
85		634	649	Bell William ff 8	Head 1C	W	M			24	M	3			Missouri						T-L-a Railroad Laborer, Planing Mill	0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		85
86				— Mary	Wife	W	F			23	M	3	1	1	Missouri										yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Abigail	Daughter	W	F			2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri															87
88		635	651	Womble Arthur ff 2	Head	W	M			25	M	0			Arkansas						T-L-a Farmer, Cotton Laborer	0-0-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		R		88
89				— Indie	Wife	W	F			18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas										yes	yes	yes					89
90		636	652	Nordburn John ff 5	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	Scotland				T-L-a Cattle Runner	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		90
91				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	35	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			10	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			10	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Roy	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			7	yes	yes	yes					94
95		637	653	Atkinson Hal ff 1	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	20			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				T-L-a Cattle Buyer	0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		95
96				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	20	5	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes						96
97				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teacher		7		yes	yes						97
98				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			5	yes							98
99				— Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			6								99
100				Monroe Mary	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1831	68	Wdw		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															100

7–224.

53 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dry Run Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 35

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	467	467		Morton Thomas B	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Ct-d Clerk Land Office	0-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
				Martha E	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	28	10	10	Arkansas	Louisiana									yes	yes	yes				
				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				Frederick	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		2		yes	yes	yes				
				Marvin O	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		10		yes	yes	yes				
				Horace	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		10		yes	yes	yes				
				Onelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		5		yes	yes	yes				
				Nymfred	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		5		yes	yes	yes				
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		5		yes	yes	yes				
	469	468		Lyon Jesse J	Head 5C	M	M	May	1835	65	M	19			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Ft-a Farmer	0-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	206
				Fannie J	Wife	W	F	Sep	1860	39	M	19	5	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		5		yes	yes	yes				
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0								
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														
				Marvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														
	460	459		Word George W	Head 5C	M	M			40	M	5	5		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Mg Farmer	0-1-4			yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
	470	469		Eloy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5		yes	yes	yes				
				Ollie	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	8	0		yes	no	yes				
				Odie	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1		no	no	yes				
				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1		yes	no	yes				
				Guy	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
	441	440		John William F	Head 4C	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Ft-a Farmer	0-3-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	207
	437	436		Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	32	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
				Joel F	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Preaching		9		yes	yes	yes				
				Malton C	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Preachen		4		yes	yes	yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Preacher		5		yes	yes	yes				
				Belatte Robert	Adopted	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2		yes	yes	yes				
	432	431		Crane Nancy E	Head 5C	B	F			55	Wd	7	6		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Ft-a Farmer	0-3-2	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	208
				Sandfield	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer		0		no	no	yes				
				James	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R.R. Laborer		6m		no	no	yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6	4	yes	no	yes				
				Jobie	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	no	no	yes				
				Robbie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	no	no	yes				
				Johnson Elvin	Boarder	B	M			20	S				Arkansas						Laborer, Stave Bucker		3		yes	yes	yes				
				Pool James	Boarder	B	M			45	Wd				Arkansas						Laborer, Stave Bucker		4								
	433	432		Rowland James F	Head 4C	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	31			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft-a Farmer	0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	8	209
	427	426		Liza J	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	31	7	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														
				Woody	Son	W	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Laborer, sawmill		0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		3		yes	yes	yes				
				Leon	Son	W	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		4		yes	yes	yes				
	434	433		Thornton Henry F	Head 5C	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10			Louisiana		Alabama				Ft-a Farmer	0-2-2	0		no	no	yes	R		F	210
	448	447		Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	7	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer		0		no	no	yes				
				Arthur	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		½		no	no	yes				
				Nellie	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School			1							
				Jodie	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School			½							
	645	644		Simpson James	Head 5C	B	M	July	1854	45	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ft-a Farmer	0-7-2	0		no	no	yes	R		F	211
				Phoebe	Wife	B	F			48	M	14	9	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								no	no	yes				
				Stella	Daughter	B	F			24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3		no						

98-01

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dry Run township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 35

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Jamie A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Mirkson John	Son	B	M			23	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill	0		no	no	yes					51
52				—— Mollie	Daughter	B	F			19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					52
53				—— Arnold	Son	B	M			13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					53
54				—— Loyd	Son	B	M			12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					54
55				—— Grover	Son	B	M			11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					55
56				—— James	Son	B	M			10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					56
57				—— Emma	Daughter	B	F			5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														57
58		435	449	McGuire Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				1st-a Farmer 0-1-8	0		yes	yes	yes	0	✗	Z	212	58
59				—— Melvina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	17	7	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60				—— Richard A	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					60
61				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				—— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				—— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					63
64				—— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5								64
65				—— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														65
66				—— Robert L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
67				—— James A	Father	W	M	Mar	1825	75	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Harbor Oscar	Servant	W	M			18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					68
69		436	450	Gresham James B	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1st-a Farmer 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	✗	Z	213	69
70				—— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	19	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				—— John M	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					71
72		437	451	Hornaday Alex B	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	15			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				1st-a Farmer 0-3-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	✗	Z	214	72
73				—— Saphronia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	15	7	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					73
74				—— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0	0	yes	yes	yes					74
75				—— Neal	Son	W	M	June	1885	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1½	yes	yes	yes					75
76				—— Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2½	yes	yes	yes					76
77				—— Lavella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														77
78				—— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
79		438	452	Hornaday George W	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				1st-a Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	0	✗	Z	215	79
80				—— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					80
81				—— John S.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					81
82				—— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3								82
83				—— Barney	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3								83
84				—— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														84
85				—— Jewell	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														85
86		439	453	Hampton William J	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	27			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1st-a Farmer 0-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Z	216	86
87				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	27	8	5	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					87
88				—— Alvis M.	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				—— Charles A	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					89
90				—— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					90
91		440	454	Stoon Ambrus J	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	31			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				1st-a Farmer 1-1-8	0		yes	yes	yes	0	✗	Z	217	91
92				—— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	31	13	10	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes					92
93				—— Louis J	Son	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	Z	F	218	93
94				—— Charley F	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes					94
95				—— Liney E	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					95
96				—— Leone	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					96
97				—— Guy	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				—— George A	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				At school		5								98
99				—— Emile J.	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia														99
100				Shields Mamie	adopted	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At school		5								100

T-224 54

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 36

Township or other division of county Dry Run Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, James A. Abernathy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Shields Williams	adopted	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		454	455	Storm John C	Head	W	M	June	1873	27	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	219
				— Facis	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Arkansas									yes	yes	yes				
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Shields Mary	Adopted	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at school		7							
		653	656	Smith William Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	220
		442	456	— Robert A	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		6		yes	yes	yes				
		572	457	Wells Nichols	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	5			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				1-7-b Laborer, Sawmill	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
				— Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														
				— Robert E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														
		443	458	Cundy Edward	Head	B	M			25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	221
				— Addie	Wife	B	F			24	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3		no	no	yes				
				— Jella	Daughter	B	F			3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		444	459	Henderson Joe	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	1			Arkansas						1-7-b Laborer, Sawmill	0-2-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
				— Biela	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	1	6	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill		0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		5		yes	no	yes				
				Oliver Lula	Stepdaughter	B	F	Mar	1884	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook, Restaurant		0		yes	yes	yes				
		446	460	Childs Ben	Head	B	M	June	1835	64	M	17			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				1-7-a Farmer	0-8-1	0		yes	no	yes	0	F	F	222
				— Sarah	Wife	B	F			55	M	17	3	0	Florida									yes	no	yes				
				— Ella	Granddaughter	B	F			17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie	Granddaughter	B	F			15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	2	yes	no	yes				
				— Fred	Grandson	B	M			12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	3	yes	no	yes				
				— John	Grandson	B	M			12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	3	yes	no	yes				
				— West	Grandson	B	M			10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	3	yes	no	yes				
				— Sallie	Niece	B	F			36	Wd	2	2		Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4		no	no	yes				
				Wilson Will	Boarder	B	M			17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, sawmill		0		yes	yes	yes				
				Childs Gus	Grandson	B	M			18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3		yes	yes	yes				
				Belin Jake	Stepbrother	B	M			18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3		no	no	yes				
		457	477	Jordan Shade	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	0			Arkansas						1-7-b Laborer, Sawmill	0-0-1	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
		446	461	— Ella	Wife	B	F	Sep	1879	20	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
		658	678	Tidwell Jackson	Head	B	M			24	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-4	0		no	no	yes	0		F	223
				— Martha	Wife	B	F			23	M	6	3	3	Arkansas		Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				— Lena	Daughter	B	F			4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		447	462	— Osie	Daughter	B	F			3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Baby	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		459	479	Rowell Perry	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	7			Arkansas						1-1-a Farmer	0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	224
				— Isabella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Hunley	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			2½							
				— Freddie	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Walter	Son	B	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														

Here ends the enumeration of Dry Run township.

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

T-624.

55 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Dallas
Township or other division of county Jackson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st & 4th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Morgan W J	Head	W	M	Aug	1828	71	Ma				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer T-1-a 1-0-1	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	1
2				Jasmin W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
3				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	24	S				S Carolina	South Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
4		2	2	Avant John W	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer T-1-a 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2
5				Bendette C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	9	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
7				Nathan	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
8				Ellis A	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
9		3	3	Avant F Marion	Head	W	M	Mch	1846	53	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer T-1-a 0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
10				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	31	10	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
11				Jas A	Son	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Timber Cutter	4		yes	yes	yes				
12				George W	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Timber Cutter	2		yes	yes	yes				
13				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
14				Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
15				Thomas J	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
16				Clarence	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2							
17				Green Daniel	Laborer	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3								
18		4	4	Avis Geo	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	13			Arkansas	N Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer T-1-a 0-0-5	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	4
19				Martha A	Wife	B	F	June	1866	34	M	13	11	6	Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
20				Callie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
21				Hezekiah	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
22				Dellia	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
23				Arie L	Son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
24		5	5	Pennington James M	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	46			Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer T-1-a 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
25				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	45	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
26				George W	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27		6	6	Linthicum Ed W	Head	W	M	April	1868	32	M	6			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer T-1-a 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	6
28				Nealie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	6	3	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	96	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S Carolina													
30				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mch	97	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S Carolina													
31				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S Carolina													
32		7	7	Riley Madison	Head	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M	41			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer T-1-a 0-0-1	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	7
33				Silvia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1830	70	M	40	7	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
34		8	8	Alston Henry B	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer T-1-a 0-2-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
35				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	20	8	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
36				Jas B	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
37				Alga	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
38				Pitt	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm work		3	yes	yes	yes				
39				Harry	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5							
40				Hugh	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5							
41				Sweet	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
42				Leandia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
43		9	9	Pennington John M	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	46			Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer T-1-a 0-1-5	6		yes	No	yes	O	M	F	9
44				Patricia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1835	65	M	46	11	6	Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1868	31	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
46				Linthicum A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Henry O	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Ark[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Work			yes	yes	yes				
48				Mary T	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Ark[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
49				Thornton Jas W	Son	W	M	June	1883	7	S				Ark[illegible]	Alabama	Arkansas						2							
50		10	10	[illegible]	Head	W	M	F	1862	38	M	12			Ark[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer T-1-a 0-1-7			No	No	yes	O	F	F	10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Arkansas
County of Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Jackson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st 4th day of June, 1900, Wallace R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Pennington Nannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	12	7	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Addy	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6								53
54				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														55
56				— Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
57				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														57
58				— Dewy	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
59		11	11	Heaton Gander	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-2-3	0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Ireland	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Jonah H	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														61
62				Shirley Alice E	Sister in L	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Georgia						2½	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Edward	Brother	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2½	yes	yes	yes					63
64				— John	Brother	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2½	yes	no	yes					64
65		12	12	Amin George	Head	B	M		1861	49	M	11			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0-5-7	0		no	no	yes	R		H	12	65
66				— Lilla	Wife	B	F		1854	50	M	11	6	4	South Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	yes					66
67				— Dorry	son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					67
68				— Addie	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					68
69				— Walter	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	S Carolina														69
70				Coleman Isaac	Step son	B	M		1879	21	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				RR section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Sims Florence	Step Dau	B	F		1885	15	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					71
72				Coleman Alex	Bro in Law	B	M		1878	21	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes					72
73		13	13	Junior Fannie	Head	B	F		1841	59	W	10		8	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Wash	0-4-3		no	no	yes	R		H		73
74				McGraw Belle	Daughter	B	F		1864	36	M	13	3	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Junior Bettie	Daughter	B	F		1878	22	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes					75
76				Jacobs Geo	Son in Law	B	M		1870	30	Wd				Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				McGraw Tim	Grand Son	B	M		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								77
78				— Leonard	Grand Son	B	M		1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					78
79				Jacobs Emmie	Grand Dau	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
80				— Dreese	Grand Dau	B	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														80
81		14	14	Price Joel	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Civil Engineer & surveyor	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	A		H		81
82				— Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83		15	15	Williams Jas M	Head	W	M	June	1864	34	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				RR Foreman	0-1-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		83
84				— Wanda E	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois						3	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— William H	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— James A	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois						3								87
88		16	16	Simon Robt H	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	31			Arkansas	Alabama	Unknown				Farmer	0-1-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	13	88
89				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1846	54	M	31	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Jones Mary	Governess	W	F	Sept	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes							93
94				Thomas Leslie	Laborer	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes							94
95				— Walter	Laborer	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes							95
96				Newman Tom J	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes							96
97		17	17	Rodgers Jeff D	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23/24	M	9			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	0-0-4	0	yes					H		97
98				— Margaretta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes							98
99				— Tonga L	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								99
100				— Alice	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 56 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Dallas
Township or other division of county Jackson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, William A Blakely, Enumerator.

8911

14

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Rodgers Elvide	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														
2		18	18	Johnson Right	Head	B	M		1873	27	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
3				— Lennie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	8	5	4	Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Virginia							No	No	yes				
4				— Fannie	Weight	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						2							
5				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
6				— Fred	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
7				— Ara	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	5/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
8				Taylor Jobe	Boarder	B	M		1877	23	S				Ark Kansas	unknown	unknow				Teamster	0	0	No	No	yes				
9				Jaher Ralph	Boarder	B	M		1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Virginia				Teamster	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
10		19	19	Stringer James A	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Log Foreman 0-2-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
11				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	22	7	6	Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Henry W	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Walter J	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Lumberman	4		yes	yes	yes				
14				— Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				— James H	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				At school		5							
17				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
18				Grant Minnie R	Boarder	W	F	July	1877	22/25	S				Ark Kansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Music Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes				
19		20	20	Ousley Charlotte	Head	W	F	April	1867	43	Wd		8	7	Ark Kansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Hotel Keeper 0-1-4			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
20				— Eza M	Daughter	W	F	April	1881	19	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Waitress			yes	yes	yes				
21				— Quannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Anna B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Martin E	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Flunkey		3	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
25				Martin William L	Boarder	W	M			25	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	—				Timber Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				Monac Rodge R	Boarder	W	M			42	Wd				Ark Kansas	unknown	Unknown				Timber Lander	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Pierce Robt W	Boarder	W	M			24	S				Ark Kansas	unknown	Unknown				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Williams Pearl	Boarder	W	M			24	S				Ark Kansas	unknown	Unknown				Log Sawer	2		yes	yes	yes				
29				Berdin Thomas	Boarder	W	M			38	S				Michigan	unknown	Unknown				Tie Maker	3		yes	yes	yes				
30				Barrette Robt L	Boarder	W	M			23	S				Ark Kansas	unknown	unknown				Timber Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Stringer Junior	Boarder	W	M			26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Timber Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Ducher D S	Boarder	W	M			35	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				R R Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Lynette James	Boarder	W	M			21	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Log Sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Blakely Henry J	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes				
35				Rindley Anthem	Boarder	W	M			21	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Green Hd	servant	B	M			19	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0		No	No	yes				
37				Hellmuthworth W B	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38		21	21	Johnson Lee	Head	B	M		1858	30	M	25			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				1-0-2 Farmer 0-4-7	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	14
39				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	25	13	12	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
40				— John	Son	B	M	July	1876	23/25	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia				R R Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
41				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	Georgia				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	April	1878	22	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Emma E	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia				House work	0		yes	No	yes				
44				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia							No	No	yes				
45				— Huldy P	Daughter	B	F	March	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Anna Belle	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Henderson	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm work									
48				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Ark	N Carolina	Georgia						3							
49				— Lenal A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Ark	N Carolina	Georgia						0							
50				Ferrell Elbert	Boarder	B	M		1879	21	S				N	N Carolina	N Carolina				R R Section		0	No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Arkansas
County of Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Jackson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 89

Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5th day of June, 1900, William R. Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hill Geo	Boarder	B	M		1870	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				RR section	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				Todd Robt	Boarder	B	M	May	1873	27	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				RR section	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				—— Florence	Boarder	B	F		1877	23	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
54		21	22	Coleman Alex	Head	B	M	May	1828	72	M	41			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer 0-1-0	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	16
55				—— Nancy	Wife	B	F		1832	68	M	41	8	6	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	yes				
56				—— Fennie	Daughter	B	F		1891	19	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
57				—— Nora	Grand Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S Carolina						0							
58		23	23	Hammonds Jasper	Head	W	M	Jul	1839	60	M	39			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	16
59				—— Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1843	56	M	39	9	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
60				—— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes				
61				Stevenson Lee	Son in Law	W	M		1869	31	M	3			Arkansas	S Carolina	Alabama				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
62				—— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				—— Lewis	Grand Son	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S Carolina													
64		24	24	Moore John A	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	61	M	27			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer 0-1-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
65				—— Letha M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	27	11	10	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
66				—— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	19	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67				—— Presley M	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
68				—— Leonora	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes				
69				—— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina						1							
70				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina						0							
71				—— Rockland	Son	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
72				—— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
73		25	25	Dennis Riley	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	20			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-4-4	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	18
74				—— Fannie	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	20	7	7	Arkansas	N Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
75				—— Monroe	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
77				— Samuel M	Son	B	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	No	yes				
78				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	No	yes				
79				— William L	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
80				— Buddie	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81				— Ira	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
82		26	26	Jacobs Sandy	Head	B	M	Sept	1859	40	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
83				— Emma	Wife	B	F		1871	29	M	13	7	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	No	yes				
84				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	No	yes				
85				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
86				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
87				— Rena	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88				— Allen	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
89		27	27	Jarvis Peter	Head	B	M		1845	55	M	26			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 0-2-2	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	20
90				—— Lou	Wife	B	F		1850	50	M	26	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
91				—— Ella	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
92				—— Maggie	Daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	No	yes				
93				—— Lillie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94		28	28	Renton Charles	Head	B	M	Apl	1870	30	M	3			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
95				—— Elnora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	3	3	2	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
96				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	No	yes				
97				—— Lark	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
98		29	29	Thomas Lina	Head	B	F		1860	40	W		9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer 0-3-1	6		No	No	yes	O	F	H	
99				Williams Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				Thomas Mary B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Cook	0								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 57 A

State of Arkansas
County of Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Jackson Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

8923 15

Enumerated by me on the 6th 7th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Thrower Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1880	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Davy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						3							
	30	30	Peronise Manly	Head T.C.	B	M	Jan	1868	42	M		16			Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0-2-6	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	21
			— Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	30	M		16	8	7	Arkansas	Unknown	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			— Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	14	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Eddie	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	No	yes				
			— Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
			— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
			— Freddie	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			— Olia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	1	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	31	31	Dedman Henry J	Head T.C.	B	M	July	1861	38	M		19			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-3-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
			— Frances A	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M		19	9	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			— Robt H	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Nellie B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— John N	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	14	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Grace M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	9	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
			— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
			— Idar	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			— William	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	32	32	Dedman Richard	Head	B	M	Aug	1834	65	M		39			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	
			— Liza	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M		39	9	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
			— Henry	Son	B	M		1864	36	S					Arkansas	Alabama	N Carolina				Saw Mill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S					Arkansas	Alabama	N Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
	33	33	Fielder John F	Head T.C.	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M		1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23
			— Hattie L	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M		1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
			— James R	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	34	34	Pennington S J	Head T.C.	W	M	June	1842	57	W		10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-2-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
			— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1879	20	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Baird Daniel	nephew	W	M		1892	28	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Saw Mill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
	35	35	Pennington William	Head T.C.	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M		5			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M		5	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			— Willie L	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	36	36	Bowden William	Head T.C.	W	M	Nov	1869	40	M		16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0-7-5			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
			— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M		16	8	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm work		4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Osker	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm work		4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Ammie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4							
			— Virgia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	37	37	Turner Silo	Head T.C.	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M		10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-7	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	27
			— Alice	wife	W	F	Mch	1869	32	M		10	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						5							
			— May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						5							
			— Blain	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S					Ark[illegible]	Georgia	Arkansas													
			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S					Ark[illegible]	Georgia	Arkansas													
			— Rena	Niece	W	F	Sept	1895	4						ar[illegible]	Georgia	Arkansas													

7–892.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Ar Kansas
County of Dallas
Township or other division of county Jackson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th — 7th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

89

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Gray Linsther	Mother	W	F	Mch	1829	71	Wd		8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					51
		38	38	Torrance Jos H	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	42	M	17			Ar Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	28	52
				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	17	5	4	Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					53
				— Sallie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						5	yes	yes	yes					54
				— Cullar A	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						5								55
				— Henry W	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3								56
				— Jesse E	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														57
		39	39	Harrison John	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Ar Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	F	29	58
				— Dallie	Wife	W	F		1880	20	M	5	1	1	Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					59
		40	40	— Claud	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														60
		40	40	Thrower Lon	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	46	M	20			Ar Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-3-1	0		no	no	yes	18		F	30	61
				— Manier	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	3	2	Ar Kansas	N Carolina	Alabama								no	no	yes					62
				— Judia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					63
				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Teamster		2		no	no	yes					64
				Jacobs Peters	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Teamster				no	no	yes					65
		41	41	Hearne [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	12			Ar Kansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	31	66
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	12	3	2	Ar Kansas	Kentucky	Ar Kansas								yes	no	yes					67
				— William O	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer				4 yes	yes	yes					68
				— Ella F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							3½								69
		42	42	Hearne John J	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	72	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	32	70
				— Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	24	S				Ar Kansas	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes					71
				— Valrious	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	21	S				Ar Kansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes					72
		43	43	Roberson James	Head	W	M		1865	35	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	33	73
				— Tinie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	4	3	1	Ar Kansas	N Carolina	Ar Kansas								yes	yes	yes					74
				— Clay	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10/12	S				Ar Kansas	Alabama	Ar Kansas														75
		44	44	Jacobs John	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			Ar Kansas	N Carolina	Ar Kansas				Farmer	0-1-3	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	34	76
				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Ar Kansas	Alabama	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes					77
				— Estha	Son	W	M	Jul	1898	10/12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														78
				— Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	1849	50	Wd		7	7	Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					79
				— James L	Brother	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Ar Kansas	N Carolina	Ar Kansas				Lumberman		4		yes	yes	yes					80
		45	45	Hearne Joel	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	14			Ar Kansas	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0-3-4	0		no	no	yes	O	H	F	35	81
				— Elvin	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	14	5	4	Ar Kansas	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes					82
				— Allen	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes					83
				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes					84
				— Tinie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							3								85
				— Elmer	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							2								86
				Jacobs Mary M	Mother in Law	W	F	Aug	1827	72	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														87
				Hearne Jesse O	Brother	W	M	April	1868	32	S				Ar Kansas	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0		yes	no	yes					88
		46	46	Jacobs Richard H	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1876	24	S				Ar Kansas	N Carolina	Ar Kansas				Farmer	0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	36	89
		47	47	Jeames Adam	Head	W	M		1850	50	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	5-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37	90
				— Martha L	Wife	W	F		1869	41	M	25	8	8	Texas	Unknown	Unknown								yes	yes	yes					91
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F		1879	21	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes					92
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F		1881	19	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					93
				— Pleas	Son	W	M		1881	19	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					94
				— Guy	Son	W	M		1885	15	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes					95
				— Lyle	Son	W	M		1885	15	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes					96
				— Alpha	Daughter	W	F		1890	10	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Texas							3	yes	yes	yes					97
				— Thomas	Son	W	M		1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Texas							3								98
		48	48	Hood James L	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	13			Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farmer	0-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	38	99
				— Martha B	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	32	M	13	7	7	Ar Kansas	[illegible]	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					100

58 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ark Kansas | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 4
County Ark Dallas | Enumeration District No. 17
Township or other division of county Jackson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 8942
Enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1900, William A Blakely, Enumerator.

16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Wood Minnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Emely E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						4							
				— John B	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						4							
				— Tessa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Newman	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
	49	49	Smith Nott	Head	B	M		1865	45	M	20				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Preacher	0-0-5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Millie	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	20	4	4		Ark Kansas	S Carolina	S Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Leo	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0							
			— James	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0							
			— Isue	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
			— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0	yes	No	yes				
	50	50	Harrison Simmons	Head	B	M		1866	34	M	3				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	1-0-1	0	0	No	No	yes	R		H	
			— Dora	Wife	B	F		1862	36	M	3	1	1		Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
			— Fannie	Step Daur	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
	51	51	Wood William	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	28	M	4				Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Ark Kansas				Farmer	1-1-0 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0		H	39
			— Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	29	M	4	2	2		Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas								yes	yes	yes				
			— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
			— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
	52	52	Oakley Geo H	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	0				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	1-1-0 0-9-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	40
			— Lingen	Wife	W	F		1857	27	M	0	0	0		Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas								yes	yes	yes				
			— Mary J	mother	W	F	Dec	1840	69	Wd		6	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
			— Martha	Sister	W	F	Sept	1866	34	S					Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
			— Susie	Sister	W	F	Mch	1874	27	S					Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
			Reynolds Sarah	Sister	W	F	Aug	1853	36	Wd		3	3		Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farm work				yes	yes	yes				
			— George	nephew	W	M	Dec	1884	14	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Hugh L	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	No	yes				
			— Crawford	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas						3							
			Galaway Napoleon	servant	B	M		1883	17	S					Ark Kansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		0		No	No	yes				
	53	53	Reynolds Anton	Head	W	M	April	1828	72	M	44				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1-1-0 1-1-3	0		yes	No	yes	0	7	F	41
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	F	1842	58	M	30	5	3		Ark Kansas	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
			— Thomas B	Son	W	M	May	1879	22	M	1				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Robt	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S					Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Reynolds	Daughter-Son	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1		Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas								yes	yes	yes				
			— Hand A	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1899	6/12	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
	54	54	Wood Lashley L	Head	W	M		1847	53	M	32				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1-1-0 0-2-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	42
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	4	0	0		Ark Kansas	Alabama	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes				
			— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S					Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Ark Kansas								yes	yes	yes				
			— Miles	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S					Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Quilis	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S					Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			4	yes	yes	yes				
	55	55	Reynolds Augustus	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	17				Alabama	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farmer	1-1-0 0-2-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	43
			— Nancy F	Wife	W	Ga	Feb	1864	36	M	17	7	7		Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown								yes	yes	yes				
			— Agnes E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Henry A	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas							3							
			— Leftridge	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S					Ark [illegible]	Alabama	Ark Kansas							3							
			— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S					Ark [illegible]	Alabama	Ark Kansas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S					Ark [illegible]	Alabama	Ark Kansas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Dallas
Township or other division of county Jackson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	56	56		Williams Henry R	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	44
52				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
53				Rowland	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
54				Ray	Son	W	M	March	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
55				Hawkins Gill	Brother-in-law	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes				
56	57	57		Stewart Jack C	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	46
57				Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
58				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
60	68	68		Jonier Wesley J	Head	W	M		1865	35	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	No	yes	O	M	F	46
61				Lula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
62				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3							
63				Louis	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3							
64				Eula	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
65				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
66				Levia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
67				Stewart Robt	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
68	69	69		Jones John F	Head	W	M	July	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	47
69				Lucia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
70	60	60		Jones James H	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Timberc 0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	48
71				Nectavinia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
72				Henry O	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73	61	61		Stewart Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1865	44	Wd		9	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	N Carolina				Nfg 0-1-6			No	No	yes	O	F	H	
74				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0							
75				Frances	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes	No	yes				
76				Lavinor Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
77				Roberds John	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				6-Tiltmaster	3		No	No	yes				
78	62	62		Jones Rann	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	28			Mississippi	S Carolina	N Carolina				1-Farmer 0-1-9	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	49
79				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	44	M	28	12	10	~~Arkansas~~ Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				Robt R	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm work	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				Ivy A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
82				Alice C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
83				Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
84				Dora L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
85				Benjamin M	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3							
86				Charles	Son	W	M	July	1882	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3							
87				William J B	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
88				McAlister Dora	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
89	63	63		Dickman Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50
90				Agnes	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
91				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
92				Hugh	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
93				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
95				Richard Sr	Father	W	M	July	1820	74	Wd				Alabama	Unknown	Unknown													
96				Barak	servant	B	M		1866	65	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor									
97	64	64		Hawkins William	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	37	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer & Mercha 0-0-7	0							F	51
98				Sallie	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	6	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
99				Henry	Son	W	M	May	1889	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
100				William	Son	W	M	May	1899	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Dallas
Township or other division of county Jackson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 9th & 12 day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

17

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hawkins Permalia	Daughter	W	M	April	1882	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3							
				— Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3							
				— Edward	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				— James	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
65	66			McDonald James W	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	Ma				Alabama	Scotland	Georgia				Physician	0-2-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	62	
				McLeall Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1864	30	Wd		4	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
				McDonald Ethel	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Missouri	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes				
				— Lon	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Missouri	Alabama	Mississippi				Saw Mill work	0			yes	yes	yes				
				McLeall Donald	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas						3		yes	yes	yes				
				— James L	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Indian Ter	Missouri	Texas						2								
66	66			Nailor Jack	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	63
				— Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	12	8	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
				— Lillie I	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2½		yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2½								
				— John L	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
				— Rufus B	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
				Nunn Iverson	Step-Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		2½		yes	yes	yes				
67	67			Smith James W	Head	W	M	July	1864	36	M	12			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	64
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	12	1	1	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
				Kilpatrick Jodie	Step-Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	Wd				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Timber Loader	0			yes	yes	yes				
				— Lonnie B	Step-Gran Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Nancy L	Step-Gran Dau	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
68	68			Sisson Robt W	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	28	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	65
				— Milia	Wife	W	F	May	1873	25	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
				— Edgar R	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Melba	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
69	69			Rodgers Johnson	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	66
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
				— Holly	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Mandia	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Smith	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
70	70			Rodgers David	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	30			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0-1-5	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	67
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	30	10	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
				— Lenita	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3		yes	yes	yes				
				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Henderson	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4								
				— David	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4								
71	71			Fisher Jack	Head	B	M		1852	48	M	32			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0-1-4	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	68
				— Ella	Wife	B	F		1854	46	M	32	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	yes				
				— John	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	N Carolina	Virginia				Teamster	0			yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie	Son-in-law	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	N Carolina	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie	Son-in-law	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Jane	adopted daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2		yes	No	yes				
72	72			William Robt	Head	B	M		1874	25	M	6			Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Teamster	0-0-2			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				— Kattie	Wife	B	F		1868	32	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia								No	No					
				— Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State of Arkansas
County of Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Jackson Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9-11 Jn day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(WHERE) IF BORN. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		73	73	Preston Joseph	Boarder	B	M		1874	26	S				Ark Kansas	Ky Known	Ark Known				Laboring timber	0		yes	yes	yes				
52		71	71	Jake H Whelchel	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	8			Ark Kansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54
53				Whaley Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	8	6	4	Ark Kansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Willis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
55				— Rupert	Daughter	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
56		24	24	Welch Kattie	step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas						O	yes	yes	yes				
57		79	79	Jasper Aubey L	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-3	0		No	no	yes	O	F	F	66
58				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	2	2	2	Ark Kansas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
59				— Wiley L	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas													
60				— Lachine	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	12	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas													
61		28	28	Wheeler Mary F	Head	W	F	Jan	1847	53	Wd		8	6	Georgia	S Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-0 1-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
62				— Josie	son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	D				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				— Anderson	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm work			yes	yes	yes				
64				— Betsey	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia						1	yes	yes	yes				
65				— Jenette	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
66				Buffard Emma P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	25	Wd		3	1	Ark Kansas	N Carlinia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Epic B	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas													
68		78	78	Buffard Soleman	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	18			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62
69				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	5	5	Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Guy J	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas						1½							
72				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas						O							
73				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	6	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas													
74				— Revel	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas													
75				— Isaac	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
76		74	74	Bradley Thomas A	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
77				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
78				— Vina	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
79		75	75	Jacobs Peter	Head	W	M	Feb	1832	68	M	49			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 0-2-6	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	62
80				— Polinia	Wife	W	F		1836	64	M	49	12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
81				Hopkins Ora	Boarder	W	M		1883	17	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Teamster	0		No	No	yes				
82				Halsey Lee	son in Law	W	M		1874	26	M	3			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
84				— Viola	Grand Dau	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark Kansas	S Carolina	Ark Kansas													
85				Flowers Jack	son in Law	W	M		1876	24	M	2			Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
86				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
87				— John H	Grandson	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas									yes				
88		76	76	Jackson Sam	Head	B	M	April	1864	36	M	6			Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Ark Kansas				Farmer 0-1-0 Work	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
89				— Esther	Wife	B	F	April	1870	30	M	6	4	1	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
90				Amis Mary	step Dau	B	F	April	1885	14	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		2½	yes	yes	yes				
91		80	80	Shedock Amy	Head	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	18	11	10	Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer 0-0-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
92				— Nathan	Son	B	M	April	1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
93				— Albert	son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				
94				— Helen	son	B	M	Oct	1889	11	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No					
95				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas					9	0							
96				— Rosamy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4 5/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
97				— Oakley	Son	B	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
98		77	77	Blakely Thad	Head	W	M	Mch	1836	64	M	37			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-2-3	0						F	H	
99				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	37	8	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee													
100				— Eldridge	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 60 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
County of Dallas | Enumeration District No. 17 | 6

Township or other division of county Jackson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 8

Enumerated by me on the 12— day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Blakely Tennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sawmill Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Nell	Daughter	W	F	———	1885	14	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Foizzell Douglas W	Head	W	M		1864	36	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0-0-6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64
				— Lyla	Wife	W	F	April	1866	34	M	10	6	6	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana						4							
				— Nevin	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana						3							
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
				— Garland	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
	82	82	Frazier John W	Head H-C	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farmer	0-0-5	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
			— Willie	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	5	4	4		Ark Kansas	Unknown	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			— Barney	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
			— Emmett	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
			— Anny	Dau	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
			— Watson	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
			Howd James	Board	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S					Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
	84	84	Frazier Asbury W	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	39				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
			— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	39	3	2		Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Lowson James	servant	B	M		1866	34	M	3	0	0		Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
			Jasper Milton	servant	B	M		1881	19	S					Ark Kansas	Georgia	Unknown				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
	85	85	Torrence William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S					Ark Kansas	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67
			— Ida	Sister	W	F	Jan	1867	33	S					Ark Kansas	Georgia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	86	86	Ellis John	Head	W	M	June	1836	64	M	40				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	68
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	47	M	10	0	0		Ark Kansas	Georgia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	87	87	Stell Ashbery A	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	32				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-4-3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69
			— Mack	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	32	11	9		Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— John	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Villa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia			1				yes	yes	yes				
			— Addie	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
			— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Annie	Son	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia							6	yes	yes	yes				
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer			5	yes	yes	yes				
	88	88	Hammond James	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	6				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	1-0-3	R		yes	yes	yes	R		F	70
			— Kattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	2	2		Ark Kansas	Georgia	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
			— Milo	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	6	S					Ark Kansas	S Carolina	Ark Kansas													
			— John J	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S					Ark Kansas	S Carolina	Ark Kansas													
			— Edmond	Uncle	W	M		1848	52	S					Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71
	89	89	Butler Davida	Head	B	M		1851	49	M	7				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-3-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	72
			— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	2	2		Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			— Lonnie	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas													
			— Kinnon	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas													
			— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	18	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Sawmill Work		3		yes	yes	yes				
			— Albert	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	15	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0	2	yes	yes	yes				
			— Hannette	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			1	No	No	yes				
	90	90	Jacobs Peter	Head	B	M	April	1866	34	M	13				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-5	4		No	No	yes	R		H	
			— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	13	7	6		Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Alabama								No	No	yes				
			— Sandy	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0	0	No	No	yes				
			— Hailey	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0								
			— Dee Kann	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S					Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Dallas
Township or other division of county Jackson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 6

898

Enumerated by me on the 12— day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jacobs Peter W	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														
52				—— Lolie D	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														
53		88	88	Rideout Willis	Head	B	M		1865	45	M	22			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-3-2	0		No	No	yes	R		F	73
54				—— Jane	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	22	4	4	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes				
55				—— Nancy	Daughter	B	F		1881	19	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
56				—— Eliza	Daughter	B	F		1883	18	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	yes				
57				—— Charlie	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0	S						
58				—— Lee	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes				
59		89	89	Stockman Pamfil	Head	B	M		1864	36	M	10			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-1-6	8		No	No	yes	R		F	74
60				—— Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	29	M	10	9	6	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes				
61				—— Mack	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes				
62				—— Jack	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						2							
63				—— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0							
64				—— Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Ark Kansas													
65				—— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Ark Kansas													
66				—— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Ark Kansas													
67		90	90	Parham Robt W	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-2-3	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	75
68				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	8	3	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
69				—— Blunt	Son	W	M	July	1892	17	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
70				—— Wilkins	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	S Carolina					0								
71				—— Tabitha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	S Carolina													
72				—— Miley	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	S Carolina													
73		91	91	Bony Gabe	Head	B	M		1852	48	M	32			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 0-4-3	6		No	No	yes	R		F	76
74				—— Mary	Wife	B	F		1863	47	M	32	11	9	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	yes				
75				—— Alton	Daughter	B	F	April	1880	20	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				—— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	16	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Mill Laborer	3	0	yes	No	yes				
77				—— Ike	Son	B	M	April	1887	13	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes				
78				—— Harris	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes				
79				—— Louis	Son	B	M	April	1891	9	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	S Carolina						2							
80				—— Rodge	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
81		92	92	Stockman Dennis	Head	B	M		1841	59	M	16			Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-4-2	0		No	No	yes	R		F	77
82				—— Margret	Wife	B	F		1847	53	M	16	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
83				—— Hanna	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S	S			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
84				—— Colwell	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
85				Williams William	step son	B	M		1865	35	Wd				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Virginia				Teamster	0		no	No	yes				
86				—— Harrison	grand step son	B	M		1890	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes				
87				Rideout Lee S	Boarder	B	M		1878	22	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
88				—— Geo	Boarder	B	F		1898	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
89				Jennie Burk	Boarder Grand Dau	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Ark Kansas						0							
90		93	93	Williamson Malachi	Head	B	M		1860	40	Wd				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	78
91				Oliver Lucy	Niece	B	F		1883	17	M	1	1	1	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	No	yes				
92				—— Sallie	Niece	B	F		1899	4/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
93		94	94	Russell Willis	Head	B	M		1845	55	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Unknown				Farm Laborer 0-0-0	4		No	No	yes	R		H	
94				—— Nora	Daughter	B	F		1875	25	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
95				—— Benjamin	Grandson	B	F		1888	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
96		95	95	Jacobs Dennis	Head	B	M		1841	49	M	19			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-3-6			No	No	yes	O	F	F	79
97				—— Elida	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	19	7	6	Ark Kansas	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
98				—— William	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Teamster	3	0	No	No	yes				
99				—— Dallas	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Teamster	3	0	No	No	yes				
100				—— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						1							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

61 A

State Ark Kansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Jackson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 61
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 7

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 13-14 day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jacobs Mary	Daughter	B	F	sept	1884	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes				
2				— Clifton	son	B	M	Feb	1896	5/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
3				— Ophilia	Daughter	B	F	sept	1899	8/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
4				Oakley Josie	sister in law	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
5				Jacobs Betsey	Mother	B	F		1820	76	Wd		8	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					
6	45	45		Barnette Andrew	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	49	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-7-3	0	yes	No	yes	O	F	F	80
7				— Latha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	20	7	4	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
8				— Peter S	son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas					0								
9				Bilberry Bettie	step Dau	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas						yes	yes	yes					
10				— William F	step Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
11	47	47		— Jas W.	step Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	yes				
12	46	46		Underwood Jas	Head	W	M		1846	54	M	8			Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Alabama				Teamster 0-0-6	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
13				— Minnie	Wife	W	F		1878	32	M	8	3	2	Illinois	Unknown	Unknown						No	No	yes					
14				— Columbus	Son	W	M	sept	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas					0	No	No	yes					
15				— Lula J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas					0								
16				— Lula A	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas					0								
17				— Liza S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
18				— Eliza	Mother	W	F	May	1824	76	Wd		9	6	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown													
19	44	44		Solomon Penelope	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	34	M	14			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer 0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81
20				— Edith T	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	11	3	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
21				— John	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	S Carolina	S Carolina					0	yes	yes	yes					
22				— James R	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
23	43	43		Turner John R	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	48	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	82
24				— Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	38	M	19	4	3	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
25				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						3½	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Sam	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		3½	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas													
28	103	103		Isartel Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1823	77	M	44			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer 1-0-0 Farm Laborer 0-0-1	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
29				— Sarah	Wife	W	F		1844	56	M	29	0	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
30	101	101		Jones William	Head	W	M		1876	24	M	0			Canada	Canada	Canada				Farmer 0-0-1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83
31				— Anna M	Wife	W	F	sept	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Canada	Canada	Canada						yes	yes	yes					
32	102	102		Jones James	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	25			Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer 0-4-5	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	84
33				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1859	41	M	26	10	10	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
34				— Maggie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
35				— Dora F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		2 yes	yes	yes					
36				— Minnie V	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		2 yes	yes	yes					
37				— Lou E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		2 yes	yes	yes					
38				— Henry W	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas						2 yes	yes	yes					
39				— Mattie J	Daughter	W	F	sept	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas						2							
40				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas													
41				— Jesse L	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas													
42	104	104		Thomas James	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	XX			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-2-6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86
43				— Kattie	Wife	W	F	sept	1861	38	M	11	7	6	Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas						yes	yes	yes					
44				— Joe B	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
45				— Thurston	Daughter	W	F	sept	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	yes				
46				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						3							
47				— Sacha	Son	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						3							
48				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
49				— Brown	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
50				— Jewel	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Jackson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13–14 day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		104	104	Ayers Ed	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Tenter Cattle 1-4-a 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
				Cida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					52
				Herman	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														53
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														54
		105	105	Mutt Jake	Head	W	M		1865	46	M	23			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Mtg Farmer 1-2-9			No	No	yes	O		H	86	55
				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	22	12	10	Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
				Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	9	yes	yes	yes					57
				Rose E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					58
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					59
				Berlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		9	yes	yes	yes					60
				Lollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					61
				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								62
				Bertie	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								63
				Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														64
				Albert	Son	W	M			3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														65
				Jake P	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
107	107	106	106	McDonald Joe	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	3			Missouri	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	81	67
				Edith	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					68
				Bennie M	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														69
108	108	107	107	William H O R	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				R R Foreman 1-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	28	M	3	1	1	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					71
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois														72
				Finawer Geo	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-5	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	88	73
				Tisha	Wife	B	M		1864	34	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes					74
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								75
				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
				Salina	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														77
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
				Jacobs John	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R R section Laborer 1-1-a	0		No	No	yes					79
				Benner Robt H	Head	W	M	April	1854	46	M	23			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	89	80
				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	23	10	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					81
				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					82
				Mamie	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					83
				Nellie	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					84
				Lala	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4								85
				Lawrah	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														86
				Forrest	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														87
				Meadows George	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	28	M	3			Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Timber Cutter 0-0-	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		88
				Bertie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	4	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					89
				McDermell Jam	Brother	B	M	May	1876	24	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
				Rufus	Brother	B	M	June	1883	16	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
114	114	111	111	Waller George	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	20	M	0			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-1-b 0-6-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	90	92
				Nancy	Wife	B	F	April	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					93
				Stephen	Brother	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
				Linda	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1								95
				Ned	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1								96
				Frank	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														97
				Ebb	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
				Jennie	Mother	B			1865	62	W		9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No							99
				Jacobs Lola	Servant	B	M		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0								100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Jackson & Holly Springs Townships [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14-15 day of June, 1900, William R. Blakely, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 8

1908

20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Jacobs Robt	Cousin	B	M		1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes				
				— Rosa	Cousin	B	F		1881	19	S				Ark	Ark	Virginia						0	No	No	yes				
				— Jennie	Sister	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Ark	Miss	Virginia				Farm Labor		1	yes	yes	yes				
	115	112	112	Thomas Henry R	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	22			Ark	Virginia	N Carolina				Farmer 1-1-h 0-3-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91
				— Betsy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	22	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eugene H	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Ark	Ark	N Carolina				Farm labor	0	7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Crafford H	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	N Carolina				Farm work		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Stuart	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	N Carolina				Farm work		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Price N	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	N Carolina						7							
				— Fannie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1868	31	S				Ark	Virginia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	116	113	113	Elliott Andrew	Head	B	M		1876	24	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Saw Mill work 3-7-5 0-1-0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Cobin John	Partner	B	M		1879	21	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Saw Mill work			yes	yes	yes				
	117	114	114	Junier Sam	Head	B	M		1845	54	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-1-h 0-5-3	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	92
				— Kattie	Wife	B	F		1857	43	M	27	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Ark	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— William H	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Ark	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Seoby	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Ark	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Easter	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Ark	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Ark	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor		0	No	No	yes				
				— Warren	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Ark	Virginia	Virginia						0							
				— Della	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Ark	Virginia	Virginia													
	118	115	115	Steelman John E	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	S				Ark	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-h 0-1-2	0	6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	93
				— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Oct	1830	69	Wd	7	6		Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama						0							
				Williams John E	Nephew	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Steelman Nathan	Brother	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Ark	Alabama	Tennessee				Merchant F	0		yes	yes	yes			M	94
	119	116	116	Hornsby Martha A	Head	W	F	Oct	1862	37	Wd	7	6		Ark	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-h 0-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	94
				— Geo W	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Effie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robt W	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3							
				— John E	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				— Annie F	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	120	117	117	Simons John F	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer 1-1-h 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	96
				— Ophelia	Sister	W	F	May	1861	49	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucian L	Mother	W	F	April	1829	71	Wd	8	5		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina									yes				
	121	118	118	Simons Pinyan	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	25			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer 1-1-h 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97
				— Catherine	Wife	W	F		1869	30	M	5	0	0	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes				
	122	119	119	Reynolds Walter	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-h 0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	98
				— Rethe	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	11	1	1	Ark	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Justice Henry	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie	Sister-in-law	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eddie	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1892	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Gracie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2							
				Reynolds John	Brother	W	M	Jan	1854	46	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	123	120	120	Mrs Manny R	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20			Ark	Unknown	Alabama				Farmer Indian 1-1-h 0-3-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	99
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	20	10	9	[redacted]	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				[redacted]	Ark	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	13	S				[redacted]	Ark	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	11	S				[redacted]	Ark	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ar Kansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 8
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McMurry John	son	W	M	Dec	1880	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia				f		2								51
52				Charles	son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia						1								52
53				Jordan	son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia														53
54				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia														54
55				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														55
56				Raford Manuel	servant	B	M		1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	yes					56
57	129	124	122	Marshall William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	47			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-0-4	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100	57
58				Lina A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1836	63	M	47	6	6	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Frank R	Son	W	M	June	1872	27	M	6			Ark Kansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Emma F	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														61
62				Noble G	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														62
63				Lee Andrew	servant	B	M		1870	30	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes					63
64	130	125	123	Marshall William H	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	18			Ark Kansas	Virginia	Alabama				F Farmer 1-1-0 0-2-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	101	64
65				Belle B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	18	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				William E	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia				Farm work		3	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Thomas H	son	W	M	May	1885	14	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia				Farm work		3	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Eric S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia						3								69
70				Marvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia						3								70
71				Hough	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Virginia														71
72	131	126	124	Williams Harry	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	43	M	21			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				F Farmer 0-4-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F		72
73				Estelle	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	43	M	21	7	7	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Jay N	son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Louis	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Chas	Son	W	M	July	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm work		3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Eland	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes					79
80	132	127	125	Jennie Henry	Head	B	M		1846	54	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				N Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102	80
81				Jennie	Wife	B	F		1863	37	M	6	1	1	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Jacobs Luther	Grandson	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0	No	No	yes					82
83				Isaac	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0								83
84				Thomas Jane	Mother	B	F		1815	86	M	65	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					84
85				Willis	Father-Step	B	M		1815	85	M	65			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					85
86	133	128	126	Healy James	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F Farmer 0-2-10	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	103	86
87				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	17	9	8	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					87
88				William J	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	18	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					89
90				Lenore	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Texas						2								92
93				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Texas														93
94				Emmett	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Texas														94
95				Joshua	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Texas														95
96				Walter	Son	W	M	April	1900	2/12	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Texas														96
97				Parham Jennie	sister	W	F	Feb	1869	41	M		2	1	Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes							97
98				Hewitt	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		4	yes							98
99	134	129	127	Bonell John A	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M				Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				F Farmer 0-0-2	1		yes				F	F	104	99
100				Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Alabama														100

T–624. 63

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 9

9023 21

Enumerated by me on the 15–16 day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Barnett Lacy J	servt	W	F		1855	45	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
	151	151	156	Hickman Robt L	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Lovia	Wife	W	F	sept	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								No	No	yes				
				—— Etha	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														
				—— Lavah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	189	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														
	155	155	159	Rillberry John R	Head	W	M		1849	51	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-0	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	105
				—— Unity	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1844	56	M	15	0	0	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia								No	No	yes				
	156	156	160	Bryant Geelgah	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	49	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stone Mason	0-0-5	0		no	No	yes	R		H	
				—— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	27	10	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Joshua	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas								No	No	yes				
				—— Berdia	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Harvy	son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes				
				—— Velma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2							
				Smith Philip	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas														
	158	158	162	Foust Eff P	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	32			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	106
				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	32	1	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown								No	No	yes				
				—— Esther	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Polk Lucie	Boarder	W	F		1836	64	M		7	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
	159	159	163	Bryant J A	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	
				—— Amy	Wife	W	F	March	1868	32	M	14	7	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								No	No	yes				
				—— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Eva B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				—— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				—— Archie G	son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0							
				—— Julia A	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
				—— Henry H	son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
				—— Wilburg	son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas														
	162	162	166	Green James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-1-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	107
				—— Sefronia	Wife	W	F	April	1867	33	M	19	9	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				—— John E	Son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	No	yes				
				—— Eric A	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				—— James H	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	No	yes				
				—— Lloyd	son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
				—— Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1898	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				—— Marion	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	163	163	167	Whitehall W B	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-1-5			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108
				—— Nora	Wife	W	F	March	1886	21	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Ira	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				—— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	164	164	168	Green William P	Head	W	M	May	1849	67	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-5			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	109
				—— Ann	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45/46	M	29	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Lucindy	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Mose	son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						0	No	No	yes				
				—— Munroe	son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						0	No	No	yes				
				—— Bennie	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						0							
	165	165	169	Hanner Jack	Head	B	M		1836	64	M	39			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0-0-7	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	110
				—— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F		1848	53	M	39	9	6	Arkansas	Unknown	Georgia								No	No	yes				
				—— John	son	B	M	April	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0		No	No	yes				
				—— Mark	son	B	M	March	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R R Laborer		0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Lydia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				

T-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 16-18 day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Thompson Silas	son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	No	yes					51
52		136	136	Rance Isaac	Head	B	M		1862	38	M	0			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				R R Laborer 0-0-1			yes	yes	yes	O	7	A		52
53				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes					53
54		137	137	Robt A Mon	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	34	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				R R Laborer 0-1-4			yes	yes	yes	R		H		54
55				— savanch	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— William	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	yes					56
57				— Connell	son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						2								57
58				— Lawlens	son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														58
59				— Judus	son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														59
60		138	138	Thompson Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1866	34	M	9			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	111	60
61				— Lidie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	28	M	9	6	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— James	son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1								62
63				— Zelma	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														63
64				— Reuben	Brother	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65		139	139	Thompson Richard	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				R R Laborer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		65
66				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Key John	Brother in law	B	M	Sept	1874	21	M	3			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68		140	140	Thompson Jack	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	20			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		68
69				— Anna	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	6	1	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Napolean	Brother	B	M	Mch	1866	34	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71		141	141	Divenity Jemima	Head	W	F	Mch	1857	43	Wd		8	6	Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee				Washer woman 0-0-7	4		No	No	yes	R		H		71
72				— Remley	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					72
73				— Frank	son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					73
74		142	142	Parham George	Head	B	M		1839	61	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-2-5	2		No	No	yes	R	7	7	112	74
75				— Rosa	Wife	B	F		1860	50	M	29	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					75
76				— Bernell	son	B	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Ethar	son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Anna Olevia	Daughter	B	F	April	1884	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Landis	son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					80
81				— Benno	son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								81
82				Gunnel Judia	Lodger	B	F	Sept	1886	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					82
83		143	143	William Jesse L	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Saw Mill man 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		83
84				— Ella N	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Guy S	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8								85
86				— James Jos	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4								86
87				— Rufus	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														87
88				— Henrietta	son	W	M	Mch	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														88
89				— Oliver	son	W	M	Mch	1899	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														89
90		144	144	Head Thomas C	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M	44			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	112	90
91				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1832	67	M	44	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Vandalia Adkins	Boarder	W	M		1862	38	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				At school		10	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Thompson Effie	servant	B	F		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Cook	0		No	No	yes					93
94				Maye Robt	servant	B	M		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Home servant	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95		145	145	Saunders Jay B	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Dentist 0-0-1	6		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		95
96				— Fannie A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1883	16	M	1	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					96
97		146	146	Key Thomas A	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		97
98				— Julia	Wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Adolphus	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														99
100		147	147	Thompson Lynn	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee				Lineman 0-0-1	2					R		H		100

224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

64 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 10

22 114

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Thompson Sarah A	Mother	W	F		1846	54	W		5	3	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Nothing			yes	yes	yes				
2				Parham Simon	Head	B	M		1843	57	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-4-5			No	No	yes	R		F	114
3				Ellen	Wife	B	F		1843	57	M	36	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	yes				
4				Mayham Maggie	Step Daughter	B	F		1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				No	No	yes				
5				— Mary	Step Daughter	B	F		1880	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Emmet	Step Son	B	M		1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		8	No	No	yes				
7				— Lucy	Step Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	yes				
8				— Nancy	Step Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
9				— Courtis	Step Son	B	M		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
10				Johnson Lavah	Step Daughter	B	F		1870	30	Wd		2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11				— James	Step Son	B	M		1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
12				Gilbert Geo H	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	27			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1-2-5 0-6-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	
13				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	52	M	27	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
14				Lizzie Adams	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	26	Wd		1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
15				Gilbert Geo W	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Teamster	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Ollie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at school		8							
19				Williams Rufus	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant	4-2-0 0-1-6		yes	yes	yes	O		A	
20				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1853	47	M	27	8	8	Arkansas	Georgia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Melvin L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						8	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Rufus W	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Teamster		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Charlie A	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						5							
26				— Edie L	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						5							
27				— Harry K	son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
28				— Hansell H	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
29				Pryor Edgar	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	16			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Planter	0-1-6 0-6-2	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
30				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Jackson	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5							
32				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5							
33				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
35				Walker Byron	Boarder	W	M		1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36				Pryor Mary E	Mother	W	F	Dec	1828	71	Wd		10	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
37				Hallman Joshua H	Head	W	M	June	1866	34	M	8			Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Physician	0-1-7	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
38				— Mag S	Wife	W	F	April	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant		0	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
40				— Gerald H	son	W	M	aug	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
41				Ratliff Henry A	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Arkansas	S Carolina	Georgia				Planter	0-6-2 0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
42				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Henry A	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
44				— Jas E	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
45				Roberson Lola	Lodger	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
46				House Elvira J	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0-6-2 0-0-7	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				— Jennie M	wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49				Patterson Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M		4	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Retired Merchant	2-7-5 0-0-7	0	yes	yes	yes	O		H	
50				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Teacher at school		6	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Ark Kansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 19th & 20th day of June, 1900,

SCHEDULE No. 1. — POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 10
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Pattison Guy	son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Mississippi				salesman		2	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Madge	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Mississippi						8	yes	yes	yes				
53				Henry Mary A	Mother	W	F	Mch	1845	86	Wd		10	7	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
54				Folden Jas V	Head	W	M	June	1845	64	Mr		2	2	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mdse	0-0-1							H	
55				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
56				Earl Ross G	Boarder	W	M		1875	26	S				Ark Kansas	S Carolina	Ark Kansas				School Teacher		4	yes	yes	yes				
57				Berk Lillian	Boarder	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Ark Kansas	Texas	Ark Kansas				school Teacher		6	yes	yes	yes				
58				Logan George	Boarder	W	M	July	1837	62	M	41			Ark Kansas	Missouri	Missouri				Preacher		0	yes	yes	yes				
59				Terrell Walter	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	31	M	6			Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Salesman	0-0-4 7-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
60				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Seminora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				at school									
62				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
63				— James H	son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
64				Henry William H	Head	W	M	April	1860	60	M	29	6		Mississippi	S Carolina	Georgia				Gen Merchant	7-5-6 0-5-6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116
65				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	48	M	29	12	12	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Ray	son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Rosa	son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0	2 yes	yes	yes				
69				— Mable	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas							6 yes	yes	yes				
70				— Cordelia	son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			6 yes	yes	yes				
71				— George T	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			6 yes	yes	yes				
72				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas							6						
73				— Zata	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas							6						
74				— Finice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas													
75				Hanston Mary	Mother in Law	W	F	Sept	1815	84	Wd		12	7	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky													
76				Manette Effie	servant	B	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				House servant		0	No	No	yes				
77				Thompson Tom R	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	17			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	1-1-6 0-1-6	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	116
78				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	17	8	7	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							No	No	yes				
79				— Liburta	son	B	M	Jan	1889	13	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			2 No	No	yes				
80				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							8 yes	No	yes				
81				— William O	son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							0						
82				— Herbert	son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
83				— Opal G	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
84				— William J	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
85				Mosny Richard	Head	B	M	July	1877	22	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1-0-6 0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
86				— Lena	Wife	B	F	Nov	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							No	No	yes				
87				Watson Rufus A	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	39	M	10			Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Alabama				School Teacher	0-0-7 0-0-3	8	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
88				— Olivia	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	3	2	Ark Kansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
89				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							10						
90				— Thomas A	son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
91				Hall Kattie	Boarder	W	F		1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Ark Kansas				at school			6 yes	yes	yes				
92				Wagenseff Chris	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	23			Germany	Unknown	Germany				Physician	2-2-0 0-2-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	117
93				— Ida B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1886	14	M	23	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
94				— H Louis	son	W	M	June	1850	19	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Texas				Teamster		0	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Robt O	son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Texas				at school			5 yes	yes	yes				
96				— Frank H	son	W	M	Aug	1884	14	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Texas				Day work			5 yes	yes	yes				
97				— Maud L	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Texas				at school			5 yes	yes	yes				
98				— Hellen A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Texas				at school			5 yes	yes	yes				
99				Humphreys Henry	Head	B	M		1833	67	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Home		0				O	F	H	
100				— Louis	Wife	B	F		1833	67	M	45	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 65 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 11
County Dallas | Enumeration District No. 17
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of Institution, | Ward of city, 96 23
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		164 164	164 164	Shulty William A	Head	W	M	sept	1869	30	M	4			Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Blacksmith 1-0-3	0	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				—— Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				—— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														
4				—— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														
5		165 165	165 165	Hearne George	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	13			Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				Farmer 1-1-h 1-2-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	118
6				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	13	7	6	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
7				—— Lloyd	son	W	M	sept	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
8				—— Arthur	son	W	M	sept	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
9				—— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				at school		4							
10				—— Fred	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				at school		4							
11				—— Elbert	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
12				—— Victor	son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
13		166 166	166 166	Lawrence Thos Sr	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	25			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 1-1-h 0-2-0	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	119
14				—— Susie	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	26	7	7	Ark Kansas	~~Ark~~ Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
15				—— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	sept	1879	20	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
16				—— Virgil M.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
17				—— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
18				—— Mitchell	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
19				—— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						3							
20				—— Dewey	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas													
21				—— Lola	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas													
22		175 175	175 175	Heard Thomas H	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-h 0-2-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	120
23				—— Nannie I	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	44	M	26	6	6	Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
24				—— Thomas M	son	W	M	sept	1879	20	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				—— Elva P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
26				—— Maud A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
27				—— Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas													
28				Goodgame John A	Father in Law	W	M	Jan	1828	72	M				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Gen. Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
29		176 176	176 176	Jarrell William	Head	B	M		1878	22	M	0			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Unknown				Farm Laborer 1-0-h 0-0-1	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
30				—— Minnie	Wife	B	F		1882	18	M	0	0	0	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
31		177 177	177 177	Marshall Marcus	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	0			Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Tennessee				R R Laborer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
32				—— Anna	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	0	0	0	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
33		178 178	178 178	Marshall John	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	6			Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Tennessee				R R Laborer 0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	121
34				—— Dovie	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	1	1	1	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
35				—— David	son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
36				—— Emmaline	Mother	B	F		1820	80	Wd		13	4	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes				
37				Todd Fuller	Nephew	B	M		1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
38				—— Edna	Niece	B	F		1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				—— John W	Nephew	B	M		1887	13	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
40				Marshall Artha	Niece	B	F		1895	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
41		179 179	179 179	Tate William	Head	B	M		1850	61	M	29			Virginia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 1-1-a 0-2-4	0		No	No	yes	R		F	122
42				—— Emily	wife	B	F		1843	67	M	29	14	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
43				Hyman Mary J.	Step Daughter	B	F		1878	26	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
44				Lee Carol	Step Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				Ark	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
45				Walker Tennessee	Lodger	B	F		1879	23	S				Ark	Unknown	Unknown				Washerwoman			No	No	yes				
46				—— Thomas	Lodger	B	M		1891	9	S				Ark	Unknown	Ark Kansas						0							
47				—— Sarah	Lodger	B	F		1894	6	S				Ark	Unknown	Ark Kansas													
48				—— Lessie	Lodger	B	M		1897	3	S				Ark	Unknown	Ark Kansas													
49				—— Hiliard	Lodger	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Ark	Unknown	Ark Kansas													
50				—— Fannie	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	10	S				Ark	Unknown	Ark Kansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF [redacted] UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 20th & 21 day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thomas Scott	step-grand Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
52				— Robt	step-grand Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
53		172	172	Roberson John	Head	B	M		1878	22	M	2			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0		H	
54				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F		1879	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	No	yes				
55				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56		173	173	Baker James	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 2-3-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57				— Lela	Wife	B	F		1882	15	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
58	177	174	174	Marshall Ed	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	11			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-1-4 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
59				— Kattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	7	3	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
60				— William D.	son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
61				— Mary B	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
62				— Selena	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
63	176	175	175	Rideout Solomon	Head	B	M		1851	49	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-1-2 0-5-0	8		No	No	yes	R		F	127
64				— Louisa	Wife	B	F		1868	31	M	30	20	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
65				— Francis L	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
66				— Nora	Daughter	B	F		1883	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	No	yes				
67				— Mary	Daughter	B	F		1875	25	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
68				— Eddie	Grandson Daughter	B	M		1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes				
69				— Maud	Granddaughter	B	F		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes				
70				— Linnie B	Granddaughter	B	F		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
71				— Bessie	Granddaughter	B	F		1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72	177	176	176	Parham George	Head	B	M		1867	33	M	8			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 0-0-7	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	
73				— Millie J	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	8	7	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
74				— Murry	son	B	M		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75				— Martha A	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
76				— William	Son	B	M		1896	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
77				— Cison	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
78				— Russell	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
79				— Oliver	Son	B	M		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80	177	177		Cook Chas F	Head	W	M		1871	30	M	0			Michigan	France	England				Gold Engr 4-1-0 0-0-1			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
81				— Lillian	Wife	W	F	—	1882	18	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
82				Bowers Peter	Boarder	W	M	—	1864	36	S				England	England	England				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				McKee Jerry	Boarder	W	M	—	1861	40	S				Michigan	Unknown	Unknown				Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
84				Gilbert Geo	Boarder	W	M	—	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				— Arthur	Boarder	W	M	—	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Coleman Godfrey	Boarder	W	M	—	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Simmons Robt	Boarder	W	M	—	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				Earl Sam	Boarder	W	M	—	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Log scaler	0		yes	yes	yes				
89				Pyle Conway	Boarder	W	M	—	1875	25	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				Prazille John	Boarder	W	M	—	1870	30	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				Teamster	6		yes	yes	yes				
91				Lot Jg	Boarder	W	M	—	1875	25	S				Michigan	Unknown	Unknown				Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
92				Williams Walter	Boarder	W	M	—	1870	30	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Log Scaler	0		yes	yes	yes				
93				Workman Silas	Boarder	W	M	—	1878	22	S				Indiana	Unknown	Unknown				Log Scaler	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				Murry B E	Boarder	W	M	—	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				Fields Sam	Boarder	W	M	—	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				Taylor Bill	Boarder	W	M	—	1865	35	M				Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
97				Glenn Jack	Boarder	W	M	—	1855	45	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Log Loader	6		yes	yes	yes				
98				Lambert George	Boarder	W	M	—	1875	25	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Log Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
99				Ailey Jas	Boarder	W	M	—	1866	34	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Teaming Boss	6		yes	yes	yes				
100				Hallman Frank	Boarder	W	M	—	1875	25	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas				Log Loader	6		yes	yes	yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 66 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Dallas | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 17 | Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 7th 24

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Clark Thomas	Boarder	W	M	—	1870	30	S				VnK	unknown	Unknown				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				King Jack	Boarder	W	M	—	1869	35	S				Michigan	Michigan	Unknown				Log Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Buchanan J	Boarder	W	M	—	1870	30	S				VnK Iowa	Unknown	Unknown				Log Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Healey James	Boarder	W	M	—	1865	35	S				Iowa	Unknown	Unknown				section foreman	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Barry Dan	Boarder	W	M	—	1860	40	S				Wisconsin	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Kirlie James	Boarder	W	M	—	1870	30	S				VnK Known	Unknown	Unknown				Log Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Arnold Dave	Boarder	W	M	—	1852	18	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bird John T	Boarder	W	M	—	1842	58	M				Wisconsin	Unknown	Unknown				Woods foreman	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lucius Dan	Boarder	W	M	—	1896	4	Sh				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Log Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Branch Thomas	Boarder	W	M	—	1881	20	S				VnK Known	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lenow William	Boarder	W	M	—	1877	23	S				VnK Known	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Murry George	Boarder	W	M	—	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				sawer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Watts Allie	Boarder	W	M	—	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown				Log Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Martin Chas	Boarder	W	M	—	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Hlenty	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Hoskins Chas	Boarder	W	M	—	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Flunky	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bonen E L	Boarder	W	M	—	1865	35	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Roseville Dan	Boarder	W	M	—	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Smalley John	Boarder	W	M	—	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Merritt J J	Boarder	W	M	—	1870	30	S				VnK Known	Unknown	Unknown				R R Man	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Overton J A	Boarder	W	M	—	1865	35	S				VnK Known	Unknown	Unknown				Sawer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Thrower Thomas	Boarder	B	M	—	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				swamper	0		No	No	No				
				Cooper W M	Boarder	B	M	—	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown				Log sawer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jennell Sam	Boarder	B	M	—	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Log Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Holbrook L A	Boarder	B	M	—	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Rideout Chas	Boarder	B	M	—	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Banks Mack	Boarder	B	M	—	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Log sawer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Thrower D	Boarder	B	M	—	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Morris John	Boarder	B	M	—	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Log sawyer	0		No	No	yes				
				Haughtler Ike	Boarder	B	M	—	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Helseth Nat	Boarder	B	M	—	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Log Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— silas	Boarder	B	M	—	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Nebster Chas	Boarder	B	M	—	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Annis Chas	Boarder	B	M	—	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				R R section	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Riley J A	Boarder	B	M	—	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Riche Richard	Boarder	B	M	—	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Log Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Williams J J	Boarder	B	M	—	1873	27	S				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				James Benjamin	Boarder	B	M	—	1864	36	M				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				R R section	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Johnston L	Boarder	B	M	—	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Tate Ed	Boarder	B	M	—	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jennier J	Boarder	B	M	—	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Riles John	Boarder	B	M	—	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Nick	Boarder	B	M	—	1874	31	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Log Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bragg Robt	Boarder	B	M	—	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				Rolle J D	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Pen	1874	25	M	6	2	2	[redacted]	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				[redacted]	Virginia	Arkansas													
				— Earnest S	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1 12	S				[redacted]	Virginia	Arkansas													
48				Sullivan James	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	0			[redacted]	Unknown	Unknown				Log Loader	1-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	0	0		[redacted]	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes				
49				Miles Jas	Head	W	M		1874	26	M	0			[redacted]	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher	1-0-1	0							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Morley Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1884	15	M	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
52				— William	Brother	W	M		1872	28	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				Robinson G W	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Teamster 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
54				— Victora	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Alga	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56				Smith John H	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	1			New York	Unknown	Unknown				Engineer 0-0-0 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
57				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Dressmaker			yes	yes	yes				
58				Simon John	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	33			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 0-2-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	114
59				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	33	8	8	Arkansas	—	—													
60				— Joe S	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
61				— Cousilus	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas				Farm work	0		yes	yes	yes				
62				— Ernest	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas													
63				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				Sorrells Daniel	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	125
65				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1835	64	M	45	4	3	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Sallie F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
67				Denison Pawhattan	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	9	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
68				Lawrence Russell	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
69				— Lula	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
71				Moor Thomas	Head	B	M		1868	32	M	0			Minnesota	Unknown	Unknown				Timber Cutter 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
72				— Nannie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
73				Mason Merie	Head	B	M		1830	70	W	40			Maryland	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
74				— Mary J	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	16	5	5	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes				
75				— Marcus	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
76				— Isah	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3								
77				— Denial	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Louisiana					3								
78				— Cathrine	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Louisiana													
79				Morley George M	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	32			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-0-0 Farm Laborer 1-0-3	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
80				— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	32	10	7	Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
83				House William H	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126
84				— Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	6	2	1	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				— William F	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
86				House John W	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	27			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	127
87				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Mch	1853	47	M	27	9	8	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
88				— William	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	No	yes				
89				— Rufe	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	No	yes				
90				— Claud	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama					2								
91				Singfield Monroe	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128
92				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1859	41	M	8	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						5							
94				— Jewel	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
95				House Mary M	mother in law	W	F		1832	68	Wd		15	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
96				Key Luther A	Head	W	M	July	1848	50	M	28			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 0-2-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129
97				— Sallie T	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	28	7	3	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
98				— Luther	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
99				— Roy A	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
100				House Vernice	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	6			Arkansas	—	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-0						O	F	F	130

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ark Kansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city, 25
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, William A Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Howe Ella J	Wife	W	F	June	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Ark Kansas	Louisiana	Ark Kansas							ye	ye	ye				
				— Vohley M	son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Annie J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Howe Thomas	Head	W	M	sept	1854	45	M	23			Ark Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer F-1-1-a	0-0-6	0		ye	ye	ye	O	7	F	131
				— Susie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	40	M	23	6	4	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							ye	No	ye				
				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						6	ye	ye	ye				
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0	ye	ye	ye				
				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0							
				— Rufus	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Young Sterling	Head	W	M	sept	1854	45	M	23			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer F-1-a	0-1-3	0		ye	ye	ye	O	7	F	132
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	23	4	3	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							ye	ye	ye				
				— Chas	son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		0	ye	ye	ye				
				— Evie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas						0	ye	ye	ye				
				— Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							ye	ye	ye				
				Howe Lee	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	24			Ark Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labor F-0-a	0-0-4	4	ye	ye	ye	R		H	
				— Tab	Wife	W	F		1855	44	M	24	7	6	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia							ye	ye	ye				
				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	17	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						2	ye	ye	ye				
				— Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						2	ye	ye	ye				
				— Willie	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						2	No	No	ye				
				Head Ezekiel	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	23	M	6			Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farmer F-1-a	0-0-3	0	ye	ye	ye	O	F	H	133
				— Susie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	6	4	2	Ark Kansas	Virginia	Unknown							ye	ye	ye				
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Livingston Joseph	Head	W	M	Mch	1830	70	M	45			Alabama	S Carolina	Ark Kansas				Farmer F-1-a	0-3-3	6	ye	ye	ye	O	F	F	134
				— Emily J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1841	59	M	40	11	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							ye	ye	ye				
				— Barton	son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer		0	ye	ye	ye				
				— Robt	son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor		0	ye	ye	ye				
				— Benton	son	W	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor		0	ye	ye	ye				
				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1864	36	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Georgia							ye	ye	ye				
				— Ezra	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia						0	ye	ye	ye				
				Shaddock Samuel	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	29			Ark Kansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer F-1-a	1-0-6	0	ye	ye	ye				
				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	July	1857	43	M	29	11	9	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							ye	ye	ye				
				— Burel B	son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farmer		6	ye	ye	ye				
				— Mary V	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						4	0	ye	ye	ye				
				— Ellen E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							5	ye	ye	ye				
				— Joe J	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						6							
				— Nellie S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						2							
				— Price	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Sheron William	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	17			Ark Kansas	S Carolina	Ark Kansas				Farmer F-1-h	0-1-3	0	ye	ye	ye	O	F	F	136
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas							ye	ye	ye				
				— John Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Floyd	son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— James	Brother	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Ark Kansas	S Carolina	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		0	ye	ye	ye				
				Peterson John T	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer F-1-a	0-0-2	4	ye	ye	ye	R		H	
				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	12	6	4	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							ye	ye	ye				
				— Emy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						2	ye	ye	ye				
				— Ava	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						2							
				— Dan	son	W	M	July	1899	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Mack	son	W	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 22-23rd day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		202	202	Dalling James R	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	6			Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137
52				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
54				Lester	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
55				Byron	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56		203	203	Russ Wm	Head	W	M	April	1840	59	M	32			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	138
57				Rose A	Wife	W	F	May	1858	41	M	17	0	0	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58				Jeffcoat Almus	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				R.R. Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
59		204	204	Russ E L	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1			Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer 1-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
60				Maggie J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
61				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
62		205	205	Key William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	17			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139
63				Key William H	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	17	7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
64				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm work	2		yes	yes	yes				
65				Ethela A	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm work	2		yes	yes	yes				
66				William E	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
67				Archie	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
68				Floyd M	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
69				Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
70		206	206	McGarrah John H	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1844	56	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 1-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140
71				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	34	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
72				John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				Jackson A	Son	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	141
74				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
75				Harvey	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
76		207	207	Mozeneraf Mattie	Head	W	F	April	1866	34	W		4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundry 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	142
77				Winford	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	yes	yes	yes				
78				Hester	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
79				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80				Leonard T	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81				Amelia G	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1824	75	W		15	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
82				Frank H	Brother in Law	W	M	Nov	1854	40	S				Arkansas	Georgia	N Carolina				Gen Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				Mattie A	Sister in Law	W	F	Nov	1866	34	S				Arkansas	Georgia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84		208	208	Lanius Allen R	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	36			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 0-6-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	143
85				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mch	1848	52	M	36	13	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
86				Jack	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
87				Lou A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
88				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm work		1	yes	yes	yes				
89				Isaac	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm work		1	yes	yes	yes				
90				Nellie	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
91				Rosella	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	yes				
92				Harvey	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
93		209	209	Walch Lucas	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-0-4			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144
94				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
95				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
96				George	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
97				Jack	Father	W	M		1833	67	M				Virginia	Unknown	Unknown													
98		210	210	Walch Lewis	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 1-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	145
99				Lassie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100				Virginia	Daughter			Mch	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas						3							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 14
9157
Ward of city,
20

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Walch Eric	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						7							
				— Jack	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
214	214			Reynolds Lou Ella	Head	W	F	Dec	1867	32	Wd		7	6	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	146
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm work		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						6							
				— Willie	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Willis Cathan G	Mother	W	F	July	1829	70	Wd		8	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				— Emma	sister	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
218	218			Sherman George	Head	W	M		1868	32	M	6			Ark Kansas	S Carolina	Ark Kansas				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	147
219	219			— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	5	0	0	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
220	220			House Johnson	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	5			Ark Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148
221	221			— Carlie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Morris	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Key Emma	sister in Law	W	F	Mch	1871	29	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Soul	Brother in Law	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		3	yes	No	yes				
217	217			Goodgame Thomas W	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	14			Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	149
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	14	2	2	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Shaddock Byron	Laborer	W	M		1877	23	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Thrasher Jesse	Laborer	W	M		1881	19	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
215	215			Clark Gilbert	Head	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	4			Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer 1-0-4 Farm Laborer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Mittie	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	4	2	1	Ark Kansas	N Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Harris	son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Houston	son	B	M	Jan	1899	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Thrower John	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Ark Kansas				R R Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
216	216			Shaddock Burrell	Head	M	M	May	1857	43	Wd				Ark Kansas	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 1-2-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
				— John B.	son	M	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	4	1	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sallie L	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary V.	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edward E	son	M	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						6½							
				— James L	Son	M	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						5							
				— Cecil C	son	M	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				— Ella B	son	M	M	July	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Lingenfield Edward E	Nephew	M	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Work		1	yes	yes	yes				
222	222			Jones Silas S	Head	W	M	Sept	1826	73	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-1-a 1-2-3			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	151
				— Susan E	Wife	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	26	3	2	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Burrell B	son	M	M	July	1874	24	M	2			Ark Kansas	Virginia	Ark Kansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	162
				— Martha A	Daughter in Law	M	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	0	0	[redacted]	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Leon E	son	M	M	Feb	1886	14	S				[redacted]	Virginia	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		1	yes	yes	yes				
				Lingenfield William	nephew in Law	M	M	July	1881	18	S				[redacted]	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
				James John L	Brother	M	M	May	1826	74	S				[redacted]	Virginia	Virginia				Farm									
223	223			Berkley John	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	9			[redacted]	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 3-3-5 0-0-4		3	yes	yes	yes	T		H	
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	9	6	3	[redacted]	Virginia	Virginia							yes	No	yes				
				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				[redacted]	Tennessee	Ark Kansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McKey Talaisa	Daughter	B	F		1877	3	S				Ark Kansas	Louisiana	Ark Kansas														51
52				— Mathew	son	B	M		1898	2	S				Ark Kansas	Louisiana	Ark Kansas														52
53				Jessie Williams	Head	B	M		1862	68	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-4-7	0		No	No	yes	R		F	161	53
54				— Sallie	Wife	B	F		1866	44	M	34	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	yes					54
55				— Limp	son	B	M		1881	19	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		2		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Jake	son	B	M		1883	17	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		1		No	No	yes					56
57				— Ace	son	B	M		1883	17	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		1		No	No	yes					57
58				— Monroe	son	B	M		1898	10	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	yes					58
59				— Hilvae	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				Shanklin G T	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	33			Alabama	N Carolina	Ark Known				Farmer	0-1-0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	104	60
61				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	33	6	5	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown								yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Lewis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Tennessee							2	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Lloyd	Son	W	M	April	1894	16	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm work			8	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Benton Jesse	Head	W	M	April	1858	43	M	21			Ark Kansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0-1-11	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105	64
65				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	April	1859	41	M	21	11	11	Georgia	Unknown	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Hughie	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia				At school			10	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— William	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia							7	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Leanny M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia							5	yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Jewel S	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia							4	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Ernest C	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia							2								71
72				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia															72
73				— Adelaide	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia															73
74				— Martha M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia															74
75				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia															75
76				Jones William	Laborer	W	M		1874	26	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Henson William	Laborer	B	M		1876	24	Mar				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer				No	No	yes					77
78				Benton Mary F	Mother	W	F	Dec	1829	74	Wd		7	1	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					78
79				Higgins Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1864	34	M	13			Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				Farmer	1-2-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	156	79
80				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	13	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Jas E	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm		0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Joe H	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm work		3		yes	yes	yes					82
83				— George	Son	W	M		1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					83
84				Peterson Jas A	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	27			Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	167	84
85				— Callie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	27	12	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee							2	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Eric	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee							8	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee															88
89				— Wayne	Son	W	M	July	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee															89
90				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee															90
91				Mayhan Lee A	Head	W	M	April	1836	64	M	30			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	158	91
92				— Mahala	Wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	30	2	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Ark Kansas	Missouri	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					93
94				Mayhancraft Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1873	26	Wd		2	1	Ark Kansas	Missouri	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					94
95				Mayhan David	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Ark Kansas	Missouri	Alabama				Farm work				yes	yes	yes					95
96				Mayhancraft James	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas															96
97				Delaney William	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	7			Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Rents Farm	1-1-4	0		No	No	yes	R		H		97
98				— Mary	Wife	B	F		1873	27	M	7	4	4	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas								No	No	yes					98
99				— Virgil M	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas															99
100				— Willie	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Shank Ava	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Mays Fannie	Visitor in Family	W	F		1881	19	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
224	224	224	224	Key William P	Head	W	M	Jul	1833	66	M	43			Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer	0-1-2	0		yes	yes	O	F	M	154
				Mansah N	Wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	43	10	6	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi								yes	yes				
				Tennessee	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						2		yes	yes				
225	225	225	225	Mc Meanus Henry	Head	W	M		1878	22	M	4			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0-0-3			yes	yes				
				Indiana	Wife	W	F		1876	24	M	4	2	2	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas								yes	yes				
				James E	son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
226	226	226	226	Sowells Geo L	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	160
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				at school		9		yes	yes	yes				
				Ray	son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Hanover Burton	Laborer	B	M		1848	52	Ma				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer		0		No	No	yes				
				Sowells Philip E	Brother	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Teamster				yes	yes	yes				
227	227	227	227	Brammer Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	46	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-2-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	161
				Calvine	Wife	W	F	June	1855	45	M	25	6	6	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farm work		0		yes	yes	yes				
				Melvin	son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farm work		2		yes	yes	yes				
				Frankly	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	12	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						4		yes	yes	yes				
				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						1								
				Key Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	Mch	1812	88	Wd		14	7	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown														
228	228	228	228	Key Louis	Head	B	M	—	1840	60	M	30			Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia				Farmer	0-1-3	0		No	No	yes	R	F	M	162
				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F		1846	33	M	30	10	8	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown								No	No	yes				
				Robt	Son	B	M		1885	16	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		3	2	No	No	yes				
				Bozell Louis	Nephew in Law	B	M		1891	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							1							
				Warren Della	step Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Ark Kansas							2	No	No	yes				
229	229	229	229	Haughton Warren	Head	B	M	Mch	1849	51	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-4	0		No	No	yes	R	F	M	163
				Rosetta	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	5	6	6	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Virginia								No	No	yes				
				Joe O	son	B	M	July	1888	10	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm work			1	No	No	yes				
				Walter	son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Work			1	No	No	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Work			2	No	No	yes				
				Nora	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			2	yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			2	No	No	yes				
				Lester	Step Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							2							
				Della	step Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm work			2	yes	No	yes				
				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas														
				Fuller	son	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas														
230	230	230	230	Williamson John	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	13			Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Miller Speculative	0-0-10	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	164
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	29	M	13	3	4	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
				Lea G	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				John A	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														
				Laura A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														
				Walker Ruth J	another in law	W	F	Oct	1845	54	Wd		2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes				
				Thompson Butch	Boarder	W	M		1873	27	S				Ark Kansas	Germany	Ark Kansas				Engineer		0		yes	yes	yes				
231	231	231	231	Key James	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
				Florence	Wife	W	F	April	1878	22	M	7	2	2	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
				Arvia	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Key Etta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													51
52				Higgins Nancy	Boarder	W	F		1811	41	S				Ala	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer									52
53	234	234	234	Hines [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	0			Ark	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	1-1-0	0-0-5	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
54	234	234		[illegible] Emmage	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1867	31	M	6	0	0	Ark	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
55	235	235	235	William William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	8			Ark	N Carolina	Ark				Engineer	0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	5	4	Ark	Ark	Tenn								yes	yes	yes				
57				Stanford	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							0							
58				[illegible] Caroline	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
59				[illegible] Maud	Son	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
60				[illegible] Vina E	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
61				[illegible] Martha	Mother	W	F	April	1854	46	Wd		4	4	Ark	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
62	236	236	236	Pattison William	Head	W	M	Mch	1847	53	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-1-0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	169
63				[illegible] Nancy S	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	0	0	0	Ark	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
64				[illegible] Elbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Ark	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher				yes	yes	yes				
65				Miller Allen	Step Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Ark	S Carolina	Ark							2½	yes		yes				
66				Livingston John	Lodger	W	M		1877	23	S				Ark	Alabama	Unknown				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
67				McGavock Rose	Laborer	W	M		1877	23	S				Ark	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
68				Jones Martha	Servant	B	F		1872	28	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				House servant				No	No	yes				
69				[illegible] Hallie	Lodger	B	F		1874	26	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
70				[illegible] Hester	Lodger	B	F		1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
71	237	237		Jackson Willie	Head	B	M	June	1862	37	M	13			Ark	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	1-1-0	0-0-6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	166
72				[illegible] Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	13	7	5	Ark	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
73				[illegible] Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							0	No	No	yes				
74				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							0	No	No	yes				
75				[illegible] Robbie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
76				[illegible] Roy	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
77				[illegible] Eva	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
78	238	238		McNeal Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	1			Ark	N Carolina	N Carolina				Domestic Cook	4-1-0	0-1-6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
79				[illegible] Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	16	6	6	Ark	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
80				[illegible] Jackson	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Shingle Packer				yes	yes	yes				
81				[illegible] Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							1	yes	No	yes				
82				[illegible] Robt	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							1							
83				[illegible] Wilmer	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
84				[illegible] Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
85				[illegible] Otis	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
86	239	239	239	Samuels William	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	34			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	1-1-0	0-3-7	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	167
87				[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	34	11	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
88				[illegible] Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Ark	Tenn	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
89				[illegible] William M	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Ark	Tenn	Georgia				Farm Laborer			5	yes	yes	yes				
90				[illegible] Robt E	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Ark	Tenn	Georgia				Farm Laborer			5½	yes	yes	yes				
91				[illegible] Lonnie C	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Ark	Tenn	Georgia				Farm work			6	yes	yes	yes				
92	240	240	240	[illegible] Richard	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1868	32	M	7			Ark	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1-1-0	0-0-4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	168
93				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	4	3	Ark	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
94				[illegible] Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
95				[illegible] Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
96				[illegible] Talbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
97				Jennie Simpson	Laborer	B	M		1881	19	S				Ark	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer			7	yes	No	yes				
98	241	241	241	Rideout Milton	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	7			Ark	Ark	Unknown				Farmer	1-1-0	0-0-3	0	No	No	yes	R		H	169
99				[illegible] Lucy	Wife	B	F		1879	21	M	7	3	?	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown								yes	yes	yes				
100				[illegible] Richard	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi														

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 70 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be; see instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 16

9138

28

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Rideout William M	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Jeffries Welby H	Head	B	M		1862	48	M	16			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				F-1-1-a	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	169
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	16	0	0	Ark Kansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Linnie	adopted Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						1	Sch	No	yes				
				Hardy	adopted Son	B	M	Aug	1893	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						1							
				Moffet James	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M				Ark Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				F-1-1-a	0-0-6	5		yes	yes	yes	R		L	
				Lou	Wife	W	F	April	1865	34	M	14	5	5	Ark Kansas	Alabama	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Nella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	13	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Cecil	Daughter	W	F				S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F				S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Cyrus	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				James	Son	W	M	March	1897	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Key Tandy	Laborer	W	M	March	1880	20	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Shankles William H	Head	W	M	March	1870	29	M	6			Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				F-1-1-a	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	171
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas															
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Taylor Chas	Head	B	M		1873	27	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F-1-0-a	3-0-3	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
				Eliza	Wife	B	F		1855	45	M	10	7	7	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes				
				Canvas	Daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Ark Kansas						0	No	No	yes				
				Willie	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		0	No	No	yes				
				Sulah	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Ark Kansas				Farm work			No	No	yes				
				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Ark Kansas	Virginia	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor			No	No	yes				
				Lunday Esther	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown													
				Mahler Geo R	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	4			Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Alabama				F-1-1-a	0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	172
				Zela	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	0	0	Ark Kansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Sealer Newton	Laborer	B	M		1883	17	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
				Hogg L O	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	34			Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia				F-1-1-a	0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	173
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	34	7	5	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Ira J	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	M	3			Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes				
				Ezra J	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
				Lennie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas							6	yes	yes	yes				
				Iris M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas							6	yes	yes	yes				
				Fatling Lula E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							5							
				Hogg Eminice	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				book				yes	yes	yes				
				McGowah James	Laborer	W	M	March	1880	20	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor		0		yes	yes	yes				
				Pelemonjee Ed	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	25			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				F-1-1-a	0-3-0			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	174
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia				Farm work				yes	yes	yes				
				Bell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia				Farm work				yes	yes	yes				
				Oaling	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
				Goodgame Robt	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				F-1-1-a	0-6-5			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	176
				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	24	11	10	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farm				yes	yes	yes				
				Arta	son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm work				yes	yes	yes				
				Alma	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas								yes	yes	yes				
				Elias	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Head Cook			3	yes	yes	yes				
				Ebbie	son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor			3	yes	yes	yes				
				Auby	son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor			3	yes	yes	yes				
				Tessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor			3	yes	yes	yes				
				Jesse	son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor			3	yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas							3							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 61
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, William A Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Gadgam Kattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	6	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas						8								51
52		273	275	Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Ark Kansa	Alabama	Ark Kansas														52
53				Franklin James H	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	8			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	176	53
54				Alice	Wife	W	F	sept	1872	27	M	8	2	2	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						1								55
56				Grady	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														56
57		274	276	Gatling Ben F	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	21			Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 1-1-4 0-2-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177	57
58				Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	21	9	4	Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Carl	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					59
60				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas						8	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Volinia	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					61
62		275	277	Luther	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas														62
63				Pennington John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	44	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-4 0-2-3			yes	yes	yes	O		F	178	63
64				Ethelbra	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	21	6	6	Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Calvin	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Ark Kansa	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm work		5	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Jack	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Ark Kansa	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm work		6	yes	yes	yes					67
68		276	278	Cooper Minnie	mother in law	W	F		1831	65	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Unknown	Ark Kansas														68
69		277	279	Fallin Jesse L	Head	W	M	May	1863	47	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Sawmill work 3-7-7 1-0-3			yes	yes	yes	R		H		69
70				Mary N	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	24	6	5	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes					70
71				Ferdinanda	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Sawmill wrk		1	yes	No	yes					71
72				Mattie T	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						1	yes	no	yes					72
73		278	280	Aboda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														73
74		279	281	Hazelton William G	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	8			Indiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 1-1-4 0-0-1			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	179	74
75		280	282	Joannia	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	8	0	0	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76		281	283	Fennimore Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	5			Ark Kansa	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 1-1-4 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	180	76
77				Alice	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	5	2	2	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Harris	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansa	Ark Kansas														78
79				Magnet	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														79
80				Pennington Pearl	servant	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Alabama				House Maid	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81		282	284	Stewart Henry	Laborer	W	M	aug	1874	25	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82		283	285	Stewart George	Head	W	M	sept	1866	34	M	4			Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama				Saw Filer 7-5-7 0-1-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		82
83				Ella	Wife	W	F	aug	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														84
85		284	286	Pennington Mary	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1860	49	D		5	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Housework			yes	No	yes					85
86		285	287	Owen W L	Head	W	M		1874	26	M	4			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Stave Maker 1-1-4 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		86
87				H A	wife	W	F		1878	22	M	4	2	2	Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Irma	Daughter	W	F		1897	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansa	Ark Kansas														88
89				Ivan	Son	W	M	aug	1899	10/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														89
90		286	288	Rayford Walter	Boarder	B	M		1883	17	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes					90
91				Jasmine William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	35	M	11			Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-4 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	181	91
92				Hattie E	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11	2	6	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						5	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Sterling R	son	W	M	sept	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansa	Ark Kansas						5								94
95				Martha V	Daughter	W	F	sept	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														95
96				Joachim O	son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas														96
97		287	289	Allie E	Daughter	W	F	sept	1899	8/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansa	Ark Kansas														97
98		288	290	Jasmine Joe W	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	32	M	3			Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-4 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	182	98
99				Sallie E	wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Myrtle O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansa	Ark Kansa														100

71 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 27th 28 day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		261	261	Lawrence Wesley Head	Head	W	M	April	1847	53	M	16			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	193
		262	262	—— Annie D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	16	7	4	Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Taylor Cora	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Lawrence Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						5½							
				—— Wesley L	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas													
		263	263	Williams Samuel	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	40	M	7			Ohio	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-5	0		No	No	yes	O	H	F	
				—— Susie	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	7	6	5	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							No	No	yes				
				—— Nebeseneza	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ohio	Ark Kansas						0							
				—— Ennis	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ohio	Ark Kansas													
				—— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ohio	Ark Kansas													
				—— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Ark Kansas	Ohio	Ark Kansas				Farm Labor		0	yes	No	yes				
		264	264	—— Hezikiah	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ohio	Ark Kansas													
		265	265	Head William	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	184
				—— Nellie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	19	5	2	Ark Kansas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Thomas E	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						7							
				Humphreys Henry	Laborer	B	M		1876	24	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	2		No	No	yes				
				Seales Johnnie	Boarder	W	F	April	1879	21	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
		266	266	Umpstead A. D.	Boarder	W	M		1876	24	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				at School		9½	yes	yes	yes				
				Griffen Ruby	Boarder	W	F		1879	21	S				Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Music Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Hogg Elmira	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	6			Ark Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	183
				—— Beatrice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	6	5	5	Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Ace	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				—— Nancie L	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				—— Gladies	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				—— Otis	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				—— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
		267	267	Williams Thomas	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	32	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Timber Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes	N		H	
				—— Jada	Wife	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Harvy	Brother	B	M		1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	6	0	No	No	yes				
		268	268	—— Mose	Brother	B	M		1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Timber Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Kirt	Brother	B	M		1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Timber Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes				
		269	269	Richmond Jeff	Head	W	M	April	1852	48	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	186
				—— Kate	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	24	10	8	Ark Kansas	Alabama	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Jarrett	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Willis	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farm work		4	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Isibella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				at school		7½	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Ozella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Jemmie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas						6½							
		270	270	—— Homer	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas													
		271	271	House Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Unknown				Farmer 0-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187
				—— Lessie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	6	3	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Letha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Ar[illegible]	Ark Kansas	S Carolina													
				—— Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Ar[illegible]	Ark Kansas	S Carolina													
				—— Irie	Son	W	M	June	1900	12	S				Ar[illegible]	Ark Kansas	S Carolina													
		272	272	Moore Lonnie	Brother in Law	W	M	April	1874	26	M	0			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm work	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Olen	Sister in Law	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Ar[illegible]	Ark Kansas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		273	273	Collier Wiley G	Head	W	M	April	1859	41	M	14			Ar[illegible]	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 0-0-7	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188
				—— Kattie L	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	14	1	1	Ar[illegible]	Virginia	N Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Samuel G	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Ar[illegible]	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 17
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28-29 day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		241	241	Stinson Joe R	Head	W	M	—	1866	34	M	3			Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farm work 0-0-1	0		No	No	yes	R		H		51
52				— Bettie	Wife	W	F		1877	23	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							No	No	yes					52
53		242	242	Evans Mack R	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	49	M	28			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-4-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	189	53
54				— Lizia M	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	28	13	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Willie M	son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	190	55
56				— Henry M	Son	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Archie A	Son	W	M	Broth	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm work		3	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Wilbur	son	W	M	may	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm work		3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Benjamin	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														59
60		243	243	Doherty Ramsey	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	191	60
61				— Henry	Brother	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm work			yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Belle	sister	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Charlie	Brother	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					63
64		244	244	Williams Jasper M	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	14			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-2-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	192	64
65				— Lula E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	14	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Thomas	Son	W	M	sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm work		3	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm work		3	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3								68
69				— Peare	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														69
70				— Arie	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														70
71				— Robert	son	W	M	sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														71
72				— Grady	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														72
73		245	245	Wright Sampson	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	193	73
74				— Martha A	wife	B	F	June	1866	33	M	11	6	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0								75
76				— Riley	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														76
77				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														77
78				— Hannette	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														78
79		246	246	Wright Irvin W	Head	B	M		1848	52	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-0-3	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	194	79
80				— Mary	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	12	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				#	80
81				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					81
82				Robertson Emma	sister in law	B	F		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					82
83		247	247	Griffin Thomas	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	8			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 0-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	a		H		83
84				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Mch	1876	25	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress			No	No	yes					84
85				— Jeff	son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														85
86				— Jeff sr	Father	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	31			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Sawyer	0		No	No	yes					86
87				— Judia	Mother	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	31	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes					87
88		248	248	Williams John A	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cutting timber 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	R		H		88
89				— Nealie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Benny	son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas						0								90
91				— Floyd	son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas														91
92		249	249	Grubbs Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1880	20	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Timber Cutter 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		92
93				— Viola	Wife	W	F	April	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Vester L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														94
95		250	250	Bryant Betty	sister in law	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes					95
96		251	251	Thompson Frank	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	10			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1889	28	No	Farmer 0-1-0	8		yes	yes	yes	a		H	196	96
97				Angel Robert	Head	B	M	July	1835	44	M	13			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 0-1-5	0		No	No	yes	R		H		97
98				— Belle	Wife	B	F	Feb	1849	30	M	13	6	5	Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					98
99				— Robert jr	son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm work		0	No	No	yes					99
100				— Johnson	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								100

7-294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Holly Springs Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

{Supervisor's District No. 5 / Enumeration District No. 17} Sheet No. 18

30

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, William R Blakely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Brazil Sydna	son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
2				Garfield	son	B	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
3				Boyd	son	B	M	May	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7-22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.															
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

73 9501 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Mt Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Ballard, Geo W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	14			Ark	Ala	Ala				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				, Inez	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	14	0	0	Ark	N Car	N Car							yes	yes	yes				
3				Speed, John D	boarder	W	M	June	1867	32	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Atkinson, John	boarder	W	M	July	1877	20	S				Ark	Ala	Ala				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5		2	2	Yeargin, Emma E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	3	3	3	Ark	Ala	Ala				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
6				, Ina P.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
7				, Lee Y.	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
8		3	3	Lee, James A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Ark	N Car	N Car				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
9		4	4	Mallock, Harriet	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	19			Ark	Ala	Ala				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
10				, Ellen	wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	19	11	8	Ark	Miss	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
11				, Solona	daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2	yes	yes	yes				
12				, Hughie	son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
13				, Thomas	son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2	yes	yes	yes				
14				, Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2							
15				, Sabina	daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2							
16				, William	son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
17				, Eliza	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
18				, Rosa	daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
19		5	5	Smith, George W.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	6			Ark	Ky	Ga				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
20				, Martha	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	6	3	3	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
21				, Evaline	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2							
22				, Leali	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
23				, Viola	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
24				, Margaret	sister	W	F	Nov	1836	63	S				Ala	Ky	Ga							yes	yes	yes				
25				, James M.	brother	W	M	May	1840	59	M				Ala	Ky	Ga				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26		6	6	Crouse, John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	16			Ark	Tenn	Ga				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
27				, Nancy C.	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	16	7	7	Ark	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
28				, John W.	son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
29				, William A.	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
30				, Nancy C.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	yes	yes	yes				
31				, Charles G.	son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2							
32				, Inez B.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2							
33				, Mary L.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
34				, James S.	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
35				Mary C.	mother	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	3	1		Tenn	N Car	N Car							yes	yes	yes				
36		7	7	Matlock, Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Ark	Ga	Ga				Farmer laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	7
37				, Julia	Mother	B	F	May	1850	50	M	8	7		Ga	Ga	Ga							no	no	yes				
38				, Joseph	brother	B	M	Feb	1875	15	S				Ark	Ga	Ga				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
39		8	8	Sally, Pericilla	Head	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	11	8		Ark	Ga	Ga				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	8
40				, Austin	son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Ark	Ga	Ark				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
41				, Mary	daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Ark	Ga	Ark							yes	no	yes				
42				, Lydia	daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Ark	Ga	Ark						0	no	no	yes				
43				, John	son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Ark	Ga	Ark				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
44				, Sterling	son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Ark	Ga	Ark				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
45				, Nannie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Ark	Ga	Ark						0							
46		9	9	Matlock, James	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	4			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
47				, Nannie	wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
48				, Casper	son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
49		10	10	Owens, Edward	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	13			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	10
50				, Hattie	wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	13	4	4	Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				

7-254.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 765
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Nix Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Owens, Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0									51
52				——, Rosa	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0									52
53				——, Williams	son	B	M	Apr.	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas															53
54				——, Harvey	son	B	M	Dec.	1898	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas															54
55				Mary	Mother	B	F	Nov.	1846	60	Wd		9	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia							no	no	yes						55
56		11	11	Woods, Philip	Head	B	M	May	1825	75	M	23			Tennessee	Georgia	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer	0		no	no	yes	a	9	7	11		56
57				——, Fannie	wife	B	F	Feb.	1840	60	M	23	4	2	North Carolina	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes						57
58		12	12	Ballard, James F.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1859	40	M	13			Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-a-Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	a	9	7	12		58
59				——, Laura E.	wife	W	F	Sept.	1863	31	M	13	7	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						59
60				——, Homer	son	W	M	Dec.	1887	12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	4	no	no	yes						60
61				——, Nancy	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes						61
62				——, Alice	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi						0									62
63				——, Lena	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi						0									63
64				——, Franklin	son	W	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi															64
65				——, George	son	W	M	Aug.	1899	9/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

74 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Nix Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	INFIRM OR DEF. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		13	13	Hicks, Allen W.	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	15			North Carolina	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A	
2				——, Sarah E.	wife	B	F	Feb	1866	40	M	15	6	5	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							no	no	yes				
3				——, Amy F.	daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	9	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Ar Kansas						0							
4				——, Minnie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Ar Kansas						0							
5				——, Lucy	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Ar Kansas													
6				——, Mitchell	son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Ar Kansas													
7				Williams, Paul	boarder	B	M	Dec	1876	19	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
8		14	14	Knight, Lewis W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	13
9				——, Mary A.	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	21	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
10				Goldsby, William C.	boarder	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Richardson, Ben	boarder	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12		15	15	Yeargin, Park C.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	26			Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14
13				——, Mary F.	wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	26	4	4	Ar Kansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
14				——, Walter	son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				——, Lillie B.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
16				——, Lydia	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
17		16	16	Green, Allen	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	24			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	15
18				——, Mandy	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	24	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
19				——, Spencer	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				——, Lucy	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
21				——, Edward	son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
22		17	17	Rogers, John H.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	20			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
23				——, Ida	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	8	7	Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24				——, Lizzie	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
25				——, Edna M.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
26				——, James F.	son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
27				——, John M.	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3							
28				——, Mary A.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3							
29				——, George G.	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
30		18	18	Womack, Benj. F.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	17
31				——, Eliza	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	20	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
32				Shinkle, Malissa	niece	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Missourri							yes	yes	yes				
33		19	19	Goza, Joseph S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	26			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
34				——, Laura F.	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	40	M	26	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				——, Charles	son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
36				——, Lewis W.	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer	0	3	no	no	yes				
37				——, James F.	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3							
38				——, Mary D.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
39		20	20	Page, James G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M	35			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
40				——, Mary E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	35	11	7	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
41				——, Amy L.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Ar Kansas	Indiana	Indiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
42				——, Annie F.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Ar Kansas	Indiana	Indiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
43				——, Alvin R.	son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Ar Kansas	Indiana	Indiana						3							
44				Cotterell, Louisa J.	boarder	W	F	May	1827	73	Wd		7	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
45		21	21	White, James G.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	20
46				——, Laura J.	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	3	1	0	Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
47		22	22	Eason, George W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21
48				——, Martha	mother	W	F	Nov	1837	62	Wd		1	1	Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49		23	23	Watson, Benj. F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	46	M	26			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
50				——, Mattie	wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	26	11	8	Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ~~65~~
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Nil Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Watson, Lula	daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
52				——, Lota	daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				——, Mattie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
54				——, Alice	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
55				——, William	son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
56				——, Virgie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
57				——, Felix	son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
58				——, Thomas	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3							
59		242	V	Womack, William H.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	12			Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	23
60				——, Mary E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	12	5	4	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61				——, Cheathom	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0							
62				——, Rena	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0							
63				——, Francis V.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	2	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
64				——, Henry G.	son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
65		25	25	Eason, Dockery	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	7			Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	24
66				——, Anna	wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	7	5	4	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
67				——, William	son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0							
68				——, Charles	son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
69				——, Clara	daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
70				——, James	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
71		26	26	Mathews, Dayton	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	25
72				——, Nannie	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
73				——, John C.	son	W	M	Apr	1894	3	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
74				——, Jennie M.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	9/12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
75		27	27	Matlock, Thomas	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M	21			Ar Kansas	Maryland	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	26
76				——, Mary L.	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	21	2	1	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							No	No	yes				
77				Howell, Susan	niece	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	No	yes				
78		27	28	Eason, Granville	Head	B	M	Apr	1880	20	M	2			Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
79				——, Angie	wife	B	F	May	1883	17	M	2	1	0	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
80		28	29	Smith, Willis	Head	B	M	Apr	1851	49	M				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	27
81				——, Guy Lee	son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				——, Anna	daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							No	No	yes				
83				——, Paul	son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
84				——, Silas	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
85				——, Robert	son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
86				——, Ruth	daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75 A 9330

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Nix Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5th
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		29	30	Nix, Eldridge D	Head 42	W	M	June	1848	51	M	24			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Miller 1-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28
2				Eadora	wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	24	2	5	Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				Samuel	son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3							
4				Ruth	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3							
5				Grace	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3							
6				Callie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
7				Annie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
8				John	brother	W	M	Aug	1845	54	S				Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Miller	0		yes	yes	yes				
9		30	31	Garrett Lucy	Head 55	W	F	Aug	1844	55	Wd	4	1	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 0-2-2			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	29
10				William	son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Annie E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				Oliver D	son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Tapsia M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16					Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
14		31	32	Mathews William T	Head 43	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	7			Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Ar Kansas				Farmer 00-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	30
15				Sarah E	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	3	3	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
16				John O	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
17				Ora L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
18				Cora F	daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
19				Smirl James D	brother-in-law	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							no	no	yes				
20		32	33	Dickinson R W	Head 44	W	M	Nov	1817	82	Wd				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fl-1-a 0-9-0	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	31
21				William H	son	W	M	Aug	1840	59	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				Hartwell L	son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Ar Kansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Smirl John	nephew	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
24		33	34	Goga S A	Head 45	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	25			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Fl-1-a 0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	32
25				Adella	wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	25	3	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				William E	son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Lucinda B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Tennessee						2							
28		34	35	Dickinson Tabitha	Head 56	W	F	Feb	1856	44	Wd		7	6	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farmer 0-1-4			yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
29				Maud	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
30				Olan	son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
31				Wright	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						2							
32				Willie	son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						2							
33				Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
34		35	36	Woomack Richard	Head 36	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	4			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 00-4	0		no	no	yes	R		F	34
35				Georgiana	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	3	3	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
36				Albert	son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Ar Kansas	Louisiana	Ar Kansas													
37				Laura E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Ar Kansas	Louisiana	Ar Kansas													
38				Bertha B	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Ar Kansas	Louisiana	Ar Kansas													
39		36	37	Alsabrook Robert	Head 46	W	M	May	1855	45	M	13			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 00-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	35
40				M P	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	13	6	4	Ar Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
41				Wilson R	son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						2							
42				Henry B	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3							
43				Albert B	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
44				Robert K	son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
45				Shinkle John H	boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Ar Kansas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46		37	38	Garrett Thomas C	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	0			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	36
47				Mattie B	wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	0	0	0	Ar Kansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
48		38	39	Williams Mary H	Head 57	W	F	Sept	1843	56	Wd		6	4	North [redacted]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fl-1-a 0-1-2			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	37
49				Mary W	daughter	W	F	June	1869	31	S				Ar [redacted]	Alabama	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				Lena C	daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Ar [redacted]	Alabama	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

T-23A.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Nix Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		~~38~~	~~39~~	Williams Oliver D	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					51
52		39	40	Hughes Austin 2nd	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38	52
53				Joanna B	wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Mary E	daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														54
55				Ed R	son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														55
56		40	41	Owen Monroe 12 Apt 10	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	24			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer O-2-4	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	39	56
57				Mattie	wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	24	13	11	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					57
58				James	son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Bennie	son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Louella	daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Mary	daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Josephine	daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes					62
63				Lucon	daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes					63
64				Teresa	daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														64
65				Willie	son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														65
66				Bessie	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
67				Carrie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

T—894. 76 A 9342

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Nix Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5 76
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		41	42	Hughes Jack	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40	1
				Mary	wife	B	F	Feb.	1869	31	M	12	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					2
				Samantha	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					3
				Charles	son	B	M	Dec.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					4
				William	son	B	M	Dec.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					5
				Nealie L	daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														6
				Sallie	daughter	B	F	Oct.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														7
				Nevada	daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														8
		42	43	Hughes Robert	Head	B	M	Apr	1835	65	M	13			Missouri	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	41	9
				Catharine	wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	13	9	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					10
				Lou	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1867	33	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					11
				Eliza J	daughter	B	F	Mar	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					12
				Pissie	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1875	25	M	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					13
				Robert	grandson	B	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														14
		43	44	Lea, Miles F	Head	W	M	Nov.	1863	36	M	16			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42	15
				Lunnie E	wife	W	F	Oct.	1864	35	M	16	7	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					16
				William P	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					17
				Edward J	son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					18
				Ethel E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes					19
				Stephen J	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes					20
				Andrew A	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														21
		44	45	Loch, Jesse J	Head	B	M	Mar.	1869	31	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	43	22
				Ella	wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					23
				Tena	daughter	B	F	Oct.	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					24
				Edna	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes					25
				Foster	son	B	M	Nov.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														26
				Luba	daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														27
				Jessiann	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														28
				Elnora	daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														29
		45	46	Hughes Henry	Head	B	M	Apr.	1860	40	M	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	1-6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44	30
				Laura	wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	16	9	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					31
				Sylvanus	son	B	M	Mar.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					32
				Melissa	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes					33
				Virgie	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2								34
				Ollie	son	B	M	Jan.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														35
				Pinkie	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														36
				Bessie	daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														37
		46	47	Lewis Sam A	Head	W	M	Jan.	1861	39	M	14			Louisiana	Florida	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45	38
				Francis	wife	W	F	Apr.	1877	23	M	14	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					39
				Jewell A	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						1								40
				Lelia	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes					41
				Claud C	son	W	M	Aug.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						0								42
				Ernest	son	W	M	Sept.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama														43
				Virgie	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama														44
		47	48	Russell M. F	Head	W	M	Aug.	1833	66	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46	45
				Bettie	wife	W	F	Apr.	1847	53	M	35	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					46
				Lucy	daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					47
				Bettie	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					48
				Stone Rivers	granddaughter	W	F	Apr.	1895	5	S				Ark[illegible]	Tennessee	Arkansas														49
		48	49	Russell James F	Head	W	M	Oct.	1895	34	M	3			Ark[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0	1-2	yes	yes	yes	R		F		50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Nix Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		~~45~~ 49	~~46~~ 49	Russell Edna V	wife	W	F	Feb.	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Berda L	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Alva G	brother	W	M	Dec.	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		49	50	Shipp Thos. C.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1852	48	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47
				Bettie F	wife	W	F	Mar.	1862	38	M	17	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Edward N	son	W	M	Jan.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				William E	son	W	M	Nov.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Flora L	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Urara	son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2							
				Sidney W	son	W	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2							
		50	51	Lee Shermon	Head	W	M	Feb.	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	48
				Effie M	wife	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Floy R	son	W	M	Mar.	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		51	52	Daily Lucy	Head	B	F	Apr.	1864	34	Wd		6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	49
				Ada	Step-daughter	B	F	Oct.	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Armina	daughter	B	F	July	1896	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Eula	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	no	yes				
				Odell	Son	B	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				Minnie	daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Martha	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Otis	Son	B	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Mose	Son	B	M	Sept.	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77 9 A 35

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Nix Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FAM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		52	53	Lochridge John H.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1860	39	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 00 5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50
2				" Dora L.	wife	W	F	Aug.	1870	29	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
3				" Albert F.	son	W	M	Aug.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
4				" John C.	son	W	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
5				" Floty C.	son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
6				" Callie	daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7		53	54	Loch. Lina	Head	B	F	Apr.	1860	40	S		8	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-4-3	0		no	no	yes	R		F	51
8				" Elmon	son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes				
9				" Lucien	son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes				
10				" Porter	son	B	M	Apr.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	3	no	no	yes				
11				" Luvania	daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
12				" Perkin	son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	no	no	yes				
13				" Sarah	daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
14				" Early	son	B	M	Aug.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
15		54	55	Matlock James T.	Head SC SR	B	M	Mar.	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 00 6	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	52
16				" Susan	mother	B	F	Apr.	1850	50	Wd		10	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
17				" Lillie	sister	B	F	Aug.	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
18				" Margaret	sister	B	F	Mar.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
19				" Oza	son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
20				" William	son	B	M	Nov.	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
21				" Hattie	daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
22		55	56	Craig Frank M.	Head	B	M	Oct.	1860	39	M	16			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-2-7	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	53
23				" Ida	wife	B	F	Apr.	1870	30	M	16	11	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
24				" London	son	B	M	Jan.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
25				" Longo	son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		2	no	no	yes				
26				" Mollie	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
27				" Dona	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
28				" Henrietta	daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
29				" Hart	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
30				" Curl	son	B	M	Mar.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31				" Trella	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32		56	57	Whitley Geo. L.	Head R	W	M	May	1855	45	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 1-1-8	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	54
33				" Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Aug.	1857	42	M	23	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				" Jacob D	son	W	M	Oct.	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				" Rebecca	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
36				" Lillie	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
37				" Addie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
38				" Harrison B	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							
39				" Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				" Marie	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				Brooks Geo. B.	son-in-law	W	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55
42				" Ora L.	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1876	23	M	4	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State _____
County _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____
Sheet No. _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

78 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5-16
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		57	58	Patterson, Wm Jr C	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	Wd		10	9	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56
2				James A	son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				Georgia C	daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
4		58	59	Eason, Spencer Jr	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	26			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	2	no	no	yes	O	F	F	57
5				Sallie	wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	26	14	12	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
6				Hale	son	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
7				Febby	daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
8				Johnnie	son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
9				Hattie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
10				Mollie	daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
11				Oliver	son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
12				Denly	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
13				Arthur	son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
14				Grant	son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
15				Alice	daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
16		59	60	Mcleaf, Washington	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	58
17				Maggie	wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	9	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
18				Angie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
19				Mattie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
20				Luba	daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
21				Indiana	daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
22				George	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
23				Richard	son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
24				Barrington	son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
25				Blanche	daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
26		60	61	Hunter, Philip	Head	B	M	Sept	1847	52	M	27			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	1-2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	59
27				Josie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1873	16	M	5m			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
28				Ada	daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
29				Philip W	son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
30		61	62	Matlock, Millie	Head	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M		15	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	3-0	no	no	yes	R		F	60
31				Nathan	son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
32				Wallace	son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
33				Oliver	son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	12	yes	no	yes				
34		62	63	Carter, William	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	36	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	1-6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
35				Sallie	wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	15	8	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				Pearl	daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
37				Oscar	son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
38				Virgie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
39				Monroe	son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
40				David	son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
41				Kimbrough	son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
42		63	64	Dean, Buck	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	50-1	no	no	yes	R		F	62
43				Emma	wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	26	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
44			Tool	Judie	boarder	B	F	Feb	1815	85	Wd		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
45		64	65	Tyree, Pink	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0	1-4	yes	yes	yes	O		M	
46				George	son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
47				Mattie A	daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	yes	no	yes				
48				Darina	daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1							
49				Ben	son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
50				Spencer	son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5-4
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		65	66	Hunter William F.	Head	B	M	June	1876	24	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63
52				Emma	wife	B	F	Feb.	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
53				Flora B	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
54				Zeola	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
55		66	67	Hunter George W.	Head	B	M	Sept.	1840	59	M	36			Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-1	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	64
56				Hannah	wife	B	F	Feb.	1846	54	M	36	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
57				Metcalf William	grand-son	B	M	Nov.	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
58		67	68	Farris Millie	Head	B	F	Feb	1822	78	Wd		0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				~~Digging R~~			no	no	yes	O	M	A	
59		68	69	Bowman Sam	Head	B	M	Apr.	1864	36	M	18			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-1-5	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	66
60				Mary	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	18	10	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
61				Jane	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
62				Humphrey	son	B	M	Jan.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
63				Calhonin	daughter	B	F	Nov.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
64				Isaac	son	B	M	Dec.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
65				Ollie	son	B	M	Apr.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66		69	70	Eason Henry	Head	B	M	July	1869	30	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
67				Martha	wife	B	F	Oct.	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
68		70	71	Jackson Parhaps	Head	W	M	Nov.	1830	69	M	48			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67
69				Caulina	wife	W	F	Mar.	1833	47	M	48	3	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
70				Wilson William R.	boarder	W	M	Aug.	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

79 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		71	72	Hornor, Albert M	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	15			Ark	North Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer 00-9	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Maggie O	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	32	M	15	10	8	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
3				Minnie L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						6	yes	yes	yes				
4				Mary C	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						6	yes	yes	yes				
5				Henry W	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						6	yes	yes	yes				
6				John W	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						6	yes	yes	yes				
7				Eva L	daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
8				Maud	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
9				Dewey	Son	W	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
10				Emerald	Son	W	M	Feb.	1900	3/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
11		72	73	Anderson, John S	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	18			Ark	Georgia	Alabama				School Teacher 00-2	0	8	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
12				Fannie	wife	W	F	Dec.	1863	36	M	18	4	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				Lessa	Son	W	M	Nov.	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi				None	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
14		73	74	Ham, Nathaniel O	Head	W	M	Apr.	1852	48	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	68
15				Catharine M	wife	W	F	Feb.	1849	50	M	30	10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
16				Mouby C	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1880	20	S				Ark	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
17				Charles H	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Ark	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
18				Susan C	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S				Ark	Georgia	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes				
19				Thomas J	Son	W	M	July	1881	8	S				Ark	Georgia	Alabama						1							
20				Thos. Cleveland	boarder	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Ark	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
21		74	75	Fite, Willis T	Head	W	M	Aug.	1873	26	M	3			Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	69
22				Emma	wife	W	F	Apr.	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
23				Horace	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
24				Nora	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
25		75	76	Fite, Thomas F	Head	W	M	Nov.	1839	60	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
26				Martha A	wife	W	F	Sept.	1840	59	M	41	10	8	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
27				Lillie O	daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
28				Joseph P	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29		76	77	Walls, Sallie F	Head	W	F	July	1856	43	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farmer 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71
30				Vanderslice, Nancy	Mother	W	F	Feb.	1819	81	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
31				Jacy	Sister	W	F	Sept.	1860	39	S				Ark	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
32				Drummond, Harvey	Nephew	W	M	Sept.	1884	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
33				Dslaughter, Hattie	niece	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Ark	South Carolina	Ark													
34		77	78	Turner, George	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	14			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer 00-3	0		no	no	yes	R		F	72
35				Winnie	wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	14	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes				
36				Lydia	sister	B	F	Apr.	1840	60	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							no	no	yes				
37				Bessie	granddaughter	B	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2	yes	no	yes				
38		78	79	Hunter, William H	Head	B	M	Mar.	1849	51	M				Ark	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer 0-2-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73
39				Fannie	wife	B	F	Apr.	1874	26	M		4	4	Ark	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
40				Trella	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1876	23	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
41				Columbus H.	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
42				William G.	Son	B	M	Apr.	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
43				William F.	Son	B	M	Mar.	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2							
44				Bertie R	daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
45				Lesson, Alberta	daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	no	yes				
46				James	Son	B	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3							
47				Vinderce	daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
48				Rena	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
49		79	80	Hunter, Walter	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer 0-1-a 08-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74
50				Ann M	wife	B	F	Feb	1872	27	M	5	4	3	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5th
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Harvey Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hunter, Daisy	daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															51
52				——— Hugh L	son	B	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															52
53				——— William	son	B	m	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															53
54		80	81	Hunter Ann	Head	B	F	apr.	1845	60	wd		3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				ng 000								H			54
55		81	82	Adams, Sallie	Head	W	F	Mar.	1846	54	wd		0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 000	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	75		55
56		82	83	Harper Washington B	Head	W	m	apr.	1821	79	M	56			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	76		56
57				——— Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan.	1831	69	M	56	7	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						57
58		83	84	Harton, William S.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1823	76	M	47			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				1-Farmer 0-1-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	77		58
59				——— Elizabeth S.	wife	W	F	Oct.	1834	63	M	47	9	8	Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						59
60				———, Earl E	son	W	M	Aug.	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Salesman-groceries	0		yes	yes	yes						60
61				———, Angie	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						10	yes	yes	yes						61
62				Page, Dilva	boarder	W	M	Aug.	1870	26	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Manager-farm	0		yes	yes	yes						62
63		84	85	Shugart, Anna	Head	B	F	Nov.	1875	24	S		4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Milliner 00-4			yes	yes	yes			A			63
64				——— Bertha	daughter	B	F	apr.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0									64
65				——— Beulah	daughter	B	F	Nov.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															65
66				——— Elsie	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															66
67				——— Ena M	daughter	B	F	Aug.	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															67
68		85	86	Peoples Ben	Head	B	m	Aug.	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	Unknown	unknown				Farm laborer 00-a	0		no	no	yes			H			68
69		86	87	Eubanks Julius	Head	W	M	Aug.	1866	34	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Agent-sewing mach. 2-2-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				69
70				——— Ola E	wife	W	F	Feb.	1873	27	M	12	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						70
71				——— John E	son	W	M	May	1899	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				none	12	4	yes	yes	yes						71
72				——— Gaston L	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0									72
73				——— Jessie B	son	W	M	Oct.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															73
74				——— William H	son	W	M	apr.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															74
75				——— Una M	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															75
76		87	88	Laughlin Alfred	Head	W	M	apr.	1858	42	M	14			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer 2-2-4	0		no	no	yes	R	H				76
77				——— Dalsia	wife	W	F	aug.	1863	36	M	14	6	5	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	yes						77
78				——— Lincoln M	son	W	M	Jan.	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	9	yes	yes	yes						78
79				——— Lee	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes						79
80				——— Robert	son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0									80
81				——— Tasie	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0									81
82				——— Thomas	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															82
83		88	89	Eaton, Violet	Head	B	F	apr.	1858	46	wd		10	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-3-5	0		yes	no	yes	0	F	F	78		83
84				——— John	son	B	m	Oct.	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						84
85				——— Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						85
86				——— [illegible] Eugene	son	B	m	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes						86
87				——— Catline	daughter	B	F	apr.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						87
88				——— Bell	daughter	B	F	June	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						88
89				——— William	son	B	m	apr.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes						89
90				——— Susan	daughter	B	F	apr.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes						90
91				——— Wade	son	B	m	Feb.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0									91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

80 A 9598

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5th
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(VETERAN'S ONLY.) Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		89	90	Smith, John Estep	Head	W	M	Feb.	1865	45	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 1-2-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	79
2				Nannie L	wife	W	F	Jan.	1862	38	M	20	9	9	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Milton L	Son	W	M	Aug.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
4				Stephen	Son	W	M	Aug.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
5				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
6				Vera	daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
7				Lota	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3							
8				Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0							
9				Manchda	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
10				John C	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
11		90	91	Dunn, Robt S	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	26			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	80
12				Mary E	wife	W	F	Sept.	1864	35	M	26	9	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				Roy L	son	W	M	Aug.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Lucy J	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
15				Indiana B	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Sue	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0							
17				John S	son	W	M	Sept.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
18		91	92	Cregg, James	Head	B	M	Apr.	1868	32	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
19				Martha	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
20		92	93	Vann, Osmond	Head	W	M	Feb.	1872	28	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer 00-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21				Anna	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				Maud	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
23				Alva	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
24				James	son	W	M	Sept.	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
25		93	94	McQuade, Mollie	Head	W	F	July	1868	31	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	81
26				Thomas J	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S		1		Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas													
27		94	95	Higgins, William	Head	W	M	Aug.	1865	34	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	Day Laborer 00-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0		R	
28			96	Shamby, James	Head	W	M	Aug.	1853	49	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 1-1-a 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	a		F	82
29				Maggie	wife	W	F	Aug.	1852	47	M	28	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30		95	97	Smith, William A	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 00-9	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	83
31				Virginia C	wife	W	F	Apr.	1860	40	M	21	10	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
32				Lorena	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
33				Mabel	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
34				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
35				Hettie	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
36				Sue	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3							
37				Angie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0							
38				Edward	son	W	M	Dec.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
39				William	son	W	M	Mar.	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
40				Peoples, Albert	boarder	B	M	Dec.	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm laborer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes				
41		96	98	Ray, Henry Estep	Head	W	M	Feb.	1854	46	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
42				John	Father	W	M	Apr.	1824	76	M	55			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Invalid	12		yes	no	yes				
43				Millie E	Mother	W	F	May	1858	64	Wd		9	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
44				Thos. H	Son	W	M	Aug.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
45				Jesse C	Son	W	M	Oct.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46		97	99	Ray, John S Estep	Head	W	M	Dec.	1860	39	Wd	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				Mary E	wife	W	F	Sept.	1870	29	M	10	5	5	Alabama	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
48				Emma E	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0							
49				William A	son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0							
50				Lenora	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5-6
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Roy, Leonard J	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark	Ala	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					51
52		98	100	Willcox, Augustus E	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Ark	Ga	Ga				Farmer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86	52
53				——— Elmer	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Ark	Ga	Ark							yes	yes	yes					53
54		99	101	Rutherford, Thad T	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	13			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farm L. 00-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	85	54
55				——— Lena S.	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	13	5	4	Ark	Tenn	Ark							yes	yes	yes					55
56				——— Felix W.	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Ala	Ark				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					56
57				——— Edna M.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Ala	Ark						4							57
58				——— Horace H	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Ark	Ala	Ark													58
59				——— Forest F	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Ark	Ala	Ark													59
60				——— Sarah E	Mother	W	F	Jan	1839	61	Wd		1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Willcox, Childs M	Father-in-law	W	M	Oct	1834	65	Wd				Tenn	North Carolina	Tenn					12		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Goodmon, John F	boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Ark	Miss	Ark				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Hudson, Alexander	boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64		100	102	Bush, John C	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	9			Ark	Ky	unknown				Farm laborer 00-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		64
65				——— Bell	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	9	6	4	Ark	Ark	Ga							yes	yes	yes					65
66				——— Ila	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							66
67				——— Jessee	son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													67
68				——— Maud	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													68
69				——— Claud	son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													69
70				——— Mollie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3							70
71				Cunningham, Clyde	nephew	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					71
72		102	103	Paxton, Andrew	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	26			Ark	Ky	Va				Farmer 0-3-4	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	86	72
73				——— Fannie	wife	B	F	Apr	1854	46	M	26	6	6	Ark	Tenn	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74				——— Martha	daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes					74
75				——— James	son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— George	son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				——— Julia	daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2	yes	yes	yes					77
78				——— Williams	son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					78
79				——— Ellen A.	Mother	B	F	May	1820	80	Wd		1	1	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					79
80		103	104	Bailey, Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	2			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer 0-1-2	0		no	no	yes	R		F	87	80
81				——— Rosa	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2	2	2	Ark	unknown	unknown							yes	no	yes					81
82				——— Darcy	daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				——— Oliver	son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					83
84				Williams, Robt	boarder	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					84
85		104	105	Morgan, Sarah	Head	B	F	June	1825	74	Wd		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 00	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	88	85
86		105	106	Dawey, Mary	Head	B	F	Sept	1848	63	Wd		4	2	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 0-1-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	89	86
87				——— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88		106	107	Smith, John J	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	43	M	6			Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer 00-4	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	90	88
89				——— Sudie	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	5	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Grace	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Ark	Ga	Tenn													90
91				——— Hillman	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Ark	Ga	Tenn													91
92				——— Lillie L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Ark	Ga	Tenn													92
93		107	108	Browning, Martha	Head	W	F	Nov	1834	66	Wd		2	2	Ala	Tenn	Ga				1 Farmer 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91	93
94				Stoddard Ella	daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan	1861	39	Wd		3	2	Ark	unknown	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Browning, Robert	grand-son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Ark	La	Ark				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96		108	109	Baker, Halibuton	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	0			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				1 Farmer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	92	96
97				——— Addie	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Ark	Ill	Ill							yes	yes	yes					97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dulla

Supervisor's District No. 3 5
Enumeration District No. 18

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		169	110	Perry, Matthew H	Head	B	M	Apr.	1868	32	Md				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer 1-0-9	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				——, Adline	daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0	0	no	no	yes				
3				——, Fanny	daughter	B	F	Oct.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
4				——, Lillie	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
5				——, Pattie	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
6				——, Patticie	dau	B	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7				——, Virgie	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8				Brownlee, Jamie	Cousin	B	F	Apr.	1864	36	Md		3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
9				——, Katie	Cousin	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
10				——, Ella	Cousin	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
11				——, Williams	Cousin	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
12		168	111	Eaton, Dinnie	Head	B	M	Apr.	1874	26	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	93
13				——, Katie	wife	B	F	Nov.	1872	28	M	3	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
14		170	112	Peoples, Anna	Head	B	F	Nov.	1879	21	M	1	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-1-4	0		no	no	yes	R		F	96
15				——, Alice	Sister-in-law	B	F	June	1869	30	S		3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
16				——, Love	daughter	B	F	Feb	189-	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
17				——, Anice	daughter	B	F	Oct.	1868	34	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
18				——, Abner	brother-in-law	B	M	Dec.	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				——, Selma	niece	B	F	Sept.	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
20				Sessions, Levi	boarder	B	M	Apr.	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
21		172	113	Starks, Robert	Head	B	M	July	1860	39	M	19			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer 0-4-8	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	95
22				——, Ellen J	wife	B	F	Nov.	1874	35	M	19	12	10	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				——, Hattie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
24				——, Henry	son	B	M	Dec.	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				——, Sol	son	B	M	Sept.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				——, Charles	son	B	M	Dec.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				——, Josie E	daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
28				——, Robert	son	B	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
29				——, Alexander	son	B	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
30				——, Caswell	son	B	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
31				——, Reuben	son	B	M	Jan	189x	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32				——, Sarah	daughter	B	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
33				——, Henry A	son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34		173	114	Dunn, Julius C	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	30	-	-	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 0-3-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	96
35				——, Bell C	wife	W	F	Aug.	1851	48	M	30	4	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36				——, John W	son	W	M	Dec.	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
37				——, Julius C	son	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
38				——, Olan	son	W	M	Oct.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
39		174	115	Williams, Felix	Head	B	M	Jan.	1875	25	M	3			Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas				Farm laborer 2-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
40				——, Rena	wife	B	F	Apr.	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
41				Johnson, Irving	brother-in-law	B	M	May	1890	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
42				——, Willie	brother-in-law	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
43				——, Janie	sister-in-law	B	F	Apr.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
44		175	116	Cregg, Spencer	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-1-7	0		no	no	yes	0	M	F	97
45				——, Nora	wife	B	F	Apr.	1859	42	M	14	9	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
46				——, Etta	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
47				——, Junius	son	B	M	Feb.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
48				——, Samuel	son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
49				——, Floridora	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50				——, Jessie	granddaughter	B	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Th
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Gregg, William	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														51
52				Eaton, Calline	Mother	B	F	Feb.	1837	63	Wd		1	1	Tenn	Tenn	North Carolina						No	No	Yes						52
53		116	117	Patterson, Henry F.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1860	39	M	17			Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	98	53
54				———, Sue C.	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	3	3	Ark	Ark	Ark						Yes	Yes	Yes						54
55				———, James C	Son	W	M	Sept.	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				———, Thomas S	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				———, Clifford S	Son	W	M	Dec.	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3								57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 A 9418

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5 ~~10~~
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		117	118	Horton, Louis S.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1860	40	M	15			Ark	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
				, Amy B	wife	W	F	Apr.	1867	33	M	15	8	7	Ark	Georgia	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				, Bessie	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						8	yes	yes	yes				
				, Gertrude	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Peter	son	W	M	Dec.	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Thaddeus	son	W	M	Mar.	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3							
				, Horace	son	W	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				, Rodney	son	W	M	Apr.	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				, Jennie	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	1/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
		118	119	Patterson, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1853	46	M	14			Ark	Alabama	Georgia				Rgrlid	5-0-5	12		yes	yes	yes	O		A	
				, Katie L	wife	W	F	Feb.	1863	37	M	14	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				, Alice M	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Beulah L	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee						0	yes	no	yes				
				, Gibney A	son	W	M	Apr.	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee													
				, Elbert R	son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee													
		119	120	Eason, George	Head	B	M	Feb.	1859	41	M	17			Ark	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100
				, Calline	wife	B	F	Apr.	1864	36	M	17	12	5	Ark	unknown	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				, Georgia	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1883	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Hellena	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, William	son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Mary L	daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	no	yes				
				, Susie	daughter	B	F	Nov.	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Barnum, Mandy	mother-in-law	B	M	Apr.	1842	68	Wd		10	1	Alabama	North Carolina	unknown							no	no	yes				
		119½	121	Tyree, Nelson	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	10			Ark	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	1-1-a 00-1	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	101
				, Mariah	wife	B	F	Dec.	1860	39	M	10	3	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Lloyd, Harrison	boarder	B	M	Nov.	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
				, Vivian	boarder	B	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Louisiana						2							
		120	122	Russell, William J.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1836	64	M	39			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1-1-a 00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102
				, Martha A	wife	W	F	Mar.	1841	59	M	39	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, Cora C	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1882	18	S				Ark	Tennessee	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				, Susie	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1885	15	S				Ark	Tennessee	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
		121	123	Hart, Lem M.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1856	43	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1-1-a 0-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103
				, Dollie	wife	W	F	Apr.	1858	42	M	21	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				, Milton	son	W	M	Apr.	1883	17	S				Ark	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				, Ruth J	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Ark	Tennessee	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Ola	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				Ark	Tennessee	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Martha J	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				Ark	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Vick, Ernest	grand-son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
		122	124	Hearnsberger, John H.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1854	45	M	23			Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1-1-a 00-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	104
				, Francis R	wife	W	F	Sept.	1862	37	M	23	8	8	Ark	Ark	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				, Eva F	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1880	20	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Anna L	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1882	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	yes	yes	yes				
				, Minnie E	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Mary E	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				, Burt	son	W	M	Nov.	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3							
				, Horace	son	W	M	Nov.	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
				, Bessie	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				, Ethel	daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Cassely, Love	boarder	W	M	Apr.	1883	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		124	125	Bennett, William E.	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	26			Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	1-1-a 0-1-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O			

1-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bennett, Effie J.	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	26	13	10	Missouri	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes					51
52				——, Jennie	daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes					52
53				——, Luba	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						3	yes	yes	yes					53
54				——, Emmie	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes					54
55				——, William D	son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm laborer	9	3	yes	yes	yes					55
56				——, James E	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						3								56
57				——, Frank U	son	W	M	Sept.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri						3								57
58				——, Lucie	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri														58
59	124	126		Baker, Charles 3-1	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	2			Wisconsin	unknown	unknown				1-Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	106	59
60	125	126		——, Cora Lee	wife	W	F	Sept.	1869	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					60
61				——, Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Arkansas														61
62	125	127		Timberlake, James A 11-1	Head	W	M	Sept.	1847	52	M	25			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 0-3-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	107	62
63				——, Indiana C	wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	25	9	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					63
64				——, Ben B	son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				——, Sewell	son	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					65
66				——, Maggie A	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					66
67				——, James	son	W	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					67
68				——, Addie	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes					68
69				——, Frank	son	W	M	Aug.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						3								69
70				——, Felix	son	W	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														70
71				——, Eula B	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														71
72	126			Benjamin, Emma	sister	W	F	June	1842	57	M		7	4	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73	127	128		Andreasen, Jeff D 15-1	Head	W	M	Jan.	1855	45	M	15			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				1-Farmer 0-2-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	108	73
74				——, Lizzie A	wife	W	F	Oct.	1861	38	M	15	6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					74
75				——, Carl	son	W	M	Sept.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				——, Edna B	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				——, Thomas E	son	W	M	Aug.	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					77
78				——, Jesse O	son	W	M	Jan.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
79				——, Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
80				Crossley, Joseph	boarder	W	M	Apr.	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes					80
81	128	129		Adams, Warren B 7-7	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	109	81
82				——, Lee St	wife	W	F	Sept.	1866	43	M	13	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					82
83				——, Slip W	son	W	M	Dec.	1889	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					83
84				——, Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					84
85				——, Thomas	son	W	M	Jan.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								85
86				——, Maggie	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														86
87				Timberlake, Lee	boarder	W	M	May	1896	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

83 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5th
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		129	130	Turner, Hampton	Head	B	M	Apr.	1842	58	M	13			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	110
				——, Ella	wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	13	10	2	Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Sarah	daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Ark	Missouri	Ark						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Georgia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Ark	Missouri	Ark						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		130	131	Branch, Callie	Head	B	M	Feb.	1834	66	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	F	F	111
				——, Pattie	wife	B	F	Apr.	1850	50	M	42	1	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				——, Emily	daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Edward	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		131	132	Perry, Sam	Head	B	M	Aug.	1874	25	M	8			Ark	Ark	Ark				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	112
				——, Sarah	wife	B	F	Jan.	1876	24	M	8	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	112
		132	133	Reynolds, Jerry	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	34			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	113
				——, Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Jan	1849	50	M	34	15	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Robert O	son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Loyd A	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, John W	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Jesse	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Susanna	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Ark	Georgia	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Fannie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Ark	Georgia	Georgia						4							
				——, Emma	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1893	7	S				Ark	Georgia	Georgia						4							
		133	134	Reynolds, James	Head	W	M	Mar.	1872	28	M	8			Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
				——, Alice	wife	W	F	Jan.	1875	25	M	8	5	3	Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Luther	son	W	M	Jan.	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
				——, Mary	daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				——, Katie	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1899	7/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
		134	135	Clements, Willis	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	114
				——, Mattie L	wife	W	F	Aug.	1863	36	M	15	7	5	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Sue E	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1884	15	S				Ark	Georgia	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Desdy	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Ark	Georgia	Kentucky						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Willie	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Ark	Georgia	Kentucky						8							
				——, Whitson H	son	W	M	Sept.	1895	4	S				Ark	Georgia	Kentucky													
				——, Jennette	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S				Ark	Georgia	Kentucky													
		135	136	Switzer, Christ	Head	W	M	Apr.	1874	26	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	115
				——, Sarah	wife	W	F	June	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		136	137	Denyer, Andrew	Head	W	M	Nov.	1865	34	M	3			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	116
				——, Mary	wife	W	F	Nov.	1877	23	M	3	3	1	South Carolina	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Floyd F	son	W	M	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Ark	Illinois	South Carolina													
		137	138	Porterfield, John H	Head	W	M	Nov.	1852	48	M	28			Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	117
				——, Sallie D	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	28	14	13	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Julia C	daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Xantha M	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1882	18	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Ruth L	daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Agnes E	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Sallie P	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Jannie E	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, John H	Son	W	M	Sept.	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						3							
				——, Lida V	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						0							
				——, Milton M	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi													
				——, Albert H	Son	W	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi													
		138	139	Arnold, Francis E	Head	W	F	Oct.	1847	52	M	9	5		Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	118
				——, Lura A	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1880	20	S				Ark	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5-16
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Oneal, Tennessee	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
52				——, Walter S	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
53	136	140		Hood, John W	Head	W	M	Dec.	1842	57	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119
54				——, Caroline A	wife	W	F	May	1845	54	M	32	10	8	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55				——, John L	son	W	M	Jan	1871	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56				——, Eliza A	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
57				——, Hattie L	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
58				——, Etta D	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
59				——, Fannie M	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
60	139	141		Evans, William G	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	120	
61				——, Sarah C	wife	W	F	Feb.	1867	33	M	11	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
62	140	142		Holeman, John W	Head	W	M	Sept.	1860	39	M	15			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A	F	121	
63				——, Olive J	wife	W	F	Sept.	1864	35	M	15	7	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
64				——, Clarence A	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
65				——, John S	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
66				——, Dora W	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
67				——, Florence L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						4							
68				——, William N	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						4							
69				——, Minnie M	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													
70				——, Eunice	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													
71	143	143		Helmingham, Doctor C	Head	W	M	Jan.	1837	63	M	21			Kentucky	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	122
72				——, Amy	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	21	10	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
73				——, James W	son	W	M	Dec.	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				——, Mattie E	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes				
75				——, Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						1	yes	yes	yes				
76				——, Sallie	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0							
77				——, Orville	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0							
78				——, Lina	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
79	147	144		Brown, Nancy J	Head	W	F	May	1861	39	M	22	9	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	123
80				——, Lennie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				——, Rosa D	daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
82				——, John W	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
83				——, Robert J	son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
84				——, Leah	son	W	M	Apr.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1							
85				——, Nellie E	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1							
86				——, Parry F	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
87				——, Fonsy W	son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88	143	145		Denton, George W	Head	W	M	Sept.	1873	26	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
89				——, Maggie V	wife	W	F	Feb.	1879	21	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
90				——, Levia J	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
91				——, Ellen	mother	W	F	Aug.	1840	59	Wd		6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
92	144	146		Henson, James B	Head	W	M	Dec.	1855	44	M	13			Illinois	Virginia	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	124
93				——, Minnie M	wife	W	F	Nov.	1874	25	M	13	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
94				——, George	son	W	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Indiana				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
95				——, Ollie B	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Indiana						0							
96				——, Arthur C	son	W	M	Nov.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Indiana													
97	145	147		Roberts, Elisha W	Head	W	M	Apr.	1853	47	M	25			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	125
98				——, Margaret	wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	25	11	9	Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
99				——, Clarence	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
100				——, Green A	son	W	M	July	1884	12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

84 A 944

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5 76
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Harry Arkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Roberts, Richard	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Ark	Illinois	Tennessee						1							
2				——, Tennessee	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Ark	Illinois	Tennessee						1	yes	yes	yes				
3				——, Andrew	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Ark	Illinois	Tennessee						1							
4				——, Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Ark	Illinois	Tennessee													
5				——, Martha M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	6/12	S				Ark	Illinois	Tennessee													
6		146	148	Porterfield, Frank W.	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	24			Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0-8	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126
7				——, Charity E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	24	15	12	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				——, Emma	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1881	18	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
9				——, Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	15	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
10				——, Mollie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	13	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
11				——, Willis	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
12				——, Katie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						6							
13				——, Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov.	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi						6							
14				——, Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi													
15				——, Preasly	Son	W	M	Aug.	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Mississippi													
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

1–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																														51
																														52
																														53
																														54
																														55
																														56
																														57
																														58
																														59
																														60
																														61
																														62
																														63
																														64
																														65
																														66
																														67
																														68
																														69
																														70
																														71
																														72
																														73
																														74
																														75
																														76
																														77
																														78
																														79
																														80
																														81
																														82
																														83
																														84
																														85
																														86
																														87
																														88
																														89
																														90
																														91
																														92
																														93
																														94
																														95
																														96
																														97
																														98
																														99
																														100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85 A 9449

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		147	149	Bennett, James R	Head	W	M	Mar.	1853	47	M	26			Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	127
				———, Bettie C	wife	W	F	Oct.	1858	41	M	26	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Langley, Dorin	son-in-law	W	M	Aug.	1869	30	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Stock Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				———, Winifred	grand-daughter	W	F	Mar.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						5							
				———, Savanna	grand-daughter	W	F	Apr.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						5							
				———, Rufus B	grand-son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Hood, Sam S.	Boarder	W	M	Jan.	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		148	150	Porterfield, Hiram B	Head	W	M	Jan.	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	128
				———, Maggie B	wife	W	F	Aug.	1881	18	M	1	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		149	151	Brooks, Martin V	Head	W	M	Apr.	1860	40	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-2-20	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129
				———, Morgarth	wife	W	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	19	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
				———, Susie	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				———, Flee	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				———, James	son	W	M	Jun.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
		150	152	Crosby, Edward T	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	130
				———, Sarah E	wife	W	F	Nov.	1856	43	M	20	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				———, Ada B	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Charles T	son	W	M	Aug.	1891	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
		151	153	Self, James M	Head	W	M	Oct.	1864	35	M	7			Arkansas	unknown	Missouri				Farmer 00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	131
				———, Della	wife	W	F	Sept.	1876	23	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				———, Levi	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1							
				———, Lemuel	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		152	154	Delamar, James E	Head	W	M	Apr.	1848	52	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	132
				———, Sallie	wife	W	F	Aug.	1851	50	M	31	7	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				———, Katie M	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				———, James A	son	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				———, Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
		153	155	Baugh, James E	Head	W	M	Mar.	1841	59	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	133
				———, Julia F	wife	W	F	Jan.	1864	36	M	V	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				———, Stanley J	son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Lilian A	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						3							
				———, Myrtie B	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						1							
				———, Henry	son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
		154	156	Knight, Elisha W	Head	W	M	Nov.	1833	66	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	134
				———, Nancy L	wife	W	F	Apr.	1848	52	M	36	0	0	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		155	157	Emanuel, Bellium	Head	W	M	Apr.	1870	30	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	135
				———, Mary E	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				———, Kate	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				———, Bellium	son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
		156	158	Hawkins, Jasper M	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	25			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136
				———, Mary	wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	25	0	0	New York	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				Porter, James	boarder	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		157	159	Shambley, Alvis H	Head	W	M	June	1880	19	M				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				———, Minnie	wife	W	F	July	1884	15	M	0	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		158	160	Shambley, William H	Head	W	M	Jan.	1876	24	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				———, Dillie	wife	W	F	Nov.	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				———, Linda	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				———, Maggie	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		159	161	Forest, George W	Head	W	M	Sept.	1875	24	M	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	137
				———, Lula	wife	W	F	Nov.	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				

7-221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 76
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		160	162	Elder, William F. J.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1866	43	M	8			Ar Kansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	138	51
52				——, Agnith A	wife	W	F	Dec.	1869	30	M	8	4	3	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				——, Etta M	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1893	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						5								53
54				——, John B	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														54
55				——, Eva E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														55
56				——, Martha E	Mother	W	F	Apr.	1837	63	Wd		6	5	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
57		161	163	Elder, George W	Head	W	M	Aug.	1863	36	M	11			Ar Kansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139	57
58				——, Mollie O	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	11	3	3	Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				——, Edgar E	Son	W	M	Aug.	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						5								59
60				——, Archie T	Son	W	M	May	1896	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						5								60
61				——, Harvey B	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														61
62		162	164	Crouch, Calvin Neff	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	25			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	140	62
63				——, Fannie	wife	W	F	Apr.	1856	44	M	25	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					63
64				——, William S	son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				——, Lillie M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					65
66				——, Virgie L	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1886	14	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	no	yes					66
67				——, Bessie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														67
68		163	165	Delamour, Henry B	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	33			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	2-8	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	141	68
69				——, Frank R	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	44	M	33	9	9	Ar Kansas	Unknown	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70				——, Annie L	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1877	22	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				——, Jennie M	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1879	20	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				——, Patrick H.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					72
73				——, Nancy D.	daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes					73
74				——, Bertha M	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1885	14	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes					74
75				——, Frank A	Son	W	M	Dec.	1887	12	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				——, Lizzie A	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1889	10	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				——, James W	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas						3								77
78				——, Horace B	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Ar Kansas														78
79		164	166	Maschmeyer, Frederick	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Pa.	Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		79
80				——, Amelia	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	4	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					80
81				——, Felix	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														81
82				——, Clara	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														82
83				——, Selma	daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Ar Kansas	Germany	Germany														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

86 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5 to
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Dalark Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Block.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		165	167	Sandusa, William [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer 0-3-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Thompson, Francis	brother	B	F	Apr.	1843	57	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
3				——, Lucy	boarder	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
4				——, Lizzie	boarder	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		no	no	yes				
5				Nevels, Porter	grand-son	B	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0								
6				——, Lonie	grand-son	B	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7		166	168	Pearson, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Apr.	1840	60	M	38	6	5	Alabama	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes	R		H	
8		166	168	——, William [illegible]	husband	W	M	Feb	1829	71	M	38			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
9				——, Levi	son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10		167	169	Stuart, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar.	1857	43	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Miller 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142
11				——, Louella	wife	W	F	June	1865	35	M	15	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
12				——, Colvin	son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				——, Charles	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia					4								
14				——, Geneva	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													
15				——, Lida	daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													
16		168	170	Clements, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
17				——, Amanda	wife	W	F	June	1835	64	M	45	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
18		169	171	Denston, Fritz [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov.	1837	63	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Pa	Gardiner 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	143
19				——, Emile	wife	W	F	Jan.	1834	66	M	3	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
20		170	172	Merritt, William D.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1847	53	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter 2-2-a 00-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21				——, Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec.	1847	52	M	35	10	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
22				——, George	son	W	M	Nov.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	no	no	yes				
23		171	173	Gibbs, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	4			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				R.R. Bridge Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
24				——, Fannie	wife	W	F	Mar.	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
25				——, Carl	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
26				——, Daisy	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
27		172	174	Rambo, Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov.	1847	53	M	21			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Life Stock Dealer 2-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
28				——, Hattie	wife	W	F	Nov.	1859	41	M	21	4	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
29				——, Lala	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
30				——, Augustus	son	W	M	Nov.	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				——, Charles	son	W	M	Nov.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
32		173	175	Alcorbrook, Dora [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr.	1817	83	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dealer-Grocer 5-5-6 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
33				——, John L	son	W	M	Oct.	1876	23	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman-Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				——, Mary	daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan.	1875	25	Wd		1	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
35		174	176	Jamil, Lee A [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.	1874	35	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 0-0-a 00-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
36				——, Hattie	wife	W	F	Nov.	1865	35	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				Howard, Elizabeth	daughter-in-law	W	F	Oct.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
38		175	177	Evans, Mary [illegible]	Head	W	F	July	1829	70	Wd		10	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				ng. 00-2			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
39				——, Fannie	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1858	41	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				Dunn, Mary	granddaughter	W	F	Nov.	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
41		176	178	Thompson, Jesse [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan.	1867	33	M	8			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Minister 2-3-a 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
42				——, Samuel J	wife	B	F	Dec.	1865	34	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
43				Thomas, Amanda	boarder	B	F	Apr.	1820	80	Wd		6	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
44		177	179	Runnels, Linnie [illegible]	Head	B	F	Dec.	1870	29	M		2	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washerwoman 4-9-a 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
45				——, Thomas	son	B	M	Jan.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				None		2	yes	yes	yes				
46				Perry, Dora	boarder	B	F	Apr.	1875	25	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47		178	180	Anchor, Celine [illegible]	Head	B	F	Aug.	1875	24	Wd		3	1	Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Washerwoman 4-9-a 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
48				——, Jefferson	son	B	M	Dec.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1							
49		179	181	Runels, Jerry [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr.	1870	30	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 00-2	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	H	
50				——, Mollie	wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, withtn the above-named division, Town of Dalark
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 46
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Nevels, Beulah	daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															51
52		180	182	Cooper, Jennie [illegible]	Head	B	F	Apr	1860	40	Wd		10	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	00-6		no	no	yes	R		H		52
53				——, Mary E	daughter	B	F	Jun	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				——, Sarah E	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes					54
55				——, Jaynnie	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					55
56				——, Fred	son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				none	12	0	no	no	yes					56
57				——, Curly	son	B	M	Apr.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								57
58				——, Ethel	daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
59				Columbus, Harrison	boarder	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1								59
60				——, Dixie	boarder	B	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1								60
61		181	183	Bozeman, Martin W	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Florida				Farmer	00-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	149	61
62				——, Carrie	wife	W	F	Aug.	1866	43	M	10	4	4	Illinois	Ohio	Germany								yes	yes	yes					62
63				——, Hurley B.	son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Illinois						5								63
64				——, Clyde O	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Illinois						5								64
65				——, Nina E	son	W	M	Apr.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Illinois														65
66				——, Nettie M	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Illinois														66
67		182	184	Albers, Henry	Head	W	M	Mar.	1838	62	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Mng Co			yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		67
68		183	185	Ohls, Morize	Head	W	M	Dec.	1862	37	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Real Estate Broker	3	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	149	68
69				——, Anna	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	17	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					69
70				——, Paul	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany				Merchant			yes	yes	yes					70
71				——, Elsie	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany						3	yes	yes	yes					71
72				——, Louis	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany				none		2	yes	yes	yes					72
73		184	186	Hudson, Mary	Head	W	F	July	1857	40	Wd		6	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	00-2-4		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		73
74				——, Isaac	son	W	M	Mar.	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				RR. Bridge repairer		0	yes	yes	yes					74
75				——, Minnie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				——, Burt	son	W	M	Jan.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					76
77				——, Irma	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						3	yes	yes	yes					77
78				——, Bessie	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						3	yes	yes	yes					78
79				——, Hugh	son	W	M	Mar.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						2								79
80		185	187	Lacy, Martin	Head	W	M	Apr.	1835	65	M	2			Missouri	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0-2-1	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	145	80
81				——, Kate C	wife	W	F	Nov.	1848	51	M	2	5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Druggist		0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Griswold, Mary L	boarder	W	F	June	1859	40	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Oneal, Lucy	house keeper	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				House Keeper		0	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Lacy, Wallis	son	W	M	Nov.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				salesman Drug store		0	3	yes	yes	yes					84
85				——, Jamie	daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					85
86		186	188	Morrison, Anson	Head	W	M	Nov.	1831	68	Wd				Georgia	Scotland	Scotland				Livery Stable Keeper	7-3-9	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		86
87		187	189	Neel, Joe	Head	B	M	Jan.	1834	66	M	48			Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama				Carpenter	9-2-a 0-1-8	0		no	yes	yes	0	F	H		87
88				——, Susan	wife	B	F	May	1844	56	M	43	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes					88
89				——, Jim	son	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm laborer		0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				——, Mollie	daughter-in-law	B	F	Apr.	1870	30	S		6	6	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					90
91				——, Tempie	granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					91
92				——, Reba	granddaughter	B	F	Dec.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							0	no	yes	yes					92
93				——, Aletha	granddaughter	B	F	Sept.	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							0	yes	no	yes					93
94				——, John	grandson	B	M	Jan.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							0								94
95				——, Joe	grandson	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							0								95
96				——, Simon	grandson	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														96
97		188	190	Lancaster, William	Head	W	M	Apr.	1860	60	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	5-5-a 0-7-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		97
98				——, Daniel	son	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman Grocery				yes	yes	yes					98
99				——, Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1884	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						1	yes	yes	yes					99
100		189	191	Taylor, Judge	Head	B	M	Apr.	1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Day laborer	4-4-b 00-3			no	no	no	R		H		100

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

87 A 9492

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 16
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Dalark
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Taylor, Norman	wife	B	F	Nov.	1876	24	M	4	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
				——, Jimmie	son	B	M	Aug.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
				——, John	son	B	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	190	192	Williams, Lee	Head	W	M	Nov.	1871	28	M	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
			——, Mary E	wife	W	F	Feb.	1871	29	M	4	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			——, Florence	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			——, Marshall	son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Pysson, Jimmie	boarder	W	M	Apr	1848	52	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. bridge repairer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Simpson, John	boarder	W	M	Feb.	1860	40	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. bridge repairer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			O'neal, Martenna B	boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	Wd					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Agent- Nursery	0		yes	yes	yes					
			——, Charlotte I	boarder	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			——, Ora E	boarder	W	F	July	1897	2	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			——, Elma A	boarder	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	191	193	Johnson, Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	9				North Carolina	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
			——, Martha	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	9	12	7		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
			——, Calvin	son	B	M	Dec.	1880	19	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
			——, Major A	son	B	M	May	1882	18	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					
			——, Phoebe	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1886	14	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
			——, Henry	son	B	M	June	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
			——, Glenn	son	B	M	Jul	1893	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
			——, Sidney	son	B	M	Jan.	1897	3	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			——, Horace	son	B	M	May	1899	1	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	192	194	Metcalf, James	Head	B	M	Apr.	1840	60	M	35				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes	O	F	H		
			——, Mary	wife	B	F	June	1845	54	M	35	2	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
			——, Nancy	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1875	25	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
			——, Jamie	granddaughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				"			no	no	yes					
			——, Irene	granddaughter	B	F	Apr.	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					
			——, James W	grandson	B	M	May	1890	10	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				None	12		yes	no	yes					
			——, Wallace	grandson	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
			——, Sallie	granddaughter	B	F	Jan.	1896	5	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	193	195	Kendrick, Spruce	Head	B	M	Apr.	1860	40	M	19				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H		
			——, Lucy	wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	19	4	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
	194	196	Doak, Frank	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	17				Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			——, Mary J	wife	W	F	Jan.	1864	36	M	17	5	4		Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
			——, Rosa E.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes					
			——, Walter W	son	W	M	Jan.	1889	11	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes					
			——, Lula	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						7								
			——, Horace M	son	W	M	Dec.	1896	3/12	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
	195	197	Matlock, Thomas J	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				M.D.	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
	196	198	Lanton, Zechariah	Head	W	M	Dec.	1838	61	M	31				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				M.D.	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
			——, Mary J	wife	W	F	June	1857	41	M	31	0	0		Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
	197	199	Porterfield, Joseph A	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	30				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
			——, Eliza A	wife	W	F	Nov.	1829	70	M	30	1	1		Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			——, Louie E	daughter	W	F	June	1871	28	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
	198	200	Stuart, John C	Head	W	M	Apr.	1838	62	M	27				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
			——, Sarah R	wife	W	F	Aug.	1849	50	M	27	5	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			——, Allie M	son	W	M	Feb.	1881	19	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		
			——, John D	son	W	M	Mar.	1895	5	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			——, Willie E	daughter	W	F	July	1899	10	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					
	199	201	Funderburke, Dusty	Head	W	F	Aug.	1864	35	Wd		6	6		Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Dalark
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. ~~16~~ 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dimberlake, Albert	son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				——, Lee	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
53				——, Roy	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
54				——, Radie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
55				——, Annie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee						3							
56				——, Charles	son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
57		200	202	Dimberlake, Benn B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	40	M	9			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	F	1
58				——, Bettie	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
59				——, Winston	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						2							
60				——, Walker B.	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
61				——, Mary B.	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
62				Hale, Mary	m-in-law	W	F	May	1855	45	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							na	na	yes				
63				Jeffcoat, Brockston	boarder	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				R.R. trackman	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				——, Viola	boarder	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
65				——, Lelta	boarder	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
66				——, Pearl M.	boarder	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
67		201	203	Dunn, Sue	Head	W	F	Apr	1852	48	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Boarding House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
68				——, Ora	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
69				——, Lena E.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
70				——, Austin C.	step-son	W	M	June	1861	38	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				R.R. bridge repairer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71				Dagon, John M.	boarder	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
72				Jeffcoat, Wayne	boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				R.R. trackman	6		yes	yes	yes				
73				Hunter, Thomas	boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R.R. trackman	3		yes	yes	yes				
74				Pearson, Lewis	boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Manager Store	0		yes	yes	yes				
75																														
76				Here ends the enumeration of the Town of Dalark.																										
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 — 88 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 4th
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	202	204	Woods, Richard	Head	W	M	Dec.	1852	47	M	21			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fl-a 0-3-4 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
			——, Ruthus J.	wife	W	F	Dec.	1857	42	M	21	8	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Nathan K.	son	W	M	Oct.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Wyliss E.	son	W	M	Jan.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
			——, John W.	son	W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Richard C.	son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				/		5							
			——, James E.	son	W	M	Aug.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						5							
			——, Ray	son	W	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
	203	205	Williams, Richard	Head	B	M	Apr.	1840	60	M	30			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Fl-1-a 0-1-7 Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	157
			——, Susan	wife	B	F	Dec.	1846	53	M	30	8	7	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
			——, Maggie	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Lulu	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Delphus	son	B	M	Sept.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			——, Susie	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
			——, Annamuhe	daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1							
			——, Altamar II	son	B	M	Mar.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			——, Dora Lee	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	204	206	Schindler, John J.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1863	37	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Fl-1-a 00-7 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	152
			——, Mary	wife	W	F	Apr.	1860	40	M	12	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
			——, Annie	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Germany	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Mattie	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Germany	Texas						0							
			——, Peter	son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Germany	Texas						0							
			——, Joseph	son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Germany	Texas													
			——, Frank	son	W	M	Jan.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Germany	Texas													
			——, Francis	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Germany	Texas													
	205	207	McKenzie, Richard W.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fl-a 00-1 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	153
			——, Maggie	wife	W	F	Apr.	1877	23	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	206	208	Self, John	Head	W	M	Jan.	1868	32	M	7			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Fl-a 00-3 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154
			——, Willie A.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1877	22	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Pearl S.	daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			——, Robert A.	son	W	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Porterfield, Robert	boarder	W	M	Jan.	1860	40	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	207	209	Delamar, Jesse	Head	B	M	July	1845	54	M	32			Georgia	North Carolina	Virginia				Fl-1-a 0-3-N Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	155
			——, Nellie A.	wife	B	F	Apr.	1850	50	M	32	15	15	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			——, Martha	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Emma	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Francis	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Melissa	daughter	B	F	Aug.	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Lizzie B.	daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Adeline	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Jemima	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Oliver J.	son	B	M	Nov.	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Sol	son	B	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm laborer		0	no	no	yes				
			——, James M.	son	B	M	Apr.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm laborer		0	no	no	yes				
			——, Virginia L.	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia						0							
			——, Iona D.	son	B	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia						0							
			Jarrell, Judie	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan.	1825	75	W		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	208	210	Adams, Dingle	Head	W	M	Apr.	1866	34	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Fl-1-a 1-1-8 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	156
			——, Cornelia H.	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	9	10	8	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Porterfield, Minnie	daughter	W	F	July	1895	24	M		2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ~~16~~ 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Hiram Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Adams, Mary L	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
52				——, Walter	son	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				——, Fannie D	daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
54				——, John L	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						3							
55				——, Archie B	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
56				Porterfield, Ora M	granddaughter	W	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
57				——, James C	grandson	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
58		209	211	Holloway, Hamil Lyle	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
59				——, Fannie	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				——, Irie G	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89 A

7512

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	210	212		Hogan, James	Head	W	M	Oct.	1844	55	S				Canada [Eng]	Canada [Eng]	Canada [Eng]	1890	10	Na	Farmer F-1-a 000 Farmer F-1-a 0-7-8			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	158
	211	213		Eason, Henry	Head	B	M	Apr.	1860	50	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				" Rebecca	wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	20	13	10	Ark	unknown	unknown							yes	no	yes				
				" James	son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary E	daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				" Delila	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes				
				" Swan	daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes				
				" Cleo	daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
				" John	son	B	M	Jan.	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						1							
				" Agnes	son	B	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				" Victor	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	212	214		McFalls, Clabe B	Head	B	M	May	1845	52	Md				Ark	Ark	Ark				Blacksmith 4-3-a 00-2	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	M	
				" Anna L	daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				" Louis G	son	B	M	Dec.	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	213	215		Webb, John W	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	15			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Miller & Farmer 1-1-a 00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154
				" Ora L	wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	15	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
	214	216		Langley, Ben F	Head	W	M	Mar.	1854	46	M	21			Alabama	unknown	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-a 0-3-6	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	160
				" Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct.	1860	39	M	21	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				" Nancy P	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1880	19	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Andrew F	son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Albert N	son	W	M	Apr.	1884	16	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Robert P	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Rosa B	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1889	11	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Oliver W	son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Levi	son	W	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Vada V	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1899	1	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama													
	215	217		Land, Fruitman	Head	W	M	Apr.	1867	33	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-a 00-4	0		no	no	yes	R		F	161
				" Bettie	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	4	3	Ark	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				" Ava V	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1895	5	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark													
				" Elsie O	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark													
				" Tony L	son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark													
	216	218		Kingsley, George W	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	33			Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer 0-5-3	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	162
				" Jane	wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	33	12	8	Illinois	Tennessee	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				" William O	son	W	M	Apr.	1870	30	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Osceola	daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	yes				
				" Ruth	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1881	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				" George E	son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Granville W	son	W	M	Apr.	1886	14	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				" John H	son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				" Lonie	son	W	M	Apr.	1889	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
	217	219		Porterfield, Joseph H	Head	W	M	Apr.	1857	43	M	17			Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-1-a 0-2-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	163
				" Nancy A	wife	W	F	Sept.	1861	38	M	17	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Ira O	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Tony W	son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Lena	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama						1							
				" Oklahoma	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama						1							
				" Allie	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama													
				" Attie M	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1899	9/12	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama													
	218	220		Lea, William T	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Ark	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 1-1-a 00-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	
				" Effie	wife	W	F	Dec.	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				

7-SSL

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 93

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 4-5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lea, John	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
52				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1898	2	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
54		219	221	Lea, Nancy J.	Head	W	F	Nov.	1848	51	Wd		12	8	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0-1-0	0	yes	yes	yes	O		F	165
55				" Monty	Son	W	M	Oct.	1876	23	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
56		220	222	Green, Alexander	Head	W	M	Sept.	1878	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	166
57				" Susie	wife	W	F	Apr.	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
58		221	223	Green, John W	Head	W	M	Sept.	1859	40	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0-4-7	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	167
59				" Margaret A	wife	W	F	Apr.	1862	38	M	21	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
60				" William O	Son	W	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		0	5	yes	yes	yes				
61				" George E	Son	W	M	Feb.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		0	5	yes	yes	yes				
62				" Charles F	Son	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				North C	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		0	5	yes	yes	yes				
63				" Maggie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							5	yes	yes	yes				
64				" John E	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		0	5	yes	yes	yes				
65				" James T	Son	W	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							5							
66				" Carrie C	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							1							
67				" Cissie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
68				" Nancy J	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1899	5/12	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
69				" Crissie K	Mother	W	F	Apr.	1821	79	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70		222	224	West, Samuel	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	16			Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-3-7	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	168
71				" Bell J	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	16	11	10	Ar Kansas	North Carolina	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
72				" David G	Son	W	M	Apr.	1885	15	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
73				" Samuel A	Son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer		0	no	no	yes				
74				" Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1888	12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							5	yes	yes	yes				
75				" Arthur J	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm laborer		0	5	no	no	yes				
76				" John W	Son	W	M	Dec.	1891	8	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							5							
77				" William H	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														
78				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														
79				" Lou T	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														
80				" Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1899	1	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														
81		223	225	West, James K P	Head	W	M	Nov.	1848	51	M	25			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-8	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	169
82				" Lucy E	wife	W	F	Apr.	1855	45	M	25	6	4	Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				" Flora E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Ar Kansas	Kentucky	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
84				" Leanna	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1882	17	S				Ar Kansas	Kentucky	Ar Kansas							5	yes	yes	yes				
85				" Alma J	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1889	11	S				Ar Kansas	Kentucky	Ar Kansas							5	yes	yes	yes				
86				" Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1884	5	S				Ar Kansas	Kentucky	Ar Kansas														
87				Arnal, Irene	granddaughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														
88				" Ora	granddaughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														
89				" Annette	granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														
90		224	226	Worthington, James D	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-3-3	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	170
91				" Angeline	wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	M	29	13	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
92				" Joseph B	Son	W	M	Apr.	1884	16	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
93				" Susan	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
94				" John D	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer		0	no	no	yes				
95				" George H	Son	W	M	Apr.	1887	13	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer		0	no	no	yes				
96				" Ira	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia							1							
97		225	227	Thompson, Henry	Head	W	M	Jan.	1875	25	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	171
98				" Frankie	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
99				" Myrtle	daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Ar Kansas	Illinois	Ar Kansas														
100		226	228	Crisco, William	Head	W	M	Apr.	1860	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0-2-2	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	172

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

90 A 952

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 45
Enumeration District No. 18

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Criscoe, Hester	wife	W	F	Jan.	1852	48	M	18	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
2				——, Lula	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
3				——, Adam	son	W	M	May	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
4				——, Thomas	son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
5	227	229		Williams, Manning	Head	W	M	Apr.	1840	60	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173
6				——, Mary	wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	40	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
7				——, Jamie	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1880	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

81-01

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. ~~6~~ 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	228	230		Clifton, John H.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1829	70	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	174
				Mary A	wife	W	F	Apr.	1851	49	M	29	6	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah F	daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Joseph H	son	W	M	Oct.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Zach	son	W	M	Apr.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	229	231		Clifton, Josiah H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173
				Margaret	wife	W	F	Apr.	1840	60	M	35	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Blake	son	W	M	June	1868	31	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Josie	d-in-law	W	F	Oct.	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	230	232		Dethrage, William C.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1833	66	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	176
	231	233		Dethrage, James W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	46			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177
				Mary R	wife	W	F	Sept.	1860	39	M	12	9	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						1							
				Ruth	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Guss	son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Augusta	daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Anderson, George	S-in-Law	W	M	Jan.	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	232	234		Hindsley, James H.	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	20			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	178
				Mary A	wife	W	F	Oct.	1857	42	M	20	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Martha A	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				James R	son	W	M	Apr.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Gilbert, Nellie	niece	W	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	233	235		Hindsley, John H.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	179
				Sarah F	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Edgar	son	W	M	Oct.	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	234	236		Kilmer, James R.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1850	50	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	180
				Martha	wife	W	F	Feb.	1860	40	M	26	12	10	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Bertie	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				William	son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Ruth	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0							
				Laura	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Roy	son	W	M	Apr.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Coy	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
	235	237		Rickett, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	181
				Amanda	wife	W	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	20	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Herring, Bijo	boarder	W	M	Sept.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Willie	boarder	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
	236	238		Pite, Andrew H.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1863	32	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	182
				Annie J.	wife	W	F	Apr.	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				Kate	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				William	son	W	M	Sept.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Julia	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	237	239		Pite, Ben C.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1834	65	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	183
				Martha J.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1848	53	M	40	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Dora L	daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Ben C.	son	W	M	Nov.	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	[illegible]					
				Lucina	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes						

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 9

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 465
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Fite, Alice	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
52				——, Tonie O	boarder	W	M	Sept.	1875	24	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				——, Mary B	boarder	W	F	Apr.	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
54		238	240	Davis, Thomas J	Head	W	M	Apr.	1845	55	M	30			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-Fa-00-2 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	184
55				——, Lucinda	wife	W	F	Feb.	1849	52	M	30	2	2	North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				——, Jane	daughter	W	F	July	1872	27	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
57		239	241	Davis, James B	Head	W	M	Nov.	1848	52	M	30			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-Fa-00-3 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	185
58				——, Sarah A	wife	W	F	Nov.	1847	52	M	30	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
59				——, Nancy E	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				——, Lillie B	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61		240	242	Bain, James H	Head	W	M	Oct.	1863	36	M	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Fa-00-7 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	186
62				——, Jannie	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	14	6	6	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
63				——, Parlee E	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
64				——, Nina D	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
65				——, James A	son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
66				——, Melvina	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
67				——, Addie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
68				——, William M	son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69		241	243	Fite, George W	Head	W	M	Oct.	1857	42	M	19			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Fa-00-1-7 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	187
70				——, Mary	wife	W	F	Apr.	1868	32	M	19	7	7	Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
71				——, Dell	son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
72				——, Allen	son	W	M	Apr.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				——, Lila	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
74				——, Minnie	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
75				——, Bernie	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0							
76				——, Mac	son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0							
77				——, Coy	son	W	M	Jan.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

92 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas · County Dallas · Supervisor's District No. 6 · Enumeration District No. 18 · Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	242	244	Green, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	15			Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188
			, Lucy M.	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	15	9	7	Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			, Francis E.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						5	yes	yes	yes				
			, Watson C.	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
			, Jesse O.	son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						5							
			, Annie V.	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						5							
			, Thomas M.D.	son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
			, Pearson D.	son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
			, Nealy L.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
			Thornton, Robert	brother in law	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Ark	unknown	Ark				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	243	245	Gilbert, Charles B.	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	42			England	England	England	1833	67	12	1 Fl-a 0-0-1 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	189
			Howell, Nancy K	granddaughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Ark	Georgia	Alabama						3	yes	no	yes				
	244	246	Fite, Lem C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	18			Ark	unknown	Tennessee				1 Fl-a 0-1-7 Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	190
			, Alice A	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	18	10	7	Ark	unknown	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
			, James C	son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
			, Mandy E.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	no	no	yes				
			, Jeff B.	son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
			, Nancy A	daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
			, Sarah J.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
			, Earl D.	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
			, Earl S.	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	245	247	Burch, Fields	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				1 Fl-a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	191
			, Lucy M	wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	25	4	4	Ark	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			, Emma J.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
			, Ada B.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Ark	Georgia	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
			Nick, Isaac	boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	246	248	Lawrence, William A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	14			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				3 Fl-a 0-0-6 Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	192
			, Sarah A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	14	5	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	no	yes				
			, Ada G.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Ark	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
			, Mark C	son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Ark	Indiana	Ohio				None		12	yes	yes	yes				
			, Ancil G.	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark	Indiana	Ohio						3							
			, Melvin S	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Ark	Indiana	Ohio													
			, Victor T	son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Ark	Indiana	Ohio													
	247	249	Lea, William F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	6			Ark	Ark	Ark				1 Fl-a 0-0-6 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	193
			, Anna M	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
			, Carrie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
			, Carlton R.	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
			, Elsie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
			, Martha A	mother	W	F	Dec	1842	57	Wd		8	8	Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			, Jamie	sister	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
			Porter, Edward	boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	19	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	248	250	Porter, Peter	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	2			Ark	Alabama	Kentucky				1 Fl-a 0-0-4 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	194
			, Lillie M	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Ark	Mississippi	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
			, Mary J.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1829	70	Wd		16	10	Kentucky	Unknown	Ireland							yes	no	yes				
			, Julia A.	sister	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Ark	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			, Katie S.	sister	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Ark	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
	249	251	Dunnahoo, Irving	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee				Fl-a 1-00 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	195
			, Joseph	brother	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	250	252	Dunnahoo, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	27			Ark	Ark	Ark				Fl-a 0-2-6 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	196
			, Melvina	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	43	M	27	12	9	Tennessee	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4-5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dunnahoo, William	Son	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
52				" Frank	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
53				" Ella	daughter	W	F	July	1896	13	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
54				" Ena	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3							
55				" Mac	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						3							
56				" Calvin	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
57				" Hermon	Son	W	M	Sept.	1899	9/12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
58				Watson, John	Lodger	W	M	Apr.	1866	34	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
59		251	253	Annis, John F.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1863	37	M	16			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				F-a 0-2-5 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	197
60				" Cecilia D.	wife	W	F	Dec.	1861	38	M	16	7	6	Ar Kansas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
61				" Nelson J.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				
62				" Henry M.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				
63				" Jeff. F.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1891	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0							
64				" James B.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0							
65				" Ala O	daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
66				" Lawrence	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
67		252	254	Ratcliff, Caleb F.	Head	W	M	June	1865	35	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Unknown				F-a 0-0-0 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	198
68		253	255	Mason, Charles E.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	24			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				F-1-a 0-4-4 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	199
69				" Ann	wife	W	F	Nov.	1855	44	M	20	7	6	Ar Kansas	Alabama	Kentucky							No	No	yes				
70				" Joseph	son	W	M	Dec.	1884	15	S				Ar Kansas	Louisiana	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
71				" Cue	son	W	M	Feb.	1886	14	S				Ar Kansas	Louisiana	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
72				" Augustus	Son	W	M	Sept.	1888	11	S				Ar Kansas	Louisiana	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
73				" Frank	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Ar Kansas	Louisiana	Ar Kansas						0							
74				" Catherine	d-in-law	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
75				" Nora	d-in-law	W	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
76				" Charles	s-in-law	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				
77		254	256	Ratcliff, John F.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1878	22	M	3			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Unknown				F-a 0-0-2 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	200
78				" Mollie	wife	W	F	Aug.	1881	18	M	3	2	1	Ar Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
79				" James H.	son	W	M	Nov.	1900	3/12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
80		255	257	Ratcliff, Douglas C.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1866	33	M	11			Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Unknown				F-1-a 0-0-4 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	201
81				" Mary	wife	W	F	Feb.	1868	31	M	11	5	3	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
82				" Alice R.	daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0	No	No	yes				
83				" Mary P.	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1892	7	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0							
84				" John M.	son	W	M	Nov.	1895	5	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas													
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

93 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Harry A. Kinnan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		256	259	Hudson, William J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 0-5-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
				Jennie	wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	30	8	7	Tennessee	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				John	daughter	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Charlie	son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Bennie	son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				James	son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Guy	son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	257	254	Porter, William R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	20				Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer 0-3-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	203
			Sarah A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	20	5	3		Arkansas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
			Thomas	son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Bird	son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Williams	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Josephine	daughter	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0								
	258	260	Forist, James 5-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	7				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer 00-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	204
			Ellen	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	7	3	2		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Leonard	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S					Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
			Ollie	son	W	M	Apr.	1896	4	S					Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
			Ester	daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S					Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
	259	261	Clifton, William Lafayette	Head	W	M	June	1823	76	M	50				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	205
			Lucinda	wife	W	F	Sept	1835	64	M	23	4	6		Tennessee	unknown	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Arnold, Rena	daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M		1	1		Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Charles H.	grand-son	W	M	Sept.	1898	1	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	260	262	Hudson, Martin Luther	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5				Arkansas	unknown	Mississippi				Farmer 00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	206
			Sallie C.	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	5	2	2		Arkansas	unknown	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Ethel	daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Virgil	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	261	263	Green, Jesse	Head	W	M	Sept	1835	64	M	40				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	207
			Emily F.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1841	58	M	40	5	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Albert M.	son	W	M	July	1869	30	M	8				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Martha B.	d-in-law	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	2	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			Lucy E.	grand-daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Lois M	grand-daughter	W	F	Jan.	1899	1	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			James	boarder	W	M	June	1874	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Henderson, Bebley	boarder	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
	262	264	Longley, Isaiah	Head	W	M	Nov.	1848	51	M	30				Georgia	unknown	Georgia				Farmer 0-3-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	208
			Dicy A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	45	M	30	9	8		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
			Ann L. J.	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1875	25	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Dawson D.	son	W	M	June	1884	15	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
			Henry L.	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
			Littleton	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama					0								
			Mary K	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	5	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
			William J.	son	W	M	July	1870	29	M	4				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
			Alice R.	d-in-law	W	F	Apr.	1878	22	M	4	3	3		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			Arsenia	grand-son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Delila	grand-daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	3/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	263	265	Donnell, Clinton	Head	W	M	Apr.	1858	42	M	19/20				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	209
			Pauline	wife	W	F	Nov.	1866	33	M	14	7	5		Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
			Minnie	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
			Judson	son	W	M	June	1888	11	S					Ark[illegible]	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
			Reuford	son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S					Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Mississippi					0								

7-514

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Daniell, Rucien	Son	W	M	Feb.	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi														
52				——, Agnes	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi														
53		264	266	Disby, John 4-1	Head	W	M	Feb.	1877	22	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	210
54				——, Callie	wife	W	F	Jan.	1872	12	M	3	1	1	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
55				——, Nellie	daughter	W	F	July	1895	1	S				Ark Kansas	Illinois	Ark Kansas														
56				——, Jenson	mother	W	F	Nov.	1847	51	Wd		7	7	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
57		265	267	Honeycutt, Calvin Wm 5-4	Head	W	M	Nov.	1859	40	M	19			North Carolina	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	211
58				——, Telpha A.	wife	W	F	Oct.	1858	41	M	19	10	6	North Carolina	Georgia	Georgia							No	no	yes				
59				——, Eva M.	daughter	W	F	June	1887	17	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
60				——, Leonard G.	son	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
61				——, John A.	son	W	M	Jan.	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
62				——, Pearl P.	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
63				——, Sarah M.	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1891	9	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						5							
64				——, Lemuel D.	son	W	M	Aug.	1896	3	S				Ark Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65		266	268	Vass, Elihu 5-2-10	Head	W	M	Apr.	1850	50	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	212
66				——, Indonia C.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1853	47	M	30	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				——, Mark M	son	W	M	Nov.	1872	28	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				——, William E	son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				——, Charles A	son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
70				——, Laura E	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
71				——, Lucius E	son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
72				——, Lula E	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
73				——, Wylie P.	son	W	M	Sept.	1898	19	M	0			Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				——, Maud L.	dau-in-law	W	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
75		267	269	Vass, William E 5-4	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	0			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	213
76				——, Laura C.	wife	W	F	Aug.	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
77		268	270	Pennington, Comfort 5-3	Head	W	F	May	1857	43	Wd		7	7	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	214
78				——, Abraham	son	W	M	Sept.	1883	16	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				——, Dell	son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				——, Dora	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas						0							
81		269	271	Pennington, Henry L.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1879	21	M	2			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215
82				——, Ada	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
83				——, Louis	son	W	M	Oct.	1899	8/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
84		270	272	Hudson, Monroe St.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1838	62	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		No	no	yes	O	H	F	216
85				——, Mary J.	wife	W	F	June	1843	57	M	32	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
86				——, David C	son	W	M	Nov.	1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				——, Henry	grand-son	W	M	Apr.	1886	14	S				Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
88		271	273	Hudson, William 5-4	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
89				——, Minnie	wife	W	F	Aug.	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
90				——, Mabel	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
91				——, Robert L.	son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

94 A

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Manchester Toronto's
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		272	272	Evans, Benjamin F. S.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1856	43	M	19			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer a 0-3-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	217
				——, Tennessee	wife	W	F	Aug.	1864	35	M	19	8	7	Ark	Tenn	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Walter M.	son	W	M	Aug.	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Robert A.	son	W	M	Feb.	1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
				——, James B.	son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Edgar S.	son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3							
				——, John C.	son	W	M	Mar.	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3							
				——, Hugh H.	son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Brown, Edward G.	Boarder	W	M	Apr.	1872	28	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	a		yes	yes	yes				
		273	273	Fark, William	Head	B	M	Oct.	1860	39	M	16			Ark	unknown	unknown				Farmer a 0-2-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	218
				——, Rosie A.	wife	B	F	Apr.	1870	30	M	16	8	7	Ark	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
				——, Willie L.	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
				——, Julia A.	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
				——, Henry M.	son	B	M	Apr.	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
				——, Ivy J.	son	B	M	Mar.	1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
				——, Robert T.	son	B	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
				——, John	son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
		274	276	Hunter, Elizabeth M.	Boarder Head	W	F	Mar.	1842	58	M		10	9	Tenn	North Carolina	Virginia				1 Farmer a 0-2-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	219
				——, Robert W.	son	W	M	Feb.	1870	30	S				Ark	North Carolina	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Alsey A.	son	W	M	Aug.	1879	20	S				Ark	North Carolina	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Susan D.	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1881	18	S				Ark	North Carolina	Tenn						0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Elizabeth	granddaughter	W	F	Sept.	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				——, Dodie L.	grandson	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
		275	277	Miles, Edward C.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1867	33	M	5			Ark	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer a 0-0-4	0		no	no	yes	R		F	220
				——, Alice S.	wife	W	F	Sept.	1872	27	M	5	3	2	Ark	Tenn	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Myrtle L.	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				——, William	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	9/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Sarah C.	mother	W	F	Nov.	1839	60	M		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		276	278	Taylor, William J.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1850	49	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer a 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	221
				——, Susan A.	wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	21	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Cornelia A.	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Etta R.	daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				——, William A.	son	W	M	Apr.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Charles A.	son	W	M	Sept.	1890	9	S				Ark	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
		277	279	Kilmer, George W.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1856	43	M	21			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer a 0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	222
				——, Parlee	wife	W	F	Apr.	1857	43	M	21	6	6	Alabama	unknown	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Walter J.	son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Ark	Tenn	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, William A.	son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S				Ark	Tenn	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Eula	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1886	14	S				Ark	Tenn	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				——, Hugh	son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Ark	Tenn	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				——, Ollie	son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Ark	Tenn	Alabama						0							
				——, Mittie	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1893	6	S				Ark	Tenn	Alabama						1							
		278	280	Williams, John F. K.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1831	68	M	46			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				1 Farmer a 0-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	223
				——, Rebecca A.	wife	W	F	Dec.	1851	48	M	6	5	3	Tenn	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				——, William	daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Ark	Virginia	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Bijon	son	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				Ark	Virginia	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Arthur	son	W	M	Sept.	1884	15	S				Ark	Virginia	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		279	281	Wilkins, John W.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1849	50	M	22			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer a 0-1-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	224

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Wil Kinsey, Zach D.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1871	18	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	9	yes	yes	yes					51
52				——, Nellie A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	yes	yes	yes					52
53				——, Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1887	12	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	yes	yes	yes					53
54				——, Charles F.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1890	9	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						9								54
55				——, Mike E.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1892	7	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						9								55
56				——, Edith E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				——, Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58		280	282	Annis, Paul F.	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	13			Ar Kansas	Unknown	North Carolina				Farmer O-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	225	58
59				——, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	13	6	6	Ar Kansas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes					59
60				——, William	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				——, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1889	11	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							yes	yes	yes					61
62				——, Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0								62
63				——, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0								63
64				——, Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														64
65				——, Eldridge	Son	W	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														65
66		281	283	Orr, Andrew J.	Head	B	M	Nov.	1840	60	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer O-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	226	66
67				——, Tena	wife	B	F	Apr.	1830	70	M	30	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68		282	284	Langley, Macon	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-2-6	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	227	68
69				——, Tallie	wife	W	F	Feb.	1868	31	M	12	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes					69
70				——, Vines M.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				Ar Kansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					70
71				——, William A.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Ar Kansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					71
72				——, Rosa A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Ar Kansas	Alabama	Alabama						0								72
73				——, Joyce A.	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Ar Kansas	Alabama	Alabama						0								73
74				——, Fannie	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec.	1893	6	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0								74
75				——, Franklin	Grandson	W	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														75
76				——, Beda	Grandson	W	M	Feb.	1899	1	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas														76
77		283	285	Langley, Alice	Head	W	F	May	1860	40	Wd		10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer O-2-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	228	77
78				——, Harvey	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					78
79				——, Horace G.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					79
80				——, Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	ale	ale	yes					80
81				——, Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				——, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1888	11	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia						0								83
84				——, Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia						0								84
85				——, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Ar Kansas	Georgia	Georgia														85
86		284	286	Tucker, William F.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1875	24	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	229	86
87				——, Loulla	wife	W	F	Aug.	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					87
88				——, Eula	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	3	S				Ar Kansas	Alabama	Alabama														88
89				——, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	1	S				Ar Kansas	Alabama	Alabama														89
90		285	287	Perry, Patrick	Head	B	M	Jan.	1843	57	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer O-2-10	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	230	90
91				——, Adeline	wife	B	F	Feb.	1850	50	M	37	12	10	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							no	no	yes					91
92				——, Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr.	1881	19	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					92
93				——, Phil	Son	B	M	Dec.	1882	17	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes					93
94				——, Lulu	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Ar Kansas						0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				——, Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1886	15	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Ar Kansas						0	no	no	yes					95
96				——, William	Son	B	M	Dec.	1886	13	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Ar Kansas						0	no	no	yes					96
97				——, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1888	12	S				Ar Kansas	North Carolina	Ar Kansas						0	no	no	yes					97
98				——, Henry	Grandson	B	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0								98
99				——, Fannie	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas						0								99

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95 A 15 88

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Perry, Paton	grand-daughter	B	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				——, Hattie	grand-daughter	B	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Ellen, Simpy	boarder	B	F	Apr.	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	286	288		Watson, John 5-5	Head 3C	B	M	Feb.	1840	60	M	40			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer 4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	231
				——, Cinculla	wife	B	F	Apr.	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Maggie	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
				——, Samuel	son	B	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				——, Matthew	son	B	M	Jan.	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	287	289		Williams, Joseph 5-7	Head 5C	B	M	Dec.	1870	29	M	10			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer 6-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	232
				——, Lizzie	wife	B	F	Apr.	1871	29	M	10	8	5	Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
				——, John A.	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1888	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Virgie	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Boston	son	B	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
				——, Lulu	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				——, Morgan	daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	288	290		Sloan, George 3-4 W.	Head 4C	W	M	May	1852	48	M	21			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 2-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	233
				——, Barbara A.	wife	W	F	Sept.	1852	47	M	21	1	1	Ark	unknown	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				——, James	son	W	M	Nov.	1881	19	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark							no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

96 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Manchester Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. ~~16~~ 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 24
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		289	291	Hunter, Joe L.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	234
				——, Margaret	wife	W	F	Apr.	1855	45	M	27	5	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Joseph L.	son	W	M	Mar.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				——, Lonella	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Grover C.	son	W	M	Mar.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
		290	292	Walton, Thomas R.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1854	46	M	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	235
				——, Susan	wife	W	F	Apr.	1857	43	M	22	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				——, James F.	son	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Emma E.	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Minnie L.	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, John F.	son	W	M	Mar.	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				——, Robert L.	son	W	M	Apr.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0							
				——, Riley F.	son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3							
				——, Ditchy H.	son	W	M	Dec.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		291	293	Rosner, August	Head	W	M	Jan.	1867	33	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	Pa.	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	236
				——, Friedrike	Mother	W	F	Apr.	1845	55	M	37	12	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	—	—	—				yes	yes	yes				
				——, Charles	brother	W	M	July	1868	31	S				~~Dakota~~ Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	Pa.	Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		292	294	Olive, William H.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	00-5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	237
				——, Willie A.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1858	41	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Martha	sister	W	F	Feb.	1847	53	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Tucker, Louisa	mother	W	F	Sept.	1827	72	Wd		8	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Mary J.	d-in-law	W	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				——, John H.	s-in-law	W	M	Feb.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		293	295	Harnaby, Jabez A.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1852	47	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-1-6	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	238
				——, Minnie M.	wife	W	F	Apr.	1870	30	M	12	6	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Robin	son	W	M	Apr.	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Marvin	son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0							
				——, Oma	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0							
				——, Ira	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				——, Ila	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				——, Coy	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		294	296	Delamer, Thomas	Head	B	M	Apr.	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	00-2	0	yes	yes	yes	A		A	
				——, Sallie	wife	B	F	Feb.	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Jessie	son	B	M	Apr.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		295	297	Wellsworthy, William H.	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	12			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	00-7	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	239
				——, Mary A.	wife	W	F	Apr.	1870	30	M	12	5	5	Illinois	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Margaret H.	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						5	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Oma	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						5							
				——, Beatrice J.	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						5							
				——, William F.	son	W	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													
				——, Thomas E.	son	W	M	Feb.	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													
				Head, Jennie A.	mother	W	F	Nov.	1839	60	Wd		11	5	Unknown	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		296	298	Pearson, John W.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1862	37	M	5			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	00-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	240
				——, Mattie	wife	W	F	Apr.	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Andrew	son	W	M	Dec.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				——, Annie	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				——, Stonewall J.	son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		297	299	Pearson, Jesse C.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1861	39	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	00-2	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	241
				——, Mary B.	wife	W	F	Mar.	1867	33	M	7	4	1	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 46 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 18

Township or other division of county Manchester Pavonokis [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Harry Atkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Pearson, Horace A.	son	W	M	Dec	1876	3	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas															51
52		298	300	Hardwick, Judge R.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	9			Alabama	Unknown	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	240	52
53				" Martha E.	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	9	4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Leroy T.	son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama						2								54
55				" Lonnie F.	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama						2								55
56				" Maud C.	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama														56
57				" Lilian E.	daughter	W	F	—	1900	12	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama														57
58				Dunnahoe, Sarah A.	mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1832	67	M		7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					58
59		299	301	Thomas, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	Wd				Alabama	District of Columbia	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	243	59
60				" Martha E.	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Annie E.	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1880	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					61
62		300	302	Dunnahoe, James J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	244	62
63				" Mary J.	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Ivy	son	W	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama						5								64
65				" Ira	son	W	M	Oct.	1894	5	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama														65
66				" Edna	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama														66
67		301	303	Digby, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	245	67
68				" Callie	wife	W	F	Jan.	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Jasper G.	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Ark Kansas	Illinois	Ark Kansas														69
70				" Elsie L.	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				Ark Kansas	Illinois	Ark Kansas														70
71				Summerville, Lafayette	servant	B	M	Mar	1877	13	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					71
72		302	304	White, Walter	Head	W	M	Feb.	1868	32	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	A		F	246	72
73				" Rosa	wife	W	F	Apr.	1872	28	M	10	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Nemiger	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Illinois	Illinois						3								74
75				" Anny	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1893	1	S				Ark Kansas	Illinois	Illinois														75
76		303	305	Littlejohn, Alexander W.	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	31			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Widow Manager Lumber Co	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	247	76
77				" Elizabeth A.	wife	W	F	Dec.	1850	49	M	31	13	12	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Thomas W.	son	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Conductor RR	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Mary E.	daughter	W	F	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Elizabeth G.	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						8	yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Anna W.	daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						10	yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Alexander W.	son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm manager	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				" William A.	son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					83
84				" Sallie O.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	10	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Ethel F.	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				None		3	yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Archie C.	son	W	M	Nov.	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				None		3	yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Horace A.	son	W	M	Nov.	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						3								87
88				" John R. D.	son	W	M	Mar.	1893	7	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						3								88
89				" Lillie L.	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						0								89
90				" Sarah A.	mother	W	F	Sept.	1816	83	Wd		9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					90
91		304	306	Emanuel, Charles C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1830	70	M	30	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	248	91
92				" Martha J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	65	M	30	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Mack	son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Jennie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Ivey	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Roy	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama						0								96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 97 A 967

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st & 2nd day of June, 1900, William E. Patteson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Conter, James C.	Head 2C	W	M	July	1841	58	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	1
				Sallie F.	wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	23	10	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana						2	Yes	Yes					
				Jay J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	8					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						2							
				Elbie G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
		2		John J.	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1877	21	M	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
				Alice D.	wife	W	F	Nov	1884	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Delaughter, Aaron E.	Servant	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	No	Yes				
	2	3	Orrman, George M.D.	Head 6C	W	M	May	1845	55	M	26			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-2-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	I	2
				Ella E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	44	M	26	10	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				T. Martin	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Agnes E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				George D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Katie N.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
				Carrie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	3	4	Graves, Nancy J.	Head 2C	W	F	Oct	1856	43	Wd			2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	8
				Amanda H.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Boyd E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	4	5	Key, Garland H.	Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	4
				Mary A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	5	6	Key, Joseph L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	5
				Lua B.	Wife	W	F	June	1885	14	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	6	7	Graves, Newman D.	Head 1R	W	M	Oct	1834	65	M	28				Mississippi	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	6
				Jane	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	28	7	6	Arkansas	New Jersey	New Jersey						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fannie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Norris, Mary	Mother in L	W	F	July	1816	84	Wd		10	8	New Jersey	Un	Un													
	7	8	Cheney, John B.	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	2				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	7
				Margaret J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				King A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	9	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
				Cheney, Fred	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
				Silas	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
	8	9	Gentry, Alex	Head 1R	W	M	June	1873	26	M	4				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	8
				Alice A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alexander	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Lula A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Grassy, Martin	Father in L	W	M	Sept	1845	54	Wd					Kentucky	Louisiana					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	9
	9	10	Matthews, Jacob	Head 3C	W	M	July	1828	71	Wd					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	10
	9	10	Matthews, Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0							
				Sam	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
	10	11	King, William B.	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	29				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-2-2	0		No	No	No	O	M	F	11
				Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	44	M	29	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert Lee	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer (Log)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Laura E.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer (Hired)	2	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lonnie H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	2							
	11	12	Neal, Thomas M.	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	41				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Owen [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mary Ee.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	53	M	41	8	6	South Carolina	S. Carolina	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Frances C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S. Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Addie D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S. Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Mary Ee.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S. Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55	12	13	3 of 3	James M	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer	0-0-20		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	13
56				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				George M.	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
58	13	14	3 of 3	Gatlin Mary Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-20		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	14
59				Annie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	22	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Christine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
61	14	15	5-1 of 5	Everett Wm	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	16
62				Kate D.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	34	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Ruby J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				Virginia L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
65				Richard A.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66	15	16	6-1 of 6	Everett Thomas J.	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	32			Alabama	Unknown	Georgia				Farmer	0-2-30	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	16
67				Amelia E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	52	M	33	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Nettie J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				John D.	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Rosalie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				James S	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	16	17		Dickinson Wm E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	17
73				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Enlet A.	Son	W	M	June	1897	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
77				Bertha B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
78				Enoch A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
79				Philip E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80				Rosalie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81	17	18	4-1 of 4 SC 2 of 2 1B	Dickinson Miles A	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	18
82				Lucy H	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Bessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
84				Dallas L	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
85				Dehaven Frances J	Sister	W	F	Feb	1871	29	W	1	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Nazra L	Nephew	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
87				Cole John B	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Laborer	For	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	18	19	5-1 of 5 1B	Dickinson Alfred H	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	38			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1-2-7	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	19
89				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	38	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Sam J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	20
91				Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Albert B	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Ira H.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Eileen A	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Jesse F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Jane A.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
99	19	20		Gilbert [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1854	36	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1-0-0					O	F	F	21
100				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]		31	M	2	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

98 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Owen Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5th days of June, 1900, William E. Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Culbreath Wm T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						3							
				Jimmie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						3							
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Grace, John M	Ward	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						9							
	20	21		Higgins, Spencer	Head	W	M	Un	Known	2m	M	1			Virginia	Unknown	Unknown				Labor Odd Jobs	4m		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Jenny	Wife	W	F		1877	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
	21	22		Bryant, Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1840	59	W	2	2		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0-0-7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	22
				Mary, Frances L	Grand-daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							
		23		Williams, Thos. M	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	19	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0-0-1	0	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Arden	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
	22	24		Crenshaw, Thos H	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	30			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1-0-3	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	23
				Perluna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	58	M	30	5	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
				Wm B	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha L	Daughter	W	F		1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Laura L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	23	25		McFadden, James	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	31			Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	24
				Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	31	6	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	24	26		McFadden, Floyd	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	25
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
	26	27		Dale, Robert M	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0-1-3	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	26
				Ada C	Wife	W	F	July	1878	19	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
				Lee E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Lois M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				James M	Father	W	M	Oct	1843	56	W				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labor		0		Yes	No	Yes				
	26	28		Posey, James	Head	W	M	June	1822	77	M	45			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0-0-2	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	27
				Lucretia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1822	77	M	45	5	3	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	No	Yes				
				Bell, Cora M	Ward	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1							
	27	29		Peterson, Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	19			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1-1-3	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	28
				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	29	10	7	Kentucky	N. Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
				Joe M	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer		0							
				Fannie P	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky						0							
				Cornelia A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky						1							
				Noah E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Labor		0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	28	30		Posey, Anton C	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	1-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	29
				Laurinda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Bell, Mary E	Ward	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				Zimmerman, John H	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	29	31		Leach, Wm Otis	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	36			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-1-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	30
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	35	10	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Olister	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Labor		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ratliff, Lewis	Boarder	W	M		1877	23	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor		0	Yes	No	Yes				
	30	32		Posey, Carmen	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	13			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	31
				Georgia L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
	31	33		Leach, Jno	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Waiter for Club House		0	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
	32	34		Nix, Erskine O	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0-1-6	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	F	32
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	29	M	11	6	6	Tennessee	Alabama	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Owen Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, William E. Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Nix Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	Yes								51
52				— Robert C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0									52
53				— Lyla A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															53
54				— Charles A	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															54
55				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															55
56		33	35	Stubblefield W^m A	Head 7B	W	M	May	1864	36	M	7			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Egg-a (Rafting)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		56
57				— C. Bell	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Herman	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	Yes								58
59				— May	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															59
60				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															60
61				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															61
62				Wallace C.M.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	Nov	24	M				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Laborer (Stave mill)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Mackey James H.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Stave mill)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Finn Edgar R	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Surgeon A.L.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Un	Un				Store Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Mauly John B	Boarder	W	M	Nov	Nov	6	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Un				Store Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Loyd	Boarder	W	M	Un	Un	27	S				Unknown	Unknown	Un				Gell Trimmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Thompson Kirk	Boarder	W	M	Nov	Un	14	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Un				Stave factory (Stave)										68
69		34	36	Harrison B^d Chas	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana				Stave Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		69
70				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		35	37	Bethany Alex Rep	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Stave Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		71
72				Nicols Finis E.	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas															72
73				— Lula M	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas															73
74				Bethany Clora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	17	M	0	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		36	38	Rainey Albert	Head 8B	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	49			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	33	75
76				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1834	65	M	49	14	11	Illinois	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Hubbard Dora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Jewel	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes								78
79				— Tamie L	Son	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3									79
80				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0									80
81				— Stella C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															81
82				— Brewer George T.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Sawyer (Logs)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83		37	39	Dickey Oscar Rep	Head 2B	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer (Truck)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		83
84				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— James N.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas															85
86				— John N.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas															86
87				— Elmer	Brother	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Nebraska	Indiana	Indiana				Sawyer (Logs)	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Emily J. Rep	Sister	W	F	Aug	1871	28	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89		38	40	Buck Christian	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M		2	2	Alabama	N. Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	1-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	O	F	F	34	89
90				— William J	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Trucker (Truck)		0		Yes	Yes					90
91				Nix Emmeline	Mother	W	F	Jan	1805	95	M		7	4	N. Carolina	South Carolina	N. Carolina								Yes	Yes					91
92		39	41	Smith James Rep	Head	W	M	Nov	Nov	28					Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0-1-0	0		Yes	Yes	O	F	F	35	92
93				— Thomas J	Brother	W	M	Nov	Nov	28					Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes					93
94		40	42	Lisbon Solomon	Head 1B	W	M	Nov	1838	62	M	30			South Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	O	F	F	36	94
95				— Minerva A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	30	8	7	Arkansas	Unknown	Un															95
96				— Annie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas															96
97				— Cecil A	Son	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas															97

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

99 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, William E Peterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Gibson, Caroline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	15	9	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4/12	Yes	No	Yes				
2				— Lyndsey	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6	0	No	No	Yes				
3				— Charles A	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	10	0	No	No	Yes				
4				— Pearl M.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
5				— Rma Luella	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
6				— J Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7				— Houston A	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8				— Ada C	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
9		42	44	Bozeman, Luke E	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Florida				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
10				— Alice S	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	12	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Lola May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Geo E	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						1							
13				— Tamzy J	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						0							
14				Bozeman, Susan A	Mother in L	W	F	Aug	1834	65	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	N. Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		43	45	Dismukes, Lafayette	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
16		44	46	Dorch, Sam	Head	W	M	July	1832	67	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stone Mason	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
17				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	50	M	30	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		45	47	Taylor, Robert A	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	19			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Photo Enlarger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	37
19				— Lillie S	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	19	8	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
20				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Nellie D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Robert N	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Thos L	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
24				— Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
25				— James E	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
26				— Clora G	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
27		46	48	Rich, Wm M	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer (Rent)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
28				— Dora L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— John K	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
30				— Marcus L	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
31				Crimen, Mabel C		W	F	Jan	1883	15	S				Ind Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		47	49	Burk, Jno R	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer (Rent)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
33				— Nellie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	19	6	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Lillian L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Nelson E	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
36				— John E	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						2							
37				— Milton	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
38				Sinclair, Anna	Servant	B	F	Nov	1870	29	Wd	7	4	4	Maryland	Unknown	Unknown				Servant (Board)	0		No	No	Yes				
39				— George	Servant	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Maryland				Servant (Board)	0	0	No	No	Yes				
40		48	50	Horne, James N	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer (Rent)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
41				— Rose P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
43				— Walter A	Brother	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Lawyer (Legal)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		49	51	Nicholson, John L	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer (Own Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
45				— Nancy V	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Nancy M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
47		50	52	Clemmons, Lay	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer (Own Farm)	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
48				— Delphine	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown													
49				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Ouachita Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7th days of June, 1900, William E Peterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Johnson, Ida	Daughter	B	F	Un	Un	Un	NS		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						No	No	Yes					51
52				Clemens Sam	Son	B	M	Un	Un	Un	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Trucker (Saw Mill)	6	No	No	Yes					52
53				— Tom	Son	B	M	June	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													53
54				— Daza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													54
55				Young, Swarty	G-Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													55
56				Portee, Lou G.	G-Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													56
57				Johnson, Alice	G-Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													57
58				— Sammie	G-Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													58
59		51	53	Williams, John 24-3	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster (Logs)	0	No	No	Yes	R		H		59
60				— Julia A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													61
62		52	54	Davis Jacob 2-1 24-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			Arkansas	Maryland	Tennessee				Teamster (Logs)	0	Yes	No	No	R		H		62
63				— America	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	6	1	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		53	55	Gillison, Robert 11-1 24-13	Step Son 68	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	15			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster (Logs)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		64
65				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	15	6	5	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				— Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster (R.R.)	9	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Robert N	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							68
69				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							69
70				— Bra	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													70
71				Burk George	Boarder	B	M	May	1866	34	M				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Teamster (Logs)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Reynolds, Albert	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Unknown	N. Carolina				Teamster (Logs)	2	No	No	Yes					72
73				Portee, Pink	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Teamster (Logs)	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Pearson, Fillon	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1864	36	M				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Fireman (Locomotive)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Perry, John	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Car Loader (Logs)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Thomas, Tom	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1872	28	Wd				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Teamster (Logs)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		54	56	Helms, James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1811	89	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		77
78				Helms, Mary A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79		55	57	Tyree, George 24-4	Head	B	M	Jun	Un	Un	M	Un			Unknown	Unknown	Un				Teamster (Logs)	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		79
80				— Adline	Wife	B	F	Jun	Un	Un	M	Un	5	4	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Alabama							No	No	Yes					80
81				— Francisco	Daughter	B	F	Dec	7	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Parthena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83		56	58	Mills, John 24-6	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	13			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Teamster (Logs)	5	0	No	No	Yes			H		83
84				— Lula	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	23	M	13	6	4	Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					84
85				— Cage	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							85
86				— Allen	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							86
87				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													87
88				— Elisiah	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													88
89		57	59	Calhoun, Ernest	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		89
90				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	13	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Jimmie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Georgia							5							92
93		58	60	Sanders, Jack	Head 3C	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Car Repairer (R.R.)	5	12	No	No	Yes	R		H		93
94				— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	23	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					94
95				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													95
96				— Henry	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													96
97				— Lenda	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													97
98		59	61	Neal, Hugh 24-8	Head 4B	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster (Logs)	0					R		H		98

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 100 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Ocean Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Burns, Cook	Boarder	B	M	June	1878	21	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Va				Lawyer (logs)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		60	62	Anthony, Charles	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Car Loader (Log)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brenton, Minthy	Niece	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
				Foot, James	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Car Loader (Log)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Washington	Brother	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Car Loader (Log)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		61	63	Hart, Frank (Sept 22)	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	26			England	Ireland	Ireland	1866	33	Ne	R.R. Section Master (RR)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Mary P	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	26	8	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hadley Barney	Brother	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Indiana	Ireland	Ireland				Foreman (RR)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Farris, Robert	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Eason, James	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer RR Const			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Unspecified	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walsh, Rufus	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Nov	Nov				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lyons, Henry	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Nov	Nov				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Harrison, Dock	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Smalley, James	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Nov	Nov				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Smith, Burl	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Burks, James	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Harris, Dave	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Williams, Joffers	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hill, Arthur	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Irvel, Jerry	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jones, James	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Unknown	Va				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hunter, Alexander	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rambo, Moses	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Smalley, Williams	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	S					Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kenny, Wm H.	Cook	W	M	July	1851	48	M	13			Michigan	Ireland	Canada (Fr)				Cook (B-House)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mitchell, Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1831	69	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854			Laborer (RR)	0		No	No	Yes				
		62	64	Jackson, John (Sept 22)	Head	B	M	—	—	—	M	26			Va	Va	Va				Teamster (Logs)	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Boggs, Dock	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov						Arkansas	Nov	Va				Sawyer (Logs)	6		No	No	Yes				
		63	65	Harris, Louis (Sept 22)	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster (Logs)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Catherine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— James, Fred	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Rucks, Isaac	Brother-in-Law	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Sawyer (Log)	0		No	No	Yes				
		64	66	Jones, Pompey (Sept 22)	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Swamper (RR Boss)	0		No	No	Yes			H	
1				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	2	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				— Finley	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
		65	67	Hart, Adam (Sept 22)	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Sawyer (Logs)	3		No	No	Yes			H	
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	Sept	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nellie	Son	B	M	Aug	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Brandt, Guilford	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	28	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Car Loader (Log)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		66	68	Green, Edmund	Head	B	M	June	1880	19	M	1			Arkansas	Nov	Nov				Laborer (RR)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
				— Joe E.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas													
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Brock, Frank	Boarder	B	M	Nov	Nov	Nov	Nov				Va	Nov	Va													
		67	69	Anthony, Arch	Head	B	M	Nov	Nov	Nov	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carload Loader (Log)			Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	22	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cinthy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Artie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Owen Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8th day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jackson Tony	Boarder	B	M	Jun	Unk	20	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Car Loader (Log)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		68	70	Strong Nathan	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	8		Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster (Log)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
53				— Mary D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Era E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
55				— Neil	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
56		69	71	Henderson Maggie	Head	B	F	Apr	1864	46	Wd		7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Boarding House Keeper	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
57				— Sam	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Alabama				Off Bearer Saw Mill	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Eugene	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama				Lumber Tracer Saw Mill	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Wilson Robert	Boarder	B	M	Jun	Jun	Jun	M	Jun			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Brakeman (R.R.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Summerville Wm	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown				Car Loader (Log)	0		Yes	No	Yes				
61				Perkins Joe	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Shingle Mill			No	No	Yes				
62		70	72	Dunn William P	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	19			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
63				— Emily M	Wife	W	F	May	1849	50	M	19	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		71	73	Smith Henry H	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Engineer (Saw Mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
65				— Laura B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
66				— Othelia M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
67				— Milford	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
68		72	74	Ross Sarah V	Head	W	F	Aug	1855	44	Wd		4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer (Log)	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
69				— Albert J	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Edgerman Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Sutton Robert H	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Foreman Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Duckworth Edwin	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Indiana	Illinois	Kentucky				Night Watch (Saw Mill)	0		Yes	No	Yes				
72				White Thomas J	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Laborer (Saw Mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Sutton Edward D	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Baker Joseph C	Boarder	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer (Board. mill)	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
75				Goza Nellie L	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas				Transitor (Log)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Montgomery Joseph	Clerk	W	M	Jan	1880	20	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Clerk	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
77				— Lora	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1886	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Indiana													
78		73	75	Fitzhenry Lamb N	Head	W	M	June	1863	46	M	26			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	M	38
79				— Arabia A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	26	9	9	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
80				— Gabriel N	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
81				— Thompson B	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	No	Yes				
82				— Henry J	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	Yes	No	Yes				
83				— Maude K	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						1	Yes	No	Yes				
84				— James F	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
85				— Lily B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
86				— Walter P	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
87				Fox Dixie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						1	Yes	No	Yes				
88				— Orinna	Nephew	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						1	Yes	No	Yes				
89				— Doctor Sims	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						1	Yes	No	Yes				
90				— Gabriel L	Nephew	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
91		74	76	Roberts James N	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	1			Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	F	39
92				— Mary R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
93				— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94		75	77	Freeman Monroe	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Teamster (Farm)	0				Yes	O	F	F	40
95				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas									Yes				
96				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
97		76	78	Hellums Wm	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Contractor (Log)	0				Yes	R		H	

P—SSA.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101 A

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Wallace E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of home schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Horne, Sallie L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Otis L	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jesse B	Brother	W	M	Jan	1876	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Sawyer (Saw Mill)	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hudson, Mary A.	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		78	80	Hodges, Laurence V.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	28			Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Merchant (Gen'l Store)	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	2	5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Matthews, Cora R.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	3	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3						
				— Zettie G	G-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						8						
				— Ruth E.	G-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
				— Carrie L	G-Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
				— Lawrence E.	G-Daughter	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
		79	81	Cole, James H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Saw Mill (Saw Mill)	O	3		Yes	Yes	No	R		H	
				— Cora O	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fitzhugh Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
		80	82	Rucob, William H.	Head	W	M	June	1860	49	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Laborer (Saw Mill)	O	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Hattie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3		Yes	No					
				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								
				— Edmond L	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		81	83	Knight, William M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	0			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	O	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Foster C.	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dickinson, Jason	Sister	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		82	84	Holland, Wm C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	48	M	20			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Contractor (Cutting Timber)	O			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	37	M	20	10	10	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John P.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster (Log)	O	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster (Log)	O	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Luther A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster (Log)	S	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lula B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer (Stock)	O	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William B	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2								
				— Jesse R	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								
				— Hattie J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
				— Abner C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Emma G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Dunn, Ethel	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brown, Johnny	Boarder	W	M	Nov	Nov	18	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster (Log)	O	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		83	85	McFadden, David	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster (Log)	O			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Lula	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	13	6	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0		No	No	Yes				
				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		84	86	Kitt, Willet	Head	B	M	Un	Un	Un	M	0			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Foreman (R.R. Co.)	O			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Sophie D	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tipping, Belinda E.	Niece	B	F	Apr	1895	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (R.R.)				No	No	Yes	R		H	
		85	87	Williams, James	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas														
				— Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	13	3	3	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Estella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brooks, John	Boarder	B	M	Un	Un	Un	M	0			Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Cook	O			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		86	88	Morgan, Adolph	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (Stock)	O			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Betty	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

46-01

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Ouachita Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William E. Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		87	89	Tyler James J.	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bric Layer Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		51
52				— Mary B	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
54		88	90	Hawkins Andrew	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	Unk			Arkansas	Unk	Unk				Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		54
55				— John	Brother	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	Unk			Arkansas	Unk	Unk				Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56		89	91	Rodgers Otis E.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Mill Operator Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		56
57				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Lois E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														58
59				Ford Fay	Sister in law	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		90	92	Tirpitz Carl	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	6	Al	Farmer	0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	41	60
61				— Paulina	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	14	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	6						Yes	Yes	No					61
62				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	6				1	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	6				0	Yes	No	Yes					63
64				— August	Son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	6				0								64
65				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany														65
66		91	93	Nitts David H	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1-1-5	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	42	66
67				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes					68
69				— Lily	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3								69
70				— Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2								70
71				— Ezra	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														71
72				— Mazy E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														72
73		92	94	Land R. Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	61	M	37			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2-0-7	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	43	73
74				— Johana A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1840	60	M	37	6	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		93	95	Garrison Peter H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20			Louisiana	Unknown	Georgia				Farmer	2-0-7	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	44	76
77				— Bettie A	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	20	6	6	Arkansas	Unk	Unk							Yes	Yes	No					77
78				— Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— John T	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— Lillie K.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	Yes							81
82				— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3								82
83				— Esta E.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														83
84		94	96	King James E.	Head	W	M	Dec			M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	45	84
85				— Lorena	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86		95	97	Watts John P	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-2-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	46	86
87				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	9	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					87
88				— Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2	No	No	No					88
89				— Thomas E.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes					89
90				— Lizzy A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0								90
91				— John O	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														91
92				— Marion M.	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														92
93				Kendrick Samuel	Step-Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		0		No	Yes					93
94		96	98	Dark Edgar C.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	1			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	1-0-7	0		Yes	Yes	R		F	47	94
95				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky								Yes	Yes					95
96				Manning Rufus	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1851	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer					Yes					96
97		97	99	Delaughter Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	1			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer					Yes	O	F	F	48	97
98				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia									Yes					98

P-523.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 9th & 11th days of June, 1900, William E. Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Slaughter, Vinnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cryne, Lester	Boarder	W	M			17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	98	100	Johnson, Jack 16-1 P1-16	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	44	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				16-A Farmer 0-4-5	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	60
			— Sarah A	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	10	9	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			— James	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer R.R. Co	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Walter	Son	B	M	May	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
			— Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
			— Oddie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
			— Sol	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
			— Rufe	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
			— Melissa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	99	101	Gaston, James 16-1 P1-10	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1851	43	M	21			Arkansas	Alabama	S. Carolina				19 Farming 0-4-5	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	61
			— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	10	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
			— John T	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster (day)	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Simon T	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Night Watch Town	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— James R	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Leander F	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5							
			— Susan C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
			— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	100	102	— Laura L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	100	102	Gaston, Sarah A. 16-1 P1-9	Head	W	F	May	1850	50	Wd		9	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky				15-A Farmer 0-2-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	62
			— Robert L	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Albert L	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Ruth E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Omega	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2							
	101	103	Rimmel, Robert F. 16-1 P1-6	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	20			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-Farm 1-1-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	53
			— Savanah	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	20	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Daniel	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Sawmill Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Rufus A	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Albert F	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
			— Sarah P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
			— Nehalia A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
	102	104	Butler, Dock 16-1 P1-5	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				16-A Farm Laborer 0-4-5	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				H
			— Erwin	Brother	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	103	105	Cruse, Alphonso 16-1 P1-8	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	53	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Night Watch (State)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				H
			Cruse, Joe H.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	43	M				Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Manager (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ayers, Emmet	Boarder	W	M				S				Arkansas	Ark	Ark				Sawfiler (Saw mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	104	106	Jones, Dorothy 3-1 P3-1	Head	B	F	Nov	1874	25	S		2	2	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Missouri				16 Cook 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Hettie B.	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			— Hester A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	105	107	Jones, Doctor C. 3-1 P3-2	Head	B	M	Nov	1837	63	M	19			South Carolina	Maryland	Virginia				15 Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	64
			— Hanna F	Wife	B	F	May	1838	62	M	19	14	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			— Sylvia L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Missouri						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	106	108	Hall, Joseph 4-1 P4-4	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	40	Mu				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				15-A Farmer 0-1-2	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
			— [illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	No	Yes				
			— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						1	Yes	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Owen Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 11th & 12th day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		107	109	Matlock Ace	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	50	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-2-5	0		to	to	yes	O	H	F	56	51
52				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	mar	1855	45	M	11	12	11	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina								to	to	yes					52
53				Dolly O.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							1	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Williams	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	to	to	yes					54
55				Ed N.	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	to	to	yes					55
56				Edna D.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes					56
57				Louisa F.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	to	to	yes					57
58				Katie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								58
59		108	110	Maslock Hough	Head	B	M	June	1872	28	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0	0	to	to	yes			H		59
60				Lula	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							to	to	yes					60
61				Girvis Andrew	Boarder	B	M	June	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Lawyer (days)			to	to	yes					61
62		109	111	Dickson Robert H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	66	M	26			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0-0-7	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67	62
63				Aurora F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	26	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Cyber Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					64
65		110	112	Russell Wm H.	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	58	65
66				Bettie A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Jewel H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68				Bertha M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														68
69				Lock Nelson	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	to	to	yes					69
70		111	113	Greene James H.	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M	12			Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0-6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	59	70
71				Susana	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	12	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Esther A.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Ethel F.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								73
74				Nadia A.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								74
75				Lemuel L.	Son	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														75
76				Nannie B.	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
77		112	114	Knight Elijah M.	Head	B	M	Jun	Jun	76			8	6	North Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	4-3-5	0	to	to	yes	O	F	F	60	77
78				Mary Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1864	36	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	to	to	yes					78
79				Knight Cynthia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	Jun	24	S		1	1	Arkansas	North Car	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	to	to	yes					79
80				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S		3	1	Arkansas	N Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Mary Sally A.	G-Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								82
83				Ollie	G-Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														83
84				Warren A.	G-Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														84
85				Hughie	G-Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														85
86				Erwin	G-Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														86
87		113	115	Smith Oscar R.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	7			Arkansas	Georgia	[illegible]				Fisherman Trapper		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	61	87
88				Etta L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														89
90				Nancy Phillips	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1825	75	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O		F		90
91		114	116	Isaac Tasker	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	24			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	1-0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62	91
92				Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F	July	1854	42	M	24	10	9	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Lafira S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Lou E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3½	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Amy E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3½	yes	yes	yes					95
96				Cherrie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Edgar L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0								98
99				Mack B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

103 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Ouachita Township
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William E Patterson Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Veale Lucy L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
				Gibbs Robert L.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	30	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		115	117	Lindsey Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Arkansas	Louisiana	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Nancy A.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Earnest	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Taylor, Anderson	Brother in law	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Tie Maker (RR)	0		No	No	Yes				
				Deems, Ephraim	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Alabama	Unknown	Un				Teamster (log)	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Lindsey, Joseph	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1882	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Un				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
		116	118	Dawson, Jack	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	41	M	15			Arkansas	Virginia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	68
				— Martha A.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	15	9	8	Arkansas	Missouri	Unknown							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Jacob	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Silas	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
				— May Belle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Don	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
				— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
				— Earnest	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Anthony	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		117	119	Fite, Jack P.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	64
				— Annie R.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		118	120	Fite, Albert N.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-0		Yes	No	Yes	O		H	65
				— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	40	M	14	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
				Brenham, Mary E.	Ward	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Arkansas						5								
				Everett, William	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Teamster (log)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		119	121	Knight, George	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	30	M	10			Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	3-0-0		No	No	Yes	O	R	H	66
				— Lethia A.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George N.	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Celia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
				— James C.	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Clemens	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Byther, John	Son	B	M								Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina				Teamster (log)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		120	122	Davis, Alfred L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	14			Georgia	Virginia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0-0-0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	67
				— Martha C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	40	M	14	3	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														
		121	123	Hartley, Joseph	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-0	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	68
		122	124	Smith, Joel Elmore	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-1	0	No	No	Yes	O	R	F	69
				— Cornelia	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		123	125	Green, John C.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-2	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	H	70
				— George S.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hiddy G.	Sister	W	F	June	1848	51	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary J.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		124	126	Lewis, James	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	2			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-2	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	71
				— Byrde	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Emmagene	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			127	Martin, Nicholas	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	72
				— Mary N.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
				Thrower, Jane	Servant	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	7	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
		125	128	Boyle, Nina	Head	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0-0-0	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3							
				Carter, Edward	Lodger	B	M		1881	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Ouachita Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William E. Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		126	129	Bryant, James B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	22			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer O-1-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	73
52				— Alice M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	22	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Nadgy R	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Wilson, John F	Boarder	W	M	Jun	Jun	mar	S				Arkansas	Jun	Jun				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		127	130	Jackson, David R	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	25			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer O-1-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	74
56				— Mary Es.	Wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M	25	4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Edgard	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58		128	131	Hill, Rufus H	Head	B	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer O-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	75
59				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1			Arkansas		N. Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Dalley, William	Boarder	B	M	Jun	Jun	Jun	S				Arkansas	Jun	Jun				Labor (R.R. Con)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Dalley, Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Jun	Jun	Jun	S				Arkansas	Jun	Jun				Labor (R.R. Con)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62		129	132	Hall, Sylvester D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	23			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer O-1-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	76
63				— Alice A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	23	9	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Percy P.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Sawyer (logs)	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Martha V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Christine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
67				— Coleman B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
68				— Lottie E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69		130	133	Shipyard, Anna	Head	B	F	Jun	Jun	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina				Laundry Work	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
70				— Melina	Daughter	B	F	Jun	Jun	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
71				— Earlie	Son	B	M	Jun	Jun	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72				— Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	Jun	8	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													
73		131	134	Banks, Abraham	Head	B	M	Jun	Jun	Jun	M	Jun			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer O-3-1	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	77
74				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Mar	Jun	Jun	M	Jun	0	0	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
75				Giles, Mary C	Cousin	B	F	May	1870	29	S		2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Arch M.	Cousin	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
77				— Albert	Cousin	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
78		132	135	Hall, Henry O	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farmer O-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	OH	F	F	78
79				— Frances E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		133	136	Elrod, John H	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer O-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	79
81				— Richard N.	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
82				— Laura B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Lennie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Virgie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Dora A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3							
86		134	137	Dawson, Virgil H	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	28			Arkansas	Virginia	S. Carolina				Farmer O-7-3	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	80
87				— Charity C.	Wife	W	F	Jun	1847	50	M	28	10	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
88				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
89				— Jesley	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
90				— Julius	Son	B	M	Feb	1877	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
91				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina				Laundry Woman	0		No	No	Yes				
92				— Vilia A	Niece	B	F	Jun	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Jun						3	No	No	Yes				
93				— Rebecca A	Niece	B	F	Jun	1885	14	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Jun				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes				
94				— Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
95				— Manila M.	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
96				— Richard	Nephew	B	M	Jun	1895	14	S				Arkansas	Jun	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes				
97		135	138	Kemp, Willis R	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	8			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer O-0-7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	81
98				— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	38	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Gillum T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
100				— Fred C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T—894.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

104 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Owen Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 13th & 14th days of June, 1900, Hilliard E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				King, John F	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						7								
				—W Millard	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
				—Pitman Abdallah	Nephew	W	F	Aug	1836	63	Wd		1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kemp, Thomas	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1813	86	Wd				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0-1-0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	136	139		Kinnie, Gilliam	Head	B	M	Dec	1836	63	Mg				Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0-3-0	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	
				—Thomas C	Son	B	M	May	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	1-7-0	0	No	No	Yes				
	137	140		Hall, Orren	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	23			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0-3-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	82
				—Melyna E	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	23	6	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—John Ru	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Suzey O	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8								
	138	141		Smith, Lillian P	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	63	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-3-6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	83
				—Martha E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	23	8	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Wm Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Teamster (log)		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Ura Eugene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Robert D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	No	Yes				
				—Clyde D	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes				
				—Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0								
				—Flora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														
	139	142		Davis, Samuel	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	2			Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0-3-2	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	84
				—Ella	Wife	B	F	June	1878	27	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
				Jarel M.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
				—Ella L.V.	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						1	No	No	Yes				
				—Eryes	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
				Hughes, William	Brother-in-law	B	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Unknown				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
	140	143		Moffitt, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	17			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer & Farm Laborer	0-7-2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	84
				—Johanna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	17	8	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Byron E	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—A Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2								
				—Mary O	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
				—Burkes	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2								
				—Clyde W.	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
				—Nellie F.	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				—Cleo V	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				—Baby	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Russell, Albion	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1827	72	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	84
	141	144		Posey, Allen	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	19			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	19-a 0-2-6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	87
				—Annie E	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	19	9	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Charles T	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Minnie M. B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Mattie C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Ella B	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—James M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—Floyd L	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3								
				—Cal O	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
				—Ola	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
				—Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
	142	145		Butler, Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	6			Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	1-2-4	0	Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	98

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 9

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Owen Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13.	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Butler, Katie	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	6	5	3	Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Haywood	Son	B	M	Un	Un	8					Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	89
53				— Laura R	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Aaron	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
55				Hitt, Arthur	Step-son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Unknown	N. Carolina				Labor RR Constn	1	0	Yes	No	Yes				
56				Butler, Ollie	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina												
57				Hatch, Harriet	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes				
58	143	146		Hensley, Maria	Head	B	F	Un	Un	Un	M	6	6	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 0-3-1	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	90
59				Shupart, Jack	Son	B	M	Aug	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes				
60				Scales, Cornelius	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
61				— Malvina	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
62				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina				Farm Labor		0	No	No	Yes				
63	144	147		King, Mary J	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 0-2-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	91
64				— George H	Son	M	M	June	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Lisbon B	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3							
67	145	148		Harrison, Aaron	Head	B	M	Oct	1846	53	M				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 0-5-2	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	92
68				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Milton	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Narsha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71	146	149		Harrison, James	Head	B	M	Un	1840	60	M	40			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 0-3-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	93
72				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Un	1830	70	M	40	6	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
73				Burk, Christiana	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1860	40	M		6	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundry Woman			No	No	Yes				
74				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— James M	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Ark.	N. Carolina				Un RR Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Griswood, Cora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				
77				Burk, Henry	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
78				Harrison, Tom	Nephew	B	M	Un	Un	Un	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				RR Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79	147	150		Holmes, Fred L	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	94
80				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	30	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Frank W	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
82				— Ada F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	Yes	No	Yes				
83				— Margaret M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Cleveland	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes				
85				— George A	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes				
86				— Ella	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
87				— Allen	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
88				Ramy, Luther M	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0							
89				— Jasper D	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0							
90				— Alfonzo	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
91	148	151		Baugh, Rachel O	Head	W	F	Apr	1830	70	M		9	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-1-0			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	95
92				Bressie, Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	149	152		Mathis, Mrs E	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	0			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Hotel Waiter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
94				— Lizzie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	150	153		Culbreath, Allen	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	32	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Turning Estimator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
96				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	2	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Maude V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— George E	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													

105

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Dallas | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 19 | Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Culbreath, Evald	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
2				Bragale, Bertha	Step Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
3	151	154		Bragale, Lutilla	Head	W	F	Mar	1874	26	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				1-Farmer	0-1-0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	96
4				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Nylie Lee	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Un	Un						8							
6	152	155		Knight, London P	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-1-0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	97
7				Estella E.	Wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Alberta V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
9				Erista L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
10				Mary	Servant	B	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Servant Cook			Yes	No	Yes				
11	153	156		Knight, William H	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	15			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0-9-0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	98
12				Mary A.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1866	34	M	15	8	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Lonnie S.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Laura L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Cora E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
16				James M	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas						2							
17				Estes	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas						0							
18				John A	Son	B	M	Apl	1895	4	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas													
19				Frances M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas													
20				Tilliary R.	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas													
21	154	157		Hoskins, Frank Worthy	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	6			Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0-5-0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	99
22				Louisa A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Lonnie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						1	Yes	No	Yes				
24				Emmanuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						1							
25				Annie May	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0							
26				Ollie V	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
27				Jewel	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
28				Jno F	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
29	155	158		Nyley, J A	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	46	Wd				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Timberman (Heading Cut)	0-0-0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
30				Chris	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Timberman (Heading Cut)	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
31				Calvin	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	14					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Timberman (Heading Cut)	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
32	159	162		Everett, William B	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	23			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0-2-0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	100
33				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	23	6	4	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
34				Joseph F	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
35				William T	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	Yes				
36				Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						3	Yes	No	Yes				
37	160	163		Harrison, Guy H	Head	B	M	Nov	1840	60	M	31			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	1-4-6	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	101
38				Sarah A.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1853	47	M	31	15	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
39				Edward A	Son	B	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	102
40				William L	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia				Overseer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Dennis L	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Louis A	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
43				Arthur F	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Ollie S	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
45				Sallie B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia						2	Yes	No	Yes				
46				Elmer J.	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia													
47				Jno B.	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia													
48				Vera L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia													
49	161	164		McNeil, William D	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	11			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0	0				R		H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Ouachita Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				McKee Jesse L	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				— Willie L	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas						2								52
53				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	4	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas														53
54	158	167		Bragdale Silas J	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	4			Arkansas	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	5 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	103	54
55				— Lila E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Josie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— Jasper L	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Lewis E	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
59				— James F	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
60				— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Nov	1828	71	Wd	5	5	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Bridges Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Tenn				Timberman (Hewing)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Bragdale George	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Walker Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Timberman (Hewing)										63
64				Bartley John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Timber Estimator			Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65	160	169		Jack Pleasant	Head	B	M	May	1866	44	M	19			Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	2 5	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	104	65
66				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	19	12	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					66
67				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Hugh E	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	Yes					68
69				— Ambrey	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes					69
70				— Kay	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	Yes					70
71				— Clyde	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														71
72				— Chas	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														72
73	161	168		Mauldin Richard H	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	2			Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	4 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	105	73
74				— Lilla	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				— Joseph L	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— James H	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														77
78				— Eliza	Mother	W	F	Oct	1832	67	Wd	3	3		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79	162	169		Hinton Mitchell	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	106	79
80				— Carine	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					80
81				— Loggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														81
82				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														82
83	163	170		Hinton Wesley	Head	B	M	June	1864	63	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0 0 4	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	107	83
84				— Millie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	17	4	3	Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					84
85				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Matthew	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88	164	171		Harrison Arch	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1 0 0 7	0		Yes	Yes	O	F	F	108	88
89				— Virgie	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Tennessee						0	Yes	No	Yes					89
90				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Tennessee						0	Yes	No	Yes					90
91	165	172		Fort Jacob	Head	B	M	Apr	1863	37	Mu				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0 0 9	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	109	91
92				— Tennessee	Wife	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	16	10	8	Arkansas	N Carolina	Missouri														92
93				— Curtis	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				— James G	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					94
95				— Mary T	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	Yes	No	Yes					95
96				— Cecil H	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					96
97				— Alice H	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1								97
98				— Artie F	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								98
99				— Martha E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														99
100				— Callie M	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, William E. Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IF CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		164	164	Daniel, Wm L.	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	3			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 0-3-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	F	110	1
2				— Mattie R.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	5	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				— William R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				— Zelma	Son	W	M	Apr.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia														4
5				— Selma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia														5
6				Barnes, Ella V.	Step-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				— James O.	Step-son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Swamper Woods	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Earle, Geroey O.	Step-son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Richey, Robert G.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Ireland				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Richardson, Matt L.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Boss Woods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				Pearson, Frank M.	Boarder	W	M	Jun	Jun		S				Arkansas	Un	Un				Timber Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Bozeman, Doc	Boarder	W	M	Jun	Jun		M				Georgia	Un	Un				Teamster (Log)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Oldrey, Foster	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster (Log)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Cabler, John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Teamster (Log)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				Pinson, Emmett	Boarder	W	M	Jun	Jun	20	S				Arkansas	Un	Un				~~Burglar~~ (Log)	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16		165	165	Knight, Wm A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	15			Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 0-3-3	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	111	16
17				— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	15	7	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				— Loyd E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				— Harvey L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				— Joseph D.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				— Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				— Ernest G.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								22
23				— Virginia	Daughter	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														23
24				— William Duke	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														24
25		166	166	Bryant, Joseph R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	5			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	112	25
26				— Lillian E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				— Ola A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														27
28				— Alpertine	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10 12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														28
29		167	167	Mann, David H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	29			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 0-3-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	F	113	29
30				— Jennie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	29	11	8	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				A. Raney	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sawyer (Log)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				D. Atchley	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3 9	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				— Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														33
34				— Arch G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3 9	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				— Fannie R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														35
36				Shadock, Nattie	Step-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														36
37		168	168	Tyson, Jno. T.	Head	Mulatto	M	Apr	1863	37	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	114	37
38				— Fannie M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	17	6	6	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				— Susan E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				— Elsie V.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— Horace P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				— Margie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				— Zelma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														43
44				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														44
45		169	169	Leach, Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	25			Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	115	45
46				— Patricia J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	25	6	6	Arkansas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				— Cornelia M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				— Laura F.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	Arkansas						1								49
50				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	Arkansas						1								50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th & 19th days of June, 1900, William E. Peterson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 61
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Leah Lavigne	Sister	W	F	June	1832	67	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes					51
52		172	173	Pierce, Rosa D.	Head	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Ng	0-0-1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		52
53		172	173	— Lithy E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
54		173	174	Hunter, John N.	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-1-20		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	116	54
55		173	174	— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Mo	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Johnson, Eliza	Cousin	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Hunter, James	Brother	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas					RR Laborer	Grocery		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		174	177	Hughes, Wm C.	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	1			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0-0-1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	117	58
59		173	175	— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		175	176	Neill, Esau Arthur	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	47	M	13			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0-3-3		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	118	60
61				— Jannie	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					61
62				— Tony	Son	B	M	May	1891	19	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— Libby	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					63
64				— William A.	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	Yes	No	Yes					64
65				— Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	Yes	No	Yes					65
66				— Catherine	Niece	B	F	Jun	Jun	8					Arkansas	Mo	Mo														66
67		174	177	Neeley, Jackson	Head	B	M	Nov	1844	55	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-8		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	119	67
68				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	6	7	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					68
69				Hazz, Matlie B.	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					69
70				Hunter, Lewis	Step-Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					70
71				Neely, Allie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					71
72				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No							72
73				— Mark	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														73
74				— Aufree	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														74
75				Hall, Ora B.	Ward	B	F	June	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														75
76		175	178	Williams, Jordan	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	M				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	0-0-3		No	No	No	R		H		76
77				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					77
78				— Eloise	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
79				— Luther	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
80		176	179	Griswold, Richard M.	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	13			Arkansas	Alabama	Connecticut				Farmer	0-0-6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	120	80
81				— Clara A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	13	6	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Sadie Austin	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Lucy C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Harvey A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri														84
85				— Ripley F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri														85
86				— Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri														86
87		177	180	Lee, Arthur C.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		177	180	Walker, William M.	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Unknown	Tex				Day Labor	7	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		88
89				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				— Jones C.	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														90
91				Gabriel, Reed	Brother-in-Law	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Day Labor (RR)			No	No	Yes					91
92		178	181	Williams, Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-7	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	121	92
93				— Frances A.	Wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tex							Yes	No	Yes					93
94				— Reuben	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														94
95		181	182	Daniel, Walter W.	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farmer	0-0-7	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	122	95
96				— Maria	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Tex	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														97
98				— Elgora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
99				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														99
100		181	182	Daniel, Alexander	Head	B	M	May	1840	59	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-1-9				Yes	O	M	F	123	100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

107 A 97 92

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, William E. Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Daniel, Louisa	Wife	B	F	Jun			M	28	5	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Loda	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Fletcher E	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Alexander	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Pattie Julia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
				— Apsy	Sister	B	F	Jun	Jun		S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Un							No	No	Yes				
				Butler Ora	G. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Lyster, Pattie E.	G. Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	183	184		Hall, Lewis F.	Head IB	B	M	June	1860	39	M	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	124
				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jun	1864	34	M	16	4	3	Arkansas	Un	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Zama R.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sidney	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Ora Bretton	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				Shadsock, Amanda	Mother-in-law	B	F	Un	Un	Un	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Un	Un							No	No	Yes				
	184	185		Madlock, John	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lawyer (Day)	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	125
	184	185		Dorman, Sam	Head	B	M	Un	Un	Un	M	14			Arkansas	Unknown	Un				Farm	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Un	Un	Un	M	14	7	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Un							No	No	Yes				
				— Eliza J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				— Orinda	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				— Alarena J	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				— Nannie S.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				— Sally J. E.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— William H	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	183	186		Liddell, Robert	Head IB	B	M	Apr	1861	38	S				Georgia	Unknown	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	126
	184	187		Lock, Standley	Head SR IC	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Un	Un				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	H	127
				— Liggie	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Un	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				— Edith	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Johnson, Mary	Sister	B	F	Feb	1875	25	Ms		4	4	Arkansas	Un	Un							No	No	Yes				
				— Jesse	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				— Dora E.	Niece	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0							
				— Georgia C.	Niece	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Lotty L.	Niece	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
	187	188		Akin, James H.	Head SR	B	M	Jun	1873	26	M	7			Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	0-0-0	2	No	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William C.	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				— Sarah A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Henry	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Frances G.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	188	189		Lock, John	Head SR	B	M	Un	Un	Un	M	6			Arkansas	Un	Un				R.R. Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Martha J.	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Texas	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lonza	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Lucille	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	189	190		Lucius, Robert	Nephew	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown				R.R. Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	189	190		Bryant, Robert	Head SR IB	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer & R.R.	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	128
				— Edward	Brother	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer R.R.	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Elmer	Brother	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer R.R.	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 19th & 20th days of June, 1900, William E Patterson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mann Sarah	Sister	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M		4	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						Yes	No	Yes				
52				— Mary A.	Niece	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Olinety	Niece	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teams for (log)		3 mo	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Dawson Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	nn	nn				Teamster (log)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Pierce	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	nn	nn				Lawyer (log)	2	0	No	No	Yes				
56	190	192		Johnson Charles	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lawyer (log)	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	188	189		Johnston Thomas A.	Head 3B	B	M	June	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer & RR Ld.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	129
58				— Rachel	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Hoop Jack	Boarder	B	M	nn	nn		S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lawyer (log)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Acrles James	Boarder	B	M	nn	nn		S				Arkansas	nn	nn				Lawyer (log)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Benjamin	Boarder	B	M	nn	nn		S				Arkansas	nn	nn				R.R. Laborer (grading)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62	194	192		Pittman John L.	Head 6C	W	M	May	1856	44	M	21			Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 1-2-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	130
63				— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	21	9	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Alice C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Britton	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Sam A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Ellie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Mitton A.	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8							
69	192	193		— David Hugh	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70	190	193		Henderson Mary	Head 4C	B	F	Aug	1870	29	S		6	4	Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Labor 1-2-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		4	
71				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	nn	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
72				— Oscar	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	nn	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
73				— Earnest S.	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
74				— Elsie G.	Daughter	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75	192	194		Hobson Hallie	Head 1C 4R	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 1-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	131
76				— Pauline O.	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
78				— John L.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 1-2-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	132
79	194	197		Holmes Lewis R.	Head 5C 1R	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 1-2-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	133
80				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	30	10	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Ansley L.	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	7	134
82				— Samuel L.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
83				— George E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
84				— Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
85				— Florence E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
86				— Nancy E.	Sister	W	F	nn	nn	59	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
87	195	196		Rogers Thomas Ed	Head 6C 1B	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer 1-2-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	135
88				— Hilary Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	0	3	3	Arkansas	Miss	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
89				— Jesse A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
90				— Margaret Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
91				— John S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
92	191	191		— Sarah E.	Mother	W	M	Mar	1824	59	M		3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	194	197		Wells Henry	Head 1B	W	M	Oct	1843	57	M	30			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 1-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	136
94				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1848	51	M	30	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
95				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Lawyer (log)									
96				— Goodie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
97				— Elbert	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Labor									
98	197	200		Daniel George	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor (log)									
99	194	197		Wells Langston	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Georgia				Farmer						R		7	137
100				Nate Robert C.	5C Head	W	M	[illegible]			M																			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Owen Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 12
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 20th & 21st day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	WIDOW OR WID. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Mann Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	10	5	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				— Charley M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							2
				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							3
				— Davis Sidney	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													4
				— Martha G.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													5
				— Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													6
	199	200		Eason James A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-2 Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	139	7
				— Laura A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	29	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				— James A. Jr.	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O				O	F	F	140	9
				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				— John E.	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	141	11
	200	201		Eason James V.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-4 Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	142	12
				— Francina	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	19	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				— Wyatt H.B.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				— Annie Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				— Bertha L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				— Lennie T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3							17
				Green Spencer	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
	201	202		Dennis John M.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-0-7 Farmer	O	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	143	19
				— Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	23	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				— Elizabeth D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1868	31	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				— Lauba B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				— Thomas G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				— William K.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
	202	203		Horton Lewis	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	14			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				1-1-8 Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	144	27
				— Amy B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	8	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							29
				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							30
				— Peter	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							31
				— Thadeus	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													32
				— Horace	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													33
				— Rodney	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													34
				— Amboline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													35
	203	204		Williamson James A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Alabama	N. Carolina				1-1-4 Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	145	36
				— Nibry F.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Alabama	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				— Etta E.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				— Wilson M.	Brother	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	N. Carolina				Lumber Camp			Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				— Emma A.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				Dickinson Chas.	Ward	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes					41
				Mylie Wm M.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1860	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
	204	205		Abell Joseph	Head	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	36			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				1-1-6 Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	146	43
				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1847	53	M	38	8	7	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	Yes					44
				— Edward	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				Perry Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1874	26	W	8	4	4	Arkansas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				— Charley	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							47
				— George	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													48
				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													49
	205	206		Hill Calvin	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	0-0-4	No	No	No	O	F	F		50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Giles, Sarah	Wife	B	F	Nov	2nd	72	M	38	7	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
52				Daily, Ada	G. Daughter	B	F	Oct	1871	28	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Willie C.	G.G. Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
54				Perry, Aga	G. Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55	206	209	209	Barker, George E.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	10			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	146
56				— Flora A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	10	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Morris, Jesse	Ward	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas						3	Yes						
58				— Robert	Ward	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas						3							
59	207	210	208	Henson, Martha	Head SIR	W	F	Un	Un	Un	W	8	10	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0-0-2	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
60				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
61				Craig, Lewis	G. Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
62	208	211	209	Hayes, Rebecca	Head MC	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M	23			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0-0-3	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	149
63				— Maggie R.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	23	8	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Laura M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Missouri						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Robert T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Missouri						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Missouri						0	Yes	No	Yes				
67				— Ellie C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Missouri						2							
68				Mellett, Oscar C.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	209	212	210	Williams, Thomas S	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0-0-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
70				— Ida B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Joseph B	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72				— Jessie L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73	210	213	211	Crain, George M	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Un	Un				Farmer	0-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	150
74				— Mittie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	211	214	212	Ruckter, Benjamine	Head SC	B	M	June	1846	53	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-3	0	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	157
76				— Lotta V.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	46	M	2	6	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
77				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
78				— David A.	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Sarah O	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	Yes	No	Yes				
80				— Berta A.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	Yes	No	Yes				
81				— Pearl A.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	Yes	No	Yes				
82				— Virgil W	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	1	No	No	Yes				
83				Thrasher, Mary	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Homer, Morris	Step-Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
85	212	215	213	Williams, Wiley	Head SC	B	M	May	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Un	Arkansas				Farmer	0-1-2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	157
86				— Amy L.	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Edward S.	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88				— Chester	Brother	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	Yes				
89	213	216	214	Craig, Steven	Head SC	B	M	Un	Un	46	M	11			Arkansas	Un	Un				Farmer	0-1-2	0	No	No	Yes	O	M	F	163
90				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	11	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— London	Son	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Lyons, Arnolda	Ward	B	F	Un	Un	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	Yes	No	Yes				
93	214	217	215	Ruckter, Doctor	Head SC	B	M	Un	Un	38	M	25			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-3-2	0	Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	154
94				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Nov	Un	40	M	25	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
95				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Willy	Cousin	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
97				— Dock	Cousin	B	M	Un	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
98				— James	Cousin	B	M	Un	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
99	215	218		Ruckter, John D	Head SC	B	M	July	1855	45	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	158

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 109

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hogg, Clay	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0							
2				— Elsie J.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
3				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
4	216	214		Buthey, Wm M.	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	M	15			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1 Farmer	0-0-10	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	7	156
5				— Martha L.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	15	11	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	No	Yes				
6				— Alberta L.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Elmeta	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Annie Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							2	Yes	No	Yes				
9				— Gerelda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							
10				— Medray	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							
11				— Elliott	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							
12				— Estella L.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
13				— Buela	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
14				— Era	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
15	217	215	218	Dillard W. Walker	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	8			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				1 Farmer	0-0-8	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	157
16				— Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	8	7	6	Arkansas	Tenn	Arkansas								No	No	Yes				
17				— Virgie	Step Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	No	No	Yes				
18				— Emma	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	No	No	Yes				
19				— Teagy	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							
20				— James Early	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							
21				— Lucella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
22				— Otis	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
23				— Lizzie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
24	218	216	219	Berry, Thomas J.	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Texas	Texas				1 Farmer	0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	168
25				— Lettie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	7	6	4	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn								Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Clifford	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							
27				— Celine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
28				— Fred J.	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
29				— Harry L.	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
30	219	217	220	Berry, Hiram L.	Head	B	M	May	1854	58	M	18			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				1 Farmer	0-0-3	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	159
31				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	North Car	Arkansas							0	Yes	No	Yes				
32				— Killiet	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes				
33				— Harriet	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							2	Yes	No	Yes				
34				— Dee	G. Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							
35				Porterfield, Clem	G. Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
36	220	218	221	Shadback, Albert B.	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	24			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				1 Farmer	0-0-10	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	160
37				— Jane A.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	24	9	8	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina								Yes	No	Yes				
38				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Clara A.	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— King Darius	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Barbara	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Rachel J.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Minnie N.	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina							0							
44				— Grace L.	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina							0							
45				— Susie L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina														
46				Harrison, Lutitia	Mother in L	B	F	Jun	Unk	Unk	Wid		12	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina								Yes	No	Yes				
47	221	219	222	Buthey, Jethro A.	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Ark	Tenn	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	161	
48				— Bertha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Ark	N. Carolina	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Ark	Arkansas	Arkansas														
50				— Arbra L.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Ark	Arkansas	Arkansas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Butler, Viola A.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														51
52		225	225	Green, John T.	Head	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	0			Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162	52
53				Agnes B	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					53
54				Sutton, Bruno	Ward	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								54
55				Mattock, Amos L	Mother in L	B	F	Jun	Jun	60	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					55
56		223 224	226 224	Green, Thomas	Head	B	M	July	1840	59	M	32			S Carolina	Virginia	S Carolina				Farmer	0-0-7	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	163	56
57				— Malissa	Wife	B	F	May	1848	50	M	32	4	4	Arkansas	Va	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					57
58				— Lee Anna	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				— Josiah	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Jayecy	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Kennel, Gertrude	Ward	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					62
63				— Frances	Ward	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					63
64		224 225	227 225	Daniel, Lewis H	Head SC	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	164	64
65				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	5	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														66
67				— Lillian E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														67
68				— Zach	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														68
69		225	228	Dale, Abraham	Head SC	B	M	Jun	1862	38	M	1			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-11	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	165	69
70				— Lula	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— Annie M	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					71
72				— Belle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Flagg	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					73
74				— Bettie A.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes					74
75				— Albert	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes					75
76				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								76
77				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														77
78				— Willie Lee	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
79				— Luvenia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
80				— Lucinda	Mother	B	F	Mar	1828	72	Wd		7	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					80
81		221	222	Daniel, Rufus H	Head SC	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	30			Tennessee	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0-2-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	166	81
82				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	30	7	6	Tennessee	N Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Smith, Sallie C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1872	28	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Elsie	G Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														84
85				Daniel, William H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Rufus H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	4	No	No	Yes					86
87				Ryland, Amanda	Ward	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		227	230	Scarlett, Wm C.	Head JR	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0-1-4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	167	88
89		225	230	— Mattie A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	19	6	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					89
90				— Elbert N.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Viggie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								91
92				— Albion R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								92
93				— Homer R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														93
94				Everett, Henry	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95		231	231	Bell, Charles A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-2-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	168	95
96				— Emma C.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	18	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														96
97				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher		3								97
98				— Paul A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labour										98
99				— George M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														99
100				— John R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 23rd & 25th days of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Bell Loutah	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Opal	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
	227	230		Green Irving E	Head 7C	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	20			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				17 Farmer	1-0-7	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	D	F	F	169
				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	20	7	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alfred H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor		O	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Daniel H	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Garrett M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Isaac S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							3							
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														
				— Louise	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														
	228	231		Davisson Joseph A.	Head 5C	W	M	May	1857	43	M	14			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Engineer Saw Mill		9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	14	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nellie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hannah L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							2							
				— Lucy B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	231	234		Giles Justice M.	Head 2C 2R	B	M	May	1840	60	M	35			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1-0-4	O		No	No	Yes	R		F	170
				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M	35	9	4	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina								Yes	No	Yes				
				— Francis E	Daughter	B	F	May	1867	33	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer		O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	171
				— Sallie A.	G. Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Cesora	G. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	229	232		Lea George W.	Head 4C 2C	W	M	Mar	1832	68	M	13			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Carpenter	0-0-3	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	July	1854	44	M	13	9	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert V.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							2	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Iza E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							1	/						
				— Flora G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas														
	232	235		Key George W.	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	1-0-7	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	172
				— Alba J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Horace C.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							1	/	-					
				— George H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							1	/						
				— John G.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
				— Maude E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
				— Emma B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
				— Wyatt E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
	233	236		Pribe Benjamin F.	Head 4C 3C	W	M	Jan	1863	36	M	8			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0-0-3	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Mary P.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	8	8	4	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia								Yes	No	Yes				
				— Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							3							
				— Benjamin P.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														
				— Cadry M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														
				— Agnes Dewey	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														
	235	237		Richter Bolton G.	Head 6R	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	1-0-3	O		No	No	Yes	R		F	173
				— Alvin Otto	Brother	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer		O		Yes	No	Yes				
				Ford Deborah E	Sister	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	1	0	4	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia								No	No	Yes				
				— Lonnie R.	Neice	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Johnnie L.	Neice	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							3							
				— Virgil O.	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														
				— Henry D.	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1900	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Ouachita Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th & 26th day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		236	239	Crites, Phillips	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	43	M	14			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer O 2-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	174
52				— Anna N.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	14	7	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Jack R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— William G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
56				— Fred L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
57				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
58				— De Witt C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59				— James L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
60		234	237	Childs, James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer O 2-0	20		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	175
61				— Thomas J.	Father	W	M	Dec	1824	70	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Maria D.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1838	61	M	42	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		235	238	Jeffers, Francis M.	Head	W	M	Apl	1854	45	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer O 0-0	20		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	176
64				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	18	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Ina P.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66		237	240	Crews, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	14			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer O 1-0	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	177
67				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	14	6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Sallie T.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Walter E.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Homer N.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						3							
71				— Arthur O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
72		238	241	Butler, Julius C.	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	23			Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer O 0-0	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	178
73				— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Apr	1854	46	M	23	11	9	Arkansas	Un	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
74				— Buela J.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Mary J	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Julia A	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
78				— Elberta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
79				— George H.	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80		241	244	Lockett, Lucia	Head SR	B	F	Feb	1834	66	Wd	7	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None 0-0-0			No	No	Yes	O	H		
81				Daniel, Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1862	37	Wd		6	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				Stone			Yes	No	Yes				
82				— Rozina	G. Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
83		242	245	Hughes, Silas H.	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	M	18			Arkansas	—	—				Farmer O 1-0-3	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	179
84				— Eliza E	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	18	2	2	Arkansas	Un	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Rola E. A.	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
86				— Litty B	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
87		243	246	King, Lewis	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8			Arkansas	Un	Arkansas				Farmer O 0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	180
88				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Un	Un		M	8	3	2	Arkansas	S Carolina	Un							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Essie M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
90				— Hattie C	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
91		244	247	Taylor, Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	0			Arkansas	Un	Un				Farmer O 0-0	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	181
92				— Marsilla	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	0	2	2	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Lilli Alabama	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3		No	Yes				
94				— Horace	Step Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
95		245	248	James H. Butler	Head NB	M	M	Nov	1839	60	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer O 0-0	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	182
96				— Laura A	Wife	M	F	Jan	1844	56	M	38	6	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia								Yes					
97				Ryland Rena	Cousin	M	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes					
98				Owens Ellie M.	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
99		246	249	Butler, Joseph A.	Head	M	M	Aug	1865	34	M	12			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer O 0-0	6					O	F	F	183

111 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Owen Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 26th & 27th days of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Butler, Ray H	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S			Ark	Ark	Ark						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James H	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S			Ark	Ark	Ark						9							
				— Evaline E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S			Ark	Ark	Ark													
				— Wiley M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S			Ark	Ark	Ark													
	247	250		Butler, John M	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Ark	Virginia	Ark				1 Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	184
	248	249		— Bettie G	Wife	W	F	May	1868	31	M	9	3	3	Ark	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Byron M	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						4							
				— Carrie G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						1							
				— Harry N	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	245	246		Hall, Albert	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1			Ark	Ark	Ark				1 Farmer	2-1-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	185
	246	247		— Katie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				McGowen, Bettie	Sister	B	F	Nov	1870	30	Wd		6	3	Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Lab		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Shelley	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2							
				— Joseph H	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Virgie L	Niece	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	249	250		Porterfield, Jesse K	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	9			Ark	Alabama	Tennessee				1 Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	186
	247	248		— Rochester	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	9	4	3	Ark	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ismala	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3							
				— Gray	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
				— Dora L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	244	245		Hughes, Philep	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Ark	Ark	Ark				1 Farmer	0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	187
	245	246		— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Ark	Tenn	Ark						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Easter	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	242	243		Hughes, Jacob	Head	B	M	Oct	1831	68	M	29			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				1 Farmer	0-2-6	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	188
				Minerva	Wife	B	F	July	1845	54	M	29	11	9	Missouri	Tenn	Tenn								No	No	Yes				
				— George	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Ark	Tenn	Missouri				Farm Labor		2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Dick	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Ark	Tenn	Missouri						6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Easter	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Ark	Tenn	Missouri						2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Grorl	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Ark	Tenn	Missouri						2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ney	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Ark	Tenn	Missouri				Farm Labor		2		Yes	No	Yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Ark	Tenn	Missouri						2							
				— Armelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Ark	Tenn	Missouri													
	250	251		Taylor, Peter G	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	25			Tenn	Virginia	Virginia				1 Farmer	2-2-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	7	189
	251	252		— Amelia R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	25	10	9	Ark	N Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Ark	N Carolina	Virginia													
				— Flavia R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Ark	N Carolina	Virginia				Teamster (Log)		0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Ark	N Carolina	Virginia						2	2							
				— John E	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Ark	N Carolina	Virginia				Farm Labor		0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lizzie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Ark	N Carolina	Virginia						2	0							
				— Philmore D	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Ark	N Carolina	Virginia													
	252	253		Carter, Esther	Head	B	M	Jan	Jan	38	M	17			Ark	N Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-10	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		7	190
	253	254		— Eliza A	Wife	B	F	Jan	Jan	39	M	17	10	9	Ark	Ark	Ark								No	No	Yes				
				— Georgia A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Esker	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3		Yes	No	No				
				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Christine	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
				— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
				— Wesley	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0							
				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1900	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Owen Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, William E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carter Marya	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
52				— W.J. Bryan	Son	B	M	July	1877	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

Dennis, District 19

1-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

112 A

1863

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Princeton Town Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John A. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Fuller Robert J. (4-1 Pl-9)	Head	W	M	Nov	1821	78	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-0-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	6	7	7	1
				Agness	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1862	38	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		2	2	Gregory Andy (4-1 Pl-9)	Head	B	M	Mch	1854	46	M	18			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Day Laborer 0-1-7	0		No	No	Yes	6	7	6	
				Addie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	18	9	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
				Weldon	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes				
				Lady	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
				Cork	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Alice Lea	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Vada	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Fuller	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		3	3	Mallett Mary (4-1 Pl-4)	Head	W	F	May	1825	75	Wid		12	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				N.C. 0-1-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	6	
				Gerald	Son	W	M	Sep	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1868	31	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Mch	1866	34	D				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		4	4	Mays Columbus (4-1 Pl-1)	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-0-0	0		No	No	Yes	0	7	7	2
			5	Jim (4-1 Pl-3)	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	4		7	3
				Nancy L	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		5	6	Owens Mary (4-1 Pl-4)	Head	B	F	Apr	1871	29	Wid		3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	6	
				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				James	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		6	7	Porter Tilman (4-1 Pl-5)	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	21			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-3-6	0		Yes	No	Yes	0	7	4	
				Francis	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	21	12	8	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
				Ruth G.	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes				
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes				
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
				Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Lottie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				John	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1 12/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		7	8	Mann Stephen (4-1 Pl-1)	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Peanut Huckster 0-0-9	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	6	
		8	9	Atkinson Edward (5-1 Pl-1)	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	25			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sheriff of County 0-7-10	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6		7	5
				Isabella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	25	9	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Harry H	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S		1		Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James A	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	7	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		9	10	Lea W. W. (5-1 Pl-3)	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	23			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Physician 0-7-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	7	6	
				Isabella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	44	M	23	4	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				School teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		10	11	Sluyter Edward (5-1 Pl-2)	Head IR	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	11			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer 0-2-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	6
				Celia E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Emma B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	10	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ruth B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Edmund R	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Ray [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 98

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Princeton Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Coy M.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															51
52				— Henry F	Father	W	M	Nov	1842	57	Md				Virginia	Germany	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					52
53		11	12	Woods William E	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	Md				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Dist Attorney	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	7	53
54				— Ruth C	Sister	W	F	Nov	1849	50	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					54
55			8	— Nattie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1859	41	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Holbrook Paul E.	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Welch Marcus S	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Dep U.S. Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

T-623.

113

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Princeton Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John A. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		12	13	Watkins Thos	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	Md				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		13	14	Cooksey Lewis	Head	B	F	Feb	1849	51	Wd		6	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Washer Woman	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	
				Watkins Bob	Son-in-law	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	S
				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				— Berkely	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Clayton	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Bell Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		14	15	Rucks Henrietta	Head	B	F	Aug	1859	40	Wd		6	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washer Woman	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	M	
				— Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	6		yes	no	yes				
				— Amy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	7		yes	no	yes				
				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Nurse	0		yes	no	yes				
				Owens Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1850	50	Wd		7	4	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook	0		yes	no	yes				
				— Smalley	Boarder	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
		15	16	Holmes Martha E.	Head	W	F	Aug	1816	84	Wd		7	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				No. 0-0-0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Hayward Mary L.	Servant	W	F	Mch	1872	28	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1881	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				— Bertha	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
		16	17	Few Benjamin A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	40	M	19			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	19	7	6	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Bonnie C.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Kate W.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Ola D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee													
		17	18	Higgs Robert K.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		18	19	Mallette Clabe S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	12	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Geraldine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sidney	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Dale	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		19	20	Cheatham Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer Merchandising	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Isabella	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	26	4	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Hugh R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Wilbur R.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		20	21	Clark Robert A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	59	M	31			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	31	7	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				— Tirl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lena B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sadie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1853	47	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Fuller Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		21	22	Foster David R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	22			[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10
				— Harriett	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	22	11	11	[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Princeton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Princeton Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Maggie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Roger W.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Hattie J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					54
55																															55
56																															56
57																															57
58																															58
59																															59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Princeton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Princeton Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		22	23	Holmes Thos Trial L.	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	Wd				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11
				Harold L	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		23	24	Owens Della	Head	B	F	Apr	1838	65	Wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
				— Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S		1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	3		no	no	yes				
				— Dolly	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— Robt	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Anna	G-daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	1 2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Isabella	G-daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		24	25	Copeland Willis	Head	W	M	June	1852	18	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Wheelwright	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Effie	wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		25	26	Chatham Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	9		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Nancy A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	15	9	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucy A	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
				— Samuel T	son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
				— Joseph H	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
		26	27	Chatham Lucy	Head	W	F	Oct	1828	71	Wd		5	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				No. 0-0-0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		27	28	Holmes Edith	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		5	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				No. 0-2-1			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Meredith	son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Nash	son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Berta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
		28	29	Lea William A. D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12
				— Lue H.	wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	28	6	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia				Postmistress			yes	yes	yes				
				— George S	son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13
				— Nannie S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Enoch H.	son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	7	4	yes	no	yes				
				— Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Howard Susan	Aunt	W	F	Jan	1825	75	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F. D. School Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes				
		29	30	Mann Chas E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	25	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
				— Medora	wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
		30	31	Smith Geo D.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Publisher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Lallie L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	20	7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Julian W	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Eula H.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
		31	32	Mayo John	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	45	M	21			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	15
				— Edna	Wife	B	F	Mch	1856	44	M	21	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washwoman	0		no	no	yes				
				— George	son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
				— John K	son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
				— Al	son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Dallas	son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
		32	33	John Joseph	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Myra	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
		33	34	Rideout Doctor	Head	B	M	Mch	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
				— Charlie	Brother	B	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 98

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Princeton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, County Jail

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		34	35	Jackson Trent	Prisoner	B	m	May	1878	22	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				NC.	0-0-0		yes	yes	yes			Jail	
52				Williams Jules	Prisoner	B	m	Apr	1883	16	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
53				Here ends the enumeration of Princeton Town.																										
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

T-623.

115 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John W Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		35 34	35	Johnson James 1-1 PR-1	Head	B	m	Aug	1858	41	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-0	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	16
		36	37	Lia Philips 5 PR-6	4c Head	B	m	May	1861	49	m	25			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer 0-3-2	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	17
				— Lildy	Wife	B	f	Feb	1865	35	m	24	8	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes				
				— Sallie	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Wilbo	son	B	m	Mch	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennie	Daughter	B	f	Mch	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Hanna	Daughter	B	f	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		37 36	38	James William On 5-1 PR-5	3c Head	B	m	Feb	1878	22	m	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	18
				— Ruth	Wife	B	f	Dec	1879	20	m	1	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Broad Mag	Niece	B	f	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Sparger Jane	Mother-in-law	B	f	May	1835	65	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Bucks Willie	niece	B	f	Mch	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		39 38	39	Stamps Allen 5-1 PR-6	4c Head	B	m	Mch	1869	31	m	8			Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-5	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	19
				— Mary	Wife	B	f	Jan	1874	26	m	8	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Martha	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Pollie	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Henry	Son	B	m	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Dora	Daughter	B	f	Apl	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		39 39		Winnie Sturdivant 7-1 PR-4	5c Head	B	m	Nov	1845	44	m	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister 0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	20
				— Mag C	Wife	B	f	May	1866	34	m	11	6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Sue	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1887	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— George D	Son	B	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				— William D	Son	B	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Charley	Son	B	m	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Walter	Son	B	m	April	1899	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
		41 40		Truman Rial 5-1 PR-5	2c IR Head	B	m	Sept	1860	39	m	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	m	7	21
				— Lanna	Wife	B	f	Nov	1872	27	m	5	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mallie	Daughter	B	f	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Early	Son	B	m	June	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Samsum Nancy	G Mother	B	f	Mar	1809	90	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		40 41		Owens Rial 4-1 PR-4	1c IR Head	B	m	Feb	1862	39	m	12			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-2-1	0		no	no	yes	A		7	22
				— Lottie	Wife	B	f	Aug	1866	33 34	m	12	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Ida	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Oakley Lawrence	Grandson	B	f	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
		42 43		Gloston Wirtt A 3-1	2c IR Head	B	m	May	1858	50	m	28			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	23
				— Fannie	Wife	B	f	Sept	1850	49	m	28	8	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				— Will	Son	B	m	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Mary	S in Law	B	f	Feb	1881	19	m				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Robt. W.	Son	B	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
		43 44		Gloston Brantley 6-1	3c IR Head	B	m	June	1848	51	m	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	24
				— Edey	Wife	B	f	May	1875	25	m	7	3	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— George	Son	B	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										1			
				— Johnnie W.	Son	B	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Alfonso	Son	B	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Jabez E.	Father	B	m	Feb	1822	78	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister Baptist	0		yes		yes				
		44 45		Owens George W 7-1 PR-7	5c Head	B	m	Oct	1848	51	m	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-5-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	25
				— Sallie	Wife	B	f	May	1851	49	m	27	9	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— James	Daughter	B	f	May	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	no				
				— Anna	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	no				
				— Amanda	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	no				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John W Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— William	Son	B	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Sarah	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		45	45	Buell Jerry 4-1	Head	B	m	June	1845	54	M	31			Arkansas	Alabamma	Georgia				1-1 Farmer 0-5-3	10		Yes	No	Yes	R		7	26
54				— Amanda	Wife	B	f	Oct	1850	49	M	31	13	7	Alabamma	North Carolina	Alabamma							No	No	Yes				
55				— Nancy	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— James	son	B	m	April	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Margaret	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Mary	Daughter	B	f	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma				Farm Laborer	6	8	Yes	No	Yes				
59				— Martha	Daughter	B	f	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma				Farm Laborer	0	8	Yes	No	Yes				
60				— Henry T.	Son	B	m	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma														
61				— Ed	Son	B	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma														
62		46	46	Grant James 4-1	Head	B	m	June	1855	44	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-2-5	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	27
63				— Malissa	Wife	B	f	Aug	1863	37	M	20	11	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
64				— Ina	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Estella	Daughter	B	f	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	8	Yes	No	Yes				
66				— James	Son	B	m	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
67				— Columbus	son	B	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
68				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
69				— Everett	son	B	m	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
70		47	47	Truman Toby 4-1	Head	B	m	Dec	1856	43	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-3-5	0		No	No	No	0	M	7	28
71				— Arianna	Wife	B	f	Jan	1870	30	M	9	8	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia							No	No	No				
72				— Jennie	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
73				— John	Son	B	m	March	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	No				
74				— Robert	Son	B	m	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	No				
75				— Casper	Son	B	m	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
76				— Ruby	Daughter	B	f	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
77				— Shug	Daughter	B	f	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
78				— Lilia	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
79		48	48	Watkins William 6-1	Head 3e-1R	B	m	Oct	1866	33	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-0-5	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	7	29
80				— Maggie	Wife	B	f	Feb	1869	31	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— William jr	Son	B	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
82				— Berta	Daughter	B	f	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
83				— George	Son	B	m	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
84				Rideout Mattie	Niece	B	f	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
85		49	49	Watkins Freeman 5-1	Head 1e	B	m	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	6	
86				— Martha	Wife	B	f	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Lee	Daughter	B	f	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
88		50	50	Mann John S 4-1	Head 2-1R	W	m	Sept	1837	62	M	29			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-1-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	7	30
89				— Jessie	Wife	W	f	July	1873	60	M	29	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Allie S	Son	W	m	June	1880	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Garner Nellie	Boarder	W	f	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Home keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John W Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		51 50	52 51	Fuller Charles 6-1 Pb-6	Head 12-4 R	B	7	Jan	1845	55	M6		9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4 Work at home 0-0-4	0					0	7	F		1
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	4	March	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Work at Home	0									2
				— Lathy	Daughter	B	7	March	1893	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														3
				— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														4
				— Angus	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														5
				— Jessie	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														6
		52 47	53 53	Fuller Gloster 5-1 Pb-5	Head 3e	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-0-4	0					0	7	7	31	7
				— Orillia	Wife	B	F	June	1872	28	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														8
				— Edith	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														9
				— Eunice	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														10
				— William	Son	B	M	April	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														11
		53 50	54 54	Kay James 5-1 Pb-5	Head 3e	B	M	April	1870	30	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-Farmer 0-0-4	0					0	7	7	32	12
				— Frannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	0	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
				— Fannie O	Daughter	B	F	March	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														14
				— Willis	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														15
				— Henry	Son	B	M	March	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														16
		54 43	55 54	Rucks Tilman 11-1 Pb-11	Head 9e	B	M	April	1859	41	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				1-Farmer 0-6-4	6					a		7	33	17
				— Cora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	23	M		2	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														18
				— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														19
				— Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														20
				— Caprie	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Dog Laborer	6	0								21
				— Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	0								22
				— Asa	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	0								23
				— Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	8								24
				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	0								25
				— Tilman Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0								26
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														27
		55 54	56 55	Kid Joe 6-1 Pb-9	Head 2e	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-Day Laborer 0-0-3	0					a		a		28
				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1884	15	M	1	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														29
				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														30
				— Bobbie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
		57 54	57 56	Haygood Howell 2-1-6	Head 3e-18	W	M	Feb	1860	39	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-Farmer 0-0-4	0					0	7	7	34	32
				— Leudie	Wife	W	F	June	1871	24	M	5	8	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														33
				— Herman R	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														34
				— Camilla	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														35
				— John M	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														36
		57 56	58 57	— Cooley Mathew	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					a		4	30	37
				Keyton Henry 9-1 Pb-9	Head 2e-18	W	M	June	1837	37	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				1-Farmer 0-1-6	10					0	7	7	16	38
				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	20	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														39
				— Jennie	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	4								40
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						4								41
				— Bob	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						4								42
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						3								43
				— Arnold	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						3								44
				— Viola Mae	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														45
				— Hearfan Homer	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0									46
		59 58	59 58	Malcom Evans 5-1 Pb-5	Head 3e	W	M	June	1859	40	M	12			[illegible]	Georgia	Illinois				1-Farmer 0-1-9	0					a	a	4	38	46
				— Betty	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	3	3	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee						3								47
				— Johnnie M	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Tennessee														48
				— Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Tennessee														49

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Princeton Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John W Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Edman S Sprague	Step Son	W	M	Apl	1885	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	6	3	yes	yes	yes					51
52		59	60	Deadman Elizabeth	Head	W	F	June	1835	61	Wd		10	5	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-0	10		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	38	52
53				— Richard L	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma				Farm Labor		0		yes	yes	yes					53
54		79	61	Bryant Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1- Farmer	0-0-2	6		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	39	54
55				— Mahalia	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	0	0	0	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					55
56				Herring Lunday	Mother in Law	W	F	March	1829	71	Wd		1	1	Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					56
57		60	62	Rose John A	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	Wd				Tennessee	Kentucky	South Carolina				1-1- Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	12	7	40	57
58				— Elizabeth A	Mother	W	F	July	1833	67	Wd		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes					58
59				— George D	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															59
60		61	63	Horn Benj J	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1- Farmer	0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	6	0	7	41	60
61				— Martha H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	18	8	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Addie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					63
64				— William D	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	no	yes					64
65				— Lillie R	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas															65
66				—																											66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7-224.

117 9926 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Princeton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		62 72	64 65	Owens William 3-1 PB-2	Head	B	m	Jan	1865	35	m	10			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-0-1	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	42
				— Jennie	Wife	B	f	July	1871	28	m	10	0		Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							30	30	30				
		64 63	65 64	Daily Bob 10-1 PB-16	Head	B	m	Sept	1857	42	m	21			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-4-5	0		30	00	30	O	7	7	43
		6	6	+ Mary	Wife	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	1867	33	m	21	11	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							20	20	30				
				— Bob	Son	B	m	Jan	1889	11	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	6	30	30	30				
				— Munro	Son	B	m	May	1886	14	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	3	30	30	30				
				— Lithy	Daughter	B	f	Mch	1890	10	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	3	30	30	30				
				— Page	son	B	m	Dec	1893	6	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	00	00	30				
				— Lawson	son	B	m	Dec	1895	4	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Mittie	Daughter	B	f	June	1898	1	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Jefferson Charly	Nephew	B	m	Mch	1882	18	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	3	30	30	30				
				Dailey Anna	Sister	B	f	Mch	1874	26	S	0	1	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							00	00	30				
		65 64	66 65	Fuller John W 9-1 PB-9	SC-2R Head	W	m	Nov	1852	47	m	14			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-8	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	44
				— Jennie C	Wife	W	f	July	1860	33	m	14	6	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							30	30	30				
				— Annie	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1886	13	S	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	30	30	30				
				— Ann B.	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1889	10	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	30	30	30				
				— Allie	Son	W	m	Mch	1893	7	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Willie	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1894	4	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1898	1	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Morrison Manerva	Mother in Law	W	f	Oct	1827	72	Wd		12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							30	30	30				
				— Mattie	S-Law	W	f	Jan	1874	26	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							30	30	30				
		66 71	67 72	Barkas Grace 1-1 PB-1	Head	B	m	April	1850	50	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-Farmer 0-0-0	0		00	00	30	O	7	7	45
		67 68	68 69	Henry Martin 2-1 PB-17	2C-3B Head	W	m	July	1852	47	m	22			Canada F	Canada F	Canada E	1888	14	no	1-1-Farmer 0-1-2	0		30	30	30	O	Mo	7	46
				— Dorcas	Wife	W	f	Feb	1855	45	m	22	7	3	Canada F	Canada F	Canada E							30	30	30				
				— Willard C	Son	W	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Canada	Canada F	E F E				Farm Laborer	0	2	30	30	30				
				— Alex O	Son	W	m	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	E F	E F						2	30	30	30				
				Mayberry Mattie	Boarder	W	f	Jan	1862	28	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							30	30	30				
				— Luna G	Boarder	W	f	Jan	1871	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia						2	30		30				
				— Sylvester	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia													
		68 69	69 70	Owen Thomas 2-1 PB-5	3C Head	B	m	Jan	1875	25	m	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				4-1-Day laborer 0-0-4			00	00	30	O		16	
				— Bettie	Wife	B	f	Feb	1876	24	m	7	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							00	00	30				
				— George	Son	B	m	Mch	1898	7	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1897	3	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Amy	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1899	9/12	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		69 70	70 71	Hogue Frank C 3-1 PB-3	2R Head	W	m	Jan	1862	38	S	0			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	47
				— Mary A	Mother	W	f	July	1831	68	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							30	30	30				
				— Amelia J	Sister	W	f	Aug	1892	47	S	0			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							30	30	30				
		70 69	71 70	Bonner James A 1-1	3C Head	W	m	Dec	1869	31	m	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-1-4	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	48
				— Sallie B	Wife	W	f	July	1869	30	S	7	3	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							30	30	30				
				— Frank L	Son	W	m	June	1894	5	S	0			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				— Robert R	Son	W	m	April	1897	3	S	0			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				— Lois A	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1899	2	S	0			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
		74 77		Gill William J 7-1 PB-7	3C-1R Boarder	W	m	April	1841	59	m	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-Farmer 0-1-2	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	49
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	f	Nov	1836	63	m	33	9	7	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							00	30	30				
				— James J	Son	W	m	April	1871	29	S	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		30	30	30	1		F	50
				— Joseph F	Son	W	m	July	1872	27	S	0			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher	3		30	30	30				
				— Benson	Son	W	m	July	1878	21	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			30	30	30			F	51
				— Ines	Da-Law	W	f	Oct	1881	18	Wd		0	0	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Abraham Charley	Hired Hand	W	m	Nov	1886	13	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	30	30	30				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 9

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		71	72	Horton Levi 6-1 M 6	Head	B	M	July	1865	34	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee				1-1-Farmer 0-2-3	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	51	51
52				— Dilli	Daughter	B	F	July	1875	24	D				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					52
53				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	10	D				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					53
54				— Hanna	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	0	D				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					54
55				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	D				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas									Yes					55
56				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	D				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														56
57		73	73	Wallace William 3-1 M 6	Head	B	M	July	1868	31	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				1-1-Farmer 0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	53	57
58				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					58
59				— Sara	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
60				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	4	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														60
61				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														61
62		74	74	Lawson Jesse 9-1 M 9	Head	B	M	Nov	1823	76	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-5-3	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	4	54	62
63				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Nov	1847	52	M	26	9	8	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					63
64				— Jemmons	Son	B	M	Mch	1875	25	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					64
65				— James	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					65
66				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes					66
67				— Jay	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes					67
68				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes					68
69				— George D.	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	8	No	No	Yes					69
70				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71		75	75	Davis James 3-1 M 3	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-1-1			No	No	Yes	O	7	7	55	71
72				— Betsy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M	45	13	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					72
73				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	July	1871	28	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					73
74		76	76	Mellon Ed 3-1 M 3	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		4	50	74
75				— Nora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia							No	No	Yes					75
76				— James E.	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	1	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
77		77	77	Womack Comelius 9-1 M 9	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	41	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-4-4	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	4	57	77
78		78	78	Womack Melvina	Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	21	10	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					78
79				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	D				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					79
80				— Lora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	D				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					80
81				— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	D				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					81
82				— Balis	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	D				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					82
83				— Virgil	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	D				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					83
84				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	D				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														84
85				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	D				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														85
86		79	79	Parham Jack 5-1 M 5	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-Farmer 0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	58	86
87				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					87
88				— Lee	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														88
89				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														89
90				— Estelle	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														90
91		80	80	Wilds John C. 6-1 M 6	Head	W	M	Mch	1840	60	M	32-28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-Farmer 0-1-2	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	59	91
92				— Lelie G	Son	W	M	July	1871	28	D				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					92
93				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1878	22	D				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					93
94				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	D				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					94
95				Holmes Sidney A	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	8		No	No	Yes					95
96				Williams William	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1877	12	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					96
97		81	81	Howe William F 1-1 M 6	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	29			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-0-3			No	No	Yes	O	7	7	60	97
98				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	28	5	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					98
99				— Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					99
100				— Audett	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 118 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				- Royston	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				- Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		91	97	Hanson Frank 2-1 R-7	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-6	6		Yes	No	Yes	R		7	61
				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	7	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
				— Bob	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
				— Amy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
				— Essie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas									Yes				
				— Roy	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
		87	92	Yeargin Frances Ann 4-1 64	SC-1R-1B Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	62
				— Arresa	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Jan	1865	35	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Alabamma	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				~~Annie~~ Simon B.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Yergin Bell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		93	98	Branch Dwight 6-1 R-6	3C-1R Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-2-3	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	65
				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabamma							No	No	Yes				
				— Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	2	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Fred	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	2	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				— Manley	Brother	B	F	Mch	1830	70	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
		94	99	Holmes Marion G 3-1 R-3	2R Head	W	M	June	1855	44	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer 1-1-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	64
				Lindsey Hattie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1849	50	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lindsey Willie	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		95	100	Autt Robert 3-1 R-2	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	24	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	65
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		96	101	Autt Sam 3-1 R-5	3C Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	35			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer 0-2-7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	60
				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Mch	1848	52	M	35	11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sylvia	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Harry	Son	W	M	April	1879	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 99

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, John A Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		86	89	Owens Henderson	Head	B	M	Jan		1830	70	M	50		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-0-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	67	51
52		87	90	Owens Ditt	Head	B	Wid	Feb		1832	68	W	40	8	1 South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-0-1	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	68	52
53				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan		1840	60	M	40	8	1 Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							2	No	Yes						53
54		88	91	Martin Richard H	Head	W	M	Jan		1865	35	M	10		Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-Farmer 0-0-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	69	54
55				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan		1871	29	M	10	4	4 Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Richard	Son	W	M	Dec		1890	9	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Nov		1893	6	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					57
58				— Amelia C	Daughter	W	F	Oct		1895	4	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes					58
59				— James R	Son	W	M	Jan		1899	1	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
60				— Mary A C	Mother	W	F	April		1826	74	Wid		1	1 North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61		89	92	Harris Charles	Head	B	M	May		1850	50	M	20		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-Farmer 0-2-3	0		No	No	Yes	A		7	70	61
62				— Leann	Wife	B	F	Nov		1858	41	M	20	6	4 Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					62
63				— Richard	Son	B	M	Mch		1886	14	O			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	1	No	No	Yes					63
64				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch		1892	8	O			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					64
65				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug		1894	5	O			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														65
66				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Nov		1840	19	O			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					66
67		90	93	Woods Charley	Head	B	M	Dec		1869	30	M	8		Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				1-1-Farmer 0-0-5	0		No	No	Yes	A		7	71	67
68				— Billie	Wife	B	F	Mch		1873	27	M	8	4	4 Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					68
69				— George D	Son	B	M	April		1894	6	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					69
70				— Jennie C	Son	B	M	Sept		1895	4	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									Yes					70
71				— William	Son	B	M	Aug		1897	3	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														71
72				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	May		1898	2	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														72
73		91	94	Wasboh William	Head SE	B	M	Dec		1868	31	M	10		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-0-Farmer 0-7-6	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	72	73
74				— Larissa	Wife	B	F	Sept		1872	27	M	10	5	5 Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					74
75				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept		1890	9	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					75
76				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec		1892	7	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					76
77				— Henry	Son	B	M	Mch		1894	6	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					77
78				— Vassey	Daughter	B	F	April		1895	5	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
79				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	April		1898	2	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
80		92	95	Sanders Spencer	Head SE-3R	B	M	Jan		1861	39	Wid			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-Farmer 0-4-4	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	78	80
81				— Golser	Son	B	M	Feb		1881	19	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					81
82				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Feb		1886	14	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					82
83				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Oct		1888	11	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					83
84				— Jamie	Son	B	M	April		1893	7	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					84
85				— Robert	Son	B	M	June		1896	8	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														85
86				— Emma	Sister	B	F	June		1878	21	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	Yes					86
87				— Agness	Sister	B	F	July		1883	16	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes					87
88				— Smith	Nephew	B	M	Mch		1883	17	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					88
89		93	96	Lee William A	Head IE-1R	W	M	Jan		1832	68	M	12		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-1-2	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	74	89
90				— Mary F C	Wife	W	F	Mch		1838	62	M	12	0	0 Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					90
91				— Eve	Daughter	W	F	Feb		1874	26	O			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					91
92				— Atchley	Nephew	W	M	Feb		1879	21	O			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					92
93		94	97	Owens Henry	Head SE	B	M	Jan		1872	28	M	10		Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-0-Farmer 0-1-Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	73	93
94				— Edna	Wife	B	F	Nov		1869	30	M	10	5	5 Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Laborer			No	No	Yes	A				94
95				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Feb		1891	9	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					95
96				— Ina	Daughter	B	F	Oct		1892	7	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					96
97				— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	July		1894	5	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														97
98				— Burton	Son	B	M	June		1897	2	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
99				— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec		1899	5/12	O			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														99
100		95	98	Sallie Sandy	Head	B	M	Nov		1826	73	Wid			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-0-?	C		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	76	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

119 A

9960

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, John W Faulkner, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FAM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		75	75	Sallie Millican 1-1 16-1	Head	B	F	Mary	1865	35	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	77
		76	76	House Georgia 5-1 16-8	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	18			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-9-7	0		yes	no	yes	0	7	7	78
				— Ambers	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	18	8	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	.			
				— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmlaborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Andrew	Son	B	M	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmlaborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Cherley	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
				— Burge W.	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmlaborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
				— Raybon	Son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Burthia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	77	77	Hicks Henry 5-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1831	68	M	17				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-3-4	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	76
				— Susan	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	17	8	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6		no	no	yes				
				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— George	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Steven	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— Pralle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
	78	78	Bailey William 11-1 20-10	Head	B	M	March	1855	45	M	22				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-4-5	0		no	no	yes	0	7	4	80
				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	22	13	9	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Allie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
				— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
				— Walter	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
	79	79	Holmes Robert T 1-1 18-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	24				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-a-Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	T	81
				— Margaret R.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1858	48	M	24	6	6	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmlaborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris Richard	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6		yes	no	yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 996

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Princeton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, John W Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		102	102	Kauffman Frank A.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	16			Penn	Germany	Germany				Farmer 1-3-4	0					0	7	7	12	51
				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mich	1862	38	M	16	5	6	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois														52
				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	14	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas				Farm labor		5								53
				— Jennie	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas						5								54
				— Robey	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas				Farm labor		5								55
				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas						5								56
				— Henry	Son	W	M	June	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas														57
				— Wallace	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas														58
		103	103	Smith Joseph A.	Head Se-2R	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	11	4	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-0-6	6					0	7	7	63	59
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	4	3	Arkansas	Germany	Germany														60
				— Johnny	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								61
				— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														63
				— Pollie	Sister	W	F	April	1832	68	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
				Garner Lucy	Niece	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina														65
		104	104	Garner Joseph	Head AL-1R-1B	W	M	Nov	1858	46	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				1-1-Farmer 0-3-3	0					0	7	7	64	66
				— Inda A.	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	20	5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
				— Rosie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	5								68
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	5								69
				— John W	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	3								70
				— Richard W	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3								71
				— Emma C	Niece	W	F	April	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina						4								72
				Brooks Aron	Boarder	W	M	April	1868	32	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2									73
		105	105	Vatter Fred C	Head SC-4B	W	M	Nov	1862	39	M	11			Penn	Germany	Germany				Farmer 0-1-5	0					0	7	7	58	74
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1860	33	M	11	7	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	5								76
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas						5								77
				— Harry	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas						5								78
				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas														79
				— Harry	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Penn	Arkansas														80
				Mosley Alonzo	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Lg Contractor	0									81
				Hughes Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Lg Contractor	0									82
				Matthews Wiley Jr.	Boarder	W	M	March	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Day labor	0									83
				Arnett Williams Sd	Boarder	W	M	March	1870	30	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day labor	0									84
		106	106	Pratt Sarah	Head SC-8B	W	F	March	1833	67	Wd		2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Boarding House Keeper 0-1-1						a		k		85
				— Joel D	Son	W	M	Nov	1863	31	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Day labor	0									86
				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	April	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														87
				Fenter James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day labor	0									88
				Fenter Clayton	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day labor	0									89
				Williams Andy	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day labor	0									90
				C. Rodgers Lon	Boarder	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day labor	0									91
				Taylor John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day labor	0									92
				Jones George	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Section Hand	0									93
				Sheldon Allen	Boarder	B	M	July	1874	25	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Section Hand	0									94
				Brooks Ed	Boarder	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Section Hand	0									95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

T—204.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

120 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, John W Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		126	126	Boland Anna	Head	W	F	Oct	1850	50	M	7			J Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Boarding Houses	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				— Andy 43-1 BL-43	Husband	W	M	Oct	1851	49	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany				Foreman on R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				Jenkins Wm O	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1866	34	O				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Cables Jeff	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Underwood John	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	O				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Sawyers Alberto	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Love Lester	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	20	O				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Phillips Sandy	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				House work	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Eastlena Henry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	20			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Engineer R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Carpenter Henry Co	Boarder	W	M	April	1850	50	M	23			Michigan	New York	New York				Yard dept	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Boland Andrew	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mosely Ben	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Hammonds Elbert Grady	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Breaks man R.R.	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Saunders George	Boarder	W	M	April	1847	53	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Morgan Tesson	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Clemmons Silas	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Cook Will	Boarder	W	M	March	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabamma				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Love Aron	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Swamper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Shields Sam	Boarder	W	M	March	1849	41	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Swamping	6		yes	yes	yes				
				McCarty James	Boarder	W	M	May	1861	39	S				England	Ireland	England	68	34	O	Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Farrels Charley	Boarder	W	M	July	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Easterlened Harry	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South carolina				Fireman R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Clemmons Silas	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bass Henry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Sawyer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Lorbines Early	Boarder	W	M	July	1869	30	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Top Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Coleman Bob	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	24	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Sup up Onan	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Kemp James	Boarder	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Sawyer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Sims Bobbie	Boarder	W	M	March	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indianna				Teamster	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Pierce Joel	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Shelton Colton	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Wesley Tom	Boarder	B	M	March	1862	38	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lydays Lee	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Loader	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Shaw Andrew	Boarder	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Section hand	0		yes	no	yes				
				Ezee Dick	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Sawyer	6		yes	no	yes				
				Shelton Sandy	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1871	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				James Wesley	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Arkansas				Sawyer	0		no	no	yes				
				Clark Trandford	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Swamper	6		yes	no	yes				
				McDuffie Clarence	Boarder	B	M	June	1880	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Loader	6		no	no	yes				
				Young Elijah	Boarder	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				section hand	0		yes	no	yes				
				Slaton Adex	Boarder	B	M	March	1874	26	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				section hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Beverly Ben	Boarder	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				section hand	6		no	no	yes				
				Annis Ed	Boarder	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				loading hand	0		yes	no	yes				
				Tramell Lewis	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				section hand	0		no	no	yes				
126	126			John Jones B 4-1 1854	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	28	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Fireman 0-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				— Mattie F	wife	W	F	March	1878	21	M	2	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Alva	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Joel	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	-				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
126	126			Jones Billy B 5-1 1855	Head	W	M	Jan	1893	37	M	11			Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee				Brick Cut 0-0-4 Rancher 5-5-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				— Louie	Wife	W	F	April	1878	42	M	11	4	2	Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma							yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 4th
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Princeton Township.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Vannie Br	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						51
52				— Dudley Jr	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															52
53		112	112	Brabham Frank 7-1	Head E.R.	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	6			Canada F	Canada F	Canada F	1887	45		b to a Farmer	0-0-3	6		yes	yes	yes	A		R		53
54				— Mandy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Eulonia	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Canada F	Arkansas															55
56				Ousman Eurdy	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															56
57		114	114	Davis Frank J. 2-1 S.2	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				b to a Farmer	0-0-1	6		yes	yes	yes	R		R		57
58				— Otelia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1883	16	M		1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				#				yes	yes	yes					58
59		113	113	Longbery Abner 7-1	Head SE	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				b to c Farmer	0-0-6	6		yes	yes	yes	R		R		59
60				— Rachel	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	14	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							1	yes	no	yes					61
62				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							0	no	no	yes					62
63				— Geo. W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							0	no	no	yes					63
64				— Christen	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri															64
65				— Dora E	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri															65
66		115	115	Waters Robert E. 7-1	Head E.R.	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				883-a Engineer R.R.	3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R		66
67				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois															68
69				— Edmund	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois															69
70		116	116	Watson John W. 2-1 D.3	Head E	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-2-a Woods Boss	1-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R		70
71				— Eugenia M.	Wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M	30	9	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Rodger	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Dealer		6		yes	yes	yes					72
73		117	117	Culbertson Frank M. 4-1 D.4	Head E	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	13			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Dealer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R		73
74				— Elmira	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	13	6	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Marion	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							0	no	no	yes					75
76				— D.R.	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

121 A79

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		113	113	Smith James Ar. 3-1 P1-3	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	1			Arkansas	Alabamma	Mississippi				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	56	1
				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabamma	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					2
				— Josephine Mc.	Father	W	M	Aug	1838	64	wid				Alabamma	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					3
		114	114	Smith William 3-1 P1-3	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	57	4
				— Laura J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					5
				— Lee C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														6
		115	115	Jackson Ben 10-1 P1-16	Head 5C-3B	B	M	Oct	1864	45	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	6		no	no	yes	0	7	7	58	7
				— Liza	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					8
				— Edda	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina														9
				— Adkins	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm labor	6		no	no	yes					10
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm labor	6		no	no	yes					11
				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm labor	6		no	no	yes					12
				— Webster	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					13
				Hastey Jasper	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Sawyer	6		yes	yes	yes					14
				Smith Dock	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawyer	6		yes	yes	yes					15
				Robertson Leroy 4-1 P1-4	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawyer	6		yes	yes	yes					16
	116	116	Wilkins Jeff	Head 2C	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12			Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-1-2	0		no	no	no	0	7	7	59	17
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	12	5	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					18
				— Millie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labourer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					19
				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					20
	123	124	Kauffman Charley 27	Head 7C	W	M	Jan	1860	44	wid				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				1-1-Farmer 0-5-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	98	21
	124	125																													
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	3	yes	yes	yes					22
				— Lennie	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas				Farm labourer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					23
				— Emby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas				Farm labourer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					24
				— Charley G	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas				Farm labourer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					25
				— Nelson	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas				Farm labourer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					26
				— Henderson	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					27
				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas														28
	121	122																													
	121	122	Amerine Rich 7-1 P1-7	Head 6B	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				8-3-Section Hand 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes			11		29
				Gosalo Sosa	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					30
				Smith Williams H	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					31
				Shelton Henry	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					32
				Smith Ed	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					33
				Smith Wilds	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					34
				Mchenry Bobby	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1849	51	M				Alabamma	Alabamma	Virginia				Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					35
	122	123																													
	122	123	Bell Clatonia 10-1 P1-15	Head 6B	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				8-3-Section Hand 0-0-0	0		no	no	yes			H		36
				Lea Rubin	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Section Hand	0		no	no	yes					37
				Wiart Dave	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Section Hand	0		no	no	yes					38
				Brown Jim	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1877	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Section Hand	0		yes	no	yes					39
				Brown Jim	Boarder	B	M	April	1874	26	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Section Hand	0		no	no	yes					40
				Bragg Ed	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Section Hand	0		no	no	yes					41
				Brooks Edward	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1870	30	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Section Hand	0		yes	no	yes					42
	125	126	Connell Presley 4-1	Head 7C	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Barber 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	A		A		43
	126	127																													
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	38	M	14	6	6	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma							yes	yes	yes					44
				— Alvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					45
				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					46
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					47
				— Monnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					48
				— Lynell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma														49
				— Clara	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Princeton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		124	124	Hindley Cruthirnis	Head	W	M	Sep	1878	28	M	10			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-Farmer 0-0-3	0					A		A		51
52				— Martha	Wife	W	F	April	1873	27	M	10	4	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														52
53				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														53
54				— Eldger	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														54
55		125	125	Mullen Henry J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	22			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-Farmer 0-4-4	6					A		7	91	55
56				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	22	8	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														56
57				— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6									57
58				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Labor	6	3								58
59				— Eliza	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Labor	6	3								59
60				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Labour	6	3								60
61				— Addie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						3								61
62				— Oscar	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia														62
63				— Alvey	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia														63
64		126	126	Starkes Jordan L	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	26			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 0-2-6	6					0	7	7	92	64
65				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	March	1854	45	M	26	11	10	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														65
66				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														66
67				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3								67
68				— Mertie	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3								68
69				— Addie	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3								69
70				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3								70
71				— Cormet	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3								71
72				— Gusy	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														72
73		127	128	Tucker John T. 3-1 Pt-3	Head	W	M	March	1852	48	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	6					a		7	93	73
74				— Sue	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	14	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														74
75				— Aubrey	Son	W	M	May	1881	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas														75
76		128	129	Jarrick Isaac 3-1 Pt-3	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	15			Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-4-3	0					0	7	7	94	76
77				— Marie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
78				— Ina	Dau	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	3								78
79				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3								79
80				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								80
81		129	130	Manning Brown 4-1 Pt-2	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	2			South Carolina	Arkansas	South Carolina				Gin. 0-2-3	6					0		76		81
82				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	40	M	2	4	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia														82
83				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina														83
84				— Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0									84
85				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0	3								85
86				— Perla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						4								86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

122 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Princeton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, John W Fields, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		130	131	Clark John H 2-1 PR-L	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-Farmer 0-0-1	0		30	30	30	R		7	75
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							30	30	30				
		131	132	Holmes John H 4-1 PR-D	Head 3B	W	M	Dec	1849	50	D				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-Farmer 0-1-2	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	96
				— Martha C.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1811	88	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							30	30	30				
				Thomas Rebecca	Cousin	W	F	June	1845	54	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Home keeper	0		30	30	30				
				Stone Lizzie	Servant	W	M	Dec	1882	17	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	2	30	30	30				
		132	133	Chandler Marion H 11-1 PR-I	Head 6E-1R	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	24			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-3-7	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	97
				— Arrena	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	24	10	9	Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma							30	30	30				
				— Hillian	Son	W	M	March	1882	18	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		30	30	30				
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							30	30	30				
				— Eddie	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			30	30	30				
				— Pattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							30	30	30				
				— Grover	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			30	30	30				
				— Robert	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							30	30	30				
				— Clarence C	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							30	30	30				
				Ard George W.	Son Law	W	M	June	1876	23 3/12	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	0		30	30	30				
				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	March	1880	20	M	0	D	D	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							30	29	29				
+		133	134	Looney Milton H 5-1 PR-G	Head 2E-1B	W	M	May	1864	32	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-0-3	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	98
				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							30	30	30				
				— Mitha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Owens Noah H 4-1 PR-4	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1850	49	D				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		30	30	30				
		134	135	Gunn Robert H 2E PR-4	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				1-Farmer 0-0-3	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	99
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							30	30	30				
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Jewel	Son	W	M	June	1899	10/12	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		135	136	Stone Robert H 6-1 PR-E	Head 3E-1B	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	19			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				1-Farmer 0-1-3	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	100
				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	17	4	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							30	30	30				
				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	D				Arkansas	Alabamma	Arkansas						8	30	30	30				
				— Fred	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	D				Arkansas	Alabamma	Arkansas						3	30	30	30				
				— Claud	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	D				Arkansas	Alabamma	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		30	30	30				
				Lea Tom	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0								
		136	137	Lea William H 6-1 PR-A	Head 4E	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-0-5	6		30	30	30	O		7	102
				— Sue	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	43	M	24	9	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							30	30	30				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						8	30	30	30				
				— Justice	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee						8	30	30	30				
				— Willis	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee						2	30	30	30				
				— Charley	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	D				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
		137	138	Walsh Caroline H 1-1 PR-C	Head 3E-1R-1B	W	F	Sept	1823	76	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-2-2			30	30	30	O	7	7	103
				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1869	30	D				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							30	30	30				
				— Casper	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	D				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		30	30	30				
				Cobun Miles M.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		30	30	30				
				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	March	1873	27	M	0	5	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							30	30	30				
				Pass Elmore	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1872	27	D				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Contents	6		30	30	30				
		138	139	Walsh Allie C. H 5-1 PR-B	Head 2E-2B	W	M	July	1861	38	M	5			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				1-Farmer 0-0-3	0		30	30	30	O	7	7	104
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	5	4	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							30	30	30				
				— Mamie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Oleson Jr	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Burraine H.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Contractor	0		30	30	30				
				— Pattie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							30	30					

T-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Princeton Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		139	140	Walsh William M.	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	15			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-0-7	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	105	51
52				— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	34	M	15	7	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Thurnia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Henretta	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Mckennon	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
57				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														57
58				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
59		140	141	Henson Jay	Head	B	M	Sept	1836	63	M	38			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				Day labor 0-0-1	0		No	No	No	a		✓		59
60				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1841	58	M	38	6	5	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma							No	No	No					60
61				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma				Day labor	0		No	No	No					61
62				— Tenny	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma				Day labor	0	0	No	No	No					62
63		141	142	Holmes Sam.	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-2-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	100	63
64				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				— Jimi	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				— Dam	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm labor		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Walker Steve	Son in Law	W	M	June	1875	24	M				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	19	M				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69		142	143	Walker Jno. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-5			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	107	69
70				— Bettie S.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— Hunter	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														71
72				— Dam	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														72
73				— Sidney	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														73
74				— Horris	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														74
75		143	144	Green Wiley R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	108	75
76				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Irma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														77
78				— Robert W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

123 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, John W Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		144	144	Kay John M. 7-5 PB-9	Head 5E	W	M	July	1859	40	M	8			Alabamma	Alabamma	Georgia				1-1-6 Farmer 0-0-6	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	109
				— Lue	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Vesie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Georgia						✓	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Loy	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Georgia													
				— Mora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	alabamma	Georgia													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	alabamma	Georgia													
				— George	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Georgia													
		145	146	Green Cammerinthd 4-7 PB-4	Head 3E	W	M	July	1846	43	Wd		1	1	Alabamma	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-6 Farmer 0-2-1			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	110
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	M				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia Alabama				Farm labour	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Carl	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					6		Yes	No	Yes				
		146	147	Higgs Jack 3-7 PB-3	Head 1R	W	M	Oct	1827	72	Wd	41			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-6 Farmer 0-1-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	111
				— Elizabeth E	Wife	W	F	July	1834	65	M	41	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hall Charly	S Son-in-law TR	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		147	148	Higgs Aron 7-1 PB-7	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	59	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-6 Farmer 0-2-4	0		Yes	No	Yes	A		F	112
		149	148	— Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	22	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labour	6	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Merriman	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Drew	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Clara	G Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour									
		148	149	Higgs Lucy 6-1 PB-6	Head 5E	B	F	Feb	1865	35	S		6	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-1-6 Day labour 0-0-3	0		Yes	No	Yes	A		F	116
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day labour	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day labour	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Abraham	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Arch	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		149	150	Harrison Irving 2-1 PB-3	Head 2R	W	M	April	1873	27	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-6 Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	113
				— Orin	Sister	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fannie	S Mother	W	F	Jan	1840	59	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		150	151	La Lewis 6-1 PB-6	Head 4E	B	M	Nov	1852	47	M				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-6 Farmer 0-3-2	0		Yes	No	Yes	A		F	114
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1849	50	M		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	April	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	6	3	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Sam	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	3	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	3	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Albert	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	3	Yes	No	Yes				
		151	152	Abbott John 6-1 PB-6	Head 3E-1B	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	13			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-6 Farmer 0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	115
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	5	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Claude W	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				E Bailey George	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour			Yes	No	Yes				
		152	153	Abbott James 5-1 PB-5	Head 1E-2B	W	M	Jan	1849	31	M	4			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-6 Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	116
				— Lora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	No				
				— Olive	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
				Rimmer Calvin	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				Hamby Walter	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0		Yes	No	Yes				
		153	154	Lum Riga 7-1 PB-3	Head 1R	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				1-1-6 Farmer 0-0-2	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	
				— Ruth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	No				
				— Ruth	Mother	W	F	Sept	1831	68	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		154	154	Wilson Dallas 7-1/26-7	Head 5C	B	m	Mar	1849	50	m	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-4-2	0					0	7	7	118	51
52				— Josephine	Wife	B	f	Dec	1854	45	m	28	14	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
53				— Lennis	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1874	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer											53
54				— Elonora	Daughter	B	f	Mch	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3									54
55				— Maggie	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3									55
56				— Dallas Jr	Son	B	m	May	1896	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3									56
57				— Alice	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						3									57
58		155	155	Mayes Robert D. 7-1/26-2	Head	W	m	July	1839	60	m	3			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 0-0-1	a					0	7	7	119	58
59				— Martha B.	Wife	W	f	Jan	1838	62	m	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia															59
60		156	157	Dunn George W. 4-1/19-4	Head 4C-1B	W	m	Apr	1844	55	m	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 1-0-1	0					0	7	7	120	60
61				— Rebecca	Wife	W	f	Jan	1838	62	m	25	0	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62				— William A.	Son	W	m	June	1876	23	Wd				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					2		7	124	62
63				Harrison Jesse	Boarder	B	f								Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0									63
64		157	158	Walsh Thomas J. 7-1/26-9	Head 4C-3B	W	m	May	1857	43	M	19			Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 0-2-3	0					0	7	7	122	64
65				— Bettie	Wife	W	f	Feb	1860	40	m	19	4	4	Ark/North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															65
66				— Oliver J.	Son	W	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									66
67				— William B.	Son	W	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									67
68				— Thomas	Son	W	m	Oct	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina															68
69				— Kamilson	Son	W	m	June	1896	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				[illegible]	0									69
70				Covington Bud	Boarder	W	m	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Stave Maker	0									70
71				Carrin Frank	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1873	27					Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Stave Maker											71
72				Branch Tennis	Boarder	B	f	Apr	1851	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Cook	0	3									72
73		158	159	Harrison Ed 9-1/26-9	Head 2R	B	m	May	1855	45	m	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-5-3	6					0	7	7	123	73
74				— Jennie	Wife	B	f	Aug	1854	46	m	23	7	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina															74
75				— Daisy	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3									75
76				— Ida	Daughter	B	f	Mch	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3									76
77				— Milton	Son	B	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3									77
78				— Isaac	Son	B	m	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3									78
79				— Callie	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3									79
80				Watkins Jimmon	Son	B	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															80
81				— Willie	Son	B	m	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															81
82		159	160	Abbott Hanna 7-1/26-1	Head	W	f	July	1835	64	Wd		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				N.C. 0-0-0						0		76		82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

T—894. 124

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	160	161	Taylor John W. 5-1 PR-5	Head 3e	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	8			Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	129	1
			— Callie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
			— Hilman	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
			— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														4
			— Clarisa	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	O				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														5
	161	162	Harris Robert T. 4-1 PR-4	Head 2e	W	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-3	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	9	7	125	6
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
			— Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														8
			— Sidney T.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														9
	162	163	Mann John W. 10-1 PR-10	Tc-1B Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	20			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-2-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	126	10
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	8	8	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
			— Arthur C.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
			— John R.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
			— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
			— Ella L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
			— Burton M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
			— Clara B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes					17
			— Harris M.	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														18
			White Fred T.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Ohio	England	New York				Stone Cutter		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
	163	164	Mayes Henry A. 7-3	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	127	20
			— Connie A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes					21
			— Olive A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														22
	164	165	Sisson Frank T. 3-1 PR-3	Head 1c	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	128	23
			— Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					24
			— Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														25
	165	166	Haygood J. M. 3-1 PR-3	Head 1c	W	M	Sept	1827	72	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-2	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	128	26
			— Mary H.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1837	62	M	16	9	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					27
			Zacharias Lucy V.	Dtr. Daughter	W	F	April	1899	23	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama														28
	166	167	Adair Autumn T. 6-1 PR-6	3e-1B Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		29
			— Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	4	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					30
			— Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
			— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														32
			— Floid	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														33
			Herring Lauriston	Boarder	W	M								Georgia						Day Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
	167	168	Taylor Ed. S. 10-1 PR-10	7c-1B Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	16			Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-2-6	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	130	35
			— Rose	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	16	10	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					36
			— Marion	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
			— Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
			— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							6	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
			— Edgar	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							6	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
			— Hester	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														41
			— Lena A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
			— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														43
			John Carr	Boarder	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher		2	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
	168	169	James Henry Jr. 8-1 PR-8	7c-1R-1B Head	W	M	Dec	1900	33	M	10			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-6	6					0	7	7	131	45
			— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					46
			— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
			— Robert	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
			— Iris	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														49
			— Eric	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, John W. Fulks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Johnson C.	Boarder	W	m	Sept	1835	64	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				— Lucy	Aunt	W	F	Mch	1845	55	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
		169	170	Taylor Charley S-1 Ps-3 R	Head	W	m	Mch	1867	33	M	4			Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina				1-1-Farmer	0-0-4	6		yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	132	
				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	25	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
				— Roxy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Cornet	Son	W	m	Dec	1899	6/12	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Mary C.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1829	70	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	Connecticut	New Hampshire							yes	yes	yes					
		170	171	Lee Ransom S-1 Ps-7	Head 5C	W	m	Oct	1870	29	M	9			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				1-1-Farmer	0-0-6	6		yes	yes	yes	a		7½		
				— Lee	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	9	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	0				Arkansas	Illinois	Georgia						8	yes	yes	yes					
				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	0				Arkansas	Illinois	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	4	0				Arkansas	Illinois	Georgia														
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	0				Arkansas	Illinois	Georgia														
				— Eulie	Son	W	m	Jan	1900	6/12	0				Arkansas	Illinois	Georgia														
		171	172	Smith George S-1 Ps-5	Head 3C	W	m	Feb	1863	37	M	10			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	133	
				— Nancie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	32	M	10	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				— Jesse B.	Son	W	m	Mch	1894	4	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
				— Ray A.	Son	W	m	May	1898	2	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
				— Cora M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
		172	173	Hamilton Steven S-1 Ps-4	Head 3R	W	m	Dec	1866	33	0				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer	1-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	114	
				— Sue A.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1832	66	Wd		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					
				— William	Brother	W	m	Dec	1860	39	0				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	134	
				Stevenson Ellen	Aunt	W	F	Nov	1819	80	Wd		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					
		173	174	Obie Jesse S-1 Ps-5	Head 3C	B	m	Feb	1872	25	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	no	yes	a		7	136	
				— Georgia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20		4	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					
				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4/12	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		174	175	Morgan George L. S-1 Ps-10	Head 5C-1R-2B	W	m	June	1839	60	Wd	30			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-Farmer	0-2-5	6		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	137	
				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	30	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
				— John	Son	W	m	Oct	1882	17	0				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer		6	5	yes	yes	yes					
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	0				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							9	yes	yes	yes					
				— Howe	Son	W	m	Dec	1887	12	0				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							5	yes	yes	yes					
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	0				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							4	yes	yes	yes					
				— Joe	Son	W	m	Mch	1879	21	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					
				Hanson John	Boarder	B	m	Nov	1875	21	0				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6		yes	yes	yes					
				Hanson Lunn	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1882	18	0				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6		yes	yes	yes					
		175	176	Clay William L. 12-1 Ps-10	Head 4C-1R-5B	W	m	Mch	1851	43	M	13			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				15-Teacher	0-0-6	6		yes	yes	yes	1		7½		
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	13	4	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					
				— Clark	Son	W	m	Nov	1888	11	0				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois							3	yes	yes	yes					
				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	0				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois							9	yes	yes	yes					
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	0				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois							0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Emmett	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	0				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois							0	yes	yes	yes					
				Simmons Elizabeth	Mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd		1	1	Canada (Eng)	Canada	Canada (Eng)								yes	yes	yes					
				Simmons Minnie	Boarder	B	m	June	1874	25	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer				no	no	yes					
				Williams John	Boarder	B	m	Dec	1878	21	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer				no	no	yes					
				Adams Lawrence	Boarder	B	m	Nov	1879	20	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer				no	no	yes					
				Jordan James	Boarder	B	m	Mch	1875	21	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer				no	no	yes					
				Ayers John	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1875	25	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer				no	no	yes					

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 125 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, John W. Faulk, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		176	177	Branch Lou 4-1 Pb-4	Head	B	f	Oct	1856	44	D		5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		No	
				— Willie	Daughter	B	f	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank	Son	B	m	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Enos	son	B	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		177	178	McCully Authur 2-1 Pb-2	Head	W	m	Oct	1875	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	138
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	f	Oct	1880	19	Mar	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		178	179	Dudrow Phillip 6-1 Pb-6	Head	W	m	June	1861	38	M	13			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				Farmer 0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	139
				— Mary	Wife	W	f	Oct	1867	33	M	13	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Arch P.	Son	W	m	Oct	1887	11	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Georgia				Farm labor	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— John L.	Son	W	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Horace	son	W	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Georgia									yes				
				— Myra	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Georgia													
		179	180	Adair John 4-1 Pb-4	Head	W	m	Apr	1848	52	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	a		7	140
				— Mattie	Wife	W	f	Nov	1867	32	M	12	5	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Maggie	Daughter	W	f	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia									yes				
				— Enos	son	W	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		180	181	Davis Hannis 3-1 P.D.-3	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1854	46	Wid		4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-Farmer 0-2-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	141
52				— Oliver	son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				— Cleveland	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
54		181	182	Ennis Champion 2-1 P.D.-2	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	142
55				— Candas	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma							yes	yes	yes				
56		182	183	Mc Alista James J. 2-2 P.D.-2R	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	25			Arkansas	Virginia	Ireland				1-1-Farmer 0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	143
57				— Ida	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	25	6	4	Arkansas	Ireland	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
59				— Della	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Edda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Sarah A.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1837	62	Wid		15	10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
63				Rhoades Callie	Niece	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
64		183	184	Hanton Charles 5-1 P.D.-5	Head 2C-1R	B	M	Nov	1850	60	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				1-1-Farmer 0-2-2	0		no	no	yes	O	7	7	144
65				— Isabella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	24	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
66				— Alma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Ireland	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
67				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Ireland	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
68				Lia Dora	Niece	B	F	June	1889	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69		184	185	Harrison Jannis 4-1 P.D.-4	Head 2C	W	F	June	1843	46	Wid		9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 0-2-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	145
70				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
72				— James	Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73		185	186	Lea Edock 15-1 P.D.-1B	Head 1Be	B	M	Nov	1857	42	M	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-4-10	0		yes	no	yes	O	7	7	146
74				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	March	1869	31	M	0	7	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
75				— Lucy	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
76				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor			no	no	yes				
77				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor			no	no	yes				
78				— Aaron	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
79				— Jamalia	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80				— Burton	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81				Jarrial Athen	Step Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
82				— Erwin	Step son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor		3	yes	no	yes				
83				— Rodie	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
84				— Charley	Step son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
85				— Carl	Step son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
86				— Millie	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
87				— Estun	Step Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88		186	187	Cooksey George 6-1 P.D.-3	Head 2C-1R	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	9			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				1-1-Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	no	no	O	7	7	147
89				— Ann	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	9	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
90				— Cal	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
91				— Libra	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
92				— Lois	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
93				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94				— Tom	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
95				Jarrial Rufus	Brother	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	0		yes	no	yes				
96		187	188	Hamilton Frank 7-1 P.D.-5	Head 2C	B	M	July	1872	27	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-Day labor 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	
97				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	11	7	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
98				— Bob	son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
99				— Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
100				— Emily	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-23L

126

A 857

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Princeton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, John W. Faulkner, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		188	189	Todd Charley 2-1	Head	B	m	May	1877	23	m	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				4-Farm Day labor	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				— Bindy B	Wife	B	m	Dec	1875	24	m	4	2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day labor				yes	yes	yes				
		189	190	Watt Robert H. 7-1	Head	W	m	July	1854	44	m	12			Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	148
				— Isabella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	m	12	9	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							6	yes	yes	yes				
				— William T	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0			yes				
				— Ray	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— John H.	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Margret J.	Mother	W	F	May	1817	73	Wd		6	4	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma								yes	yes	yes				
		190	191	Bradley David W. 9-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	15			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-a Farmer	0-0-8	6		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	149
				— Virginnia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	15	8	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				— Alma B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edris G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				— George W.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Claudious	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Morris	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Hues D.	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Boston B.	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		191	192	Harrison Fletcher D-1	Head	W	M	April	1852	48	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-a Farmer	0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	150
				— Mathis	Wife	W	F	March	1859	40	M	22	8	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
				— Kate M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
				— John T	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labour			3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mathis R.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ida A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Grandy	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
				Abbott George	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S			D	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginnia				Farm Labour		O		yes	yes	yes				
				Atchley Mary	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				School Teacher		4		yes	yes	yes				
				Here ends the enumeration of Princeton Township																											

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 47
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Liberty Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		192	193	Cornell Olivia V. F 7-1 PD-7	Head	W	Wm	Mch	1852	47	M				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	151	51
52		193	194	Kauffmann John Jr. 7-1 PD-7	Head 5e	W	Wm	Oct	1856	43	Wm	19			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				1-1-0 Farmer	0-2-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	152	52
53				— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	Wm	19	7	5	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Wesley	Son	W	Wm	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Luther	Son	W	Wm	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Ruthy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						3		Yes	No	Yes					56
57				— Jas	Son	W	Wm	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania															57
58				— Audrey	Son	W	Wm	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania															58
59		194	195	Wilson Felix 7-1 PD-7	Head 5e	W	Wm	Jan	1870	30	Wm	10			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-11-6 Day Laborer	0-0-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	A				59
60				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	Wm	10	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Clarance	Son	W	Wm	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0		No	No	Yes					61
62				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															62
63				— Willie	Son	W	Wm	July	1896	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															63
64				— Elarine	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															64
65				— Dellie	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															65
66		195	196	Vilas Williams 6-1 PD-6	Head 3e-1R	W	Wm	Sept	1867	32	Wm	5			Arkansas	Germany	Germany				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	158	66
67				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	Wm	5	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Johnny	Son	W	Wm	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															68
69				— Francis B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															69
70				— Bobbie	Son	W	Wm	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															70
71				— Annie Sr.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1829	70	Wd		9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		196	197	Brooks Davis 9-1 PD-9	Head 7e	W	Wm	Dec	1854	45	Wm	11			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-2-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	154	72
73				— Emily	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	Wm	11	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabamma								Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				— Albert	Son	W	Wm	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour		3		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— Bob	Son	W	Wm	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour		3		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— John D	Son	W	Wm	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— James	Son	W	Wm	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3		Yes	No	Yes					78
79				— Edman	Son	W	Wm	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															79
80				— Henry	Son	W	Wm	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															80
81		197	198	Brooks Willie 2-1 PD-6	Head	W	Wm	Feb	1873	27	Wm	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	155	81
82				— Ruth	Wife	W	F	March	1878	22	Wm	1	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								Yes	No	No					82
83		198	199	Jones James B. 6-1 PD-6	Head 4e	W	Wm	Aug	1848	50	Wm	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	156	83
84				— Sarah C	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	Wm	26	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina						3		Yes	No	Yes					86
87				— Weldon	Son	W	Wm	April	1884	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm labour		3		Yes	No	No					87
88				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina						3		Yes	No	No					88
89		199	200	Jones Charles 5-1 PD-6 Jr	Head 3R	W	Wm	Jan	1876	24	Wm	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	157	89
90				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	Wm	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Emma	Mother	W	F	Oct	1852	47	Wd		5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	No	No					91
92				— Son	Sister	W	F	March	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	No	No					92
93				— Alexander	Brother	W	Wm	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour		3		Yes	No	No					93
94		200	201	Brooks Annie L. 4-1 PD-4	Head 1e-2R	W	F	July	1840	59	Wd		5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-1-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	158	94
95				Carson Clement W	Son in Law	W	Wm	Aug	1865	34	Wm	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabamma				Farm labour		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Linda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	Wm	2	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Brother	Son Brother	W	Wm	Sept	1894	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas															97
98	201 202	202 203		Boyett Lucius 6-1 PD-6	Head 4e-1R	W	Wm	Dec	1854	45	Wd		4	4	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	1-2-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	159	98
99				— Edward F	Son	W	Wm	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labour				Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	160	99
100				— George T	Son	W	Wm	Sept	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labour				Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T—204.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127 A

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Liberty Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				– John H.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	0				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				– Eliza	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	0				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				– Connell Elibeth	Mother	W	F	July	1823	76	Wid		4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	202	203		Oakley Rufus C.	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1848	44	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-2-0	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	161
5				– Sidney C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labor		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				– Colin C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm labourer		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	203	204		Calaway Charles B.	Head 2E	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	26			Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				1-1 Farmer	0-1-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	162
8				– Martha A.	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	26	5	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				– Robert H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	0				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm labor		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	204	205		– Julia A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	0				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11	204	205		Taylor William H.	Head SC-2R	W	M	Aug	1872	28	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				1-1 Farmer	0-1-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	161
12				Sarah Nancy H.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				– William O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
14				– James S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
15				– Ouida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
16				– William H. Sr	Father	W	M	Jan	1829	71	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor		9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				– Fannie	Sister	W	F	April	1868	32	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18	205	206		Taylor Robert F.	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-2-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	164
19				– Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	15	6	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				– Joe H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor		0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				– Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				– Robert F. Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor			3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				– Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
24	206	207		Jones Thomas B.	Head 5C	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-2-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	166
25				– Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	30	M	13	6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				– John H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	18	0				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm labor		0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				– Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	0				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				– Charles T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	0				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm labor			3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				– Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	0				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
30				– Nettie	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	0				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
31	207	208		Coleman Austin	Head 2-1 PR-2	W	M	July	1869	30	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	A		7	166
32				– Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	4	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	208	209		Benning Sam A.	Head 7R	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-3-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	167
34				– Allison	Father	W	M	Feb	1814	86	Wid				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				– Edgar	Brother	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm labourer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				– Adell	Sister	W	F	Oct	1857	42	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				– Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1860	39	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				– Columbus	Nephew	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor		0		Yes	Yes				
39				Holaway Allie	Nephew	W	F	Aug	1879	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor		0		Yes	Yes				
40				Adkins Lucy	Servant	W	F	Oct	1845	54	Wid		D	D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes				
41	209	210		Benning Richard A.	Head 5E	W	M	Feb	1851	48	M	11			Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	168
42				– Amy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	33	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				– John A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				– Warren	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
45				– Amy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
46				– Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47				– Carol	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48	210	211		Booker Johnson	Head 3C-3R	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1 Farmer	0-1-6	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	169
49				– Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	June	1862	28	M	11	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				– Clint	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor		0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Liberty Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Willis	Son	W	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Winnie	Daughter	W	f	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
53				— Lillian	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
54				— Henry	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
55	211	212		Annis Ellis	Niece	W	f	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	211	212	213	Fagan James T.	Head	W	m	Nov	1839	60	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	170
57				— Sarah	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— George W.	Son	W	m	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Nancy	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
60				— Minnie	Daughter	W	f	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
61				— Cyrl	Son	W	m	July	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
62	212	213		— Mary	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
63	213	214		Stinnett George	Head	W	m	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	171
64				— Jennie	Wife	W	f	Aug	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Ray	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66	214	215		Arcadia Walter	Head	W	m	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	172
67				— Jennie	Wife	W	f	July	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Benjamin	Son	W	m	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69				— Flory	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

128 803 A 7

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Liberty Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, John W Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
3					4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	214	215		Blake Anderson	Head	B	M	April	1848	52	M	30			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-3	0					0	7	7	173		1
				— Clora	Wife	B	F	Dec	1848	51	M	30	5	3	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma																2
				— Clora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma																3
	215	216		— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma																4
				Hizzo Arch	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	25	M	5			arkansas	arkansas	arkansas				4-7-4 Day Laborer	0-0-1	0					0		6			5
				— Ina	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	5	0	0	arkansas	arkansas	arkansas																6
	216	217		Jacops Richs	Head	B	M	Feb	1843	57	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-6 Farmer	0-1-6	0					0	7	7	174		7
				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	43	M	20	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia																8
				— Attie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	Wd		4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina																9
				— Jessie	S. son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor		3										10
				— Ella	S. Daur	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																11
				— Martha	S. Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																12
				— Mary	S. Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																13
	217	218		— Lula	S. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3										14
				Barber Tom	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	5			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				1-1-3 Farmer	0-0-3	0					0	7	7	175		15
				— Amary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																16
				— Sustavous	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	4	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Arkansas																17
	218	219		— Jasper	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Arkansas																18
				Williams Johnson	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-8 Farmer	0-2-6						0		7	176		19
				— Roan	Wife	B	F	July	1856	43	M	12	9	8	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																20
				— Rosa A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina																21
				— Walconus	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina																22
				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina																23
				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina																24
				Oakley Hanaldy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina																25
				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer												26
	219	220		— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer												27
				Barber James	Head	B	M	April	1855	45	S				Alabamma	South Carolina	Georgia				1-1-4 Farmer	0-1-2	0					0	7	7	177		28
				Ware Ann	Cousin	B	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer												29
				— Authy	Cousin	B	F	Feb	1878	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																30
				— James	Cousin	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																31
	220	221		Barber Jeff	Head	B	M	Nov	1819	80	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-1 Farmer	0-3-2						0	7	7	178		32
				— Susan	Wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	6	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																33
				— Ed	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer												34
				— Ed	son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer												35
				— Tom	son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer												36
	221	222		— Mayfield Anita	S. Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina																37
				Oakley Charity	Head	B	F	Mch	1848	52	Wd		14	8	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				1-1-7 Farmer	0-1-3						0	7	7	179		38
				— Joe	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma				Day Laborer												39
				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma						0										40
				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma						2										41
	222	223		Wilson Chesy	S Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas																42
				Oline Dick	Head	W	M	April	1837	63	M	9			North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-0 Farmer	0-0-1		0				0	7	7	180		43
	223	224		— Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1838	61	M	9	0	0	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina																44
				Morgan Joe A	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	9			Arkansas	Alabamma	Mississippi				1-1-2 Farmer	0-0-4		0				0	7	7	181		45
				— Martha Ann	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	6	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas																46
				— Amy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						8										47
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas																48
	224	225		— Artie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Ca	Arkansas	Texas																49
				Ward Lonp A	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	6			A	[illegible]	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0-0-2	0					0					50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Liberty Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, John A. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Edney	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	m	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					51
		225	226	— Margret B.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1840	59	wd		9	1	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
		227	228	Smith James B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	m	19			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1 Farmer	2-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	182	53
				— Georgia	Wife	W	F	March	1860	40	m	19	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					54
				— Robert	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Labour		6	3	yes	yes	yes					55
				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes					56
				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Labour				yes	yes	yes					57
				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes					58
				— Elsa	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi								yes	no	yes					59
		226	227	— Willis	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															60
		229	229	Melamore George 9-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1841	58	m	15			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				Hired Day Laborer	0-0-8	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	6		61
				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	June	1865	35	m	15	11	7	Alabamma	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	no	yes					62
				— Will	Son	B	M	April	1887	9	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	South Carolina								yes	no	yes					63
				— Frank	son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	South Carolina								yes	no	yes					64
				— Solomon	son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	South Carolina															65
				— Lena	son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	South Carolina															66
				— Bruce	son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	South Carolina															67
				— Babe	son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	South Carolina															68
		227	228	— George	son	B	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	South Carolina															69
		231	230	Overton John 11-1	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	m	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1 Farmer	0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	a		7	183	70
				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	m	15	12	9	Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					71
				— Burr F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labour		0	0	yes	yes	yes					72
				— Williams	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labour		0	3	yes	yes	yes					73
				— David	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labour		0	0	yes	yes	yes					74
				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					75
				— John C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labour		0	3	yes	no	yes					76
				— Thomas	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							3	yes	no	yes					77
				— Rufus	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															78
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															79
				— James	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															80
		228	229	Love William 10-6	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	48	wd				Tennessee	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0-2-3	0		yes	yes	yes	a		7	184	81
		231	231	— Raymond	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour		0		yes	no	no					82
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	yes	yes	yes					83
				— Tom	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour		0	3	yes	yes	yes					84
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	yes	no	yes					85
				— Burr	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															86
		232	232	Connell Wyley 5-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour	2-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	a		6		87
				— Louella	Sister	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	no	no					88
				— Tom	Brother	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour				yes	yes	yes					89
				— Robert	Brother	W	M	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour				yes	no	no					90
				— Annie	Sister	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					91
				— Tonza	Brother	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															92

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

129 A 009

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Liberty Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, John W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit childre.. born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		30	231	Morgan Lewis 5-1/12-8	Head	W	M	April	1854	44	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-Farmer 0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	185	1
2				— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Lawson	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Willis	Son	W	M	May	1891	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														6
7				Jacobs James	Lodger	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					7
8	231	232		— Ab	Stepson	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					8
9	232	233		Hughes William 4-1/12-4	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-Farmer 0-0-3	1		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	184	9
10				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Sara S.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														11
12	232	233		— Lucas	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														12
13		233	234	Barnum James T. 5-1/12-8	Head	W	M	May	1869	36	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				1-1-Farmer 0-1-6	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	187	13
14				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	9	6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	March	1882	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														17
18				— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														18
19				— Susan	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					20
21	233	234	235	Cirvin Sam C. 7-1/12-7	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-7-Farmer 0-0-6	6		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	188	21
22				— Susan	Wife	W	F	April	1865	35	M	14	5	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Lora	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					24
25				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Marvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														26
27	234	235		— Willis	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														27
28		235	236	Mccalester James 5-1/12-5	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				1-7-Farm Laborer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	0		H		28
29				— Belle	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	1	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Mccalester Arthur	Step son	W	M	April	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia														30
31				— Lucie	Step son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														31
32	235	236		Mccalester Cora	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					32
33	234	237		Harbin Solomon 7-1/12-2	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	67	M	46			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-Farmer 0-0-1		6	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	183	33
34				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1836	64	M	46	14	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					34
35	236	238		Hearn James 8-1/12-8	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-Farmer 0-0-7		0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	190	35
36	237	239		— Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	11	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Lonely	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Amy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Twins	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														40
41				— Marsh	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														41
42	237	238		— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
43		237	240	Scroggins Anthony 4-1/12-4	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-1-Farmer 0-0-3	1		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	191	43
44				— Adella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Ada	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														45
46				— Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														46
47	238	239	240	Scroggins Lafayette 3-1/12-3	Head	W	M	April	1855	45	M	20			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	192	47
48				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	20	3	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Sulivan	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					49
50	239	241		Scroggins [illegible] 4-1/12-6	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1880	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1-1-Farmer 0-2-5	0		yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Liberty Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, John W. Fulks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	16	6	6	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma							yes	yes	yes					51
				— Lafayet	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma						5	yes	yes	yes					52
				— Frendy	Son	W	M	sept	1886	13	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				Farm labour		5	yes	yes	yes					53
				— Arza	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				Farm labour		5	yes	yes	yes					54
				— A S Co	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma						4	yes	yes	yes					55
				— Milton	Son	W	M	sept	1895	4	S				Ark	Alabamma	Alabamma														56
				— Clarance	son	W	M	nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabamma	Alabamma														57
240	241			Fulks Allen H	Head 2c	W	M	sept	1871	28	M	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				1-1-Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	194	58
				— Margret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	4	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					59
				— Johnnie	son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														60
				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	march	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														61
241	242			Scarbrough William W	Head 3R	W	M	may	1874	26	S				Arkansa	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	195	62
				Burns Jannie	Sister	W	F	June	1872	27	Wid		3	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					63
				— Johnnie	Nephew	W	M	may	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					64
				— Evelin	Niece	W	F	may	1895	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														65
242	243			Gill Amery	Head 3c-2R	W	F	sept	1862	37	Wid		5	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-Farmer	0-2-3		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	196	66
				— Oliver	son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					67
				— Alsie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					68
				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					69
				Barbourshe Alter	Sister	W	F	may	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					70
				Scarbrough Ed	Brother	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					71
243	244			Gill George A	Head 3c	W	M	sept	1857	42	M	19			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-Farmer	0-2-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	197	72
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	may	1860	39	M	19	10	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes					73
				— Dassia F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					74
				— Lee	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					75
				— Wesley	son	W	M	may	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					76
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					77
				— Erwin	Son	W	M	nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes					78
				— Rubia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														80
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														81
244	245			Wood James I	Head 3c	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	24			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-Farmer	1-1-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	198	82
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	24	9	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes					83
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					84
				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	no	yes	yes					85
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					86
				— Azia	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					87
				— Wendy	Daughter	W	F	may	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														88

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

130 A 108

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Liberty Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Johnson W. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Sheet.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		245	245	Thirsby Will 4-1 PL-4	Head 2E	W	M	June	1879	22	M	4			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				1-1-07 Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	199
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				— Edney	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas														
		246	247	— Eula	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas														
				Johnson John W. 3-1 PL-3	Head IR	W	M	March	1853	47	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1-07 Farmer	0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	0	8	7	200
				— Susan	Wife	W	F	March	1844	56	M	22	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
		247	248	Crane Emma	Niece	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				Wood John W. 8-1 PL-8	Head 1E	W	M	June	1844	55	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-07 Farmer	0-2-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	201
				— Hanna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	14	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				— Viola M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Abner	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Labor			3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edmon	son	W	M	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Labor			3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Floid	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														
		248	249	— Freddie	son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														
				Oakley Thomas A. 5-1 PL-5	Head 2E-1B	W	M	March	1862	38	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-07 Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	202
				— Leona	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Maurice	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		249	250	Galaway Fred	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		0		yes	no	yes				
				Ward William A. 8-1 PL-4	Head 1E	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	15			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-07 Farmer	0-2-5	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	203
				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	15	7	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
				— Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Williams	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		250	251	— Bunthy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Bush John A. 4-4 PL-4	Head 1E-1B	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-07 Farmer	0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	204
				— Callie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	10	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor		0	8	yes	yes	yes				
		251	252	Walinsford Lula	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				Oakley Thomas L. 3-1 PL-3	Head 1E-1R	W	M	July	1851	48	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				3-1-00 Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	no	no	0	7	6	
				— Cora	Sister	W	F	June	1862	38	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							3	yes	yes	yes				
		252	253	Smith William 2-1 PL-2	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	2	C		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-07 Farmer	0-0-1	0		no	no	no	0	7	7	205
				— Carl	Wife 1E	W	F	April	1874	26	M	2	6	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
		253	254	Smith Josie A. 3-1 PL-3	Head	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-07 Farmer	0-0-7	0		yes	no	no	0	7	7	206
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee								yes	no	no				
		254	255	— Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Smith Pleasant 4-1 PL-4	Head 2E	W	M	June	1837	63	M	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-07 Farmer	1-0-2	0		yes	no	no	0	7	7	207
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1837	63	M	40	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	no	no				
				— Henderson	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		0		yes	no	no	0	7	7	208
		255	256	— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	no	no				
				Bennet Thomas 10-1 PL-10	Head 2E	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-07 Farmer	0-1-8	0		yes	yes	no	0	7	7	209
				— Dallie	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	19	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	no	no				
				— Lennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							3	yes	no	no				
				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							3	yes	no	no				
				— Pleasant	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Labor			3	yes	no	no				
				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							3	yes	no	no				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Liberty Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, John W Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				– Grace	Daughter	W	7	Jan	1892	8	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
52				– Vira	Daughter	W	7	Jan	1894	6	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				– Opal	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
54		56	257	– Bessie	Daughter	W	7	March	1900	7/12	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
55		256	257	Mutt Bess 7-1 PB-7	Head 5e	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	18			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-1-07 Farmer	0-1-5		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	210
56				– Mary	Wife	W	7	Jan	1858	42	M	18	8	7	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
57				– Mahaly	Daughter	W	7	June	1884	15	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
58				– Willis	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmlabor		8	yes	yes	yes				
59				– Lea	Daughter	W	7	Aug	1892	5	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
60				– Bassey	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas													
61		57	258	– Mary	Daughter	W	7	Feb	1900	1	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas													
62		256	259	Bessie Bess 10-1 PB-10	Head 8e	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	19			Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer	0-0-9		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	211
63				– Mary	Wife	W	7	Aug	1875	25	M	19	8	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
64				– Emma	Daughter	W	7	Sept	1882	17	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
65				– John	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
66				– Lafayet	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
67				– James	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
68				– Richard	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69				– Minnie	Daughter	W	7	July	1893	6	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70				– Jimmie	Daughter	W	7	July	1895	4	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
71		258	259	– Justice	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72		256	260	Mcalester Bess 2-1 PB-2	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				1-1-a	0-0-1		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	212
73				– Matilda	Wife	W	7	April	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkans	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
74				Here ends the enumeration of Liberty Township.																										
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

DESHA CO.

EDs 58 TO 66 (COMPLETE)

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Bowie township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, None. Ward of city, 2601

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Warren D. Hulley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Smith, Robert	Head	B	m	Dec	1872	27	m	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer 1-0-0	3		no	no	yes	R		R	1
				Smith, Carrie	Wife	B	f	May	1877	23	m	1	1	0	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
		2	2	Kitchens, J. W.	Head	B	m	April	1865	35	m	7			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer 1-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	2
				Kitchens, Kate D.	Wife	B	f	Sept	1860	39	m	7	9	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Miller, Henry P.	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1867	33	m	4			Louisiana	Kentucky	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
		3	3	McCallaster, James	Head	B	m	Sept	1844	55	m	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer 5-1	3		yes	no	yes	R		R	3
				McCallaster, Mary	Wife	B	f	Dec	1864	35	m	17	7	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				McCallaster, James,	Son	B	m	March	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		R	4
				McCallaster, George	Son	B	m	Feby	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				McCallister, Pinkey	Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
				McCallaster, Fred	Son	B	m	March	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	no	no	yes				
				McCallaster, Mamie	Daughter	B	m	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
				Walker, Topsy	Grand Son	B	m	Oct.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
		4	4	Howard, William	Head	B	m	—	1871	29	m	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 5-1	0		no	no	yes	R		R	5
				Howard, Louisa	Wife	B	f	Feb	1872	28	m	11	5	4	Arkansas	—	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Howard, Viola	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						6	yes	no	yes				
				Howard, Katie	Daughter	B	f	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Howard, Cattie	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Howard, Willie	Daughter	B	f	Nov.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	no				
				Tumbles, Eliza	Nephew	B	f	Feby	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
		5	5	Gambles, Henry, J.	Head	B	m	Nov	1868	31	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 1-1-4			yes	yes	yes	R		R	6
				Gambles, Mary	Mother	B	f	Dec	1836	63	WD	7	4		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				McSwain, Alcy	Sister	B	f	Apr	1877	23	WD	2	2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				McSwain, Georgia A	Niece	B	f	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Jackson, Robert,	Nephew	B	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Eatman, Lena	Adopted	B	f	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
		6	6	Gambles, Isaac	Head	B	m	Oct	1856	43	m	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 5-1-4			yes	yes	yes			H	
				Gambles, Lizzie	Wife	B	f	—	1860	40	m	6	3	2	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				Gambles, Giles	Son	B	m	Nov.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Miss.						0	no	no	yes				
				Gambles, Annie, E.	Son	B	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	"							no	no	yes				
				Gambles, Juvana	Daughter	B	f	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	"							no	no	no				
		7	7	Hamilton, William	Head	W	m	May	1856	44	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Maryland				Farmer 0-0			yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	7
		8	8	Hall, Frank, J.	Head	B	m	Apr	1865	35	m	1/2			Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer 0-1			yes	yes	yes	R		R	8
				Hall, Hattie,	Wife	B	f	Sept	1868	31	m	4	0		Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		9	9	Bullock, Kit	Head	B	m	Apr	1866	34	m	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 3-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	9
				Bullock, Hattie,	Wife	B	f	June	1872	28	m	12	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
				Bullock, Ollie,	Daughter	B	f	Feby	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Bullock, Jesse	Son	B	m	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	no	yes				
				Bullock, Kizzie	Son	B	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Bullock, Caldwell	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Flanders, Pasco	Boarder	B	m	May	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			no	no	no				
		10	10	Smith, Frank	Head	B	m	Aug	1862	37	m	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 3-1			yes	yes	yes	R		R	10
				Smith, Jessie,	Wife	B	f	Dec	1871	28	m	10	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Smith, Adline	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	no				
				Smith, Jessie	"	B	f	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Smith, Lulal	"	B	f	July	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	6	yes	no	yes				
		11	11	Christian, Mattie	Head	B	f	—	1864	36	S		2		Mississippi	—	Kentucky				Farmer 0-1			yes	no	yes	O	R	R	11
				Wilson, Maggie E	Daughter	B	f	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Miss.	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Wilson, Will	Son	B	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Ark	Miss.	Mississippi				Day Laborer	5								
		12	12	Howard, Dee	Head	B	f	Mar	1869	31	WD		4		Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													

T—225.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Boone Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, None
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 7 B 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Warren D. Hatley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Cooper, E	Son	B	m	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Labor	5		yes	yes	yes					51
52				Cooper, Lawrence	Son	B	m	March	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Labor	5		yes	no	yes					52
53				Cooper, Willie	Son	B	m	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor		1	yes	no	yes					53
54				Cooper, Sylaster	Son	B	m	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor		3	yes	no	yes					54
55		19	12	Collins, Maymont 5-7 #5	Head	B	F	June	1863	36	WD	7	7	5	Mississippi		Kentucky				Farmer	O-3-2	6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13	55
56				Collins, Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		8	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Collins, Lonnie	Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		6	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Collins, Lula	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1886	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		6	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Vicory, Viola B	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	New York	Mississippi						1	no	no	yes					59
60				Vicory, Charlie, B	Son	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	New York	Mississippi							no	no	yes					60
61		14	13	Hatley, Lamnon F. 5-7 #4	Head	W	m	Aug	1844	55	WD	28			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O-3-1	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	14	61
62				Hatley, Morris F.	Son	W	m	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor		4	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Hatley, Ella, M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant		3	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Hatley, Walter, C	Son	W	m	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor		4	3	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Hatley, Claude, H	Son	W	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					65
66		15	14	Hart, James 3-1 #1-2	Head	B	m	Jun	1868	31	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	15	66
67				Hart, Nancy	Wife	B	F	March	1868	32	M	10	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor			no	no	yes					67
68				Hart, Louis	Son	B	m	Feby	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					68
69		16	15	Colley, Willie 5-6 #6	Head	B	m	Sept	1869	30	M	10			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	69
70				Colley, Lena	Wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	10	6	4	Louisiana						Farm Labor		8	no	no	yes					70
71				Colley, Willie	Son	B	m	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	no	no	yes					71
72				Colley, Aretha,	Daughter	B	F	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					72
73				Colley, Dewey	Son	B	m	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					73
74				Colley, Oscar	Son	B	m	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no					74
75		17	16	Hart, Richard 4-1 #1-1	Head	B	m	Oct	1832	67	M	40			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		4	yes	no	yes	O	M	F	17	75
76				Hart, Fannie	Wife	B	F	April	1836	64	M	40	12	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky						7	yes	no	yes					76
77				Hart, Richard	Son	B	m	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor		6	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Jackson, Jennett	Boarder	B	F	July	1838	61	WD	33	1	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		12	yes	no	yes					78
79		18	17	Courtney, Chas 7-10 #10	Head	B	m	July	1860	39	M	15			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	O-3-7	3	no	no	yes	R		F	18	79
80				Courtney, Celey	Wife	B	F	—	1869	30	M	15	9	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Courtney, Lourania	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor		6	1	no	no	yes					81
82				Courtney, Ola	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor		6	1	no	no	yes					82
83				Courtney, Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor		6	0	no	no	yes					83
84				Courtney, Althea	Son	B	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					84
85				Courtney, Ozell	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					85
86				Courtney, Chas	Son	B	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					86
87				Courtney, Arlena	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					87
88				Courtney, —	Son	B	m	April	1900	12/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	no					88
89		19	18	Johnson, William 7-2 #2	Head	B	m	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O-4-0	4		no	no	yes	R		F	19	89
90				Johnson, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	6	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Day Labor		5		no	no	yes					90
91		20	19	Kenney, George 5-8 #8	Head	B	m		1845	55	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O-4-3	2		no	no	yes	R		F	20	91
92				Kenney, Lucia	Wife	B	F	—	1857	43	M	25	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor				no	no	yes					92
93				Kenney, Laura	Daughter	B	F	—	1882	18	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Day Labor		6	0	no	no	yes					93
94				Kenney, Willie	Son	B	m	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Day Labor		6	0	no	no	yes					94
95				Kenney, Paul	Son	B	m	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							0	no	no	yes					95
96				Kenney, Edelia	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi								no	no	yes					96
97				Green, Jane	Mother in Law	B	F	—	1830	70	WD	7	5	4	Mississippi		Virginia								no	no	yes					97
98				Hart, Tennessee	Sister in Law	B	F	—	1849	51	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor		6		no	no	yes					98
99		21	20	Washington, Alfred 6-2 #2	Head	B	m	Dec	1853	46	M	29			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer		2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	21	99
100				Washington, Roberta	Wife	B	F	—	1860	40	M	29	11	8	Louisiana		Virginia				Day Labor		4		no	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

132 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Bowie Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, None
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Warren D. Halley, Enumerator.
2622.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Washington, Georgia	Daughter	B	F	March	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Washington, Nancy	Daughter	B	F	April	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Washington, Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana				Day Labor	6	3	no	no	yes				
				Washington, George	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Louisiana						3	no	no	yes				
				Washington, McGruder	Son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Louisiana						3	no	no	yes				
				Washington, Jesse	Son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Louisiana						3	no	no	yes				
				Rogers, George	Grand Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	~~Ga~~ Florida	Louisiana						3	no	no	yes				
				Rodgers, Roberta	Grand Daughter	B	F	Feby	1897	6	S				Arkansas	Florida	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				Rodgers, Estella	Grand Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Florida	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
	22	21		Scott, Dave	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Un.				Farmer O-1-5	9		no	no	yes	R		Ft	27
				Scott, Synthia	Wife	B	F	—	1874	25	M	10	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Scott, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2	no	no	yes				
				Scott, David	Son	B	M	—	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
				Scott, Lora	Daughter	B	F	—	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Scott, Sallie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Scott, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	no				
	23	22		Halley, Walter, C	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer O-0	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	Ft	23
				Halley, Eddie T.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	14	8	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	24	23		Johnson, Tyler	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer O-1-3	2		yes	yes	yes	R		Ft	24
				Johnson, Phillis	Wife	B	F	—	1842	58	M	23	13	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
				Johnson, Celine	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S		2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Reed, Authur, J	Grand son	B	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				Johnson, Lulal B	Grand Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	no				
	25	24		Bromfield, Harrison	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer O-2-0	3		no	no	yes	R		Ft	25
				Bromfield, Lila	Wife	B	F	—	1865	35	M	11	4	3	Louisiana	Un.	Virginia				Day Labor	6		no	no	yes				
				Lashley, Missie	Step Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
	26	25		Franklin, Nic	Head	B	M	—	1830	70	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer O-2-0	3		no	no	yes	R		Ft	26
				Franklin, Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	March	1842	58	M	40	14	3	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Day Labor	6		no	no	yes				
				Franklin, Belle	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Day Labor	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
	27	26		Martin, Alonzo	Head	B	M	July	1874	26	M	8			Louisiana	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer O-2-0	3		yes	no	yes	R		Ft	27
				Martin, Minnie	Wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	8	1	1	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Labor	6		yes	no	yes				
	28	27		Halley, Hunter, Hon	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer O-2	6		yes	yes	yes	O	Ft	Ft	28
				Halley, Josie, A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Un.							yes	yes	yes				
				Halley, Lucile, M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	29	28		Martin, Pierce,	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	3			Louisiana	South Carolina	West Virginia				Farmer O-2-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		Ft	29
				Martin, Jennie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Alabama						Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Brown, Mattie	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Day Labor	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
	30	29		Martin, Roans,	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M	4			Louisiana	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer O-1-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		Ft	30
				Martin, Minnie	Wife	B	F	April	1898	22	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Il	Mississippi				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Martin, Cassilla,	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				
				Martin, Lee, R	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				
	31	30		Washington, Wesley	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	17			Louisiana	Un.	Un.				Farmer O-5-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		Ft	31
				Washington, Nancy	Wife	B	F	March	1866	34	M	17	5	5	Louisiana						Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Washington, George	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Washington, Arelia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	4	3	no	no	yes				
				Washington, Lewis	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	4	3	no	no	yes				
				Washington, Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	4	3	no	no	yes				
				Washington, Timothy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
	32	31		Martin, David	Head	B	M	March	1878	22	M	1			Louisiana	South Carolina	West Virginia				Farmer O-1-3	3		yes	no	yes	R		Ft	

7—884.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58

Sheet No. 4-2

Township or other division of county Bonair Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division None
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Warren, D. Halley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Elmes, William	Brother in Law	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
52		31	32	Waites, Frank	Head	B	m	Dec	1879	20	m	2			Louisiana	"	North Carolina				1-1-Farmer 0-1-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	33
53				Waites, Ailcy	Wife	B	F	—	1878	22	m	2	0	0	Louisiana	"	"				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
54		34	33	Duke, Hal	Head	B	m	—	1875	25	m	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				1-1-Farmer 0-2-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	34
55				Duke, Emma	Wife	B	F	—	1873	22	m	8	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
56				Avery, David	Brother in Law	B	m	—	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	5		no	no	yes				
57				Dukes, Maggie	Niece	B	F	—	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
58				Dukes, Ida	Niece	B	F	—	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
59		35	34	Courtney, James	Head	W	m	Aug	1858	41	m	18			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-1-Farmer 0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	R		H	35
60				Courtney, Emma E.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	m	18	4	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
61				Courtney, Guy	Son	W	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
62				Courtney, Chester	Son	W	m	Feby	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
63				Vicory, Chas	Boarder	W	m	Aug	1836	63	S				New York	"	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
64		36	35	Reavely, Hannah	Head	B	F	Apr	1860	40	W	30	7	4	Louisiana	South Carolina	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-1-2	12		no	no	yes	R		H	36
65				Reavely, Billie	Daughter	B	F	—	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Day Labor	1		no	no	yes				
66				Reavely, Jacob	Son	B	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
67				Reavely, George	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana							no	no	no				
68		37	36	Graham, Wilkie	Head	B	F	May	1876	22	S		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1-Day Labor 0-0-2	7		no	no	yes	R		H	
69				Simms, Alberta	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
70				Ellis, Lela	Daughter	B	F	March	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
71		38	37	King, Jennie	Head	B	F	—	1854	46	W		10	10	Virginia	"	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-3-4	6		no	no	yes	R		H	37
72				King, James	Son	B	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia				Day Labor	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
73				King, Joseph	Son	B	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Day Labor	6	2	no	no	yes				
74				King, Arthur	Son	B	m	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Day Labor	6	2	no	no	yes				
75				King, Carrie	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia							no	no	yes				
76				King, Lyra	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia							no	no	yes				
77				King, Odie	Son	B	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia							no	no	yes				
78				King, Ford	Son	B	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia							no	no	yes				
79		39	38	Rushing, Leon	Head	B	m	March	1853	47	m	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1-Farmer 0-5-6	6		no	no	yes	A		H	38
80				Rushing, Christy	Wife	B	F	—	1864	36	m	19	11	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
81				Rushing, Wesley	Son	B	m	Nov	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
82				Rushing, Reed	Son	B	m	April	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
83				Rushing, Emmet	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
84				Rushing, Ed	Son	B	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor	4		yes	no	yes				
85				Rushing, Ada	Daughter	B	F	—	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor	4	2	yes	no	yes				
86				Rushing, Wade	Son	B	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	no	no	yes				
87				Rushing, Clarence	Son	B	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
88				Rushing, Mamie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
89				Rushing, Henry	Son	B	m	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
90				Perkins, Caline	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	no				
91				Perkins, Robert	Boarder	B	m	June	1878	21	S				Louisiana	"	"				Farmer						R		H	39
92		40	39	Chaney, Prince	Head	B	m	—	1835	65	m	10			South Carolina	"	"				1-1-Farmer 0-3-2	3		no	no	yes	R		H	40
93				Chaney, Savannah	Wife	B	m	May	1871	29	m	10	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	6		no	no	yes				
94				Chaney, George	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Day Labor	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
95				Chaney, Alfred	Son	B	m	March	1889	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Day Labor	2		no	no	yes				
96				Chaney, Prince	Son	B	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
97				Chaney, Cora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	no				
98		41	40	Smith, Mark	Head	B	m	March	1857	43	m	5			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				1-1-Farmer 0-0-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	41
99				Smith, Ada	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	24	m	5	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					6		yes	yes	yes				
100				Smith, Jim	Son	B	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							no	no	yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

133 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Gowia Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, None
Ward of city, 2642.
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Warren D. Kelley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		42	42	Kinmond, Ed	Head	B	m	Oct	1863	36	m	14			Louisiana	Va.	Virginia				Farmer O-3-4	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	42
2				Kinmond, Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	m	14	6	6	Louisiana	Georgia	Va.				Day Labor	6		yes	no	yes				
3				Kinmond, Joel	Son	B	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	6	2	yes	no	yes				
4				Kinmond, Hanna	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	6	2	yes	no	yes				
5				Kinmond, Eddie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
6				Kinmond, Vernon	Son	B	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
7				Kinmond, Francis	Son	B	m	July	1898	1	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				
8				Kinmond, Pugh	Son	B	m	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				
9		43	42	Morson, T L	Head	B	m	Oct	1865	34	m	3			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	42
10				Morson, Mattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	m	3	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
11				Morson, Hardy	Son	B	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
12				Morson, Missouri	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no				
13		44	43	Smith, A A	Head	B	m	—	1825	75	WD		1		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer O-0-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	44
14		45	44	Henry, Will	Head	B	m	—	1848	52	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O-0-0	3		no	no	yes	R		H	45
15				Marshall, Vinny	Boarder	B	F	—	1840	60	WD	IX	7	4	Arkansas	Va.	Va.				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
16		46	45	Vickers, J S H	Head	B	m	Dec	1862	47	m	18			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer O-2-4	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	46
17				Vickers, Dora	Wife	B	F	June	1869	30	m	11	8	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
18				Vickers, Beaulah	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	6	2	no	no	yes				
19				Vickers, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	6	2	yes	no	yes				
20				Vickers, Hansell	Son	B	m	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
21				Vickers, Desmody	Son	B	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
22				Vickers, Alvice	Son	B	m	July	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
23		47	45	Robinson, Belle	Head	B	F	Feby	1857	43	WD		3	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	47
24				Vickers, Minnie K	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
25				Lee, James	Son	B	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
26		48	46	Kimple, George	Head	B	m	Dec	1844	55	m	15			Alabama	Va.	Va.				Farmer O-0-0	3		no	no	yes	R		H	48
27				Kimple, Ezekiel	Wife	B	F	March	1866	34	m	15	8	8	Arkansas	"	"				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
28				Kimple, Ezekiel	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
29				Kimple, Edie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
30				Kimple, George	Son	B	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
31				Kimple, Mary B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	no	yes				
32				Kimple, Walter	Son	B	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
33				Kimple, Elora	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
34				Kimple, Isom	Son	B	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	no				
35				Kimple,	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
36				Hammond, Nancy	Mother in-law	B	F	—	1830	70	Wd		1	1	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland					4		no	no	yes				
37				Kimple, Ella	Daughter	B	F	April	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
38		49	47	Davis, Geo	Head	B	m	—	1854	46	m	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	a		H	49
39				Davis, Jane	Wife	B	F	—	1853	47	m	15	9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
40				Davis, Auther	Son	B	m	April	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
41				Davis, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4	2	yes	no	yes				
42				Davis, Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	no	no	yes				
43		50	48	King, Penny	Head	B	m	—	1874	26	m	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer O-0-0	4		no	no	yes	R		H	50
44				King, Gabe	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	m	1	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
45				Robertson, Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
46		51	49	Wilson, Ed	Head	B	m	—	1854	46	m	31			Mississippi	Va.	Kentucky				Farmer O-0-0	3		no	no	yes	a		H	51
47				Wilson, Dollie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	m	12	7	4	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
48				White, Catherine	Mother in-law	B	F	—	1835	65	WD		9	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
49				Kitchens, Johnie	Nephew	B	m	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Va.	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. A 3

Township or other division of county Bouis Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. None
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Warren D Hallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Location. Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		52	50	Bluford, Julia	Head	B	F	—	1843	57	m	37	10	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Labour	0-0-0		no	no		R		H		51
52				Bose, Frank	Boarder	B	M	—	—		m	DD			Louisiana						Day Labour			no	no	yes					52
53				Duke, William	Boarder	B	M	—	1862	38	WD				Louisiana						Day Labour	4		no	no	yes					53
54		53	51	Brown, Lewis	Head	B	M	Feby	1836	64	m	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0-0-0	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H		54
55				Brown, Julia Ann	Wife	B	F	—	1842	58	m	34	11	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Servant		8	no	no	yes					55
56		54	52	Cruchaw, R W	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	m	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2-0-2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	T	52	56
57				Cruchaw, Mary L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	m	26	6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	T		57
58				Cruchaw, Mary L	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Barlow, James A	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Michigan	Wisconsin	Michigan				Day Labour		2	0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Hill, Sam	Boarder	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia				Day Labour		2		yes	yes	yes					60
61				Putman, Green	Boarder	B	M	May	1856	44	m	18			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labour				no	no	yes					61
62		55	53	Scott, Hamp	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	36	MD				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer	0-0-0	3		no	no	yes	R		T	53	62
63				Hide, Sarah	Boarder	B	F	April	1869	31	m	12	7	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Day Labour		6		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Hide, Mary E	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour		6	0	no	no	yes					64
65		56	54	Bursley, Thomas	Head	B	M	March	1846	54	m	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2-2-1	2		no	no	yes	O	M	F	54	65
66				Bursley, Dina	Wife	B	F	—	1846	54	m	32	7	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Labour		6		no	no	yes					66
67				Rafford, Harrison	Grand Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour		6	0	no	no	yes					67
68				Bradley, Elgina	Grand son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					68
69				Kinney, John	Boarder	B	M	—	1862	38	S				Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber		4		no	no	yes					69
70		57	55	Bursley, Tom	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0-1-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		T	55	70
71				Byrd, Julia	Sister	B	F	April	1870	30	WD	7	5	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Day Labour				no	no	yes					71
72				Bradley, Alcena	Niece	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					72
73				Bradley, James	Nephew	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					73
74				Bradley, Ellis	Nephew	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					74
75		58	56	Clark, Robert	Head	B	M	Feby	1844	56	m	22			Arkansas	Virginia	"				Farmer	2-0-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		T	56	75
76				Clark, Phoeby	Wife	B	F	—	1858	42	m	22	11	7	Mississippi	"	North Carolina				Day Labour		6		no	no	yes					76
77				Clark, Emmett S	Son	B	M	Feby	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour		4	0	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Clark, Dennis	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour		4	0	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Clark, Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour		4	0	yes	no	yes					79
80				Clark, Commodore	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					80
81				Clark, Elmore	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					81
82				Shelby, Effie	Step Daughter	B	F	—	1879	21	m		2	1	Arkansas	"	Mississippi				Day Labour		6		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Vaile, Martha	Step Daughter	B	F	—	1888	12	S				Arkansas	"	Mississippi				Day Labour		6	0	yes	no	yes					83
84				Vaile, Emmet	Step Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	"	Mississippi				Day Labour		6	0	yes	no	yes					84
85				Ritter, Ed		B	M	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas								no	no	yes					85
86				King, Lizzie		B	F	—	1830	70	WD		12	5	North Carolina	"	"								no	no	yes					86
87		59	57	Harden, Ed	Head	B	M	—	1867	33	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Day Labour	4-0-0			yes	yes	yes		H			87
88		60	58	Gillmor, Chas	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	31	m	12			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Labour	3-0-0			yes	yes	yes	R	H	T	57	88
89				Gillmor, Minnie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	m	12	8	6	Louisiana	"	"				Farmer		3		yes	yes	yes	R		T	57	89
90				Gillmor, Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Day Labour		6	0	yes	no	yes					90
91				Gillmor, Ethland	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Day Labour		6	0	no	no	yes					91
92				Gillmor, James	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							0	no	no	yes					92
93				Gillmor, Bertha	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							0	no	no	yes					93
94				Gillmor, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana								no	no	yes					94
95				Gillmor, Otha	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana								no	no	no					95
96		61	59	Gardner, Pearly	Head	B	M	March	1878	22	m	3			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day Labour	4-0-0			yes	yes	yes	R		H		96
97				Gardner, Lucinda	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	m	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour				no	no	yes					97
98				Gardner, Lewis L	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															98
99				Gardner, Manuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Bowie Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, None
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Warren D Talley, Enumerator.

2663.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Smith, Lisa	Boarder	O	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bailey, Audrie	Boarder	O	F	—	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Wm.	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
				Watson, Albert	Boarder	O	m	—	1875	25	Wm				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
	63	64		Chandler, Ransom	Head	O	m	—	1863	37	m	4			Louisiana	Kentucky	Alabama				1-Farmer 0-0-0 1-Farmer 0-0-6			yes	yes	yes	R		T	58
	64	65		Trippe, Edmund, M	Head	W	m	Feby	1859	41	m	15			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54
				Trippe, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	m	15	5	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Trippe, Robert, E	Son	W	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Trippe, William, H	Son	W	m	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Trippe, Elsie, O	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Trippe, Maude, E	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	65	67		Sweat, Sallie, L	Head	W	F	Sept	1855	45	WD		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Dng 0-0-1			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Trippe, Mary, E	Mother	W	F	Nov	1825	74	WD		9	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Triplett, Ulus	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1875	24	Wm				California	Arkansas	California				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	66	66		Chandler, Jim	Head	O	m	—	1830	70	WD				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Labor 0-0-0	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
	67	67		Wallace, Alex	Head	B	m	Feby	1844	56	WD				Louisiana	Wm.	Wm.				Day Labor 0-0-0	5		no	no	yes			H	
	68	68		Gardner, Charley	Head	B	m	July	1874	25	m	6			Mississippi	Wm.	Mississippi				Farmer 1-1-1	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60
				Gardner, Dina	Wife	O	F	Sept	1874	25	m	6	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Wm.				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Martin, Garriett	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						0	no	no	yes				
	69	69		Wallace, Frank	Head	O	m	Dec	1876	23	m	3			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 0-0-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61
				Wallace, Dina	Wife	O	F	May	1872	28	m	3	2	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Wallace, Patsy	Sister	O	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	6	0	no	no	yes				
	70	65		Brooks, A. K.	Head	W	m	Sept	1866	33	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer 0-0-4			yes	yes	yes			H	62
				Brooks, Mary	Sister	W	F	Dec	1862	35	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri							yes	no	yes				
				Smith, Mary, L	Niece	W	F	Oct	1874	25	m	4	2	2	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Smith, Otho, O	Nephew	W	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				Smith, Mary, E	Niece	W	F	April	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				
				Roe, Johnie, E	Boarder	W	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
	71	66		Gayton, Ben	Head	O	m	July	1865	34	m	14			Arkansas	Wm.	Wm.				Farmer 3-3-4	3		yes	yes	yes			H	63
				Gayton, Susan	Wife	O	F	Jan	1867	33	m	14	6	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	6		yes	no	yes				
				Gayton, Anna May	Daughter	O	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	6	0	no	no	yes				
				Gayton, Jennett	Daughter	O	F	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	6	0	no	no	yes				
				Gayton, Della, L	Daughter	O	F	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Gayton, Alma	Daughter	O	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Gayton, Birdie	Daughter	O	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Gayton, Sam Ellen	Daughter	O	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	72	67		Gayle, Laura, E	Head	W	F	Nov	1850	49	WD		4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Dng 0-2-2			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
				Gayle, John	Son	W	m	March	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia				Manager Farm	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Gayle, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1878	22	m	3	1	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Gayle, Otis	Son-in-law	W	m	Sept	1875	24	m	3			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
				Gayle, Otis, L	Grandson	W	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
	73	68		Rathy, Frank	Head	B	m	—	1865	35	m	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1-1-1	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64
				Rathy, Mattie, A	Wife	B	F	April	1881	19	m	4	1	1	Arkansas	Wm.	Wm.				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Rathy, Chester, A	Son	B	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				3
†	74	69		Rayford, Sherd	Head	O	m	Oct	1863	36	m	15			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 2-2-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
				Rayford, Annie	Wife	B	F	—	1870	30	m	15	6	5	Arkansas	Wm.	Virginia				Day Labor	6		no	no	yes				
				Rayford, Margaret	Daughter	B	F	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	6	3	no	no	yes				
				Rayford, Willie	Son	B	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	6	3	no	no	yes				
				Rayford, Freindy	Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
				Rayford, Tempa	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Gowie Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. Do not use abbreviations.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, None
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Warren D. Halley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		75	76	Gilmore, James	Head	B	m	Oct	1876	24	m	3			Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer O-2-0	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
52				Gilmore, Cecilia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	m	3	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
53				Harris, Willie	Nephew	B	m	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	6		yes	no	yes				
54		76	76	Dunlap, Precilla	Head	B	F	May	1878	22	m	4	0	0	Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm Labor O	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
55		77	77	Rainey, Riley	Head	B	m	—	1873	27	m	9			Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer 3-2-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	67
56				Rainey, Eliza J	Wife	B	F	—	1875	25	m	9	6	4	Louisiana	"	"				Day Labor	6		yes	no	yes				
57				Rainey, Marjory J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
58				Rainey, Gus	Son	B	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	6	0	no	no	yes				
59				Rainey, Lee	Son	B	m	May	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
60				Rainey, Riley	Son	B	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
61		78	78	Gilmore, Charley	Head	B	m	—	1847	53	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer O-2-3	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
62				Gilmore, Emma	Grand Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
63				Gilmore, Eloddie	Grand Son	B	m	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
64		79	79	Thomas, Joseph	Head	B	m	Oct	1865	34	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer O-0-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	69
65				Clayton, Verlena	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
66				Foster, E	Boarder	B	F	—	1855	45	Wd		3	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
67				Greene, Willis	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
68		80	74	Chandler, Mattie	Head	B	F	April	1869	31	m	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
69		80	80	William, John, Jr	Son	B	m	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	"	Alabama				Day Laborer	5	0	no	no	yes				
70				William, Martha J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	"	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
71		81	75	Williams, Frank	Head	B	m	—	1873	27	Wd				Mississippi	"	"				Farmer O	3		no	no	yes	R		F	70
72				White, Luiza	Boarder	B	F	—	1880	20	S		2	2	Arkansas	"	"				Servant	3		no	no	yes				
73				Nelson, Roby	Boarder	B	F	—	1898	2	S				Arkansas	"	"							no	no	yes				
74				Webster, Mack	Boarder	B	m	—	1896	4	S				Arkansas	"	"							no	no	yes				
75		82	76	Singleton, Harvey	Head	B	m	March	1872	28	m	8			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer O	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	71
76				Singleton, Rosy	Wife	B	F	—	1880	20	m	8	0	0	Arkansas						Day Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
77		83	77	Singleton, Joe	Head	B	m	—	1853	47	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer O-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	72
78				Robertson, Elvy	Boarder	B	F	July	1861	38	m	11	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	3		no	no	yes				
79				Robertson, George	Boarder	B	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
80				Robertson, Ignuls	Boarder	B	m	July	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
81				Robertson, Kate	Boarder	B	F	June	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
82				Robertson, Edna	Boarder	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
83				Robertson, Ella	Boarder	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	no				
84		84	78	Kimple, Isom	Head	B	m	—	1840	60	m	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-0-0	2		no	no	yes	R		F	73
85				Kimple, Fannie	Wife	B	F	June	1849	50	m	21	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
86				Kimble, James	Son	B	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
87				Kimble, Betsy	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
88		85	79	Harden, Richard	Head	B	m	—	1864	36	m	8			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer O-1-0	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	74
89				Harden, Florence	Wife	B	F	April	1878	22	m	8	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
90		86	80	Rathy, Frank	Head	B	m	—	1825	75	Wd				Alabama	"	"				Mgr Farm O-0-0	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
91				Harden, Maude	Boarder	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	"	"				Servant	3		yes	yes	yes				
92		87	81	Jackson, John	Head	B	m	Oct	1849	50	m	17			Mississippi	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer O-0-1	3		yes	no	yes	R		F	75
93				Jackson, Emily	Wife	B	F	—	1840	60	m	17	12	0	Mississippi	"	"				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
94				McHenry, Joseph	Step son	B	m	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	"	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
95				Rachel, Joe	Grand son	B	m	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
96		88	82	Robertson, Dave	Head	B	m	May	1865	35	m	3			Louisiana	"	"				Farmer O-0-0	3		no	no	yes	R		H	
97		89	83	Offett, James	Head	W	m	Dec	1848	51	m	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 2-4-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
98				Offett, William M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	37	m	13	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
99				[illegible] Nellie	Sil [illegible]	W	m	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
100				[illegible]	Son	W	m	[illegible]	1894	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Bowie Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division none
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 85
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Warren D Halley Enumerator. 2690.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	WEIGHT OF MAIL. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Offett, Larron	Son	W	m	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
2				Offett, Getrick	Son	W	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
3				Offett, Charley	Son	W	m	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	no				
4				Wiser, Marion	Boarder	W	m	—	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes	D			
5	90	83		Groder, Emory	Head	B	m	—	1855	45	m	21			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		3	yes	yes	yes	R		✝	72
6				Brown, Katie	Wife	B	F	July	1861	38	m	21	9	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Labor		5	yes	no	yes				
7				Brown, Francis	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor		5	0	yes	no	yes				
8				Brown, Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor		5	0	no	no	yes				
9				Brown, Estellia	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
10				Brown, Emily	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
11				Brown, Nessy Alice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
12				Brown, Cedric	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
13				Brown, Willie	Niece	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor		5	3	yes	no	yes				
14	91	84		Eames, John, Jr	Head	W	m	Dec	1856	43	m	13			Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana				Farmer		3		yes	yes	yes	R		✝	78
15				Eames, Fannie E	Wife	W	F	March	1868	32	m	13	5	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor		4		no	no	yes				
16				Eames, John, D	Son	W	m	April	1896	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas								no	no	yes				
17				Eames, Samuel, Jr	Son	W	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas								no	no	no				
18	92	85		Anderson, Dea	Head	B	m	June	1871	28	m	6			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		3		no	no	yes	R		✝	79
19				Anderson, Mary	Wife	B	F	March	1875	25	m	6	0	0	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Day Labor				no	no	yes				
20	93	86		Lovette, Robert	Head	B	m	April	1862	38	m	18			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		4		no	no	yes	R		✝	80
21				Lovette, Lula	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	m	18	9	7	Louisiana	"	"						12		no	no	yes				
22				Lovette, Thomas	Son	B	m	March	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		4	0	yes	yes	yes				
23				Lovette, Henry	Son	B	m	Mch	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		4	0	yes	yes	yes				
24				Lovette, M Vicky	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		6	0	no	no	yes				
25				Lovette, Robert, J	Son	B	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		6	0	no	no	yes				
26				Lovette, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							0	no	no	yes				
27				Lovette, Susan	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							0	no	no	yes				
28				Lovette, Christiana, J	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana								no	no	yes				
29	94	87		Lewis, Dave	Head	B	m	Feb	1872	28	m	8			Mississippi	[illegible]	Virginia				Farming		3		yes	yes	yes	O	✝	✝	81
30				Lewis, Sarah	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	m	8	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		6		yes	yes	yes				
31				Lewis, Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							0	no	no	yes				
32				Lewis, Adline	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana								no	no	yes				
33				Lewis, Missouri	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana								no	no	no				
34	95	88		Thomas, John,	Head	B	m	—	1850	49	m	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		3		no	no	yes	O	m	✝	82
35				Thomas, Annie	Wife	B	F	—	1855	44	m	2	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor		5		no	no	yes				
36	96	89		Stephenson, Noah	Head	B	m	Feb	1868	32	m	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farmer		3		yes	yes	yes	R		✝	83
37				Stephenson, Millie	Wife	B	F	March	1866	34	m	14	2	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor		6		no	no	yes				
38				Stephenson, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		6	0	no	no	yes				
39				Stephenson, Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		6	0	no	no	yes				
40	97	90		Gilbert, Willie	Head	B	m	March	1869	31	m	12			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		3		yes	yes	yes	R		✝	84
41				Gilbert, Mary A	Wife	B	F	—	1872	28	m	12	2	1	Louisiana	"	"				Day Labor		6		no	no	yes				
42				Carnes, Lewis,	Son-in-law	B	m	May	1890	10	S				Louisiana	"	Louisiana				Day Labor		6	0	no	no	yes				
43				Smith, Lottie	Sister	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Louisiana	"	[illegible]				Day Labor			0	no	no	yes				
44	98	91		Gilbert, Peter	Head	B	m	May	1850	50	m	19			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		3		no	no	yes	R		✝	85
45	99	92		Hill, Henry	Head	B	m	—	1873	7	m	6			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		3		no	no	yes	R		✝	86
46				Hill, Anna	Wife	B	F	—	1878	22	m	6	1	1	Arkansas	"	"				Day Labor		6		no	no	yes				
47				Hill, Annie S	Daughter	B	F	—	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	no	no	yes				
48	100	93		Williams, Frank	Head	B	m	June	1867	32	M	D			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		3		no	no	yes	R		✝	87
49				Williams, Noah	Son	B	m	Nov	1890	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Labor		3		yes	no	yes				
50				Williams, Ed	Son	B	m	Dec	1891	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Labor		3		[illegible]						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Bowie Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, none
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Warren D. Hallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Williams, Rolley	Son	B	M	mch	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6	0	No	No	Yes				
52				Williams, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
53				Williams, Ama	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
54				Williams, Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
55				Gordon, Henry	Son-in-Law	B	M	S	1871	29	M	6/12			Louisiana	W.	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	88
56				Gordon, Ada	Daughter	B	F	July	1876	23	M	6/12	0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Wiley, Bob	Boarder	B	M	W	1877	22	S				Louisiana	W.	W.				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
58				Connerly, James	Boarder	B	M	—	1884	15	S				Arkansas	"	"				Day Laborer	4	0	No	No	Yes				
59	101	93		Williams, Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1878	21	M	7			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	87
60				Williams, Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feby	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
61				Williams, Authes	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No				
62				Williams, Ada	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No				
63				Copeland, Morgan	Brother-in-Law	B	M	—	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
64	102	94		Obryant, Samuel	Head	B	M	June	1873	26	M	1			Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	90
65				Obryant, Lula	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	103	95		Carson, Jacin	Head	B	M	June	1838	61	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	91
67				Carson, Annie	Wife	B	F	—	1850	50	M	33	12	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
68				Carson, Marcus	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Day Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Carson, Ruth	Daughter	B	F	mch	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	1	No	No	Yes				
70				Carson, Bettie A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71	104	96		Obryant, John	Head	B	M	June	1848	51	M	32			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	92
72				Obryant, Angelina	Wife	B	F	Oct	1852	47	M	32	11	9	Louisiana	Ohio	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes				
73				Obryant, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Obryant, Isaac	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Obryant, William E.	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Obryant, Allice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Obryant, John A.	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Obryant, Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Sisson, Edd Hill	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
80				Scimmons, Fred	Boarder	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
81	105	97		Mumphreys, Henry	Head	B	M	March	1848	52	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	93
82				Mumphreys, Lina	Wife	B	F	Aug	1847	52	M	24	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
83				Mumphreys, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Mumphreys, Handy	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Mumphreys, Curtis	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	1	No	No	Yes				
86				Mumphreys, Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	1	No	No	Yes				
87	106	98		Jackson, George	Head	B	M	July	1845	54	M	22			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	94
88				Jackson, Millie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1863	37	M	22	8	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
89				Jackson, George O.	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer	6	0	Yes	No	Yes				
90				Jackson, Peter S. O.	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes				
91				Jackson, Oliver C.	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	No				
92	107	99		Brown, Allen	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	95
93				Brown, Hellen	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Brown, Florence	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Brown, Oscar	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Brown, Allen	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
97				Brown, Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
98				Brown, Otis	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	No				
99	108			Tumplins, William	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	10			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	96
100				Tumplins, Lillie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1873	27	M	10	6	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Bowie Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any None
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Warren D. Halley, Enumerator.
2709.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lumpkins, Harrison	Son	B	m	May	1875	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	3	no	no	yes				
2				Lumpkins, Williams	Son	B	m	Mch	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
3				Lumpkins, Ed	Son	B	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
4				Lumpkins, Mary E.	Daughter	B	W	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
5				Lumpkins	Son	B	m	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
6				McEldora, Edward	Brother in Law	B	m	Oct	1873	26	Mm				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Day Laborer	5		no	no	yes				
7		109	101	Threats, Albert	Head	B	m	Dec	1866	33	M	6			Tennessee	Mm.	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				Threats, Lucy	Wife	B	m	—	1865	34	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	"	Mm.							yes	yes	yes				
9				McGroom, John	Boarder	B	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	"	"				Day Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
10				Cosby, David	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas					4		yes	yes	yes				
11				Perkins, Chas	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Mm.	Mm.				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
12				Winston, Tom	Boarder	B	m	Mch	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
13				Winston, David	Boarder	B	m	June	1872	27	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
14				Hampton, William	Boarder	B	m	May	1866	34	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
15				Artist, Esaw	Boarder	B	m	April	1876	24	S				North Carolina	Mm.	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
16				Watkins, Lottie	Boarder	B	W	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	Mm.	Mm.				Servant	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
17		110	102	Finney, Rufus	Head	B	m	June	1869	30	M	2			Maryland	Georgia	Georgia				Herder	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	97
18				Finney, Eliza	Wife	B	F	June	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
19				Finney, John	Son	B	m	—	1892	3	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Louisiana							yes	no	yes				
20		111	103	Thomas, Joshua	Head	B	m	Jan	1869	31	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
21				Thomas, Carrie	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Louisiana	Mm.	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
22		112	104	Pitts, Gus	Head	B	m	—	1871	29	M	2			Mississippi	"	Mm.				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
23				Pitts, Fannie	Wife	B	F	March	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	"	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
24		113	105	Dunlap, William	Head	B	m	Oct	1859	40	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2-2	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	98
25				Dunlap, Lavinia	Wife	B	F	April	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
26				Dunlap, Katie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	no	no	yes				
27				Dunlap, Otha	Son	B	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
28				Dunlap,	Son	B	m	Mch	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
29		114	106	Morris, Caleb	Head	B	m	Oct	1864	35	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3-3	3	no	no	yes	R	M	H	99
30				Morris, Sarah	Wife	B	F	—	1868	32	M	15	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
31				Morris, Laura	Daughter	B	F	—	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	7	0	no	no	yes				
32				Morris, Lee	Son	B	m	—	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	7	0	no	no	yes				
33				Morris, Elvyra	Daughter	B	F	—	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
34				Morris, Gleveo	Son	B	m	—	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
35				Morris, Sullivan	Son	B	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
36		115	107	Brooks, Chas.	Head	B	m	Oct	1848	51	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	100
37				Brooks, Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	34	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				Brooks, James	Son	B	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5	0	yes	yes	yes				
39				Brooks, Ida	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
40				Brooks, Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
41				Brooks, Anna E.	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
42		116	108	Mason, Sandie T.	Head	B	m	Oct	1857	42	Del				Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0-2-4	3	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	101
43				Mason, Cora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
44				Mason, Henderson	Son	B	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4	1	no	no	yes				
45				Mason, James	Son	B	m	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
46				Mason, Andrew	Son	B	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
47				Smith, Millie	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1842	58	Wid		10	7	Mississippi	Mm.	South Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
48				Millican, Ossie	Granddau.	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							no	no	no				
49				Millican, Charlotte	G-Daugh.	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana													
50		117	109	Williams, Chas.	Head	B	m	—	1850	50	M	20/22			[illegible]	Mm.	Mm.				Farmer	0-3-0	3	yes	no	yes	O	M	H	

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Bowie Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 12 6

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Warren D Halsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Williams, Liza	Wife	O	F	May	1865	35	m	20	7	3	Georgia						Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					51
52				Williams, Liza	Daughter	O	F	June	1882	17	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Williams, Jawles	Son	O	M	Aug	1885	15	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					53
54	118	110		Williams, Thos	Head	O	M	Mar	1880	20	M	1/2			Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer O	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103	54
55				Williams, Nancy	Wife	O	F	—	1882	18	M	1/2	0	0	Louisiana	Miss.	Ga.				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					55
56	119	111		Kilan, Harriet	Head	O	F	—	1848	51	WD		15	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer O-2	5		no	no	yes	R		F	104	56
57				Howard, Mamie	Daughter	O	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					57
58				Howard, Mary	Daughter	O	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes					58
59				Kilan, David	Son	O	M	July	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					59
60				Howard, Cherrie	Daughter	O	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							no	no	yes					60
61	120	112		Howard, Ezekiel	Head	O	M	June	1877	22	M	1/2			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer O	3		no	no	yes	R		F	105	61
62				Howard, Lucy	Wife	O	F	—	1877	23	M	1/2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					62
63	121	113		Warrick, John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	26			Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer O-4	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106	63
64				Warrick, Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	26	4	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Warrick, John W	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Warrick, May B	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Warrick, Jennie N	Dau-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Warrick, Jos E	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no					68
69	122	114		Boykin, Frank	Head	B	M	—	1842	57	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-4	3		yes	no	yes	R		F	107	69
70				Boykin, Annie	Wife	B	F	—	1861	38	M	20	10	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes					70
71				Boykin, Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	no	yes					71
72				Boykin, Harry	Son	B	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes					72
73				Boykin, Rembia	Son	B	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes					73
74				Boykin, Eddie	Son	B	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	no					74
75	123	115		Bennett, Jack	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	7			Tennessee	Miss.	Tennessee				Farmer O-3	3		yes	no	yes	R		F	108	75
76				Bennett, Dina	Wife	B	F	June	1873	22	M	7	5	4	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Bennett, Major	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					77
78				Bennett, Lethy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					78
79				Bennett, Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	no					79
80	124	116		Phinnix, Gid	Head	B	M	June	1859	40	M	18			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer O-4	3		no	no	yes	R		F	109	80
81				Phinnix, Lethy	Wife	B	F	—	1860	39	M	18	8	3	Tennessee	Mo.	Mo.				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					81
82				Phinnix, Minnie	Daughter	O	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Phinnix, Dutchie	Daughter	O	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Phinnix, Street	Son	B	M	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes					84
85				Watson, Sherd	Boarder	B	M	—	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mo.	Mo.				Day Laborer	4	0	yes	no	yes					85
86	125	117		Phinnix, Preston	Head	O	M	June	1877	22	M	4			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer O-2	3		no	no	yes	R		F	110	86
87				Phinnix, Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	3	2	Arkansas	Mo.	Alabama				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					87
88				Phinnix, Giddin	Son	O	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					88
89				Phinnix, Minnie O	Daughter	O	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					89
90	126	118		Britton, Allen	Head	O	M	Feby	1855	46	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer O-5-4	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	111	90
91				Britton, Lillie	Wife	O	F	June	1866	33	M	10	12	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92				Britton, Allen	Son	O	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Britton, Anna L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes					93
94				Britton, John	Son	O	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Blay, Caldonia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	M	1/2	0	0	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	no	yes					95
96				Britton, Lela	Daughter	O	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	no	yes					96
97				Britton, Willie	Son	O	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					97
98				Britton, Alcy	Daughter	O	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					98
99				Sanders, Ada	G. Daughter	O	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Miss.	Louisiana							no	no	yes					99
100	127	119		White, Symon	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	29			Arkansas	Miss.	Louisiana				Farmer O	3		no	no	yes	R		F	112	100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Bowie Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Marion D. Bailey, Enumerator.
2728.

60

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		128	119	Johnson, Richard	Head	B	M	—	1865	35	m	10			Louisiana	Un.	Un.				4-Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		Ft	113	1
2				Johnson, Celia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1874	26	m	10	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		Ft	113	2
3				Jackson, Monroe	Sis in Law	B	F	May	1879	21	m	3	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					3
4				Johnson, Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	no					4
5		129	120	Garber, Clark	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	m	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				4-Farmer O-3-3	3		yes	no	yes	R		Ft	114	5
6				Garber, Mollie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1860	39	m	3	9	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Davis, Callie	S in Law	B	F	Oct	1865	14	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Davis, Walter	S in Law	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	2	no	no	yes					8
9				Vancy, Dollie	D in Law	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes					9
10				Garber, Joy C	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	no					10
11				Stewart, Joy C	Brother in Law	B	M	—	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Un.				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					11
12		130	121	Noel, William	Head	B	M	Sept	1835	64	m	8			Tennessee	Un.	Virginia				4-Farmer O-2-0	3		no	no	yes	R		Ft	115	12
13				Hiel, Ann, M	Wife	B	F	—	1850	50	m	8	10	9	North Carolina	"	Un.				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					13
14				Thomas, Grant	Step Son	B	M	—	1882	18	S				Alabama	"	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					14
15		131	122	Noel, John	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	54	m	34			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				4-Farmer O-2-3	3		yes	no	yes	R		Ft	116	15
16				Noel, M	Wife	B	F	—	1860	40	m	5	2	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					16
17				Stein, Lowrania	Step Daughter	B	F	—	1825	25	m	4	1	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Lane, Mary L	Step daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Noel, John	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Stein, Hermann	G. Son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	no					20
21		132	123	Campbell, Roy L	Head	B	M	—	1878	22	m	2/12			South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				4-Farmer O-1-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		Ft	117	21
22				Campbell, Lillie B	Wife	B	F	—	1882	18	m	2/12	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					22
23		133	124	Campbell, Rundle G	Head	B	M	Feby	1853	47	m	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				4-Farmer O-2-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		Ft	118	23
24				Campbell, Elsie	Wife	B	F	—	1867	33	m	10	8	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					24
25				Campbell, Violet	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					25
26				Campbell, Maurice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					26
27				Campbell, Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					27
28				Campbell, Randell	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	no					28
29		134	125	Williams, Frank	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	44	m	20			Georgia	Un.	Un.				4-Farmer O-4-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R		Ft	119	29
30				Williams, Annie	Wife	B	F	Feby	1856	42	m	20	7	6	Alabama	Un.	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					30
31				Williams, Samuel	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes					31
32				Williams, Moses	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes					32
33				Williams, Edgar	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes					33
34				Williams, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama						0	no	no	yes					34
35				Williams, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	yes					35
36		135	126	Dean, Ede	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	m	10			Louisiana	North Carolina	Un.				4-Farmer O-1-3	3		no	no	yes	R		Ft	120	36
37				Dean, Harriett	Wife	B	F	—	1870	30	m	10	4	3	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					37
38				Dean, Lena	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes					38
39				Dean, Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	no					39
40				Jones, Georgia A	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes					40
41		136	127	Pittman, Richard	Head	B	M	Feby	1854	46	m	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-Farmer O-3-3	3		no	no	yes	R		Ft	121	41
42				Pittman, Ella	Wife	B	F	Mch	1855	45	m	22	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					42
43				Pittman, Ord J	Son	B	M	Feby	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	5	0	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Pittman, Elisha	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					44
45				Pittman, Alvis	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					45
46				Pittman, John, R	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					46
47				Pittman, Benjamin A	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					47
48		137	128	Sharell, Peter	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	m	20			North [redacted]	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-Farmer O-1-1	3		no	no	yes	R		Ft	122	48
49				Sharell, Susanna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1851	49	m	20	4	3	North [redacted]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					49
50				Sharell, Rosco	Grandson	B	M	Feby	1895	5	S				Ark [redacted]	Un.	North Carolina							no	no						50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6 & 1
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 12 7

Township or other division of county Boeuf Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, None
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Warren D. Halley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		138	129	Scimms, Chas	Head	B	m	may	1836	64	m	34			Georgia	Georgia	Maryland				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	123	51
52				Scimms, Katie	Wife	B	F	mch	1844	56	m	34	12	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky				Day Labour	6		yes	no	yes					52
53				Scimms, William	Son	B	m	July	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Lab	6		yes	no	yes					53
54		139	130	Blackburn, Harvey	Head	B	m	—	1840	60	m	30			Mississippi	Va.	Va.				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	124	54
55				Blackburn, Elora	Wife	B	F	Aug	1855	44	m	30	9	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Labour	6		no	no	yes					55
56				Blackburn, Lee,	Son	B	M	Mch	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky									yes					56
57				Blackburn, Elmer	Son	B	m	Oct	1870	29	m	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Day Labour	4		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Blackburn, Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Day Labour	6	0	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Blackburn, Francis	In Law	B	F	—	1870	30	m	9	3	2	Arkansas	Va.	Va.				Day Labour	6		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Blackburn, Col,	Grand son	B	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes					60
61				Blackburn Elmer	Grand son	B	m	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					61
62				Blackburn Arilla	Dau-Law	B	F	—	1880	20	m	1/2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	6		yes	yes	yes					62
63		140	131	Green, Isaac	Head	B	m	Feby	1844	56	m	12			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	125	63
64				Green, Dina	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	32	m	12	3	3	Arkansas	Ky.	Virginia				Day Labour	6		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Green, Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labour	6	0	no	no	yes					65
66				Green, Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					66
67				Green, Anderson	Son	B	m	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					67
68		141	132	Davis, James, M	Head	W	m	Dec	1856	44	Wd				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	126	68
69				Davis, Maude	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Labour	5	3	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Davis, Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labour		2	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Davis Fannie, M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labour		2	yes	yes	yes					71
72		142	133	Spicer, Dennis	Head	B	m	Feby	1853	47	m	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	127	72
73				Spicer Judy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	m	16	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	6		yes	yes	yes					73
74		143	134	Warrick, Dennis,	Head	B	m	Dec	1843	56	m	37			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	128	74
75				Warrick, Emma, O	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	m	9	3	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Warrick, Samuel, O	Son	W	m	Sept	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Day Labour	3	4	no	no	yes					76
77				Warrick, Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Warrick, Clara, M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes					78
79				Warrick, Allie, B,	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes					79
80		144	135	Warrick, William, M	Head	W	m	Jan	1874	26	m	4			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R		F	129	80
81				Warrick, Gracie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	m	4	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Warrick, Earl, L	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					82
83		145	136	Slator, William,	Head	B	m	Oct	1868	30	m	7			Arkansas	Va.	Va.				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	130	83
84				Slator, Ada	Wife	B	F	—	1870	30	m	7	6	6	Louisiana	Va.	Va.				Day Labour			no	no	yes					84
85				Slator, Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					85
86				Slator, Martin	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					86
87				Slator, Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	no					87
88		146	137	Scimms, Frank	Head	B	m	—	1850	50	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	131	88
89				Scimms, Riley	Son	B	m	—	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Labour	6		yes	yes	yes					89
90		147	138	Hilton, Edd,	Head	B	m	Nov	1865	34	m	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	132	90
91				Hilton, Nancy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	m	13	9	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Hilton, Estella	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labour	3	3	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Hilton, Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labour	3	3	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Hilton, Anthony	Son	B	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	yes	no	yes					94
95				Hilton, Cassie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					95
96		148	139	Rand, Sam	Head	B	m	—	1862	38	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	133	96
97				Thomas, Adline	Boarder	B	F	—	1867	33	Wd		3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labour	6		no	no	yes					97
98				Thomas, Buster	Boarder	B	m	—	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labour	3	3	yes	no	yes					98
99				Thomas, Alcina	Boarder	B	F	—	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3								99
100				Thomas, Emmit	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____
County _____

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 15A

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, 2749.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Warren D. Halley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		149	140	Collins, William	Head	B	m	July	1876	23	m	1/2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	134
2				Collins, Liza	Wife	B	F	Feby	1879	21	m	1/2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
3		150	141	Day, Edward	Head	B	m	June	1866	34	m	M			Louisiana		Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	135
4				Day, Ardelia	Wife	B	F	—	1871	29	m	1/2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Day Labor	6		yes	no	yes				
5				Bicks, Harry	Step Son	B	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
6				Haynes, Harriett	Mother in Law	B	F		1837	63	Wd		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
7		151	151	Bird, Berry	Head	B	m	Mch	1853	47	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	136
8		152	142	Mumphrey, Hardy	Head	B	m	—	1845	55	m	55			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	137
9				Mumphrey, Rachel	Wife	B	F	—	1820	80	m	55	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	6		no	no	yes				
10				Mumphrey, Cathern	Daughter	B	F	—	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	6	0	no	no	yes				
11				Garner, Oliver	Grand Son	B	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12				Mumphreys, Isabella	Grand Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							no	no	no				
13		153	143	McDowley, Isaac	Head	B	m	Feby	1845	55	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	138
14				Smith, Liza	Boarder	B	F	—	1855	45	Wd		7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	6		no	no	yes				
15				Smith, Clarence	Boarder	B	m	—	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Day Labor	6	3	yes	no	yes				
16				Smith, Richmond	Boarder	B	m	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
17		154	144	Wilson, State	Head	B	m	April	1842	58	m	38			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	139
18				Wilson, Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1856	44	m	20	9	6	Kentucky	Un.	Un.				Day Labor	6		no	no	yes				
19				Wilson, Willis	Son	B	m	Sept	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Un.				Day Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
20				Wilson, Lonnon	Son	B	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Labor	5	0	yes	no	yes				
21				Wilson, Ernest	Son	B	m	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Labor	4	0	yes	no	yes				
22				Wilson, Hugh H	Son	B	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Labor	6	0	no	no	yes				
23				Wilson, Eudora, E	Son	B	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
24				Wilson, Anna V	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
25		155	145	Wilson, Mary	Head	B	F	Nov	1875	24	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Un.	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	140
26				Reasly, Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Day Labor	6	0	no	no	yes				
27		156	146	Dunkins, Frank	Head	B	m	Dec	1844	55	m	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	141
28				Dunkins, Mary	Wife	B	F	—	1850	50	m	26	14	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor	7		no	no	yes				
29				Dunkins, Frank	Son	B	m	May	1874	26	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi				Day Labor	5		no	no	yes				
30				Dunkins, Mathew	Son	B	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi				Day Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
31				Dunkins, Jeff	Son	B	m	Mch	1878	22	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi				Day Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
32				Dunkins, Arthur	Son	B	m	July	1880	19	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi				Day Labor	5	0	no	no	yes				
33				Dunkins, Willie	Son	B	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Day Labor	6	3	no	no	yes				
34				Dunkins, Lee	Son	B	m	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Day Labor	6	3	no	no	yes				
35				Dunkins, Accrie	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
36		157	147	McCaffy, Willie	Head	B	m	April	1874	26	m	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	142
37				McCaffy, Jane	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	m	3	1	1	Arkansas	Un.	Virginia				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
38				Crosby, Albert	Step son	B	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
39		158	148	Crawford, Samuel	Head	B	m	Dec	1860	39	m	11			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	143
40				Crawford, Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Labor	6	2	no	no	yes				
41				Crawford, Cynthia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
42		159	149	Bajda, Robert	Head	B	m	Jan	1865	35	S				Nebraska	Un.	North Carolina				Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
43		160	150	Roberts, Frank	Head	B	m	—	1835	65	m	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		F	144
44				Roberts, Cynthia	Wife	B	F	—	1834	66	m	36	11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	6		no	no	yes				
45				Roberts, Henry	Son	B	m	Jan	1874	26	m	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Day Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
46				Dillard, Mattie	Daughter	B	F	April	1877	23	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
47				Thomas, Mary	Boarder	B	F	—	1884	16	S				Ar[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	6	3	yes	no	yes				
48				Hill, Robert	Boarder	B	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Ar[illegible]	Un.	Tennessee						3	yes	no	yes				
49				Roberts, Anna	Daughter in Law	B	F	—	1876	24	m	3	0	0	Ar[illegible]	"	Un.				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
50				Roberts, Lewis	Head	B	m	Mch	1895	5	S				Ar[illegible]	"	"							yes	yes	yes	R		F	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 6 8

Township or other division of county Bowie Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, none
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Warren D Hallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Robert, Ozie	Son	B	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Gardner, Jesse	Son	B	m	Aug	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas							no	no	no				
6/16	162	151		Ellis, Sarah	Head	B	F	—	1878	22	S				Arkansas	"	"				Day Labor	0-0-0 6		no	no	yes	R		H	
		163		Ellis, Isabella	Sister	B	F	—	1875	25	S		0	0	Arkansas	"	"				Day Labor	0-0-0 6		yes	yes	yes				
	163	152		Heathcock, James A.	Head	W	m	Mch	1866	34	m	3			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-3 0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	146
				Heathcock, Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	m	3	2	2	Missouri									yes	yes	yes				
				Heathcock, John	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri							no	no	yes				
				Heathcock, Jesse	Son	W	m	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri							no	no	no				
	164	153		Johnson, Tom	Head	B	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Ark				Farmer	0-1-0 3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	142
				Johnson, Mary	Sister	B	F	June	1879	20	S				L W. S	L W. S	a				Day Labor	0-0-0 6		yes	yes	yes				
	166	154		Newman, Chas	Head	B	m	Dec	1872	27	m	6/12			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				Day Labor	0-0-0 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Newman, Matilda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	m	6/12	0	0	Louisiana	Un.	Un.				Day Labor	0-0-0 6		yes	no	yes				
				Johnson, Adam	Boarder	B	m	—	—	Un	S				Un.	"	"							yes	no	yes				
	166	155		Wright, Samuel	Head	B	m	Jan	1867	33	m	6/12			Louisiana	"	"				Day Labor	0-0-0 3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Wright, Lula	Wife	B	F	Mch	1865	35	m	6/12	1	1	Texas	"	"				Day Labor	0-0-0 6		yes	yes	yes				
	167	156		Williams, Willie	Head	B	m	July	1859	40	Wd	X			Florida	Florida	South Carolina				Farmer	0-0-0 3		yes	no	yes	R		F	148
				Williams, Henry	Son	B	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana				Day Labor	0-0-0 6	2	yes	no	yes				
				Williams, Jerry	Son	B	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana				Day Labor	0-0-0 6	0	yes	no	yes				
				Williams, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
	168	157		Robertson, Lizzie	Head	B	F	—	1850	50	Wd	X	6	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	0-0-2 6		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Robertson, Henry T	Son	B	m	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Un.	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Robertson, Emmett	Son	B	m	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
	169	158		Anthony, John H.	Head	B	m	Sept	1870	30	m	6			Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-0 3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	149
				Anthony, Jennie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	m	6	4	2	Mississippi	Un.	Un.				Day Labor	0-0-0 6		yes	yes	yes				
				Anthony, Jesse	Son	B	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
				Anthony, Ezell	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
	170	159		Davis, Ed	Head	B	m	Nov	1873	26	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0-0-2 3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	150
				Davis, Sallie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	m	5	3	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia				Day Labor	0-0-0 6		no	no	yes				
				Porter, Annie	Daughter in Law	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Anthony, Amos	Mother in Law	B	F	—	1841	59	Wd	X	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	171	160		Head, Abe	Head	B	m	April	1856	44	m	22			Georgia	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-0 3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	151
				Head, Celia	Wife	B	F	July	1866	33	m	12	5	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	0-0-0 6		yes	yes	yes				
				Head, Marcus	Son	B	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Labor	4-0-0 4	3	no	no	yes				
				Dickinson, Nelson	Step son	B	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Labor	0-0-0 4	3	yes	no	yes				
	172	161		McCoo, Jack	Head	B	m	—	1850	50	m	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-0 3		no	no	yes	R		F	152
				McCoo, Melissa	Wife	B	F	—	1860	40	m	23	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Day Labor	0-0-0 6		no	no	yes				
				McCoo, Joseph	Son	B	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Day Labor	0-0-0 6	3	yes	no	yes				
				McCoo, Josie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Day Labor	0-0-0 6	3	yes	no	yes				
				McCoo, Lonnie	Son	B	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Day Labor	0-0-0 6	3	yes	no	yes				
				McCoo, Lou C	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama						3	no	no	yes				
				McCoo, Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama						3	no	no	yes				
				McCoo, Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				McCoo, Jack	Son	B	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							no	no	yes				
	173	162		Shilling, George M	Head	W	m	July	1861	38	m	4			Indiana	Louisiana	Indiana				Farmer	0-0-0 8		yes	yes	yes	R		F	153
				Shilling, Rosa	Wife	W	F	June	1876	24	m	4	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Shilling, Georgia E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Indiana	ala							no	no	yes				
				Shilling, James M	Son	W	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Ala							no	no	no				
	174	163		Heathcock, Thomas	Head	W	m	June	1871	28	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0-1-2 0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	154
				Heathcock, Cathrin R	Mother	W	F	June	1837	62	Wd	X	8	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Heathcock, Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	19	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Labor	0-0-0 4	7	yes	no	yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 179

Township or other division of county Dowie Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. None
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Warren D Halley, Enumerator.

2775.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Heathcock, James A	Nephew	W	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						2	No	No	Yes				
2				Lawson, S S	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1860	40	S				Arkansas	Un.	Un.				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
3		175	163	McDuffie, Henry	Head	B	m	Aug	1847	52	m	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	155
4				McDuffie, Susan E	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	m	11	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				McDuffie, Ora E	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	1	No	No	Yes				
6				McDuffie, Amos	Son	B	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
7				McDuffie, Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
8				McDuffie, Lucia	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	No				
9				McDuffie, Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	No				
10				Wilbourn, Caline	Grand Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Un.	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
11				Warren, Estes	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Mississippi	"	Un.				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	156
12		176	164	Maier, Fred	Head	W	m	May	1860	40	m	6			Indiana	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	157
13				Maier, America J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	m	6	2	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Maier, Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana							No	No	Yes				
15		177	165	Prisock, William M	Head	W	m	June	1850	49	m	27			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	158
16				Prisock, Caroline	Wife	W	F	April	1842	58	m	27	7	3	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
17				Prisock, Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Bradford, William	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	W	S			Illinois	Indiana	Ohio				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Rhodes, Samuel R	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1864	33	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		178	166	Prisock, Elyse E	Head	W	m	Oct	1873	26	m	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	159
21				Prisock, Essie O	Wife	W	F	—	1875	25	m	5	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Prisock, Lee R	Son	W	m	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
23		179	167	Wilson, Fersiel	Head	B	m	—	1861	39	m	11			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	160
24				Wilson, Belle	Wife	B	F	—	1869	31	m	11	10	2	Arkansas	Un.	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Wilson, Robert	Son	B	m	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
26				Wilson, Lee C	Son	B	m	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	No				
27				Johnson, Annie	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		180	168	Johnson, Nancy	Head	B	F	—	1867	33	W	S		12	3	Arkansas	Un.	Arkansas				Farmer	5		No	No	Yes	R		F	161
29				Johnson, Irene	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	No	No	Yes				
30		181	169	Smith, Beatrice	Head	B	m	Nov	1876	23	m	2			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	162
31				Smith, Lula	Wife	B	F	Mch	1879	21	m	2	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
32		182	170	Roberts, Frank	Head	B	m	July	1866	33	m	12			Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	163
33				Roberts, Easter	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	m	12	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
34				Tolliver, Virginia	Step Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	25	S				Arkansas	Un.	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	0	No	No	Yes				
35				Tolliver, Dora	Step Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas						1	No	No	Yes				
36				Tolliver, Hester	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
37				Tolliver, Mary	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
38				Roberts, Ed	Nephew	B	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		183	171	Williams, Alex	Head	B	m	May	1869	31	m	8			Arkansas	Un.	Un.				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	164
40				Williams, Jennie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	m	8	6	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Dickinson, Jerome	Step Son	B	m	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	0	No	No	Yes				
42				Williams, Delia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
43		184	172	Dunkin, Wiley	Head	B	m	Dec	1858	41	m	20			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	165
44				Dunkin, Rachael	Wife	B	F	—	1864	36	m	20	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		185	173	Ranier, Haight	Head	W	m	Feby	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	166
46				Rayford, Lavina	Mother	W	F	June	1836	63	W	S		6	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		186	174	Merritt, William	Head	W	m	Dec	1876	23	m	1			M[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
48				Merritt, Lenora A	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	m	1	3	2	M[illegible]	Un.	Mississippi							No	No	No				
49				Warren, Vallie	Step daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				U[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	Yes	Yes				
50				[illegible]																										

7-221

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Dowie Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, None
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Warren D Halley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 8 9

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		187	175	Berry, Mike	Head	B	m	—	1852	48	S				Mississippi	Va.	Mississippi				Farmer 0-0-0	3		no	no	yes	R		H	167	51
52				Cobb, Lou	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1872	27	S	2	4	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					52
53				Franklin, Lotis	Boarder	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Louisiana		Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes					53
54				Johnson, Emma	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Va.	Louisiana							No	No	No					54
55		188	176	Harris, David	Head	B	m	—	1862	38	M	23			Mississippi	"	Va.				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		55
56				Harris, Harriette	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	23	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes					56
57				Harris, Moses	Son	B	m	May	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Labor	3		No	No	Yes					57
58		189	177	McGehee, Abner	Head	W	m	Apl	1851	49	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		58
59				McGehee, Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	23	8	8	Louisiana	Va.	Va.							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				McGehee, Jno D	Son	W	m	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				McGehee, Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				McGehee, Abner	Son	W	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				McGehee, Ben	Son	W	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				McGehee, Scott	Son	W	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Clerk	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				McGehee, Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana						6	No	Yes	Yes					65
66				McGehee, Wiley A	Son	W	m	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana						6	Yes	No	Yes					66
67				McGehee, Thomas C	Son	W	m	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					67
68				Little, John	Boarder	W	m	Aug	1869	30	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Fredelle, Geo C.	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Missouri	Va.	Va.				Telegraph Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Reddick, Mary	Boarder	B	F	—	187)	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes					70
71				Newman, Charley	Boarder	B	m	—	1876	24	S				Louisiana	Va.	Va.				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Shingleton, Lula	Boarder	B	F	—	1884	16	S				Arkansas	"	"				Servant	0		No	No	Yes					72
73				Dorsey, Frank	Boarder	B	m	—	187)	53	Wid				Mississippi	"	"				Porter	0		Yes	No	Yes					73
74		190	178	Sutton, James	Head	W	m	Aug	1825	24	M	4			Arkansas	"	"				Boston Oil Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		74
75				Sutton, Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	4	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Sutton, Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							No	No	No					76
77		191	179	Fitzhugh, James M	Head	W	m	Mch	1862	32	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Work Odd Jobs	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		77
78				Fitzhugh, Elizabeth A	Mother	W	F	Aug	1836	63	Wid		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Fitzhugh, Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Williams, Kitty	Cook	B	F	—	1867	33	Wid		3	1	Arkansas	Va.	Va.				Servant										80
81		192	180	Umphrey, James	Head	W	m	Sept	1824	75	M	13			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	168	81
82				Umphrey, Ella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	13	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83		193	181	Mason, Martha A	Head	W	F	Apl	1833	67	Wid		7	4	Georgia	Va.	Georgia				Mid 0-2-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		83
84				Mason, Clara O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1866	33	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	Georgia				Stenographer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Mason, Emma E	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	England						2	Yes	No	Yes					85
86				Haley, Chas H	Brother	W	m	Dec	1853	46	M	23			Arkansas	Va.	Arkansas				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		194	182	Maulding, James	Head	W	m	—	1864	36	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Postal Clerk	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		87
88				Maulding, Hattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	14	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Maulding, Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Maulding, Venus	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Maulding, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Maulding, Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					92
93				Maulding, Mary	Mother	W	F	Jan	1827	73	Wid		4	1	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Sears, George H	Boarder	W	m	Sept	1865	34	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Francis, N S.	Boarder	W	m	June	1871	28	M	4			Dom. Canada	France	Dom. Canada				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96		195	183	McGehee, Mattie	Head	W	F	Aug	1839	61	Wid		5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		96
97				McGehee, Ida R	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Graves, Nettie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Guinthorp, Alfred R	Boarder	W	m	Apl	1866	34	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100		196	184	Miller, William	Head	W	m	—	1853	47	M	[illegible]			Alabama	Va.	Va.				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		100

P—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 7 10

Township or other division of county Dove Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, None
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Warren D. Hally, Enumerator.

2797.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FARM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Miller, Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	9	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
2		197	197	Nealsmith, Frank A	Head	W	M	June	1857	48	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Manager Farm	0		Yes	yes	yes	R		F	
3		198	185	James, Mattie	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	2			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3		No	no	yes	R		F	189
4				James, Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
5		199	186	Hally, Warren D	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Bank Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	190
6				Hatley, Willis B	Brother	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	191
7				Hally, Frank F	Brother	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
8				Mason, Chas H	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1864	36	W	8			Louisiana	South Carolina	Georgia				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

63

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State _____
County _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWELLING OR HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

141 38 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, James R. Claytor, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Towns Jacob	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	41	Wd				Georgia	Alabama	Virginia				1-1-6 Farmer	0-0-0 0		yes	yes	yes			O	
2		2	2	Jeffrey Clint	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	M	19			Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				2-3-4 Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
3				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1867	32	M	19	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				2
4				— Noble	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
5				— Miriah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	yes				
6				— Ednie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	yes				
7				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	yes				
8				— Sarah	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1843	56	Wd		11	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				House Keeper	0		No	No	yes				
9		3	3	Green Charley	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	34			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-1-8 Farmer	0-1-1 0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	3
10				— Easter	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	54	M	34	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
11				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	9		No	No	yes				
12		4	4	Hart Isaac	Head	B	M	Feb	1815	85	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				8-1-Gardener	0-0-1 0		No	No	yes	R		H	
13				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1828	72	M	4	6	3	Tennessee	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
14		5	5	Slayter Robert	Head	B	M	July	1857	48	M	17			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				4-1-6 Farmer	1-0-1 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
15				— Francis	Wife	B	F	July	1853	46	M	17	2		Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
17		6	6	Birch Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	19			Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana				1-1-6 Farmer	0-3-4 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
18				— Blanch	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	19	7	6	Pennsylvania	Virginia	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Alonzo	Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	"		yes	yes	yes				
21				— Abner	Son	W	M	March	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	"		yes	yes	yes				
22				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania							No	No	yes				
23				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania							No	No	yes				
24				— Mable	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania							No	No	No				
25		7	7	Defir Samuel	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	24			Alabama	Maryland	South Carolina				1-1-6 Farmer	7 0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
26				— Nancie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	24	11	10	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
27				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Bunnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				— Joe	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
36				— Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
37		8	8	McMahan D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	33			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				1-1-6 Farmer	1-1-2 0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	7
38				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	33	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
39				— James	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
41				— D. Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
42		9	9	Lane Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	3			Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi				1-1-6 Farmer	0-0-2 0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	8
43				— Nancie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Avion	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
45		10	10	Lagrone W. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	8			Mississippi	Germany	England				1-1-6 Farmer	0-0-2 0		yes	yes	yes			F	
46				— Belle	Wife	W	F	March	1858	42	M	8	6	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
47				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 4
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	WEEKS IN INST. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		11	11	Chapman Wyatt	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	40	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	9	51
52				— Cora	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	2	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Gurganus Waller	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Floid	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Burnia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					55
56				— Carroll	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					56
57				Chapman Addie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no					57
58				— Tillar	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Aly	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					59
60				— Lenna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					60
61		12	12	Chapman Curtis	Head	W	M	March	1861	39	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	10		61
62				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	15	6	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					62
63				— Clinimay	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					64
65				— Burthur	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					65
66				— Jeff	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					66
67				Stephens Hulda	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1837	62	Wd		7	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Keeper	0		no	no	yes					67
68				Gage Thomas	Nephew	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69		13	13	Jefferson E.	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	41	M	15			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Physician	3	0-2-2	yes	yes	yes	R	F			69
70				— Edith	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	46	M	15	11		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F			70
71				— Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24	Wd		3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					71
72				Winnie Fieldsman	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					72
73				Fannie Matthews	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					73
74		14	14	Nelson G. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	28			North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	1-0-1	yes	yes	yes	R	F			74
75				— S. N.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	28	7	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Johnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F			76
77				— Cynthia	Daughter	W	F	March	1881	19	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					78
79		15	15	Hyde Job	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	Wd				England	England	England	1849	50	No	Farmer	0	2-0-1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11	79
80				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Indiana	England	Kentucky				Nurse			yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Johnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Indiana	England	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Indiana	England	Kentucky				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes					82
83				Duncanson C. C.	Boarder	W	M	May	1841	59	Wd				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				— E. E.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				California	Arkansas	California				Leather Carver	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85		16	16	Crawford Hardy	Head	W	F	May	1846	54	Wd		6	2	Maine	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12	85
86				Cusick Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Ireland	Maine				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87		17	17	Lane King	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	61	M	35			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		87
88				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	53	M	35	8	6	Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— T. C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Sudie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					91
92		18	18	Thompson Wm.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0-0-1	yes	yes	yes	R	F	13		92
93				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					93
94		19	19	Birch W. A.	Head	W	M	March	1849	61	M	35			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	0	0-3-2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14	94
95				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1849	51	M	39	9	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— H. C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				— W. A. Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Ed E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Millie	Daughter	W	F	March	1883	17	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Louisiana				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					99

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

39
142 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.
2819

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		20	20	Spivey Lurd	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15
2				— Dirie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	0	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
3				Mosby Henry	Step son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
4				Mosby Ida	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
5				— Mary	" "	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
6				Spivey Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Fannie May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
8		21	21	Washington Samuel	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	Md				Mississippi	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-2	0	no	no	yes			F	4
9				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes				
10				— Gerdral	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
11				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
12				Smith Silas	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes				
13		22	22	Wemble Emmett	Head	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S		1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes			F	16
14				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
15		23	23	Bryan J. R.	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	9			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-2	6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
16				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	9	1	1	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Clover	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Illinois							no	no	yes				
18				Simmons Allen	Servant	B	M	Feb	1854	46	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	4		yes	yes	yes				
19		24	24	McLemore Mose	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0-0-5	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	17
20				McLemore Maddie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	24	M	7	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Lee B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
22				— Mosie Jr	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Car	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
23				— Ned	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
24				— Harris	Son	B	M	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
25		25	25	Harris William	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-5	0	no	no	yes	R		F	18
26				— Millie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	7	4	Louisana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Vony	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisana							no	no	yes				
28				— Joseph F.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisana							no	no	yes				
29				— Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisana							no	no	yes				
30				Marshall S. V.	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisana							no	no	yes				
31		26	26	Chandler John	Head	B	M	July	1838	61	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	19
32				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	M	34	15	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
33				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S		1	1	Louisana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
34				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
35				— William	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
36				Guess Will Jr	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
37		27	27	Dickerson George	Head	B	M	Oct	1837	62	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1	0	yes	no	yes	O	F	F	20
38				— Clarsey	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	0	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
39				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1868	31	Da	0	0		Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
40		28	28	Graves Mahaley	Head	B	F	Dec	1821	78	Wd		7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		6	no	no	yes			F	16
41		29	29	Guess Mahaley	Head	B	F	Oct	1847	52	Wd		12	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	21
42				— Lacy	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		6	yes	yes	yes				
43		30	30	Guess Calvin	Head	B	M	March	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
44				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	0	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
45		31	31	Bradford Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1836	63	M	33			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2-2-1		no	no	yes	O	M	F	23
46				— Arrena	Wife	B	F	Apr	1836	64	M	33	14	12	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
47				— Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	28
48				— Lee	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	25
49				— Mart	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes				
50				— Mahaley	Aunt	B	F		1828	72	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 4 2.

Township or other division of county Clayton
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		32	32	Bradford Burk	Head	B	M	March	1874	26	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Out-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29		51
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	June	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						52
				— Walter	Son	B	M	March	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no							53
				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															54
				Price Lottie	sister in Law	B	F	Aug	1878	21	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						55
		33	33	Dickerson James	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	3			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer Out-3	0		yes	yes	yes	10	F	F	25		56
				— Lala	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						57
				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						58
				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no						59
		34	34	Talley Frank	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Out			no	no	yes			F			60
				— Millie	Wife	B	M	Nov	1857	42	M	18	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes						61
		35	35	Tillman Isom	Head	B	M	Oct	1827	72	M	38			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer Out-5	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	24		62
				— Julia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1847	53	M	33	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes						63
				Bradford Tom	Grand Son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						64
				Porter Bessie	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						65
				— Jessie	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						66
				Moore Bunny	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						67
		36	36	Dickerson Jerry	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer Out-1	8		yes	yes	yes	10	F	F	26		68
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						69
				Blanton Fannie	Mother in Law	B	F	Oct	1829	70	Wd		4	1	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						70
		37	37	Chapman Jack	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	14			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Out	0		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	27		71
				— Viles	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	14	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes						72
		38	38	Grudger Henry	Head	B	M	March	1856	44	M	15			North Carolina	North Car	North Car				Farmer Out-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	30		73
				— Julia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	41	M	15	9	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						74
				Coleman Andrew	Step Son	B	M	March	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes						75
				— Della	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						76
				— Virginia	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes						77
				Grudger Evaline	Daughter	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				" "	0		yes	yes	yes						78
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				" "	0		no	no	yes						79
				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	North Car	Arkansas							no	no	yes						80
				— Author	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Car	Arkansas							no	no	yes						81
		39	39	Mitchell John Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Out-3	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	31		82
				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						83
				Jones Andrew	Son in Law	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						84
				— Kattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						85
				Mitchell Adia	Adopted Dau	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						86
		41	41	Wilson Hyatt	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	14			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer Out-2			yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	32		87
				— Josie	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	14	8	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes						88
				— Johnson	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes						89
				— Corrine	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				" "			yes	no	yes						90
				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						91
				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						92
				— Jammie	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						93
				— Willie	son	B	M	June	1897	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						94
		41	41	Allison Silas	Head	B	M	March	1877	23	M	3			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer Out-2			yes	yes	yes	R		F	33		95
				— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						96
				— Pauline	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes						97
		42	42	Wilson Virgil	Head	B	F	Oct	1857	42	Wd		6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer Out-0	0		no	no	yes			F			98
				Grant Willie	Grandson	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						99
				Richardson Rufus	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

143 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.

2842

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		43	43	Johnson Henry	Head	B	M	March	1834	66	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1 Farmer 0-1-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	34
				— James	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Williamson Myrah	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1849	50	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		Yes	No	Yes				
		44	44	Patterson James	Head	B	M	Oct	1834	65	M	34			Mississippi	Maryland	Virginia				1-1 Farmer 0-3	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	35
				— Sofonia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1841	58	M	34	14	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				— James Jr	Son	B	M	March	1869	20	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timber man	3		No	No	Yes				
				— David	son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Miss	Miss				Timber man	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				X Bradford Clara	Daughter	B	M	July	1872	27	Wd				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		45	45	Keith James	Head	B	M	March	1868	32	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-1 Farmer 0-2-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	36
				— Margat	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	14	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Henry	Brother	B	M	May	1865	35	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
		46	46	Goodman John	Head	B	M	Oct	1841	59	M	38			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-1 Farmer 0-1-4	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	37
				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1844	53	M	38	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				Blayton James	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Joeal	Nephew	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Mimie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1883	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
				— Jessie	Niece	B	F	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
		47	47	McCarty Alix	Head	B	M	March	1851	49	M	28			Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina				1-1 Farmer 0-1-3			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	39
				— Adline	Wife	B	F	Oct	1848	52	M	28	4	8	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				— Silas	Son	B	M	June	1872	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
				— Perry	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				" "	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Levi	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				" "	"		No	No	Yes				
				— Laney	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Ala	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				— Whit	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Ala	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
		48	48	Baulk David	Head	B	M	March	1825	75	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1 Farmer 0-1-1			No	No	Yes	R		F	38
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	March	1840	60	M	40	14	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		49	49	Tribue Willey	Head	B	M	Sept	1821	78	M	55			Mo	Mo	Mo				1-1 Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	40
				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1822	78	M	55	7	5	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
				Alexander Micah	Daughter	B	F	July	1856	43	Wd		1		Arkansas	Mo	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
		50	50	Tomas Sleeper	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-1 Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	41
				— Rocky	Wife	B	F	March	1883	17	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	No				
		51	51	Waire Harrison	Head	B	M	Sept	1852	47	M	12			Mississippi	Virginia	Maryland				1-0 Farm Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	12	6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James	son	B	M	May	1888	10	S				Mississippi	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				— Henry	son	B	M	March	1892	8	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							No	No	Yes				
				— Eldred	son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							No	No	Yes				
				— Florance	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							No	No	Yes				
		52	52	Constifer George	Head	B	M	Aug	1833	66	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1-1 Farmer 0-0-0			No	No	Yes	B		H	
		53	53	Miss Bailey	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				1-1 Farmer 0-0-3			No	No	Yes			F	
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Hazel Lenny	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
		54	54	Washington Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	51	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-0 Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes			H	
				— Smithy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1851	49	M	28	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Joeal	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	19	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
		55	55	Lott Ben	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-0-0 0-0-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	I		H	
		56	56	Rogers Edgar	Head	B	M	July	1857	60	Wd				Alabama	North Carolina	Kentucky				1-1 Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
		57	57	Mc[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]																						

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 6 3
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				McCay Adline	Wife	B	F	Nov	1851	48	M	26	7	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						no	no	yes					51
52				— Moriah	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas						no	no	yes					52
53				— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas						no	no	yes					53
54				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas						no	no	yes					54
55				— U. James	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S.				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas													55
56		58	58	Crawford Tourville	Head	B	M	Sept	1837	62	M	11			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	7	yes	no	yes	O	F	F	43	56
57				— Emma	Wife	B	F	June	1853	46	M	11	12	9	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia						yes	no	yes					57
58				— Frank Henry	son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					58
59				Wetmiley Burthet	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S		1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Crawford Tourville Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	no	no	yes					60
61				— Elijah	son	B	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					61
62				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					62
63				— Samuel	son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					63
64				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					64
65				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													65
66				Guess Joseph	Step Grandson	B	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													66
67		59	59	Gordon John	Head	B	M	Apr	1856	44	M	0			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3	no	no	yes			F		67
68				— Malvina	Wife	B	F	Oct	1852	47	M	0	5	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					68
69				Darnell Sarah	Niece	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					69
70				McFurson Pearl	Niece	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		no	no	yes					70
71				Freeman James	Nephew	B	M	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													71
72				Curry Silas	Father in Law	B	M	Nov	1788	111	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					72
73		60	60	King Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4-3	no	no	yes			F		73
74				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	12	9	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					74
75				Johnson Emmet	Step Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Casper	Step Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				"		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Caledonia	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				"		yes	yes	yes					77
78				King Archie	son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				"		no	no						78
79				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													79
80				— Roy	son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													80
81		61	61	McArthur J. T.	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-3-4	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44	81
82				— E. S.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	22	10	5	Ala	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					82
83				— C. C.	son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Henry	son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Ala	Ala				"		yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Doc	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Ala	Ala				"		yes		yes					85
86				— William	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Ala	Ala													86
87				— James O.	son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Ark	Ala	Ala													87
88				— Fannie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Ark	Ala	Ala													88
89		62	62	Bonner George	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	2	no	no	yes			F		89
90				— Coral	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	12	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes					90
91				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				"	La.	" La.													91
92				— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				"	La.	" La.				Farm Labor									92
93		63	63	Elwood George	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	5			Ark	La.	La.				Farmer	0-0-4	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45	93
94				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	5	1	1	Tenn	North Carl	North Carl						yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Lee	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School		yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Cleveland	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				at School		yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn													97
98		64	64	McCurtain Tom	Head	W	M	March	1871	29	M	8			South Carl	South Carl	South Carl				Farmer	0-0-3	yes	yes	yes			F		98
99				— Lula	Wife	B	F	May	1880	21	M	8	2	2	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Jessie	Son	B	M	June	1892	8	S				South Carl	South Carl	Georgia													100

41
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 144

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city, 1
2864

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McCurkin Reed	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carl	Georgia													
2		65	65	Williams John	Head	B	M	June	1862	38	M	4			Miss	North Carl	Virginia				H-G Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
3				— Alabama	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	4	2	1	Miss	Miss	Miss														
4				— Johnny	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														
5		66	66	Walker Arch	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				H-G Farmer	0		no	no	yes			F	
6				Alexander Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0									
7				— Samuel	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
8				— Bud	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1899	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
9				Wilson Andrew	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
10				Alexander Lark	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
11		68	67	McCulloch O. F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	Wd				Ark	Illinois	Alabama				H-G Farmer	3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
12				— Robert	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
13				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
14				Lucas Malissa	Niece	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Horse Keeper	9		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Belle	Niece	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
16		68	68	Meiggs Emanuel	Head	B	M	May	1849	51	M	12			Georgia	South Carl	Georgia				H-G Farmer	2	8		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	47
17				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Sept	1854	45	M	12	3	2	Mississippi	Miss	Miss								yes	yes	yes				
18				— Amos	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
19				— Gally	Son	B	M	March	1888	12	S				Ark	Ga.	" Ga.				" "	0		yes	no	yes				
20				Loyed Charley	Step son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Miss	Ga	Miss				" "	3		yes	yes	yes				
21				White Millie	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Miss	Georgia	Miss				" "	8		yes	yes	yes				
22				McDuffy Orvius	Adopted Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Miss	Georgia	Miss				" "	3		yes	yes	yes				
23				" Cora	Adopted Daughter	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				" "	3		yes	yes	yes				
24				Loyed Willie	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														
25		69	69	Warrington Jeff	Head	W	M	March	1846	54	M	4			Alabama	North Carl	Texas				H-G Farmer	2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	48
26				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	4	1	1	Ark	South Carl	South Carl								yes	yes	yes				
27				— Ed	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
28				— Claud	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Ala	Ark				" "				yes	yes	yes				
29				Lafloy Laura	Niece	W	F	Feb	1861	39	Wd		1		Ark	Miller	Alabama								yes	no	yes				
30		70	70	Hughlin Tom	Head	B	M	July	1833	66	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				H-H Farmer	0-2-1			no	no	yes	O	M	F	49
31				— Clara	Wife	B	F	Apr	1839	41	M	15	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
32				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Miss	Ala	Ala				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
33				— Birk	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Miss	Ala	Ala				" "				no	no	yes				
34		71	71	Britton C. Lafe	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	10			Miss	Virginia	Ala				H-G Farmer	0-0-1			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	50
35				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	10	5	0	Miss	Miss	Miss								yes	yes	yes				
36		72	72	Bryant John	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	Wd				Ala	Ala	Ala				H-G Farmer	0-0-0			no	no	yes	O	F	F	51
37		73	73	Key C. A.	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	21			Miss	Miss	Miss				H-G Farmer	3-3			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	52
38				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1852	47	M	21	11	5	Miss	Miss	Miss								no	no	yes				
39				— James	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer				no	no	yes				
40				— Thatman	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer				no	no	yes				
41				— Mary J. A.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Miss	Miss				" "				no	no	yes				
42				— Carly	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Miss	Miss														
43				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Miss	Miss														
44		74	74	Decker Jeff	Head	B	M	Nov	1829	70	M	32			Indian Territory	Georgia	Indian Territory				H-G Farmer	0-1-1			yes	no	yes	R		F	65
45				— Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan	1825	75	M	32	13	2	Georgia	North Carl	Virginia								no	no	yes				
46				Carr Harvin	Adopted Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				no	no					
47		75	75	Carr Jeff	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	10			Arkansas	Ark	Ark				H-H Farmer	0-0-3			yes	no	yes			F	
48				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	10	4	2	Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
49				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Louisiana														
50				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	4	S				Ark	Ark	Louisiana														

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 8 4.

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		76	76	Smith Sarah	Head	B	F	Apr	1854	46	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-1			no	no	yes	R		F	54	51
52				Boston Susie	Adopted Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Miss	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					52
53		7		King Nearor	Adopted Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
54		77	77	Roberson Charley	Head	B	M	March	1862	38	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Maryland				1-1-0 Farmer 0-3-3			yes	yes	yes	R		F	55	54
55				—— Carlotta	Wife	B	F	March	1858	42	M	4	3	7	Georgia	Maryland	Virginia							no	no						55
56				Barton Saul	Step son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					56
57				—— Frank	Step Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					57
58				—— Hattie	Step Daughter	B	F	March	1891	10	S				"	"	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no						58
59				Roberson Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia														59
60				—— Silas	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	"	Georgia														60
61		78	78	Jackson Balus	Head	B	M	July	1837	62	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-1			no	no	yes	O	F	F	56	61
62				—— Ligan	Wife	B	F	Dec	1829	70	M	22	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63		79	79	Jackson Samuel	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	11			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-6			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57	63
64				—— Martha	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	11	5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					64
65				—— Balus	Son	B	M	March	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Louisiana														65
66				—— Rastus	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Louisiana														66
67				—— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Louisiana														67
68				—— Bula	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Louisiana														68
69				—— Londa	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Ark	Ark	"														69
70		80	80	Jackson Fred	Head	B	M	March	1874	26	M	5			Ark	Virginia	Ark				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-1			yes	no	yes			F		70
71				—— Magnus	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	2	0	Louisiana	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes					71
72		81	81	Burks Georgia	Head	B	M	July	1857	48	S				Ark	Virginia	Virginia				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-0			no	no	yes	O		H		72
73		82	82	Bryant Anderson	Head	B	M	Apr	1854	46	M	6			Ark	Ark	Ark				1-1-0 Farmer 0-3-3			no	no	yes	R		F	58	73
74				—— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes					74
75				—— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					75
76				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					76
77				—— Estelle	Son	B	M	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Ark	Ark				" "										77
78				—— James	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														78
79				—— x Cathan	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														79
80		83	83	Banks Daniel	Head	B	M	March	1872	28	M	5			Miss	Virginia	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-4			yes	yes	yes	R		H		80
81				—— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Oct	1868	31	M	5	3	3	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes					81
82				—— Dobily	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														82
83				—— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														83
84				—— Miles	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														84
85		84	84	Banks Julius	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Miss	Virginia	Alabama				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-5			no	no	yes	R		F		85
86				—— Rosetta	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	8	8	4	Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes					86
87				—— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	8	S				Ark	Miss	Ark														87
88				—— Dolfie	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	5	S				Ark	Miss	Ark														88
89				—— Elijah	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Ark	Miss	Ark														89
90				—— July Ann	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark	Miss	Ark														90
91		85	85	Williams Tom	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	10			Miss	Miss	Miss				1-1-0 Farmer 0-0-1			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	59	91
92				—— Lucy	Wife	B	M	July	1868	31	M	10	0	0	Ark	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					92
93		86	86	Williams Frank	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M	16			Ark	Georgia	Ark				1-1-0 Farmer 0-3-3			no	no	yes			F		93
94				—— Betty	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	15	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Ark							no	no	yes					94
95				—— Jerry	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					95
96				—— Armenta	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	13	S				Ark	Ark	Texas				" "			no	no	yes					96
97				—— Rosa	"	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Texas				" "			no	no	yes					97
98				—— Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Ark	Ark	Texas														98
99				—— Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Texas														99
100				—— Fred	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Texas														100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

145 42 A B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 12 5.
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.
2892.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		93	93	Wheeler James	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1869	17	S				Miss	Virginia	Miss				Farm Labor	9		yes	no	yes				
2		93	93	Jackson Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	9			Ark	Virginia	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
3		—		Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
4		—		Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
5		94	94	Bell Charley	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	48	M	26			Ark	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes			F	
6		—		Charlott	Wife	B	F	Apr	1852	46	M	26	14	13	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
7		—		John	son	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				Farm Labor	9		no	no	yes				
8		—		Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				Farm Labor	9		no	no	yes				
9		—		Addy	son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				" "	"		no	no	yes				
10		—		Justice	son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				" "	"		no	no	yes				
11		—		Josh	son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				" "	"		no	no	yes				
12		—		Charley Jr	son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				" "	"		no	no	yes				
13		—		McPeter	son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				" "	"		no	no	yes				
14		—		Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Ark	Ark	Virg													
15		—		Farmer	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Virg													
16		—		Clara	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Virg													
17		—		Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Virg													
18		95	95	Dorch Sallie	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd		1	1	Missouri	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	F	64
19		—		Isaac	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Ark	Miss	Missouri				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Brooks Sallie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Ark	Miss	Miss													
21		96	96	Weddington Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	6			Miss	Maryland	Miss				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
22		—		Francis	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Ark	Florida	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
23		—		Irine	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Ark	Miss	Ark													
24		—		Wayne	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Miss	Ark													
25		97	97	Paul Henry	Head	B	M	July	1844	55	M	24			Florida	North Carl	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	66
26		—		Mandy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1853	44	M	24	3	1	Miss	Miss	Louisiana							yes	no	yes				
27		98	98	Brooks Curtis	Head	B	F	Apr	1835	65	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Maryland				Farm & Labor	9		no	no	yes			H	
28		99	99	Doyle Sol	Head	B	M	Jan	1820	80	M	27			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	67
29		—		Fannie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1833	67	M	27	1	0	Virg	Virg	Virg							no	no	yes				
30				William Cherry	Niece	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
31		—		Isaac	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S	At			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor	9		no	no	yes				
32		100	100	Gustave T.	Head	B	M	Feb	1859	41	M	22			Ark	Kentucky	Texas				Farm & Stock	6		no	no	yes	R		F	68
33		—		Lela	Wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	M	22	10	9	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas							no	no	yes				
34		—		Bud	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Ark	Ark	Kansas				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
35		—		Jessie	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Kansas				" "	2		no	no	yes				
36		—		Lurancy	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Kansas				" "			no	no	yes				
37		—		Percy	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Kansas													
38		—		Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Kansas													
39		—		Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Kansas													
40		—		Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Kansas													
41		—		Cryslana	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Ark	Ark	Kansas													
42		101	101	Conley Frank	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	2			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0		no	no	yes			F	
43		—		Mollie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Ark	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
44				Wilson Lee	Mother in Law	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd		4	2	Alabama	Ala	Ala				Farm Labor	9		no	yes	yes				
45				Parham Potter	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1856	44	Wd				Miss	Virg	Virg				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
46		102	102	Scott Lee	Head	B	M	June	1831	68	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Virg				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	69
47		—		Alice	Wife	B	F	Apr	1850	50	M	16	5	3	Florida	Miss	Florida							no	no	yes				
48				Shine Samuel	Step Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Florida	Florida				Farm Labor	9		yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		~~87~~	~~87~~	Williams Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Texas														51
52		87	87	Williams Jacob	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	15			Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		52
53				— Mely	Wife	B	F	June	1870	30	M	15	9	8	Ark	Alabama	Ark								yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Cuthy	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor	0			no	no	yes					54
55				— Eupie	Daug	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor	0			no	no	yes					55
56				— Charlott	Daug	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															56
57				— Hanah	Daug	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															57
58				— Ruth	Daug	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															58
59				— Eddie	son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															59
60				— Carry	Daug	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															60
61				— Baby	son	B	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															61
62		88	88	Norman Saml	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	35			North Carol	North Carol	North Carol				Farmer	0			no	no	yes	O	F	F	60	62
63				— Nellie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	35	8	0	Virg	Virg	Virg								no	no	yes					63
64		89	89	Alexander Ed	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	19			Ark	Virg	Virg				Farmer	6	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	63	64
65				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	19	9	9	Virg	Virg	Virg								yes	no	yes					65
66				— Gracy	Daug	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				Farm Lab	0			yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Maggie	Daug	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				Farm Lab	0			yes	no	yes					67
68				— Jobe	son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				"	"	4		no	no						68
69				— Ed Jr	son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				"	"	4		no	no						69
70				— Charlott	Daug	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Virg															70
71				— Willie	Daug	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Virg															71
72				— McKinley	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Virg															72
73				— Persimmah	Daug	B	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Virg															73
74				— Bunnie	Son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Virg															74
75				Marshale Johnson	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				Farm Labor	0			no	no	yes					75
76		90	90	Alexander Hagh	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	44	M	22			Ark	Virg	Virg				Hardware	4			no	no	yes	O	F	F	86	76
77				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	22	13	6	Virg	Virg	Virg								yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Lillie	Daug	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				Farm Labor	0			yes	no	yes					78
79				— John	son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Virg				Farm Labor	0			no	no						79
80				— Isidor	son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Virg															80
81				— Elvena	Daug	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Ark	Ark	Virg															81
82				— Bessie	Daug	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Virg															82
83				— Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Virg															83
84		91	91	Todd Fred	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	18			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer	7	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	61	84
85				— Julia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1864	36	M	18	11	8	Texas	Virg	Virg								yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Ruth	Daug	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Texas				Farm Labor	0			yes	no	yes					86
87				— Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Texas				"	"	4		no	no						87
88				— Josephine	Daug	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Texas				"	"	4		no	no						88
89				— Elzie	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Texas								no	no						89
90				— Fred	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Texas															90
91				— Alton	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Texas															91
92				— Dennie	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Texas															92
93				— Mattie	Daug	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Ark	Ark	Texas															93
94				Alexander Sally	Mother in Law	B	F	Apr	1820	80	Wd				Virg	Virg	Virg															94
95		92	92	Felgner Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	18			Virg	Virg	Virg				Farmer	3	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	63	95
96				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1853	45	M	18	16	4	Ark	Virg	Virg								no	no						96
97				— Idia	Daug	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Ark	Virg	Ark				Farm Lab	0			yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Norvin	son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Ark	Virg	Ark				"	"			no	no						98
99				— Rubin	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Ark	Virg	Ark															99
100				Keith Nora	Servant	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Domestic	0			yes	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

146 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 11 6
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, James R Clayton, Enumerator. 2902.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		102	103	Ramond Robert	Head	B	M	March	1889	31	M	5			Arkansas	Texas	Texas				1 Farmer 2-2-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	71
2				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	March	1866	34	M	5	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No					
3				Marshall Royal	Step son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	Yes	Yes				
4				Ramond Easter	Daughter	B	F	March	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Texas				Farm Laborer			20	No					
5				Clocelyn Joe	Step son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark	Miss	Texas													
6		104	104	McGhee Marcus	Head	B	M	March	1850	50	M	20	×		Louisiana	Miss	Louis				1 Farmer 5		8	No	No		R		F	70
7				— Connie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1863	37	M	20	12	10	Miss	Miss	Miss							No	No					
8				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Miss	Louis	Miss				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Miss	" La	Miss				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Marshall	Son	B	M	March	1886	14	S				Miss	" La	" Miss				" "			Yes	No					
11				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	March	1888	12	S				Miss	" La	" Miss				" "			No	No					
12				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Ark	" La	" Miss				" "			No	No					
13				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Ark	" La	" Miss													
14				— Ephrum	"	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Ark	" La	" Miss													
15				— Rose	"	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Ark	" La	" Miss													
16				— Burl	Son	B	M	March	1899	1	S	×			Ark	" La	" Miss													
17		105	105	Stowell Ely	Head	B	M	Apr	1841	59	M	10			Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky				1 Farmer 0-2-2		0	No	No		B2		F	
18				— Estelle	Wife	B	F	June	1857	28	M	10	10	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
19				Spann Robert	Step son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Ala				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Mary	Step daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				"	Miss	Ala				" "		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Gumbrew	Step Daughter		F	Jan	1893	7	S				Louisiana	Miss	Alabama													
22		106	106	Spann James	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	6			Miss	Miss	Alabama				1 Farmer 0-2			No	No				F	
23				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	March	1875	26	M	6	1	1	Louisana	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Ofila	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	5	S				"	Miss	Louisiana													
25		107	107	Taney Jerry	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1 Farmer 0-0-3		0	Yes	No		R		F	
26				— Nijeder	Wife	B	F	March	1876	23	M	5	2	6	Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Alfonzo	Son	B	M	March	1896	4	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama													
28				Bob Williams	Stepfather	B	M	Aug	1899	70	D				Ark	Alabama	Ala													
29		108	108	Cathey Burgie	Head	M	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Ark	Miss	Miss				5-1 Farmer 0-0-0		0	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
30		109	109	Thomas C F	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	10			Mississippi	Miss	Alabama				1-1 Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	72
31				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	7	1	Mississippi	Mississ	Mississ							No	No					
32				— Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	9		No	No					
33		110	110	Trumble Wilson	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	3			Ark	Georgia	Arkansas				1 Farmer 0-0-1		0	No	No		R		F	
34				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1882	18	M	3	2	1	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana							No	No					
35		111	111	Smith Eli	Head	B	F	Dec	1838	49	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1 Farmer 0-0-0		0	No	No		O	M	F	76
36		112	112	Thomsond Joe	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	13			Mississippi	North Carl	North Carl				1 Farmer 1-1		0	No	No		R		F	
37				— Sidney	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	13	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							No	No					
38				Trumble Arthur	Step son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	9		No	No					
39		113	113	Bryant William	Head	B	M	Aug	1843	56	M	32			South Carolina	South Carl	South Carl				1 Farmer 0-1		11	No	No		O	M	F	75
40				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Dec	1845	54	M	32	4	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No					
41		114	114	Hall Jack	Head	B	M	Dec	1835	64	M	32			South Carl	South Carl	South Carl				1 Farmer 0-0-2			No	No		R		F	73
42				— Millie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1838	61	M	32	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No					
43				Hugh Jennie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No					
44		115	115	Dowdle William	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				1-1 Farmer 0-2-1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	74
45				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No					
46				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No					
47				— Mary	Mother	B	F	Sept	1844	55	Wd		4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		No	No					
48		116	116	Langston Alex	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M	14			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				1 Farmer 0-0-1			No	No		O		F	72
49				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	14	1	1	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana							No	No					
50				Carlon Wade	Step son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Louisana	Mississippi	Louisana				Farm Laborer	7								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 12 6

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		117	117	Boyde Madie	Head	B	M	Mar	1842	58	M	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	78	51
52				— Malinda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1842	58	M	33	7		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No						52
53		118	118	Jonah Gunn	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	6			Arkansas	Virginia	Miss				Farmer	2		No	No		R		F		53
54				— Lucie	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	6	6	6	Louisiana	Miss	Louisiana							No	No						54
55				Brown Melvica	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	0		No	No						55
56				Brown David	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	2		No	No						56
57				Brown Maggie	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	2		No	No						57
58				Johnson Johnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No						58
59				Jonas Georgia	son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														59
60		119	119	Jones Willis	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	65	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No		R		F		60
61		120	120	Hawkins Alice	Head	B	M	Nov	1839	60	W	5			South Carl	South Carl	South Carl				Farmer	1		No	No		R		F		61
62				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	5	12	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No						62
63				Nelson Mirah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Rachal	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Tenn				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				— Syneky	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Tenn				" "			Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				— Roburia	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Tenn				" "			Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		121	121	Gordon Samuel	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	7			Mississippi	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0		No	No				F		67
68				— Rose	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	7	6	5	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							No	No						68
69				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Miss	Georgia														69
70				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Ark	Miss	Georgia														70
71				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	9/12	S				Ark	Miss	Georg														71
72				— Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark	Miss	Georgia														72
73				Coleman David	Step Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Ark	Miss	Georgia				Farm Labor	9									73
74		122	122	Jacob Price	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	8			Alabama	Tenn	North Carl				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		74
75				— Victoria	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	8	6	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														75
76		123	123	Green Chas	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	1			Arkansas	Tenn	Alabama				RR Section Hand	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		76
77				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Johnson Hattie	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Ark	Ark														78
79				Green Anderson	Boarder	B	M	May	1874	26	Wd				Ark	Tenn	Alabama				RR Section Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Jonas Hill	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1859	40	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				RR Section Hand			No							80
81		124	124	Williams George	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas				Section Hand	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		81
82				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Miss	Alabama	Alabama							No	No						82
83				— Cregg	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Miss														83
84				— Henry	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Ark	Alabama	Miss														84
85		125	125	Brisco Robert	Head	M	M	July	1876	23	M	0			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		85
86				— Hattie	Wife	M	F	June	1877	22	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Ford George	Step Son	M	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														87
88		126	126	Williams Arch	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	16			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes			F		88
89				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	16	11	8	Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Texas	Miss				Farm Laborer	0		No	No						90
91				— J. C.	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Texas	Miss				Farm Laborer	0		No	No						91
92				— Bryant	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Miss				" "	0		No	No						92
93				— Ruth Jane	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Miss				" "	0		No	No						93
94				— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Ark	Texas	Miss							No	No						94
95				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Ark	Texas	Miss														95
96				— Lucinda	"	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Ark	Texas	Miss														96
97				— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Miss														97
98		127	127	Noland Lonzy	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	46	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No				F		98

P-23A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

147 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 13 7
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, James R Clayton, Enumerator.
2927

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		128	128	Pittman Johnie	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	43	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2	0		Ns	Ns		R		H	
2				— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	13	7	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia								Ns	Ns	ya				
3				— Joe	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Miss	Virginia				Farm Laborer				Ns	Ns	ya				
4				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Ark	Miss	Virginia								Ns	Ns					
5		129	129	Johnson E P	Head	B	M	May	1857	46	M	2			Arkansas	Penn	Virg				Farmer	3	0-1		Ns	Ns	ya			F	
6				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	2	2	2	Louisiana	Tenn	Alabama								Ns	Ns	ya				
7				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Ark	Florida				Farm Laborer				ya	ya	ya				
8				— Elsar	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Miss	Ark	Florida														
9				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	5	S				Miss	Ark	Louisiana														
10		130	130	Goodman Joe	Head	B	M	Feb	1833	67	M	33			Virginia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3	1	d	No	No	ya	R		H	
11				— Margt	Wife	B	F	Apr	1844	57	M	33	3	8	Mississippi	Tenn	Virg								No	No	ya				
12				— Joe jr	son	B	M	sept	1865	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Miss				Farm Laborer				Ns	Ns	ya				
13				— Clarasy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Virg	Miss				Farm Laborer				Ns	Ns					
14				— Robert	son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Ark	Virg	Miss								Ns	Ns					
15	✓	131	131	Edwards George	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	Md				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	0-0-0		Ns	Ns				F	
16		132	132	Mitchell John	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	7			Louisiana	South Carolina	Carl				Farmer	4	0-4-8		yes	yes	yes			F	51
17				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	7	4	3	Louisiana	Miss	Miss								yes	No	yes				
18				— Carry	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
19				— Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
20				— Frank	son	B	M	Dec	1894	5/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
21		133	133	Isacore J W	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	30			North Carl	North Carl	North Carl				Teamster	6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22				— Adline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	30	1	1	North Carl	North Carl	North Carl								yes	yes	yes				
23				— D F	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Tenn	North Carl	North Carl				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
24		134	134	Harden Lizzie	Head	B	F	Apr	1876	24	Wd		2	2	North Carl	North Carl	North Carl				Wash Woman		0-0-0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
25				Platt Oliver	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4			No	No					
26				Rijs William	Head	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Cotton Pick				yes	yes	yes			H	
27		135	135	Payne Wabster	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	45	M	8			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	0-1-3		yes	yes	yes	10		H	
28				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1857	40	M	8	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
29				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														
30				Johnson Alonzon	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carl	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				No	No					
31				Alexander Florance	Niece	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No					
32		137	137	Jackson Lafe F	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	13			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer		0-0-1		yes	yes	yes			F	
33				— Frances	Wife	B	F	Sept	1855	44	M	13	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
34		138	138	Slayton Will	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		0-0-0		No	No				H	
35				Moore Julia	Boarder	B	F	July	1878	21	S		1	1	Louisiana	Miss	Louisiana				Day Laborer	4			yes	yes	yes				
36		139	139	Dean Margett	Head	B	F	Mar	1848	67	Wd		10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cotton	2	1-2-4		No	No				H	
37				Johnson Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer				No	No					
38				— Florance	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Miss	Alabama	Virginia														
39				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	S				Miss	Ala	Virg														
40				Winston Isaac	Son	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Miss														
41				Deans Bithy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Ark	Tenn	Virg														
42				— Cecil	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Miss	Tenn	Virg				Farm Laborer										
43		140	140	Dodd E M	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
44				— Malvy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
45				— Sylvester	son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
46				— Angelina	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
47				— J C	Brother	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Rolling Mill	9	0-0-1		yes	yes	yes			F	
48		141	141	Jackson Day	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	47	M	21			Tenn	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer				No	No				H	
49				— Sofa	Wife	B	F	May	1855	50	M	21	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	No					
50		142	142	Mims Calvin	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	2			Arkansas	Tenn	Arkansas				Farmer		0-0-2							H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Clayton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, James R Clayton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mays Dale	Wife	W	F	July	1879	26	M	2	3	2	Arkansas	Tenn	Virginia															51
52				Berry Claracy	Step Day	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ark				Farm Laborer	1		no	no							52
53				— Mary	Step Daug	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															53
54				Mays Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						54
55	143	143		Leigh James	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	19			Tenn	North Carl	Tenn				Farmer	1	0-1-2	yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	79		55
56				— Hale	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	19	8	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	30					yes	yes	yes						56
57				— Clarance	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tenn	Ireland				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						57
58				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	11	S				Arkansas	Tenn	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						58
59	144	144		Harris Doc	Head	B	M	Oct	1848	51	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Shoe Maker	0		no	no		R		H			59
60	145	145		McMahan Joe	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	23	M	0			Arkansas	Miss	Arkansas				Fisherman	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H	82		60
61				— Lee	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						61
62	146	146		Williams J.J.	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M	10			Miss	Miss	Miss				Fisherman	0		no	no	yes			H			62
63				— Carline	Wife	B	F	Dec	1843	56	M	10	5	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							no	no							63
64				— Alfred	Adopted son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	1		no	no							64
65	147	147		Clayton C. A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carl				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	80		65
66				— A.W.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1843	58	Wd		5	4	North Carl	North Carl	North Carl							yes	yes	yes						66
67	148	148		Clayton L.C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carl				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	81		67
68				— Celia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	7	3	2	Tenn	Ireland	Maine							yes	yes	yes						68
69				— C C	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tenn															69
70				— Neal	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tenn															70
71	149	149		Gunstein James	Head	B	M	June	1851	48	M	13			South Carl	Kentucky	North Carl				Farmer	2-4	0	yes	no	yes	0		F	23		71
72				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1851	48	M	13	11	7	Alabama	North Carl	Virginia							no	no							72
73				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	South Carl	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no							73
74				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Ark	South Carl	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no							74
75				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Ark	South Carl	Ala															75
76				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carl	Ala															76
77				— Junior	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carl	Ala															77
78	150	150		Brooks Ed	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-6	1	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	84		78
79				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	10	5	5	Miss	do	do							yes	yes	yes						79
80				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	do															80
81				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	do															81
82				— Curtis	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	do	do															82
83				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Ark	do	do															83
84				— Lulka	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark	do	do															84
85	151	151		Peters Henry	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	12			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	85		85
86				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	12	6	4	Arkansas	Miss	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						86
87				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Ill	Arkansas				At School	9		yes	yes	yes						87
88				— Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Ark	Ill	Ark							yes	no	yes						88
89				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Ark	Ill	Ark															89
90				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Ark	Ill	Ark															90
91	152	152		McCulloch Tom	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5			Arkansas	Ill	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	83		91
92				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	0	0	Tenn	South Carl	South Carl							yes	yes	yes						92
93	153	153		Alexander Tom	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	Wd				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Fisherman	1	0	no	no		0	H	F	86		93
94				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1874	26	Md				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no							94
95				— Elige	Son	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						95
96				Hopkins Cornealian	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	Wd		1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															96
97	154	154		Alexander Phil	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Fisherman	1-2	0	no	no		0	F	F	87		97
98				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	11	4	2	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							no	no							98
99				— David	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	10	S				Arkansas	Ark	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0		no	no							99
100				— Melancie	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	8	S				Arkansas	Ark	Tenn															100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

148

93 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clayton
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 6-8.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, James R. Clayton, Enumerator.

2954

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																														1
2		155	155	Spivey Buck	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer-O	0		no	no	yes	R		F	84	2
3		156	156	Spivey Louis	Head	B	M	May	1853	45	M	7			Ark	Miss	Miss				Farmer-O	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	90	3
4				— Dora	wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	7	2	2	Ark	Ark	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Morgan Mamie	Niece	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Seamstress	9		yes	yes	yes					5
6				Spivey Phildy	Daug	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School	9		yes	yes	yes					6
7				Louis Richard	Adopted son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Lab	5		no	no						7
8				Jornok Eliz	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1878	22	W				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Lab	4		yes	yes	yes					8
9				Collins Ed	Boarder	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				" "	5		no	no	yes					9
10		157	157	Williams Bill	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	6			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer-H	0		yes	no	yes			F		10
11				— Arena	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	25	M	3	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					11
12				— Edmonds	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Miss														12
13				Blackmon Jane	Step Daug	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S		3	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Lab	5		no	no						13
14				— Minnie	Daug	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S		0	0	Ark	Ark	Louisiana														14
15		158	158	Smith Doctor	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	8			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer-H 0-1-3	2		yes	yes	yes		F	F	91	15
16				— Rachael	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					16
17				— Jonas	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Ark	Miss	Ala				Farm Lab	2		no	no	yes					17
18				— Joseph	son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Ark	Miss	Ala														18
19				— Lola	Daug	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Ark	Miss	ala														19
20				Baltimore Rachel	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Ark	Virg	Virg				Farm Lab	0		yes	yes	yes					20
21		159	159	Glover Neal	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M	3			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer-H 0-1-2	1		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	92	21
22				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	3	1	Ark	Miss	Miss				Farm Lab	1		yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Minnie	Daug	B	F	Oct	1899	10	S				Ark	Miss	Miss				Farm Lab	0		no	no						23
24				— Fred	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Ark	Miss	Miss														24
25				— Estelle	Daug	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Ark	Miss	Ark														25
26		160	160	Griffin Lum	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	17			Ark	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer-H 0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	94	26
27				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	17	5	3	Miss	North Car	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Cathern	Daug	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Ark	Ark	Miss				Farm Laborer	0		no	no						28
29				— Jarvis	son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Miss														29
30				— Fly	Daug	B	F	Apr	1892	5	S				Ark	Ark	Miss														30
31		161	161	Baland Robert	Head	B	M	Apr	1825	75	M	8			Tenn	Africa	North Car				Farmer-H	0		no	no	yes			F		31
32				— Frances	Wife	B	F	May	1850	60	M	8	2	0	North Car	North Car	North Car							no	no	yes					32
33		162	162	Clayton J. R.	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	18			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer-H	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95	33
34				— Bennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	18	4	1	Ark	North Car	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Alice	Daug	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School	9		yes	yes	yes					35
36																														36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

7—894.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____ *County* _____ *Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Enumeration District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ *Ward of city,* _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.															
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

149 A 36

(1414 Ed)

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instr. above.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John H Davis, Enumerator.

2962.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Redman R [illegible]	Head 6c	W	M	Jan.	1857	49	M	22			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Colonel Peasion	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
2				——— Alice	Wife	W	F	Jun.	1860	39	M	23	9	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				——— Stella	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				——— Wharf	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				——— Gloy	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				——— Otto	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6							
7				——— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
8				——— Manila	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
9		2	2	Smith Robert W [illegible]	Head 3c	W	M	Feb.	1863	37	Wid				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Real Estate Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
10				——— Ettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				——— George W	Son	W	M	Sep.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						6							
12				——— Lowis R	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
13				Truex James	Servant	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S				England	England	England	1883	17	Na	Gardner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			2	1
14		3	3	Brown Andrew [illegible]	Head 5c	W	M	Aug	1854	43	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18	Na	Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	2	
15				——— Albertine	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	12	7	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11		Laundress			Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				——— Anday	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Germany	Norway						3							
17				——— Ola	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Germany	Norway						3							
18				——— John	Son	W	M	July	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Germany	Norway						0							
19				——— Nelson	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Germany	Norway													
20				——— Morris	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Germany	Norway													
21		4	4	Orr James M [illegible]	Head 2c	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
22				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Walter	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
24				— Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1899	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
25		5	5	Jackson Joshua [illegible]	Head 3c	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	31			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	4	2		Yes	Yes	R		H	
26				——— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	31	5	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Boarding House Keeper	0			Yes	Yes				
27				Knight Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina								Yes	Yes				
28				——— Jamie G	G-Son	W	M	Sep.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
29				——— William J	G-son	W	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
30				Jackson Samuel C	Son	W	M	Sep.	1878	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	4			Yes	Yes				
31				Porter Ettie	G-Daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		6	6	Bowles John [illegible]	Head 3c	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	12			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Carpenter	4	2		Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
33				——— Edith C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	12	3	3	Alabama	Germany	England								Yes	Yes				
34				——— Mabel E	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				——— Willie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0							
36				——— Burton J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0							
37		7	7	Bowles Joseph [illegible]	Head 4c	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	14			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Carpenter	0	5	2			O	F	H	
38				——— Ida J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	14	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								Yes	Yes				
39				——— Daphnie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				——— Marion C	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						3							
41				——— Howard N	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
42				——— Joseph S Jr	Son	W	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
43		8	8	Holmes Ritter [illegible]	Head 3c	B	F	Oct	1865	34	D		2	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Midwife Colored	0	2	0	No	No	No	R		H	
44				Foster Dilsey	Mother	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd		9	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								No	No	No				
45				Hill Maggie	Niece	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Johnson Jessie	Boarder	B	M	Sep	1884	5	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
47				Hart Joe	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		9	9	Wiebe Andrew [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M				Germany	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0			Yes	Yes	O			
49				[illegible]	Head 2c	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	2			Germany	Germany	Mississippi				[illegible]	0			[illegible]					
50					Wife	W	F	Sep	1878	21	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Arkansas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John N. Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		10	10	Sapp George E.	Son	W	M	March	1879	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				—, Mary	Mother	W	F	Nov	1844	55	Wd		2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		11	11	Powell George	Head	B	M	Mar.	1860	40	M	2			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		K	
54				Woodson Mattie	Servant	B	F	July	1886	44	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	No	Yes				
55		11	12	Sanders Mary	Head	B	F	May	1855	45	W		5	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	8		No	No	Yes	O		K	
56				Craig Mamie	Partner	B	F	Mar	1879	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		12	13	Johnson Charles	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Public Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		K	
58				—, Mattie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				—, Essie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							7						
60		13	14	Cox Thomas H.	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		K	
61				—, Jannie L.	Wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Clark Florence	Sister-in-law	B	F	Apr.	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				—, Floracina	Sister-in-law	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		13	15	Patterson Lamar	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	42	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		K	
65				—, Melora	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1867	33	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Scott Alex	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1845	54	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	Alabama				Saw Mill Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
67		14	16	Holmes Sam	Head	B	M	Mar.	1875	25	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Bridges Stable	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		K	
68				—, Minnie	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Crayford James	Boarder	B	M	Apr.	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer			No	No	Yes				
70		15	17	Kimball Adolph	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	18			Illinois	Rhode Island	Tennessee				Manager Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		K	
71				—, Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	18	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				—, Desha H.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Illinois	Rhode Island	Illinois						7							
73				Conner Edward A	Father-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1826	73	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Kimball Annie D	Sister-in-Law	W	F	June	1856	43	M	24	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Wade Lizie	Servant	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76		16	18	Jackson Jennie	Head	B	F	Jan	1874	26	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		K	
77				Lee Mattie	Sister	B	F	April	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Laundress	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				—, Beach	Sister	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Nurse girl	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				—, Thornton	Brother	B	M	Mar.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		17	19	Thane Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Bank President	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	H	
81				—, Jannie A	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1850	50	M	27	1	1	England	England	England	1856	44					Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				—, Jannie P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Germany	England						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83		18	20	McCulloch Dan	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia				Day Laborer	1		No	No	Yes	R		H	
84				—, Rosa	Wife	B	F	July	1859	40	M	16	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
85		19	21	Ford Susa C.	Head	B	F	Jan.	1871	29	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia				Laundress	0	0	No	No	Yes	O		K	
86			22	Ford Lucretia	Head	B	F	Mar	1857	41	W		4	4	Mississippi	Louisiana	Georgia				Clerk	0-2-20		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
87				—, Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				—, John	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hotel Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				—, Wesley	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw Mill Labor	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				—, Lillie B.	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	15	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91		20	23	Watson Hamilton	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	35	Wd		3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Clerk	0-2-2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
92				—, Henry	Son	B	M	Feb.	1892	8					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Saw Mill Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				—, Charlie S.	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Saw Mill Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Washington Emmet	Nephew	B	M	July	1892	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
95				Ingraham Mattie	Niece	B	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						6	No	No	Yes				
96		21	24	Rice John	Head	B	M	Mar.	1872	28	M	2			Tennessee	[illegible]	Alabama				Saw Mill Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
97				—, Lela	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	[illegible]	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98		22	25	Pate George W.	Head	B	M	Aug	1879	20	M	1/2			Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas				Teacher	0-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
99				—, Frances	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				—, Chester	Head	B	M	Dec	1899	20	S				China	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mar	Wd		Cook									

149A (150 for)

A 37

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drisha
Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 2

2988.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		23	27	Prator Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan.	1845	55	M	32			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer O-O-1	0		no	no	yes	R		O	2
2				—, Percina	Wife	B	F	Mar	1857	49	M	32	5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
3		24	28	Lee Yeh	Head	Ch	M	May	1852	48	S				China	China	China	1870	30	Al	Hotel Cook O-O-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
4		25	29	Henry Hilliard	Head	B	M	Mar.	1868	32	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Restaurant Keeper O-O-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
5		26	30	Dadin Jack	Head	B	M	Mar.	1867	33	M	2			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter O-O-1	0		yes	yes	yes	A		H	
6				—, Ada	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1865	35	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
7		27	31	Platt Ques	Head 2c	B	M	April	1874	26	M	10			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer O-O-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				—, Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	10	4	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
9				—, Jim	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5							
10				—, Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
11		28	32	Dodson Mary	Head 1c	B	F	Sept	1872	27	Wd		1	1	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook O-O-1	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
12				Moore Willie	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana						2	yes	no	yes				
13				Patterson George D.	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
14		29	33	Edwards Ollie	Head 2c	B	F	Mar.	1875	25	D	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Cook O-O-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
15				—, Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4							
16				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
17		30	34	Jordan John W	Head 1c	W	M	June	1861	38	M	16			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Stripping Tobacco	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
18				—, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	16	3	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
19				—, Alma	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky													
20		31	35	Paschal August	Head 2c	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Wd		8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Boarding House Keeper 1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
21				—, Hanah	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1879	20	S		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					yes	yes	yes				
22				—, Willie	Son	W	M	Feby	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Germany	Germany				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				—, Edgar	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Germany	Germany						4							
24				—, Indiana	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	5	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany						4							
25				Pressley Harvey	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Saw Mill Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
26				Robertson James P	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1858	42	S				Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Brick Mason	2		yes	yes	yes				
27		32	36	James Rosa	Head 1c	B	F	June	1877	23	D		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook O-O-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
28				Smith Jarvetta	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6							
29		33	37	Coles Lizzie	Head	B	F	Feby	1879	21	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Cook O-O-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
30		34	38	McKennon Wm A.	Head 1c	W	M	Oct.	1869	30	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Saw Filing Steam	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
31				—, Edith M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
32				—, Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana													
33		35	39	Shields Thomas	Head 3c	W	M	Aug	1869	35	M	10			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Civil Engineer O-O-6	0		yes	yes	yes	A		H	
34				Shields Zilla T.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1876	34	M	10	3	3	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
35				—, Tommie S	Son	W	M	Aug.	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						9							
36				—, Arnold	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						6							
37				—, Marion K	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0							
38				—, Tobitha	Mother	W	F	Dec	1841	58	Wd		5	3	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39				Taylor Hannah	Sister	W	F	Aug	1868	31	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40		36	40	Johnson Joseph	Head 7c	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	21			Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Saloon 1-7	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
41				—, Ella B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	21	9	8	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
42				—, Earl O	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				—, Petite G.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						9	yes	yes	yes				
44				—, Joseph C	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						6	yes	yes	yes				
45				—, Norma K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						6	yes	yes	yes				
46				—, Jas Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						6	yes	yes	yes				
47				—, Mildred A	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						6	yes	yes	yes				
48				—, Henry Clarence	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						6	yes	yes	yes				
49		37	41	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M				[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44	Al	Saloon Keeper O-O-0	0					R			
50				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M				[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44	Al	Saloon Keeper O-O-0	0					R			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas City
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		39	43	Kreger Charles F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27	Na	Grocery Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	H		51
52				Will C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Germany	Kentucky				U S Soldier in Phil	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Henry W	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Germany	Kentucky						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				York Decatur C	Partner	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grocery Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Leonard Hal	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Ohio	Germany	Ohio				Brick Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Parish Charles G	Boarder	W	M	June	1832	67	Wd				Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Steamboat Pilot	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Delmon Charles A	Boarder	W	M	July	1870	30	M	1			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Heygood Steve	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	England	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Alexander Holey A	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1851	49	Wd				New York	Scotland	Scotland				House Painter	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Baden Williams C	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	1			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Saw Mill Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Gitting Sam F	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Engineer (Stationary)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Bailey George B	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1849	51	S				Virginia	Ireland	Virginia				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Reynolds Robert W	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	1			Canada (Fr)	New York	New York				Traveling Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Edgington Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1866	33	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Logman at Sawmill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Chapman Dana A	Home Keeper	W	F	Jun	1854	45	Wd	7	3		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66		40	44	Taylor Beard	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Printer (Compositor)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H		66
67		41	45	Bailey Perry	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		67
68				— Lula	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Richardson Ruby	Sister	B	F	April	1878	22	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				— John	Brother	B	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				R.R. Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		42	46	James Theodore	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Steam Carpenter	6	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		71
72				— Annie B.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	41	M	13	5	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Mississippi	Kentucky						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Mississippi	Kentucky						6								74
75				— Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Mississippi	Kentucky						6								75
76				— Lelia A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Mississippi	Kentucky														76
77				— Theodosia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky														77
78				— Ruth	Servant	B	F	Jan.	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant			No	No	Yes					78
79		43	47	Rott H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				County Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H		79
80				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Germany	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— John W.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														81
82		44	48	Fluker Washington	Head	B	M	July	1857	48	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	5	82
83				— Octavia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1857	43	M	21	10	5	Louisiana	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					83
84				— Jasper	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Saw Mill Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Ivan	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Brattus	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana						6	Yes	No	Yes					87
88		45	49	Whitehill Joseph M	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Reg. Land Board	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	H		88
89				— Joseph M. Jr	Son	W	M	Jun.	1871	29	S				Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky														89
90				— Flora M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky														90
91				— Nelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky														91
92				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky														92
93		46	50	Buttmann Joseph H	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	V	V	N	Tailor	0-4-4	0		Yes	Yes	O	W	H		93
94				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	27	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	V	V						Yes	Yes					94
95				— John G. Jr	Son	W	M	Sep	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Adolph E	Son	W	M	Mar.	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Christian W	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Asst Post Master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Christian L	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Louis	Son	W	M	Mar.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

150 A 38

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 3
3012.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				—, Annis M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1841	8	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany						9								
				Rogers Jno	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1862	38	S				Missouri	Kentucky	North Carolina				Sawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		47	47	Marks Samuel	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	18			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Dry goods Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Alphonso E	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	18	8	2	Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Vivia	Daughter	W	F	Sep.	1887	12	S				Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Ennis	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Taylor Edyth L	Nice	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Pensylvania	Pensylvania	Missouri				Sales Woman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		48	52	Hoover Lillian	Head	W	F	Apr.	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Germany	France				Dry Goods Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Samuel	Brother	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Germany	France				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		49	53	Palmer Dr William	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		50	54	Conner Davis A	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	12	4	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Dry Goods Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		51	55	Crenshaw Winston	Helper	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Retail Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	B		H	
				Courtney John	Partner	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			56	Bolin Steve	Head	W	M	Feb.	1858	42	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Steam boat Pilot	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Jannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	20	4	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Robert H	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Steam boat Pilot	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Steve D Jr	Son	W	M	Apr.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			57	Randall Arthur	Helper	W	M	Dec	1874	25	Wid				Michigan	New York	New York				Timber Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Burden Royal W	Partner	W	M	Mar.	1866	34	S				Wisconsin	Vermont	New York				Sawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		51	58	Lee Albert	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Timber Hook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Octavia	Wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Alberta	Sister	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		52	59	Edmondson Sallie	Head	W	F	Aug	1854	45	Wid		1	1	Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland				Boarding House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Alford Jr	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Deputy City Marshal	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Porter Mosella	Sister	W	F	July	1869	30	M	10	2	1	Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland				Dress Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Virginia	Niece	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia													
		53	60	Brown Stephen	Head	B	M	July	1862	37	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hotel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Jane	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	12	4	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Whitten Jessie	Board	B	M	July	1874	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			61	Williams Henry	Head	B	M	Mar.	1857	39	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		54	62	Hopkins Burley	Head	B	M	Nov	1842	57	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Levee Camp Cook	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
		55	63	Garrett Jim	Head	B	M	Oct	1849	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
		56	64	Hall Charles	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Asst. Manager Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		57	65	Crawford James	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	New York	Arkansas				Watchmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		58	66	Hughes Elmer	Head	W	M	Jan.	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		59	67	Quinn Charles	Head	W	M	Mar.	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Gallery Man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		60	68	Murphy Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Louisiana				Lumber Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		61	69	Hillenson Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	1			Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama				Steam boat Pilot	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Birdie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	0		Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		62	70	Middleton Hilliard	Head	W	M	Apr.	1856	44	Wid				Texas	Scotland	France				Baker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		63	71	Brooks Liddie	Head	B	F	Mar	1855	45	Wid		3	0	Alabama	North Carolina	Africa				Boarding House Keeper	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Russell Randall	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1853	46	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Foreman on Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jackson Peter	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1857	40	Wid				Louisiana	North Carolina	Florida				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
				James Jessie	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1864	35	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				Rhea Nathan	Boarder	B	M	July	1872	27	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		64	72	Bass Rachel	Head	B	F	Feb	1843	56	Wid		8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Midwife	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				—, Jeff	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1847	52	Wid				[illegible]	Virginia	South Carolina				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		65	73	Roaman Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						6-								51
52		66	74	Green Charlie	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		52
53		67	75	Nelson Rubin	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	34	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	8	53
54				—, Emma	Wife	B	F	July	1865	35	M	9	4	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					54
55				—, Bunnie	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														55
56				—, Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														56
57		68	76	Jackson Ed	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Steamboat Deck Hand	0		No	No	Yes	R		R	8	57
58				—, Josephine	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	4	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					58
59				—, Pearl	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														59
60				Johnson Charlotte	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		No	No	Yes					60
61		69	77	Hughey James E	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	9			Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi				Saw Mill Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		61
62				—, Ida M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	3	2	Arkansas	Germany	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				—, James E Jr	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						6-								63
64				—, Ida M Jr	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														64
65				—, Murlle C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														65
66				Emerick Lizzie	Servant	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Germany	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		70	78	Davis John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi				Editor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		67
68				Proctor Jack	Board	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Compositor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69		71	79	Williams Ben	Head	B	M	May	1871	33	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		69
70		72	80	Lelay James	Head	B	M	July	1818	81	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood Chopper	0		No	No	Yes	R		R		70
71		73	81	Wade Frank	Head	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		71
72		74	82	Carter Dick	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	Wd				South Carolina	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		R		72
73		75	83	Simmons Hardy	Head	B	M	May	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Brick Mason	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		73
74		76	84	Longwood Joseph	Head	B	M	Apr	1871	29	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		R		74
75		77	85	Woods Matilda	Head	B	F	Jany	1864	35	Wd	2	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	O	H	R		75
76		78	86	Brown Julius	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Laborer at Saw Mill	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		R		76
77				—, Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	28	M	1	0	1	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					77
78				Henderson Miles	S-Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14					Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Laborer at Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79		79	87	Pastor Walter	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		79
80				—, Stella	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	10	0	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					80
81				Hill Joseph	Board	B	M	Mar	1878	32	Wd				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	1		No	No	Yes					81
82		80	88	Lee Bill	Head	B	M	Apr	1863	37	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dairy Master Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		R		82
83				Stewart Elgra	Servant	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana				Cook	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84		81	89	Johnson Sidney	Head	B	M	Mar	1849	50	M	14			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	2		No	No	Yes	O	H	R		84
85				—, Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	M	14	2	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					85
86				McGraw Emila	Niece	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		82	90	Blundell Isabella E	Head	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	18	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		87
88				—, Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				—, Julia E	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				—, Sidney	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				—, Will E	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92		83	91	Walton Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	18			Louisiana	Alabama	South Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		92
93				—, Dallie O	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	18	3	2	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes					93
94				Brown Carrie	S-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	14	Wd		0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				—, Bennie	S-Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						6	Yes	No	Yes					95
96				Lee William	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					96
97		84	92	Conner Matilda	Head	B	F	June	1854	45	Wd		2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		97
98				—, Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	9	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						6								98
99		85	93	Curtis Hiss	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Butcher	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		R		99
100				—, Marion	Nice	B	F	May	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Yes							100

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

151 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas City
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

3055

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		84	94	Jones Hamlet	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		95		Brook Hill	Head	W	M	Mar.	1858	42	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Prop. Bottling Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		96		Hughes James P.	Head	W	M	March	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Contractor & Builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		97		Holzman William C.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1857	43	M	1			Arkansas	Washington D.C.	Virginia				Contractor & Builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		98		Courtney Stephen	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		99		Dorman Edward	Partner	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana				Contractor & Builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		100		Brooks Henry	Partner	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		101		Jaffe Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1850	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Na	Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		102		Austin Seaborn	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Hattie M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		87	103	Nimo Wilmoth	Head	W	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee				Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				May Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cohner Walter	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Saw Filer (Circular)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Nevada	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Maud A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	4/12	S				Tennessee	Ohio	Mississippi													
	88	104	Belser Louis M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	5			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Yardman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Pearl	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Louis M. Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	89	105	Patton Maggie	Head	W	F	Jan.	1869	31	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Waitress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Fryar Lorella	Partner	W	F	Nov	1866	33	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	90	106	Adams George	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Watchman Levee	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
	91	107	Anderson Lindsey	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			Illinois	England	England				Carpenter Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	6	0	0	Illinois	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gordon Margt	Boarder	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Scotland	Mississippi				Stenographer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	92	108	Townsend Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Postal Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				—, Addie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	14	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Zain Charlie	Adopted Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						3	Yes	No	Yes				
				Smith Dr. Charles P.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1846	53	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	England				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rogers Frank M.	Boarder	W	M	Apr.	1861	39	Wd				Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	93	109	Thomas Payton	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	39	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Boarding House Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
				—, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	June	1867	32	M	10	5	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
				—, Lilia	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1877	23	Wd	3	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Stovall Arthur	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Edger at Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Pegram Arthur	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Saw Mill Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Byrd Hughey R.	Boarder	B	M	May	1869	31	M	1			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Upholsterer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ginnis Archie	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Mill Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Murdock George	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Phillips Eliza	Assistant	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Waiter	0		No	No	Yes				
	94	110	Cagle Mary	Head	B	F	Apr.	1860	40	Wd		3	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Boarding House Keeper	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Johnson Marie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Davis Lelana	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				Dalton Virginia	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	95	111	Edwards Sallie	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	95	111	Edwards Lee	Head	B	M	June	1846	54	Wd				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Engine Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
				Jennings James	Assistant	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook			No	No	Yes				
	96	112	McSpadden Hal	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	54	Wd					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Timber Marker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
	97	113	Jackson Rosa	Head	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Smith Caroline	Partner	B	F	July	1874	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
	98		[illegible]	Head	B	F	Feb	1874	25	M	5	0			[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas City
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		99	115	Hanley Lewis	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Odd Jobs Waiter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		51
52				Johnson Mary	Servant	B	F	June	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		100	116	Johnson James	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	54	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Railroad Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		M	10	53
54				—, Mollie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	6	0	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					54
55				—, Georgia	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				Saw Mill Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56		101	117	Gross Jennie	Head	B	F	Apr	1872	28	Wd		0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Washer & Ironer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		56
57		102	118	Paul Hanah	Head	B	F	Aug	1874	25	Wd		1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Odd Jobs	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		57
58		103	119	Scott Matt	Head	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Washer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		58
59				Jenkins John	Cousin	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		104	120	Hanley Albert	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Odd Jobs Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		60
61				Barrington Willis	Sister	B	F	Jan	1875	25	Wd		2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Henderson Patrick	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1863	36	Wd				New York	Maryland	Maryland				Brick Mason	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63		105	121	Tilman Alford	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	44	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Barber	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		63
64				Brown Williams	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes					64
65				Brooks Robert	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6	5	No	No	Yes					65
66				Armmonde Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1856	44	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Shoe Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		106	122	Curley John	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	48	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Boarding House Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		67
68		107	123	Boyd Patick	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	17	al	Potato Raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		68
69				Hutchins Henry	Partner	W	M	Jan	1837	46	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70		108	124	Marshall Robert	Head	B	M	Dec	1844	55	Wd				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boarding House Keeper	0		No	No	Yes	R		M	11	70
71		109	125	Lee Matilda	Head	B	F	May	1862	38	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		71
72				Miller Rosa	Boarder	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cook	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73		110	126	Oneal Thomas	Head	B	M	July	1869	30	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Saw Mill	6		No	No	Yes	R		H		73
74				—, Louisa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	7	8	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					74
75				—, Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0								75
76				Williams Silas	Board	B	F	Nov	1874	25	Wd		1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Field Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					76
77		111	127	Ryan Bertha	Head	B	F	Jan	1869	31	Wd		2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Odd Jobs Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		77
78				—, Lillian A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	18	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Helper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79		112	128	Gross Daniel	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Lumber Broker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		79
80				—, Maggie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	1	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					80
81		113	129	Lewis Mary	Head	B	F	Nov	1853	46	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Railroad	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		81
82		114	130	Walker Alick	Head	B	F	Nov	1871	29	M		2	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Boarding House Keeper	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		82
83				Weedon Joseph	Board	B	M	Nov	1840	59	Wd				Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi				Brick Mason	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84		115	131	Brown Robert	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	26			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		H		84
85				—, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1847	53	M	26	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					85
86				Tillman Henry	Board	B	M	Aug	1868	31	Wd				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					86
87		116	132	Valentine Mary	Head	B	F	Dec	1871	28	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Washer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		87
88		117	133	Collins Batsell	Head	B	F	Nov	1853	47	Wd		10	4	Georgia	Virginia	Maryland				Washer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		88
89				—, Henry	Son	B	M	July	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				—, Wilford	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				—, Earl	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia														91
92		118	134	Shields Jim	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	28	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Wharf Watchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		92
93				—, Florence	Wife	B	F	May	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				—, Ora B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														94
95		119	135	Simms Carter	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	32	M	5			Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		95
96				—, Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Harris Lubinda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														97
98				Simms Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana														98
99		120	136	Fuller Malcom	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	30	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Bridge Watchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		99
100				—, Lula	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

152 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 5
Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.
3098.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		120	136	Fuller Arthur	Son	B	M	Aug.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Ark	Georgia						6							
2				— Elmo	Son	B	M	Jan.	1895	4	S				Indian Territory	Ga	Georgia						0							
3		121	137	Wilson Barney	Head	B	M	Mar.	1861	39	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hostler	0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
4				— Dora	Wife	B	F	Nov	1863	36	M	10	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee														
6		122	138	Stringham John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Watch Maker	0-0-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	12
7				— Maud	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	11	5	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
8				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee						9								
9				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee						5								
10				— Thelma G	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1897	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee														
11				— Addie S	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee														
12				Taylor Grace	Niece	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		123	139	Weinsteins Jack	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1893	7	Na	Dry Goods Merchant		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
14				Wolchansky Saul	Partner	W	M	April	1867	33	M	10			Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	2	Al	Dry Goods Merchant		0		Yes	No	Yes				
15		124	140	Beaty Harvey	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	70	M	4			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Field Laborer		6		No	No	Yes	R		H	
16				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1868	32	M	4	3	3	Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes				
17				— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Miss	Iowa						6		No	No	Yes				
18				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Miss	Iowa														
19				— Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Miss	Iowa														
20		124	141	Madison Jacob	Head	B	M	Mar.	1818	82	M	24			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Saloon Porter	0-0-1	0		No	No	Yes	O		H	
21				— James A	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi						6								
22		125	142	Evans John	Head	B	M	Aug	1833	66	M	32			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				City Gardener	0-0-1	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
23				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Dec	1840	59	M	32	15	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								No	No	Yes				
24				— Eda B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1862	37	M	3			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Laundress		0		No	No	Yes				
25		126	143	Elliott Manuel	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
26				— Josie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	15	8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Jamie	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6								
29				— Percy	Son	B	M	Mar.	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6								
30				— Gladis	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
31				Sayers Arthur	Boarder	B	M	June	1863	35	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		127	144	Macon Eliza	Head	B	F	Nov	1853	47	W	27	9	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Home Keeper	0-0-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
33		127	145	Keith Joshua	Head	B	M	Aug.	1876	23	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
34				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														
36		128	146	Scott George	Helper	B	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Drayman	0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
37				Mead Ella	Servant	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Home Keeper				Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		128	147	Tucker Sarah	Head	B	F	April	1860	30	W	2	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washerwoman	0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	11
39				Steward Ida	Boarder	B	F	July	1873	26	S				Michigan	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40		129	148	Mayer Jimmy	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	32	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0-0-2	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
41				— Anhis	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— James H	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														
43		130	149	Evans James	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Express Messenger	0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
44				Goodwin Jacob	Servant	B	F	Nov	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hotel Cook		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		131	150	Smith William	Head	B	M	March	1844	56	W	12			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Cotton Ginner	0-0-0	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
46		132	151	Brennan George	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	W	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Whitewasher	0-0-0	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
47				— Sylvester	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				White Worker		3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		133	152	Bentley Mary	Head	B	F	March	1851	48	W	12	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Washerwoman	0-0-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
49				Courtney	Step Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														
50				Andrew	Boarder	B	M	July	1874	25	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the manner directed in the instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11th & 12th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		134	147	Taylor Asley	Head	B	F	Oct	1851	48	W		8	3	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	R		No		51
52				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Helper	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				— John H	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						5	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— George	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						5	yes	no	yes					54
55		135	148	Ross Emma	Head	B	F	Aug	1852	47	W	17	7	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	R		H		55
56				Hobb Irena	Daughter	B	F	June	1874	25	W	5	1	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook at Restaurant	6		no	no	yes					56
57				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6								57
58				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky						0								58
59		136	149	Davis Annie	Head	B	F	Mar	1872	28	W	4	4	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Keeps Books	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		59
60				Patterson George	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					60
61			150	Roberts Tom	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter in Store	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		61
62				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	5	9	7	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no					62
63				— Allen C	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						9	yes	no	yes					63
64				— James	Son	B	M	Feby	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0								64
65		137	151	Douglas Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Overseer at Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		65
66		137	152	Robinson Dennis	Head	B	M	Jany	1864	36	W				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber Stocker at Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		66
67		138	153	Wallace Lucy	Head	B	F	Dec	1839	60	W	14	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes	R		H		67
68				— George	Son	B	M	April	1879	21	S		12	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					68
69				Jones Eliza	adopted Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						4	yes	no	yes					69
70				Douglas Easter	Boarder	B	F	Feby	1849	51	W	7	6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	[illegible]					70
71		139	154	Hanson Adam	Head	B	M	Nov	1844	55	M				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Minister	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		71
72				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	April	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Louisana	Louisana							yes	yes	yes					72
73		140	155	Macallister James	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	2	0		Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0-0-1	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H		73
74				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Feby	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					74
75		141	156	Bailey Low	Head	B	F	June	1873	26	W	2	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress	0-0-0	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H		75
76		141	157	Thomas John	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		76
77				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Alex	Brother	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					78
79		142	157	Parker Francis	Head	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S		2	2	Louisana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laundress	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		79
80				Powell Jimmie	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	11	S				Louisana	Alabama	Louisana						6	no	no	yes					80
81				Mayer Emil	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana						0								81
82		143	158	Holmes Olivia	Head	B	F	May	1875	25	W	5	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress	0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		82
83				— Olivia	Son	B	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas														83
84		144	159	Century Levi	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0-0-1	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H		84
85				— Minnie	Sister	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook in Restaurant			yes	no	yes					85
86		145	160	Holmes Edward	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		86
87				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	2	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Braxton Berta	daughter	B	F	March	1898	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						0	no	no	yes					88
89				— Fleman	daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						0								89
90		146	161	Watson Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Night Watchman	0-0-3	0	yes	no	yes	R		H		90
91				— Carrie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	9	4	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					91
92				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas						3								92
93				— Eugene	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas						0								93
94		147	162	Jackson Silas	Head	B	F	Oct	1848	51	Wd		9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Field Laborer	0-0-1	3	no	no	yes	R		H		94
95				— Emma	daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina						6	no	yes	yes					95
96				— Rosa	daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina						6	yes	no	yes					96
97		148	163	Brown Julius	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Day Laborer	0-0-2	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H		97
98				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					98
99				[illegible] Miles	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1/4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						6	yes							99
100				[illegible]																											100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dishu
Township or other division of county X Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Arkansas City
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 13th & 14th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.
3133

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		150	165	Corley John	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Porter in Store	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				— Laura	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3		151	166	Smith Isaac	Head	B	M	March	1874	26	M	9			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Mg	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
4				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	9	2	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
5				Evans Estella	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	5	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		0	yes	yes	yes				
6				Allen Jessie L	Sister	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S	4	4	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	yes	yes				
7		152	167	Coakley Press	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	37	M	5			Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Wk Laborer		0	no	no	yes	R		H	
8				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1866	34	M	5	4	1	Louisiana	Indian Ter.	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
9		153	168	Brown Wash	Head	B	M	Oct	1824	75	M	39			Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0-0-2	4	no	no	yes	R		H	
10				— Margaret	Wife	B	F	Dec	1830	69	M	28	14	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia							no	no	yes				
11				Russell Henry	Grand son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						6							
12		153	169	Bowman Miles	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0-0-0	3	no	no	yes	R		H	
13		154	170	Clark Dan	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	51	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes	O	F	H	
14				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Nov	1863	45	M	35	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
15				Horton Tony	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Restaurant-Waiter			yes	yes	yes				
16		155	171	Duckworth Lizzie	Head	B	F	Aug	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Cooking	0-0-0	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
17		155	172	Jones Katie	Head	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Cooking	0-0	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
18		156	173	Lee Willis	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	1	0		Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Porter in Store		0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
19				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	1	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
20		157	174	Mitchell Huntley	Head	B	M	Aug	1833	46	M	23	3	2	Louisiana	North Carolina	Virginia				Hod Carrier	0-0-1	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
21				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Laundress		4	no	no	yes				
22				Miller Lizzie	Niece	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama						6							
23		158	175	Thomas Richard	Head	B	M	July	1875	25	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
24				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
25				Wilson Cora	Niece	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						9							
26		158	176	King Rosa	Head	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Cook	0-0-0	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
27		159	177	Jackson George	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0-0-0	0	yes	no	yes	R		H	D
28		160	178	Sludge Lucy	Head	B	F	Sept	1868	31	W	7	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Home Keeper	0-0-0	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
29		160	179	Rose Irene	Head	B	F	Oct	1874	25	W	1	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
30		161	180	Holloway Thomas H	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	36	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boarding House		3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
31				— Alice	Wife	B	F	July	1874	24	M	8	3	2	Louisiana	Maryland	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Maggie M.	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana						0							
33				— Gladdis	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana													
34		162	181	Walton Willis D.	Head	B	M	April	1859	41	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0-0-3		yes	yes	yes	R		74	
35				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	13	2	2	Louisiana	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
36				Hickman Johnnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						7	yes	yes	yes				
37				Horton Florence	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						7							
38				Walton Esley	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes				
39				Taylor Melvina	Mother-in-law	B	F	Sept	1829	70	W	34	9	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40		163	182	Walton Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	2-0-1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
41				Walton Carrie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
42				Walton George	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dayladen									
43				Walton Otha	Son	B	M	March	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				day Laborer									
44				Thomas Annie	Servant	B	F	April	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
45		164	183	Sims Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	22			Mississippi	Virginia	Texas				Day Laborer	2-0-3	4	no	no	yes	R		H	
46				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	22	11	7	Louisiana	Maryland	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
47				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S		2	0	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Williams	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes				
49		165	184	Sanders Allen	Head	B	M	April	1877	23	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1-0	0	no	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county X Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, / Arkansas City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th & 15th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned free or mortgaged.	FARM OR HOME. Farm or home.	FARM OR HOME. Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		166	185	Harvey Charlie H	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stationary Cotton	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				—— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	March	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama						9	yes	yes	yes					52
53				—— Lintra	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama						9	yes	yes	yes					53
54				—— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama						9	yes	no	yes					54
55		166	186	Hunt Pink H	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stationary Cotton	0		no	no	yes	R		H		55
56				—— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
57				—— Edward	Son	B	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						6	yes	no	yes					57
58				—— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi														58
59		167	187	Nelson Robt H H	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stationary Cotton	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	R	59
60				—— Ethel	Wife	B	F	April	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					60
61				—— Effie M.	Daught	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														61
62				—— Eedmund H.	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														62
63		168	188	Bray Mansil H	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64				—— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	15	3	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65				Johnson Jessie	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					65
66		168	189	Williams Anderson H	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	Wd				Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama				Mill Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H		66
67				—— Lewis	Partner	B	M	Feby	1874	25	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Lee Sam	Partner	B	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Mill Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					68
69		169	190	Markham John H	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	36	M	X			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		69
70				—— Cora	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	23	M	6	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					70
71		169	191	Carr Charlie H	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Steam Boiler Washer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		71
72				—— Harriet	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					72
73		170	192	Fluker Jacob H	Head	B	M	Nov	1827	72	W	14			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		no	no	yes	R		H		73
74				—— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1882	47	M	14	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes					74
75		171	193	Grant Julia H	Head	B	F	Nov	1866	33	W	18	10	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Hotel	0		yes	no	yes	R		H		75
76				Brigham Tibe	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Boot Black	0	0	yes	no	yes					76
77				—— Eva	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						6	yes	no	yes					77
78				Davis Stella	Daught	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						6								78
79				Martin Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														79
80				—— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														80
81		172	194	Scott Medora H	Head	B	F	Nov	1848	51	W	33	6	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	R		H		81
82				—— Leonard	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					82
83				Marshall Alzena	Niece	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								83
84		173	195	Watkins White H	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Tennessee	Mississippi	South Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		84
85				—— Malinda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	40	M	2	7	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes					85
86		174	196	Meeks Ben G. H	Head	B	M	Nov	1873	26	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Saloon Keeper & Clerk			yes	yes	yes	R		H		86
87				—— Elizabeth A	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Indian Territory	Arkansas	Indian Territory							yes	yes	yes					87
88		175	197	Porter Jesse H	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	31	W	6			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		88
89		176	198	Williams Louisa H	Head	B	F	Nov	1861	38	W	18	12	6	Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia				Cotton	0-1-1	0	no	no	yes	R		H		89
90				—— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Louisiana				House Work		6	yes	yes	yes					90
91				—— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Louisiana				Nurse		6	no	no	yes					91
92		177	199	Thomas Benjamin H	Head	B	M	July	1858	41	Wd				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Brick Layer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		92
93				—— Kate	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	South Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					93
94		178	200	Marshall Ella	Head	B	F	July	1872	26	W	4	1	0	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Washerwoman	0-0-0		yes	yes	yes			H		94
95		179	201	Bauman Frank H	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	4			Michigan	Germany	Ohio				Day	0-0-4		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		95
96				—— Emelia	Wife	W	F	May	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Kentucky	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					96
97				—— Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	1845	54	W	27	6	6	Ohio	Germany	Germany							no	no	no					97
98				—— Will W	Brother	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Germany	Ohio														98
99				—— Louis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Minnesota	Kentucky														99
100				—— [illegible]	Head	B	F	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

154 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county X Franklin Boroughships [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th & 18th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

3/17.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1899.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		181	203	Shaffer Henry L	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	6			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Laborer Cotton	2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				—— Fannie O.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	6	1	1	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes				
3				—— Maud O	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana														
4				Embree Annie O	Sister	W	F	Nov	1861	38	W		0	0	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teacher (School)	4			yes	yes	yes				
5		182	204	Williams Edward	Lodger	B	M	July	1865	45	W				New York	New York	Alabama				Photographer	0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
6		183	205	Robinson John	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	23	M	4			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4			no	no	yes	R		H	
7				—— Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
8		184	206	Coleson J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	W				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Machinist	0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
9				—— Iona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
10				—— Willie	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
11				—— Leila	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
12				—— Jewel	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
13		185	207	Lacey Charles A	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Dry Goods Merchant	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
14				—— Anna M.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
15				Beshaw Grace	Sister	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
16				Lacey Jno B.	Broth	W	M	July	1867	33	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Dry goods Merchant	0			yes	yes	yes				
17				Walker Mose	Servant	B	M	Nov	1836	63	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardner	0			no	no	yes				
18		186	208	Godwin Emma	Head	W	F	Dec	1843	56	W		6	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				Boarding House	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
19				Godwin W^m H	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Teamster				yes	yes	yes				
20				Godwin Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Kentucky	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
21				Godwin Lennis H	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Teamster				yes	yes	yes				
22				Preston William D.	Boarder	W	M	July	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Sheriff (County)	0			yes	yes	yes				
23				Stein Henry	Adop. Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2		yes	yes	yes				
24				Bowman Roberty	Servant	B	F	June	1854	46	W	5	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0			yes	yes	yes				
25		187	209	Pindall Nora S	Head	W	F	July	1854	45	W	31	4	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dry Goods Merchant	0-2-2			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
26				—— Xenophon B	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Lawyer	0			yes	yes	yes				
27				—— Evan S	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana				Lawyer	0			yes	yes	yes				
28				—— Xenophon J	Nephew	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana						9		yes	yes	yes				
29				—— Lib Evans	Nephew	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana						9		yes	yes	yes				
30		188	210	Dickinson John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1832	67	M	44			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	2-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
31				—— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Jany	1834	66	M	44	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
32				—— Charles F	Son	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Saw mill Manager	0			yes	yes	yes		F	H	14
33				Payne Wash	Servant	B	M	Dec	1854	60	W	20			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Gardner & Groom	0			no	no	yes				
34				Rooke Sarah	Servant	W	F	Dec	1850	49	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	37		Cook	0			yes	yes	yes				
35		189	211	Walton Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Hotel Keeper & Cook	0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				—— Carrie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	17	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
37		190	212	Rose Jycet S	Head	W	M	Jany	1843	57	M	20			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				County Judge	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
38				Rose Hamish	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	6	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
39				—— Hillman J.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi						9		yes	yes	yes				
40				—— Isabel	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi						9		yes	yes	yes				
41				—— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi						9		yes	yes	yes				
42				—— Homer O	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi						6		no	no	yes				
43				Hunt Lizzie	Servant	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Canada	Arkansas				Servant	0			yes	yes	yes				
44		191	213	Lindsey John S	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				R.R. Ticket Agent	4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
45				—— Minnie	Wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	7	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
46				—— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
47				Dreyfoupt Benj	Nephew	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama						9		yes	yes	yes				
48				—— Leon	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama						9		yes	yes	yes				
49				—— H	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	read		Postmaster Clerk	0			yes	yes	yes				
50				—— A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county X Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th & 20th day of June, 1900, John W. Davis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	INFIRMITY OF MIND. Deaf or mute.	Blind or unsound.	Idiotic or insane.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Kroeger Frederick H	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany						0	?								51
52				—— Helen W. M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany															52
53		193	215	Hemingway Charles C	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	16			Arkansas	South Carolina	Germany				Farmer—4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	R	15	53
54				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1870	30	M	16	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				—— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				—— Charles C Jr	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				—— Thomas F	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Alabama						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		194	216	Driddle Abe	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany				City Marshall	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes		58
59				Bussellin Kibon A	Ward	W	F	Sept	1861	38	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				Editor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes		59
60		195	217	Ramsey William A	Head 2C	W	M	Jan.	1868	31	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				School Trustee—4	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes	16	60
61				—— Lion P.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Ireland	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				—— Marion I	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														62
63				—— Henrietta E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														63
64				Galvan Anna L	Mother	W	F	Dec	1844	55	W	33	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65		196	218	Tobias William	Head 4C	W	M	Mar.	1865	35	M	17			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Pub Sch Ex at Washington	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes		65
66				—— Laura V	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	17	9	4	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes	17	66
67				—— Grover C	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Louisiana						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				—— Josephine S	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				—— Pearl N	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana						6								69
70				—— Gladdis M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana														70
71				—— Lydia	Mother	W	F	Oct	1839	60	Wd		2	2	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		197	219	James George E	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer—0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R		72
73				—— Annie L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	10	3	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				—— Lucile L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														74
75		198	220	Ross Thomas	Head	B	M	July	1831	68	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Nil—0-0-0			No	No	Yes	O	F	R		75
76		199	221	Wilson Mack	Head 1C	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Pres Grand Keyes—3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	R		76
77				—— Rosyana	Wife	B	F	March	1860	34	M	15	4	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				—— Missouri	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6								78
79				Burrus Georgana	Mother	B	F	Mar.	1847	53	W		9	3	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					79
80		210	232	Brooks Will	Head 1C	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6			Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Day Laborer—0-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		80
81				—— Ella	Wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Indian Territory	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				McClellan Ada	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						9								82
83		211	233	Wilson Tobitha	Head 1C	B	F	Oct	1841	58	W		16	4	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				Laundress—0-0-1	0		No	No	Yes	R		R		83
84				Gray Murdock	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85		212	234	Scott Henry	Head 2C	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Mississippi	Virginia				Minister—0-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		85
86				—— Alice	Wife	B	F	July	1862	38	M	7	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Collins Dora	Niece	B	F	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				—— Carrie	Niece	B	F	July	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89		213	235	Bryan Lizzie	Head 1C	B	F	June	1874	26	W		1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teacher—0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		89
90				—— Henry	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														90
91				Smith Lou	Board	B	F	Oct	1847	52	W	32	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes					91
92		214	236	Brooks Ann	Head 3C	B	F	Nov	1844	55	W		13	5	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer—3			No	No	Yes	B		R		92
93				—— Selena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Seamstress		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				—— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Louisiana				Cook Private Family	9	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				—— Lelia	Friend D	B	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana						9								95
96				—— Cora	Grand D	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						4								96
97				Howell Ed	Grand Son	B	M	Oct	1892	17	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					97
98		215	237	Countryman Julia	Head 3C	B	F	Dec	1858	41	W		7	3	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Cook—0-2-1			No	No	Yes			Yes		98
				Wilson Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Seamstress			Yes	Yes						
				Howard	Son	B	M	July	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Porter in Bank		7								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

155 A 43

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county X Franklin Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20th 21st day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.
3196.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wilson Luster	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		206	228	McCorkle George	Head 2d	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Day Labor	0-0-3	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	
3				—— Irma	Wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				—— Eunellus	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						4							
5				—— Jerone	Son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						4							
6		207	229	Williams James	Head 3d	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				R.R. Labor	0-4	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
7				—— Laura	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	3	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				—— Addaline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						5							
9				—— Tilford F	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						5							
10				—— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
11				Steward Sarah	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		208	230	Waters Wilson	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	W				Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Day Labor	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
13		209	231	Jones Lizzie	Head 3rd	B	F	April	1866	33	W	13	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	0-2-1	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	
14				James Matt	Brother	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
15				Miller Cornelius	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R.R. Brakeman		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				—— Vanilla	Niece	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
17		210	232	Washington Hewley	Head 4th	B	M	Aug	1879	20	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1-0-0	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	
18				—— Mattie	Wife	B	F	April	1870	30	M	6	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
19				Johnson Chrondas	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Mill Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				—— Penoyer	Son	B	M	April	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						5	Yes	No	Yes				
21				Washington Alonzo	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						2							
22				—— James H	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
23		211	233	Mitchell Morgan	Head 1st	B	F	Dec	1849	50	W	17	7	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Field Labor	1-0	4	No	No	Yes			H	
24				Hines Joseph	G. Son	B	M	Mar	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Labor		2	Yes	No	Yes				
25		212	234	Pressley Henry	Hotel	B	M	July	1845	54	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Hotel Laborer	1-0	2	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
26				Mitchell Gabe	Partner	B	M	Oct	1867	32	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		213	235	Reed Jodie	Head 4th	B	F	March	1859	41	W	2	10	8	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	1-0-0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	18
28				Bonnett Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	W		1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				—— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Reed H Edlow	Son	B	M	July	1882	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						5	No	No	Yes				
31				—— Leora	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
32				Mitchell Freddie	Grandson	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S	1	1		Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
33		214	236	Scott Winfield	Head 6th	B	M	Aug	1852	47	M	2			Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	Yes	R	M	H	
34				—— Nellie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1859	40	M	2	12	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
35				Smith Martin	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				—— Amy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
37				Dickson Buttie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	W		0	0	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor		4	No	No	Yes				
38				Smith Jessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
39				—— Retta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
40				—— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
41		215	237	Johnson Archie	Head 1st	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Steam Saw Mill Laborer	0-0-2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
42				—— Millie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				—— Charlie J	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						9							
44		216	238	Lewis Edmonia	Head 6th	B	F	Oct	1864	35	W		14	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	0-0-6		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
45				Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				—— Mazie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				—— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						4							
48				—— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0							
49				—— Albert	Son	B	M	July	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county X Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21st & 22nd day of June, 1900, Wm W Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		216	239	Evans Eva	Head 1c	B	F	June	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer O-2			yes	yes	yes	R		H	19		51
52				— Octavia	Wife	B	F	July	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						52
53				— Felix	Son	B	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															53
54		217	240	Glascock George	Head 2c	B	M	July	1865	32	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	20		54
55				— Lottie	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1872	28	M	11	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						55
56				— Amand	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							4	no	no	yes						56
57				— Percy	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi															57
58				Washington Alice	Aunt	B	F	Nov	1854	45	W		1	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress				no	no	yes						58
59				Hillard Harry	Brother	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer at Brickyard	7	0	no	no	yes						59
60		217	241	Brooks Samuel	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	15			Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer O-O	0		no	no	yes	R		H	21		60
61		218	242	Rips James W.	Head 1c	B	M	July	1863	37	M	3			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer O-O-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	22		61
62				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	3	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						62
63				Simmons Ada	Adopted Daughter	O	F	Mar.	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes						63
64		219	243	Merrell Willis	Head	B	M	Mar.	1830	70	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes	O	H	H			64
65				— Nellie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1832	67	M	31	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes						65
66		219	244	Jefferson Tilly	Head	B	M	April	1866	34	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-O-O	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H			66
67		220	245	Bibby James	Head	B	M	Nov	1827	72	M	45			Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer O-O-1	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	23		67
68				— Melvina	Wife	B	F	Oct	1857	45	M	12	0	0	Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes						68
69		221	246	Manley Nicklas	Head 1c	B	M	July	1832	67	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer O-O-2	6		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	24		69
70				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	45	M	20	12	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						70
71				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes						71
72		222	247	Young Rolla	Head 1c	B	M	Dec	1836	63	M	18			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer O-O-3	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	25		72
73				— Angeline	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	34	M	18	7	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes						73
74				— Mayama	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes						74
75				— Parthelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes						75
76				— George	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						4	yes	no	yes						76
77				— Ferdinand	Son	B	M	Mar.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0									77
78		223	248	Bradley Dave	Head 1c	B	M	Oct	1839	60	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer O-O-4	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	26		78
79				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1845	54	M	34	7	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes						79
80				Grace Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1871	28	W		3	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						80
81				Skinner Tamella	G. Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes						81
82				Rose Lewis	G. Son	B	M	July	1823	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2									82
83				Marion Dan	Board	B	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						83
84		224	249	Jefferson Andy Jr	Head 1c	B	M	Dec	1857	48	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 10	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	27		84
85				— June M	Wife	B	F	June	1862	38	M	22	14	10	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						85
86				— Mattie L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes						86
87				— Ellis B.	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						87
88				— Walter J.	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						88
89				— Dessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes						89
90				— Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes						90
91				— Andy Jr	Son	B	M	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes						91
92				— Pearl L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes						92
93				— Ida C	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes						93
94				— Eddie	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6									94
95				— Thomas	Son	B	M	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas															95
96		225	250	Turner Addison	Head 2c	B	M	Nov	1856	43	M	15			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Barber O-1-8	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H			96
97				— Emma	Wife	B	F	April	1860	40	M	15	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						97
98				— Clarence	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						6									98
99				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama															99
100				— Addison Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 44

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county X Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City
Ward of city, 5
3279

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(WHERE? W. 1900.) Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Summer Spurgon	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						6								1
2				——— Hallie O	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														2
3				——— Keturah	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														3
4				Hammonds Beatrice	Niece	B	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Sanner Jozana	Sis-in Law	B	F	May	1859	40	W		0	0	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana				Cook			yes	yes	yes					5
6		226	251	Love John H.C.	Head	B	M	Jany	1859	41	W				Mississippi	Ohio	Alabama				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		6
7		227	252	Johnson Williams	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	52	W	3			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				City Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		7
8				Hopkins Hattie	Servant	B	F	Oct	1875	24	W		2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					8
9				~~Mat~~ Lee Alberta	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0								9
10				——— Ivory	Daughter	B	F	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0								10
11		228	253	Vaughn James	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	60	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	O	F	H		11
12		229	254	Smith John	Head	B	M	Nov	1838	61	M	16			Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H		12
13				——— Ann	Wife	B	F	July	1854	45	M	16	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	4		no	no	yes					13
14				Burnal Gussie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	W	4	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes					14
15				——— Vola	G-Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														15
16				Carter Mary	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1857	48	W		4	0	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	no	yes					16
17		239	265	Alexander John W	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Mill Laborer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		17
18				——— Laura	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	10	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					18
19		230	266	Perkins Anna	Head	B	F	Nov	1845	54	W		15	7	Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer 0-0-0	0		no	no	yes	R		H		19
20		231	267	Horn Mose	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Porter in Drug Store	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		20
21				——— Arizona	Wife	B	F	Nov	1868	31	M	4	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							no	no	yes					21
22				Coleman Darnell	Son	B	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas				Hotel Porter	0	0	yes	yes	yes					22
23		232	268	Scarry Mary L	Head	W	F	June	1846	53	W		2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Mg 0-2-0			yes	yes	yes	R		H		23
24				——— Gussie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland	1847	51		Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					24
25				Meyer Willie	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Wisconsin				Grocery Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes					25
26		233	269	Og Dunn William	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	9			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Work Gen Mdse	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		26
27				——— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	32	M	9	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					27
28				Bell Virginia	Mother	W	F	May	1835	65	W		6	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					28
29				Bisco Hallett	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	0			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Manager W.U.Co	0		yes	yes	yes					29
30				——— Mamie B.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					30
31		233	270	McCarthy Frank	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M				Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Peddler 0-1-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		31
32				——— Amabella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	17	4	1	Indiana	Ireland	Indiana				Piano agent	0		yes	yes	yes					32
33		234	271	Moore Gifford	Head	B	M	Dec	1839	66	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer 0-0-0	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	H		33
34				——— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1851	48	M	16	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	0		yes	no	yes					34
35				——— Robt	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi				Blinds Partially		0	no	no	yes					35
36		235	272	Moore Alex	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	M	6			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hand Mill Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H		36
37				——— Lottie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	no	yes					37
38				——— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina						6	no	no	yes					38
39		236	273	Smith Susana	Head	B	F	Dec	1863	37	W		5	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Cook 0-0-0	0		no	no	yes	R		H		39
40		237	274	Gilmore James	Head	B	M	Jany	1851	49	M	6			South Carolina	Virginia	Florida				Night Watchman Depot	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		40
41				——— Jane	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	6	10	4	Louisiana	Tennessee	Virginia							no	no	yes					41
42				Johnson Lonnie	S. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes					42
43				——— Roxy	S. Daughter	B	F	July	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana						6	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Gilmore Lewis L	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Louisiana						6	yes	yes	yes					44
45				——— James Jr	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Louisiana						6	no	no	yes					45
46		238	275	Thomas John	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M	3			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		46
47				——— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					47
48				[illegible]	S. Daughter	B	F	June	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas						6								48
49				[illegible]	S. Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas						6								49
50				[illegible]	S. Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas						6								50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, John W. Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Warren Queen J.	S. Daughter	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														51
52		237	266	Skinner Eli	Head R	B	M	April	1869	31	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Stock Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Ho		52
53				—— Bessie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				—— Georgia M.	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee														54
55		240	267	McCuen Perry	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0	1	0	Yes	No	Yes	A		Ho	28	55
56				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1825	34	M	21	2	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	No	Yes					56
57		241	268	Bailey Charlie Hoyt	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	1	0		Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Ho	29	57
58				—— Laura L	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		242	269	Payne George E.	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M				England	England	England	1888	12	Na	Live Stock Dealer	0		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Ho		59
60		243	270	Derrick Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18	Nat	Liquor dealer	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Ja	Ho		60
61				—— Hattie	Wife	W	F	April	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62		244	271	Lambe Lena	Head	W	F	Aug	1870	29	W	1	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18		Dressmaker	0	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Ja	Ho	30	62
63				—— Willis E	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Italy							0							63
64				Demarki Mary	Mother	W	F	Aug	1839	60	W		7	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18						Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Demarki Eugene L.	Brother	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18						Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Friedrich Mary A.	S. in Law	W	F	Mar	1843	57	W		6	0	Arkansas	England	Missouri								Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Culligan Joseph	Servant	W	M	May	1868	32	S				France	France	France	V	V	V	Gardner	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		245	272	Coleman William	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Ho		68
69				—— Manday	Wife	B	F	Nov	1848	51	M	1	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					69
70		246	273	Haywood Jack	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	0	9	No	No	Yes	O	Ja	Ho		70
71		246	274	Haywood Richard	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0	2	0	No	No	Yes	O	Ja	Ho		71
72				—— Cora	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	5	4	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Walter Percy	S. Son	B	M	Jany	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							4	Yes	No	Yes					73
74		247	275	Black Dennis	Head	B	M	May	1885	25	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor at Mill	3			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Ja	Ho		74
75				—— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				—— Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana															76
77				—— Jeff	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana															77
78		248	276	Russell Moses	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Work at Clock Repairs	6		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Ho		78
79				—— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	1	8	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Anderson Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							2	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				—— Mary	S. Daughter	B	F	Feby	1876	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							4	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				King Delia	S. Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							4								82
83				—— Richard	S. Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							8								83
84				—— Hallie	S. Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							0								84
85		249	277	Black Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	9			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Ja	Ho		85
86				—— Nellie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	27	M	9	3	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Glover Crusher	Niece	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas							2								87
88				Williams Charles	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1869	30	Wd				Alabama	Kentucky	Maryland				Day Laborer	3			Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89		250	278	Black Robert	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	50	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0	1	0	No	No	Yes	O	Ja	Ho	31	89
90				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1848	51	M	25	9	4	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	Yes					90
91		251	279	Mix Charlie	Head	B	M	Feby	1851	49	M	17			Indiana	Virginia	Tennessee				Engineer Stock	0			Yes	Yes	Yes			Ho		91
92				~~Lizzie~~ Pelligan	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	38	M	17	4	1	Louisiana	Tennessee	Virginia								No	No	Yes					92
93				Parable Arthur	Board	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Lumber Stacker	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		252	280	Alexander John	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	13	1		Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		3	Yes	No	Yes	O	Ja	Ho		94
95				—— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	M	13	3	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								No	No	Yes					95
96		253	281	Morris Dave	Head	B	M	Sept	1847	52	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	0	1	Yes	No	Yes	O	Ja	Ho	32	96
97				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1857	42	M	22	1	0	Virginia	North Carolina	Maryland								No	No	Yes					97
98		254	282	Russell Richard	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	9			Mississippi	Louisiana	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2	2	1	No	No	Yes	A		Ho		98
99				—— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	9	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157 A 45

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county X Franklin Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23rd & 25th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.
3251.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		234	234	Seale Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1860	39	M	2			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes	R		He	
2				—— Cornelia	Wife	B	F	April	1869	31	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Louisiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				—— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
4		240	240	Armstrong Mack	Head	B	M	Dec	1833	66	M	39			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Barber	0-0-1	0		No	No	Yes	R		He	
5				—— Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1834	65	M	39	11	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	South Carolina								No	No	Yes				
6		241	241	Armistead Pat	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Fireman Sa Engine	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		He	
7				—— Julian	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	5	2	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								No	No	Yes				
8		242	242	Williams Tom	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		He	
9				—— Sallie	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	4	0	0	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana								No	No	Yes				
10		243	243	Tibbs Phebe	Head	B	F	Mar	1871	29	Wd		4	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress	0	0		No	No	Yes	R		He	
11		244	244	Williams George	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0-0-1	0		No	No	Yes	O	He	He	
12				Williams Acuby	Brother	B	M	July	1870	29	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee								No	No	Yes				
13		245	245	Hill Wyley	Head	B	M	Feby	1876	24	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saw Mill Laborer	0-0-4	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	He	He	
14				Hill Malinda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								No	No	Yes				
15				—— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							10							
16				—— Wyley Jr	Son	B	M	July	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
17				—— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
18		246	246	Simpson Aaron	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw Mill Laborer	0			No	No	Yes	O	He	He	
19				—— Lamis	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				—— Richard	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas							1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Pearl Gorys	Brother-in-law	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Saw Mill Laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		247	247	Hill Randall	Head	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M	27			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-6	0		No	No	Yes	O	He	He	
23				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1856	43	M	27	14	6	Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky								No	No	Yes				
24				— Ezekiel	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Isom	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0		Yes	No	Yes				
26				— Jack	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							5	Yes	No	Yes				
27				— Randall Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							0	Yes	No	Yes				
28				— Dilsey	Mother	B	F	Dec	1806	93	Wid	7	20	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	Yes				
29		248	248	Gilmore Frank	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0-1-2	4		Yes	No	Yes	O	He	He	
30				—— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	0	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Alabama								No	No	Yes				
31				Brown Clarence	G-son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							6							
32				Gilmon Jeff	Son	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Engineer (Stationary)	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		249	249	Berry John	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0-0-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Mo	He	
34				—— Susan	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	5	6	3	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Jones Gabrulia	Son	B	M	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							0	Yes	No	Yes				
36				—— Emmal	Son	B	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							0							
37				Berry Alford	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee														
38		250	250	Harris Nath	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Lumber Cutter	2	0		No	No	Yes	R		He	
39				—— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Feby	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Thompson Lillian	G-daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							6							
41		251	251	Douglas John	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carpenter	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	He	He	
42				—— Emma	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	7	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	No	Yes				
43		252	252	Duncan Thomas	Head	B	M	April	1847	53	Wid		9	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0-0-4	4		No	No	Yes	O	He	He	
44				—— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														
45		253	253	McDonald Mell	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lumber Scaler	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	He	He	
46				—— Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	4	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								Yes	No	Yes				
47				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw Mill Laborer	0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				—	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saw Mill Laborer	7	5								
49					Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Peddler Notions	0									
50					Boarder	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saleslady										

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county X Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, John W. Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Patterson Sarah	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas				Laundress	0		no	no	yes					51
52		270	286	Simpson Wiseman	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Steamboat Hand	0		yes	no	yes	R		H		52
53		271	287	Mayson Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Day Work Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		53
54		~~270~~	~~286~~	—— Mariah	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	8	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					54
55		257	284	Clark Eugenia	Head	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundress	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56		258	285	Richardson Abe	Head	B	M	May	1840	59	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fireman	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		56
57		259	286	Botto Louis	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Station Boat Engineer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		57
58				—— Libbie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					58
59				—— Willie M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi														59
60		260	287	Phillips John	Head	B	M	Sept	1838	61	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0-0-1	4	no	no	yes	O	H	H		60
61				—— Millie	Wife	B	F	July	1849	52	M	32	10	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					61
62		261	288	Stevens John R.	Head	B	M	Mar	1838	62	Wd				W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia				Fireman	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		62
63		262	289	Williams Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1844	55	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0-0-4	0	no	no	yes	R		R	33	63
64				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	April	1850	49	M	27	8	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					64
65				—— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					65
66				—— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					66
67				—— Martha	G-daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														67
68				Hightower James	Boarder	B	M	May	1836	63	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					68
69		263	290	Manley Irony	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		69
70				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					70
71				—— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														71
72				—— Lenora	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														72
73		264	300	Vaughan Joseph	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	9			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	34	73
74				—— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	9	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					74
75				—— Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						0								75
76				—— Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi														76
77		265	301	Clark Charles	Head	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	35	77
78				—— Margaret	Wife	B	F	Nov	1868	30	M	10	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					78
79				—— Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						2								79
80				—— Charles E	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas														80
81		266	302	Leland Dave	Head	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	14			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R		R		81
82				—— Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1863	31	M	14	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					82
83				—— Thomas L	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	no	yes					83
84		267	303	White John	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	50	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Carpenter	0-0-4	0	no	no	yes	R		R		84
85				—— Anna	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	6	8	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					85
86				White Eirki	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi						0								86
87				—— Gracie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi														87
88				—— James D	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi														88
89		268	304	Dunkin John P.	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina				Carpenter	0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
90			305	Mead Ella	Head	B	F	Dec	1864	35	Wd		4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton Picker	1-1	0	2	no	no	yes	R		R		90
91				—— Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Florida	Mississippi				Saw Mill Laborer		9	2	yes	yes	yes					91
92				—— Mountevera	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Florida	Mississippi							3	no	no	yes					92
93		269	306	Dyer Mary	Head	B	F	July	1850	49	Wd		7	2	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	6		no	yes	R		R		93
94				Dickson Bob	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida				Mill Laborer	0	0		yes	yes					94
95		270	307	Henry John	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0-0-4	0		no	no	yes	R		R		95
96				—— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					96
97				—— Robert	Son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								97
98				—— Lucia	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
99				—— Clyde	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														99
100				Turner Joanna	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Mill Laborer		6								100

T-624

158 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county X Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Arkansas City
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

46

3284.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
1		277	308	Grier Thomas W	Head	B	M	June	1873	26	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton Gin Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H			1
2				— Emma	Wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	5	2	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes							2
3				Williams Lewis	Boarder	B	M																										3
4		272	309	Wilson Robert W	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	40	M	20			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Cotton Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H			4
5				— Francis	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	20	6	4	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes							5
6				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saw Mill Laborer	0		no	no	yes							6
7				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes							7
8				— Jess	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes							8
9				— Doc	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana						6	yes	no	yes							9
10				Seals Mandar	Sister	B	F	Dec	1873	26	Wd	1	6	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina							yes	no	yes							10
11				Umphreys Emilie	Niece	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						1	yes	no	yes							11
12				Johnson Lewis	Nephew	B	M	July	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						6	no	no	yes							12
13		273	310	Austin Alice	Head	B	F	Mar	1845	37	Wd		9	5	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Mid Cotton Gin	0-2-3		yes	yes	yes	R		H			13
14				— Cornelious	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							14
15				— Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Mill Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes							15
16				— Emily Jr.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi						6	yes									16
17				— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5					Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi						6										17
18				— Leroy	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2					Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi																18
19		274	311	Mayson Maggie	Head	B	F	Mar	1869	31	Wd		5	2	Arkansas	Texas	North Carolina				Cotton Mill Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H			19
20				Pickett Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes							20
21				— Wesley	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							21
22		275	312	Holmes Harvey	Head	B	M	June	1848	51	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cotton Mill Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			22
23				— Louisa M	Wife	B	F	June	1858	41	M	4	1	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes							23
24				Mathews Ida J	G-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes							24
25				Moor Marina	G-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes							25
26				Hobmer Emmet J	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Arkansas				Field Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes							26
27		276	313	Woods Albert	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cotton Mill Laborer	0-8	0		yes	yes	R		H			27
28				— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	10	9	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes							28
29				— Audinon	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						3										29
30				— Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						2										30
31				— Alberta	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi																31
32				— Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi																32
33				— Pearl B	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi																33
34				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi																34
35				— Emma Jr	Daughter	B	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi																35
36				Brown Isaac	Cousin	B	M	Nov	1872	27	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				Mill Laborer	0		no	no	yes							36
37				Hart Bart	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1851	49	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							37
38		277	314	Burrel Robert W	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	Wd				Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi				Cotton Mill Laborer	0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			38
39		278	315	Weisel Fred C	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany				Cotton Mill Laborer	0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			39
40				— Clara A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	27	3	3	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng							yes	yes	yes							40
41		279	316	Thornsberry Curtis	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	9			Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				Saw Mill Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	M			41
42				— Mandy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	9	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes							42
43				— Albert	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						6	no	no	yes							43
44				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes							44
45				— Guss Jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi																45
46		280	317	Bowman Annie	Head	B	F	Nov	1859	40	Wd		3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Field Laborer	0-0	3	no	no	yes	O		H			46
47			318	Williams Sam	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	0-0	4	yes	yes	yes	O		H			47
48		281	319	Jones Jeni	Head	B	F	July	1874	25	Wd		1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer	0-0-1	0	yes	no	yes	O		H			48
49				— Calvin	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Alabama																49
50				Jackson Julia	Partner	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	don't Know	don't Know				Laundress	0		yes	yes								50

1-324

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county 4 Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 26th & 27th day of June, 1900, John W. Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	LOCATION. In cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		282	322	Veronica Mardi	Head	B	M	Oct	1840	59	Wd				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Plain Laborer	12		no	no	yes	O		H		51
52		283	323	Browder Bill	Head	B	M	Nov	1848	51	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Odd Jobs	3		yes	no	yes	O		H		52
53				—, Hanie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1852	48	M	26	9	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	no					53
54				—, Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Field Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					54
55				—, Charlie	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				—, Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Mill Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					56
57				—, Chester	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Mill Laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes					57
58				—, Alma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														58
59				—, Ora	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														59
60		284	324	Hill Lou	Head	B	F	July	1847	52	Wd		9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Plain Laborer	5		no	no	yes	O		H		60
61				—, William	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				—, Bud	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes					62
63				—, Bunch	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					63
64				—, Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					64
65				—, Dorothis	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								65
66				—, Milford	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								66
67		285	325	Burks Emmett	Head	B	F	Oct	1852	45	Wd		5	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Hay Pitcher 0-1-2	0		no	no	yes	O		H		67
68				—, Richard	Son	B	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Mill Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					68
69				—, Harrison	Son	B	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						6	yes	no	yes					69
70				—, Lula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														70
71		286	326	Williams John	Head	B	M	Oct	1840	59	Wd				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Wood Chopper 0	0		no	no	yes	O		H		71
72			325	Hill Joseph	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	32	Wd				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-0-0	3		no	no	yes	O		H		72
73		287	326	Sharp Mathy E	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	49	Wd		2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Nurse 0-1-0			yes	yes	yes	O		H		73
74				—, Addie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes					74
75		288	327	Wilkinson Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Timber Man	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		75
76		289	328	Williams Josh	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Steam Boat Deckhand	0		no	no	yes	R		H		76
77		290	329	Price Emmett	Head	B	F	May	1865	35	S		5	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer 0-2	4		no	no	yes	O		H		77
78				Scott Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Don't Know						0	no	no	yes					78
79				Robinson Mozi	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Don't Know														79
80		291	330	Price Jeff	Head	B	M	July	1869	30	Wd				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer 0-0-0	0		yes	no	yes	O		H		80
81		292	331	Armstrong Pat	Head	B	M	Sept	1858	41	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Plain Farmer 0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
82		293	332	Lucy George	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	10	2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Mayor of City 2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	N	H	36	82
83				—, Bitha	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84				—, Louise	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						7								84
85				Glass Charlie	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Lumberman Swamp Stock	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86		294	333	Smith Edward	Head	B	M	Feby	1864	36	M	6			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Plain Laborer 3	0		no	no	yes	R		H		86
87				—, Eliza	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88				—, Edward A	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2								88
89				—, Emma L	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														89
90		295	334	Robb Percy E	Head	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Laborer Sawmill 0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		90
91				Here Ends The Enumeration of Arkansas City																												91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

1-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas City
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 4 12
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.
3311.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		295	335	Ware George W	Head	B	M	July	1870	29	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer O-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	37		1
2				— Mary B	Wife	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						2
3		296	336	Clark Tom	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	11	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer O-1-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	38		3
4				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	11	3	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						4
5				— Lon	Brother	B	M	Jany	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						5
6		297	337	White Lewis	Head	B	M	aug	1842	57	M	20			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer O-1	0		Yes	No	No	R		F	39		6
7				— Melvina	Wife	B	F	Dec	1844	55	M	20	2	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky							No	No	Yes						7
8		298	338	Lowe George	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer O-1-1			No	No	Yes	R		F	40		8
9				— Lilla	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	8	3	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia							No	No	Yes						9
10				Austin John	S-Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	5	3	No	No	Yes						10
11				Henrson Mary	Servant	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						11
12		299	339	Arnold Will	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	31	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			12
13				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes						13
14				— Aaron	Son	B	M	Jan.	[illegible]	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0									14
15				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															15
16				— Infant	Daughter	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															16
17	30	300	340	Gastin William	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	33	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Timber Cutter O	4		No	No	Yes	O		H			17
18		301	341	Potter Edwin	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	S				England	England	England	1892	7	Al	Cook O-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H			18
19				Taylor John	Border	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster Log Camp	0		No	No	Yes						19
20				Parker James	Boarder	B	M	July	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster Log Camp	0		No	No	Yes						20
21				Clay Henry	Boarder	B	M	June	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						21
22				Oliver Jessie	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timber Cutter	0		No	No	Yes						22
23				Good Fred	Boarder	B	M	June	1874	25	Wd				Illinois	Virginia	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						23
24				Ray Albert	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						24
25				Wilson Geo	Boarder	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes						25
26				Sigut Lizzie	Servant	B	F	April	1876	24	S				Kansas	Virginia	Alabama				House Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						26
27		302	342	Johnson Mack	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Teamster O-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F			27
28				Robinson Idlewana	Servant	B	F	June	1874	26	Wd	0	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	0		Yes	No	Yes						28
29				Dudley John	Head	B	M	Mar	1869	31	M	2			Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				Teamster O-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F			29
30		303	343	Hus Tom	Head	B	M	July	1871	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Timber Cutter O	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F			30
31				Broome Willi	Boarder	B	M	June	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Timber Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						31
32				Rose John	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Timber Cutter	0		No	No	Yes						32
33				Jordon Taylor	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Florida				Timber Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						33
34				Roberson Cassie	Servant	B	F	Apr.	1874	26	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						34
35				Shelby Howard	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timber Cutter	0		No	No	Yes						35
36		304	344	Fausler Eliza	Head	B	F	July	1860	35	Wd	7	3	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer O-1-1	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	41		36
37				— Rohan	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes						37
38				Haywood Richmond	Brother	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes						38
39				Williams Isaac	Servant	B	M	Mar.	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes						39
40		305	345	Donnelly Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer O-0-6	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	42		40
41				— Beeda	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	14	8	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes						41
42				— Mary M	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes						42
43				— Silvey	Son	B	M	May	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes						43
44				— Guy	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes						44
45	X			— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas															45
46				— Chester	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas															46
47		306	346	Hunt Tippie	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer O-1-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	43		47
48				— Lyda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	3	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes						48
49				— Henderson	Brother	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			49
50				— Mell	Sister-in-law	B	F	July	1877	22	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any Arkansas City Town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hunt Eula	niece Daughter	B	F	July	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														51
52		308	348	Davis Sam	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44	52
53				—— Mariah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	7	3	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					53
54				Hampton Liddie	D- Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						3								54
55				Carter Nelson	Boarder	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					55
56		309	349	Hunt Tom	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		R	45	56
57				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					57
58		310	350	Powell Jack	Head	B	M	April	1872	28	M	12			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	46	58
59				—— Dewoissen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	12	5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	no	yes					59
60				—— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						2								60
61				—— Jake Jr	Son	B	M	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi														61
62		311	351	Williams Grant	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	11			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	47	62
63				—— Manerva	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				—— Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														64
65				—— Justina Jane	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								65
66				—— Grant Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
67				Williams Ida	Sister	B	F	Nov	1869	40	Wd	0	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														67
68				Russell Lewis	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1884	15	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	48	68
69				Williams Melvin	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1849	50	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					69
70		312	352	Johnson William	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes					70
71				—— Susan	Wife	B	F	Mar	1869	31	M	5	7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	R		F	49	71
72				Brown Jimmie	Stepson	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														72
73				Jenkins Bennie	S- son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						1	yes	no	yes					73
74				Hopigen Carrie	D daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														74
75				Johnson Emma	daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi														75
76				—— Eliga	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi														76
77		313	353	Williams Steel	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	50	77
78				—— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					78
79				Arrington Wesley	Ad. son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														79
80				Williams Edna	Mother	B	F	July	1842	58	Wd		5	2	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				Brooks Celia	Sister	B	F	June	1868	32	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					81
82				—— Liddie	Niece	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														82
83		314	354	Hamm Will	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F		83
84				James Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					84
85				James Allen	Brother	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					85
86		315	355	Bailey Nick	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes			F		86
87				—— Drucilla	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					87
88				—— Homer	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														88
89		316	356	Willis Dawkins	Head	B	M	June	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		89
90		317	357	Bray Elisha	Head	B	M	Dec	1821	78	M	49			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	51	90
91				—— Sabilla	Wife	B	F	Oct	1829	70	M	49	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92				Price Mina	Niece	B	F	Feb	1880	20	Wd		3	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				—— Aquilla	Niece	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														93
94				—— Mary	Niece	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4								94
95		318	358	Thomas Price	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52	95
96				Washington Thornton	Partner	B	M	Mar	1839	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	no	yes	R		F	53	96
97				—— James	Boarder	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Price Wanda	Cook	B	F	Nov	1856	43	Wd				Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					98
99		319		Hargrove Hastings	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	M	4			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer	3		yes	no	yes	O		F		99
				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	4	3	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 13 4
3336.
Enumerated by me on the 28th & 29 day of June, 1900, John W. Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		379	379	Evans Moss	Head	B	M	July	1868	31	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	54	1
2				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1865	34	M	3	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					2
3				Jackson Lillie	S-Son	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														3
4				Evans Percy	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														4
5				— Pearly	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	29/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														5
6				Thomas Gentlens	Grand Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														6
7		378	380	Holland Harris	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	50	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	55	7
8				— Kate	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	25	5	2	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					8
9				Caire Henry	Board	B	M	Oct	1852	48	Wd				Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					9
10		927	381	Boyd Hack	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	56	10
11				— Margaretta	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	44	M	20	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					11
12				— Celia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	no	yes					12
13				— Leola	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	no	yes					13
14		382	382	Morris Anderson	Head	B	M	July	1844	55	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer	0	3	no	yes	yes	R		F	57	14
15				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	18	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					15
16		925	383	Wafer Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		no	yes	yes	R		F	58	16
17				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Nov	1858	41	M	20	13	8	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					17
18				— Rhaney	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						4	yes	no	yes					18
19				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						4	yes	no	yes					19
20				— Alfair	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						4	no	no	yes					20
21				— John	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					21
22		924	384	Bryant Claudius	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	0-0-8		no	no	yes	R		F	59	22
23				— Rhaney	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	12	7	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					23
24				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes					24
25				— David	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	no	yes					26
27				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6								27
28				— Dewilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														28
29				— McKinley	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														29
30				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														30
31				Jones Dolphan	Servant	B	F	Nov	1849	50	Wd		0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					31
32		925	385	Dorsey Robuck	Head	B	M	July	1861	38	Wd				Louisiana	Virginia	Maryland				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	60	32
33				Pennell Francis	Servant	B	F	July	1871	28	Wd		4	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook & House Keeper			yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes					34
35		926	386	Brooks Jessie	Head	B	M	June	1849	50	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer	0-0	0	no	no	yes	R		F	61	35
36		927	387	Mitchell Green	Head	B	M	Dec	1830	69	M	20			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2-7	0	no	no	yes	R		F	62	36
37				— Carie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1849	40	M	20	11	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes					37
38				— Bud	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Freddie	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	no	yes					39
40				— Amy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	no	yes					40
41				— Percy	Son	B	M	May	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														41
42				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
43				— Andrew	Son	B	M	July	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														43
44				— Sam	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														44
45				Jenkins Wm	G. Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes					45
46		928	388	Johnson William	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	31	M	7			Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas				Laborer	0-0-9		no	no	yes	R		F	63	46
47				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	4	3	Arkansas	Florida	Virginia							no	no	yes					47
48				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8								48
49				— Leavitt	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														49
50				— James	Son	B	M	May	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 29th & 30 day of June, 1900, Johnson Davis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Jackson Mathy	Gr Mother	B	F	Nov	1819	80	Wd		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					51
		329	364	Griffith Joseph	Head	W	M	Feby	1852	48	S				Pensylvania	Pensylvania	Pensylvania				Laborer	0-1-1	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	R	64	52
				Crandall Charles	Boarder	W	M	July	1846	53	S				Pensylvania	New York	New Hampshire				Farm Manager		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				White Iris Jake	Nephew	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Pensylvania	Kentucky						9		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				Jinkins Jim	Servant	B	M	Nov	1844	55	Wd				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook		0		No	No	Yes					55
		370	376	Parker Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	M	18			Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0-1-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	67	56
				— Rosa Parker	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	18	7	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Virginia								Yes	No	Yes					57
				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer Labor		3		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				Jackson Maggie	Servant	B	F	Nov	1857	42	Wd		2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Labor		0		No	No	Yes					59
		371	377	Ferguson Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	48	M	24	1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-0	0		No	No	Yes			R	68	60
				— Amy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	48	M	24	1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0		No	No	Yes					61
		372	378	King Sam	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	4			Florida	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-4	0		No	No	Yes	R		R	69	62
				— Lottie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					63
				— Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas															64
				— Sam Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas															65
				Jessie Scott	Niece	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0									66
		373	379	Richardson William E	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-4	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		R	70	67
				— Lillie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	28	M	13	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						6		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				— Solomon	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						6		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				— Sudie	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						6									71
		374	380	Bell Jane	Head	B	F	Nov	1874	25	Wd		5	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0-0			No	No	Yes	R		R		72
		375	381	Callaway James	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	71	73
				— Charity	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	26	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri								No	No	Yes					74
		376	382	Lon James C	Head	W	M	Feby	1845	55	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0-1-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	72	75
				— Marcus	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Labor		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				— Lewinda E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					77
		377	383	Bynum Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	73	78
				— Carrie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	M	21	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia								No	No	Yes					79
		378	384	Jinkins John	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	Wd				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0-1-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	74	80
				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Labor		4		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				— Henry	Father	B	M	Dec	1814	85	M	38			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								No	No	Yes					82
				— Jane	Mother	B	F	Oct	1834	65	M	38	5	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								No	No	Yes					83
		379	385	Flemming Isom	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	48	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer Labor	0	0		No	No	Yes			R		84
		380	386	Jenkins Bird	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	17			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		R	75	85
				— Edie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	17	6	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					86
				James Oscar	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															87
		381	387	Bunch Hudson	Head	B	M	Oct	1839	60	Wd				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0-0	0		No	No	Yes	R		R	76	88
				Rice Willis	Servant	B	F	Sept	1862	37	Wd		6	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		0		No	No	Yes					89
		382	388	Harriet Ferguson	Head	B	F	Mar	1860	40	Wd		7	4	Mississippi	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0-2-2	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	R	77	90
				Ferguson James	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Labor		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				— Commi	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Labor		0		No	Yes	Yes					92
				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						6		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				— Lucia M	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						6									94
		383	389	Dozier James	Head	B	M	Aug	1836	63	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1-1-3	0		No	No	Yes	R		R	78	95
				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1839	70	M	35	7	3	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina															96
				Albert Dabney	Son	B	M	April	1872	28	Wd				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				Albert Dabney	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															98
				— Cleaby	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															99
				Thompson Herbert	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T—SDA.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 60

Sheet No. 4
14

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arkansas City Town

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, 2nd day of July

John W Davis, Enumerator.

3361.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		344	384	Young Wesley	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	29			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O		F	78
				—, Louisa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	29	11	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	No	No	Yes				
				—, Cornelious	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	No	No	Yes				
				—, Tyngs	Son	B	M	July	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	No	No	Yes				
				—, Charlie	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	No	No	Yes				
				—, Wesley Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1846	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Dillard Kittie	Mother	B	F	Dec	1834	65	Wd		12	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
		360	391	Lacer John	Head	B	M	July	1848	51	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O		F	80
		361	385	Mayo John	Head	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	81
				—, Mintz	Wife	B	F	July	1846	53	M	27	14	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No				
				—, Mathy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi						6	Yes	No	Yes				
				—, Carrington	Son	B	M	June	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi						6	Yes	No	Yes				
				—, Asbery	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
				—, Phillips	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
				—, King	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
				—, Lucia	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
				—, Audrew	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
				—, Rose	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
		347	387	Hays Charlie	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	14			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	82
				—, Lula	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				—, Ada	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi						6	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		348	388	Kinnerick John	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Arkansas	Germany	Louisiana				Stock Raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Gelroy John F	Partner	W	M	Sept	1864	35	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		349	389	Frauenta Herman	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	20	Na	Farmer-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		350	390	Skinner Abe	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	83
				—, Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	3	2	0	Louisiana	Missouri	Colorado							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Washington Kissiah	Servant	B	F	July	1854	45	Wd	1	0		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
		351	391	Dickson Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer-0-5	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	84
				—, Mandy	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	3	6	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Miss Eustavia	S-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Ella	S-Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Cecelia	S-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				Dickson Jerdie	Son	B	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
		352	392	Bowman Wiley	Head	B	M	June	1869	30	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Dairy Farmer-Stock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				—, Katie	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	85
				—, Eugene	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6							
				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6							
				—, Loubi	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6							
		353	393	Ward Calvin	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	5			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	86
				—, Rose	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	5	5	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
				Washington Eddie	S-Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, George	S-Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, James	S-Son	B	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Estella	S-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
		354	394	[illegible] Jesse	Head	B	M	July	1876	25	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
				Washington Mathew	S-Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi						0							
		370	414	White Matt	Head	B	M	July	1857	40	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer-0-6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	87
				—, Jennie	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	14	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
				—, Willis E	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						6							
				—, Willie B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						6							

7—221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Yell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas City Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				White Carrie L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						6									51
52				—, Pearl Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama															52
53				—, Mathew L	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama															53
54	356	396		Payton Wiesinger	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Virginia				Laborer Cotton	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		54
55				—, Fannie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	10	4	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				—, Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				—, Sam	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58	357	397		Brock John	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-2-5	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	788	58
59				—, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	17	13	6	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					59
60				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				—, Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana															61
62				—, Demetter	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana						6									62
63				—, Magnolia	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana															63
64	358	398		Young Rosco	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		64
65				—, Lillie	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					65
66	359	399		Bailey Jerry	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	10			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer O-0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	89	66
67				—, Lillie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				—, Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															68
69	360	400		Kendrick George	Hd Cabl	W	M	Jan	1862	38	Wd				Iowa	Germany	Germany				Fisherman O-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		69
70				Lewis Jack	Partner	W	M	Apr	1858	42	S				Louisiana	Italy	France				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71	361	401		Frazier Jacob	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fisherman O-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		71
72	362	402		Dillo Adam	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina				Fisherman O-0-0	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H		72
73	363	403		Smith Charlie	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia				Timber Cutter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		73
74	364	404		Williams Milvis	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	76	74
75	365	405		Williams Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer O-0-2	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
76				—, Theodosia	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				—, Mabella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana															77
78	366	406		Arrington Peter	Head	B	M	Dec	1843	56	M	29			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O-0-2	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	90	78
79				—, Catherine	Wife	B	F	Nov	1846	53	M	29	24	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					79
80				Frazier Bessie	Granddaughter	B	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6									80
81	367	407		Green George	Head	B	M	Sep	1867	32	M	8			Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer O-0-1	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	91	81
82				—, Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	8	7	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															82
83	368	408		Davis Jim	Head	B	M	Sep	1861	38	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-0-3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	92	83
84				—, Fannie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	6	5	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					84
85				—, Lonnie	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi															85
86				—, Jim Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi															86
87				Arrington Frank	Board	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	93	87
88	369	409		Laymon Sidney	Head	B	M	July	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer O-0-1	3		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		88
89				—, Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90	370	410		Graham Sandy	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	M				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer O-0-1	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		90
91				—, Annie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	Yes					91
92	371	411		Hurst Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer O-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	94	92
93				—, Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Apr	1883	18	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94	372	412		Barnes Charley	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	18			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		94
95				—, Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	18	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96	373	413		Jordan Jim	Head	B	M	July	1876	24	Wd				Arkansas	Ind Territory	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		96
97				—, Julia	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															97
98				—, Richard	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															98
99	374	414		Hurst Edward	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R		H		99
100				—, Nancy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T-221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

162 A 50

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Arkansas City Town

Ward of city X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of July 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

3392.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		373	411	Hurst Jim	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
2				—, Annis	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				—, Wilson P	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
4				—, Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
5				—, Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
6				—, Lossi	Son	B	M	Jan.	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
7		376	414	McGill Alfred	Head	B	M	Mar.	1877	23	M	4			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
8				—, Sallie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
9				—, Allen	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				—, Randolph	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				—, Henry	Brother	B	M	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
12		377	415	Tucker Steve	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Palmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	95
13				—, Sarah J.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	41	M	23	1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				—, Henry	Son	B	M	Mar.	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
15		378	416	Williams Lucius	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	22			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Palmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	96
16				—, Rachal	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	2	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
17				Bryan Isaac	ad-Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
18		379	417	Johnson Allen	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	97
19				—, Josephine	Wife	B	F	Mar	1863	37	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
20				—, Sylvia	Son	B	M	Jan.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes				
21				—, Bryan	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi						6	yes	no	yes				
22		380	418	Howard Charles	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	98
23				—, Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1863	36	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						5							
25				—, Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						5							
26				—, Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27				McGill Lucinda	Boarder	B	F	May	1860	40	Wd		6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
28		381	421	Stafford Fred	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
29		382	422	Booker George	Head	B	M	Feb	1859	40	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
30				—, Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
31		383	423	Wesley Walker	Head	B	M	Apr.	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
32		384	424	Cook Jim	Head	B	M	May	1874	34	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
33				—, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	4	5	3	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
34				Watkins Tom	S-Son	B	M	May	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	6	yes	yes	yes				
35				—, Charlie	S-Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
36				—, Bennie	S-Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						5							
37		385	425	Bosley Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	49	M	3			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
38				—, Liza	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	3	5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
39				Whitney Sam	S-Son	B	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
40				—, Wesley	S-Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
41				—, Nellie	S-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
42		386	426	White Ivy	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	54	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		H	99
43				James Sarah	Servant	B	F	Sep.	1867	32	Wd		1	0	South Carolina	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
44		387	427	Lee Humphrey	Head	B	M	Nov	1842	57	M	3			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	a		I	100
45				—, Mattie	Wife	B	F	Sep.	1874	25	M	3	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
46				—, Henry	Son	B	M	Jan.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
47				—, Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
48		388	428	Taylor Tom	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	a		H	101
49				Kenwiddy Clark	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		H	
50		389	429	Crockett John	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Trapper	3		yes	yes	yes	a		H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any, Arkansas City Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		396	430	Haygood Dick	Head	B	M	Jan.	1834	66	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	102	51
52				—, Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1845	55	M	39	14	10	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					52
53				—, Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					53
54				—, Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					54
55				—, Pinkney	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana						6	yes	yes	yes					55
56		397	431	Jones Jim	Head	B	M	Jan.	1867	33	M	1			Arkansas	Florida	Mississippi				Farmer	3	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	103	56
57				—, Virginia	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	12	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana							no	no	yes					57
58				—, Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					58
59				—, Arenah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5								59
60		398	432	Starks Jack	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3-4	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	104	60
61				—, Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	45	M	36	6	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					61
62				Glascoe Mollie	Daughter	B	F	May	1868	32	Wd		3	3	Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		no	yes	yes					62
63				Lister Roxyan	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	26	Wd		0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					63
64				—, Howard	G-Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Glascoe Hopsie	G-Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes					65
66				—, Leroy	G-Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes					66
67				—, Algeno	G-Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68		399	433	Rasberry Jacob	Head	B	M	Apr.	1840	60	M	18			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	105	68
69				—, Mary J	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	18	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70		399	434	Frazier Frank	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	9			Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	106	70
71				—, Nicie	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1874	26	M	9	2	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	no	yes					71
72				—, Ludethia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6								72
73				—, Francis Sr	Father	B	M	Oct	1827	72	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74				Carter Lucinda	Sister-in-law	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					74
75		395	435	Henderson Andy	Head	B	M	Apr.	1853	47	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0-3	0	no	no	yes	R		F	107	75
76				—, Willis	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	8	4	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							no	no	yes					76
77				—, Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes					77
78				—, Ezra	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						6	yes	no	yes					78
79		394	436	Ryon Lee	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	1-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	108	79
80				—, Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	5	1	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					80
81				—, John W	Son	B	M	June	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					81
82		397	437	Welch Squire	Head	B	M	July	1873	26	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0-1	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	109	82
83				—, Primer F	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					83
84				—, Susana	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														84
85				Swanson George	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	no	yes					85
86				Welch Louisa	Mother	B	F	Apr	1840	60	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					86
87		398	438	Dorch Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Agricultural Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F		87
88				—, Mamie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					88
89				—, Edna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0								89
90				—, Alabama	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														90
91		394	439	Dorch Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	110	91
92		395	440	Lee John	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	38	M	16			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0-7	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111	92
93				—, Mariah	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	16	9	6	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	yes	yes					93
94				—, John Jr	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes					94
95				—, Magola	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes					95
96				—, Leroy	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								96
97				—, Odil	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														97
98				—, Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
99				Martin Nancy	Mother	B	F	June	1838	62	Wd		4	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Jackson Wm	Board	B	M	Aug	1835	64	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hostler	0	0	no	no	yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

163 A 51

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Arkansas City Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of July 1900, John W Davis, Enumerator.
3419

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		436	438	Warren Perry	Head	B	M	Jan	1882	28	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	03	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	112
2		400	440	——, Idella	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	24	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				——, Ruth	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
4				——, Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
5		401	441	White, David	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	42	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	113
6				——, Susan	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	34	M	17	11	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				——, Annie M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				——, Lula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				——, Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				——, George	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				——, Bessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							3							
12				——, David Y.	Son	B	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
13		402	442	Hopkins Ambrose	Hebit	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	114
14				——, Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1854	34	M	21	3	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				——, Andy	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		403	443	Williams Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1847	52	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	Retire	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
17		404	444	Stewart Phebe	Head	B	F	Oct	1852	47	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	Retire	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
18				——, Della	Wife	B	F	July	1858	41	M	6	5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county..... *Name of Institution,* .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,..... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				Occupation.	Months not employed.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

T.—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

164 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, Julius Bernhardt, Enumerator.

3424.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Goodwin Joe	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi				11a Farmer 883	1		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	1
2				Josie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
3				Mary B	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	1					Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
4				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12					Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
5		2		Williams Greeny	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 884			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	2
6				Alsey	wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Pinkney	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8				Rosetta	daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
9				Thomas Rosia	Step Son in Law	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		3	2	McClinton Hardy	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	19			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	3
11				Connie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	36	M	19	11	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
12				Andrew	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3
13				Isabella	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Marshall	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						2	No	No	Yes				
15				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						2	No	No	Yes				
16				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						2	No	No	Yes				
17				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						1	No	No	Yes				
18				Effie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
19				Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
20				Burt	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1					Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							No	No	No				
21				Houston Cobbins	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1857	43	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer 6			No	No	Yes				
22		4	3	Thompson Raymond	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 885			No	No	Yes	R		F	4
23				Anna	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
24				Cecil	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
25				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
26				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
27		5	4	Williams Amanda	Head	B	F	Nov	1840	60	M		11	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Landlord 886			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	5
28		6	5	Bass Commodore	Head	B	M	Mar	1822	78	M	32			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 887			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	6
29				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Apr	1852	47	M	32	13	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
30				Commodore Jr	Son	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Richard	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Williams	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6								
34		7	6	Young Louis	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	7
35				Medora	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		1		Morgan Mamie E	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	M		0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Seamstress	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Natalie	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Jones Nib	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	8
39				Lafayette Eddie	Boarder	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				8
40				Lizzie Richards	Boarder	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
41		8	7	Raymond Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	9
42				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
43				Woodson Ray	Stepson	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Johnson Joe	Stepson	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Raymond Hester	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
46		9	8	Henry Joseph	Head	B	M	Apr	1845	55	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	10
47		10	9	Robinson Rosa	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	11
48				Jones	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
49				Edmond	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi					At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50																														

Transcriber's Line 10 Line 36 Line 46

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Julius Burdart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Blackwood James	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	M		2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	Yes	No	Yes				
52				" Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	No				
53	6	6		Cole Sig 5/6	Head	B	M	June	1861	38	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 Mo Farmer 022			No	No	Yes	R		F	11 3
54				" Rosie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	16	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
55				" Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				" Sylvania	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				" Francis	Mother	B	F	Nov	1825	75	M		2	1	Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
58	7	7		Haynes Judy	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1815	85	M		0		Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
59	14	14		Easley John 8/8	Head	B	M	July	1840	59	M	37			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				11 Mo Farmer 106			No	No	Yes	R		F	12
60				" Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	27	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
61				" Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
62				" Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
63				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
64				Wallace Shirley	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
65				Rose Marcellus	Son in Law	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	12
66				" Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	0		Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	8	8	12	Crowley Isiah 5/8	Head	B	M	Feb	1847	52	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11 Mo Farmer 009			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14
68				" Parthenia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
69				" Willie	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
70				" Isiah	Son	B	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
71				" Wadsworth	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
72				" Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
73				" Maud D.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2					Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
74				" John	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12					Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
75	9	9		Hart J. A. 4/4	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 Mo Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	15 16
76	14	14		" Carrie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Compton Della	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
78				Matthews Jay	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
79	10	10		Hamilton Henry 4/4	Head	B	M	Jan	1834	66	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	N Carolina				11 Mo Farmer 012			No	No	Yes	O	M	F	17
80	14	14		" Margaret	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	5	10	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
81				Nelson Ada	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S		2	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
82				Yancey Nicetta	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1895	4					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
83	11	11		Riley Austin 2/4	Head	B	M	Jan	1827	73	M	46			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11 Mo Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	R		F	18
84				" Harriett	Wife	B	F	Feb	1837	63	M	40	15	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
85	12	12		Reed Jesse 10/10	Head	B	M	Sep	1866	55	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 Mo Farmer 008			No	No	Yes	R		F	19
86				" Julia	Wife	B	F	Sep	1869	30	M	10	8	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				" Howard	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
88				" Moses	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
89				" Mary Alice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	5					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
90				" Betsy	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
91				" Andrew	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2/12					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
92				Hall Amelia	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Smith John Henry	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Jones Fitzhugh	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	13	13		Fox James 2/4	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	78	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 Mo Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	R		F	20
96				" Amanda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1846	60	M	12	6	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
97	14	14		James Peter 4/4	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11 Mo Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	21
98				" Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1838	62	M	10	7	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
99				Emmette Polly	Sister in Law	B	F	Mar	1846	60	M		0		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
100				Coleman Emmett	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1891	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-624

165 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jeter Dunbar, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		11	11	Brooks Wesley	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	R		F	22
2				Georgy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	0		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
3		12	12	Harris Jordan	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer 035			No	No	Yes	R		F	23
4				Milly	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	17	9	6	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
5				George	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
6				Joshua	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
7				Carrie D.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
8				Sydney J	Son	B	M	May	1892	8					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
9				Sol. L.	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
10				Jonas	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
11				Sarah	mother	B	F	Mar	1842	58	M	2	2		Mississ	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
12		17	17	Ryans Alexander	Head	B	M	Sep	1849	50	Mc				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	24
13		22	22	Barber Joe	Head	B	M	Sep	1873	26	M	4			Arkansas	N Carolina	Maryland				Farmer 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	25
14				Mary	Wife	B	F	Sep	1874	25	M	4	2	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Lott Maria	Mother in Law	B	F	Oct	1834	65	Wd		2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
16				Lambert William	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26
17				Brown Henry	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27
18				Cobb Mary	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ind Territory				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Cobb George	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
20		19	19	Williams William	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 000			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	28
21				Hubbard Joe	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
22		20	20	Campbell Bennie C	Head	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M		0		Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi				School Teacher 000		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	29
23				Allen Charles	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
24		21	21	Jackson W. H.	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 000			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	30
25		22	22	Kidd Confederate	Head	W	F	Sept	1849	51	M		3	3	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer 111			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	31
26				Charley	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Nancy Kidd	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	1	0		Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Lenny	Son in law	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	32
29		23	23	Cobb Jesse	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 013			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	33
30				Eugenia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	2		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Carter	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
32				Lillbus	Son	B	M	April	1900	1/2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
33				Eliza	Mother	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M		3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
34		24	24	Sheffard Jesse	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 003			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	34
35				Elvira	Wife	B	F	May	1877	22	Mo	2	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
36				Jim Jo	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	5					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes				
37				Jackson Martha	Niece	B	F	Nov	1892	7					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
38		25	25	Spann Elisha	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	9			Mississ	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
39				Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	9	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Estella	niece	B	F	Oct	1897	2					Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana													
41				Sheffard Nellie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1887	13					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42		26	26	Perkins Matilda	Head	B	F	Nov	1846	53	M		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 223	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	36
43				Christmas Edgar	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S		3	2	Tennessee	Michigan	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Charlie	Son in Law	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Lucinda	Granddau	B	F	Apr	1898	2					Arkansas	Michigan	Tennessee													
46				Gertrude	Granddau	B	F	July	1899	1/2					Arkansas	Michigan	Tennessee													
47				Perkins Jessie	Son	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Michigan	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		27	27	Walker Tabby	Aunt	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M		1	1	Mississ	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer 113			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	35
49				Albert	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Mississ				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Sanders Ben	nephew	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississ				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J Bennett, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		82	82	Harris Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 006			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27
52				—— Alice	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	15	8	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
53				—— Henry	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				—— Ayeda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				—— Elyanda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
56				—— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
57				—— Sowa	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
58		24	24	Peeler Samuel	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	33			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 016			No	No	Yes	R		F	28
59				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	33	14	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
60				—— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				—— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				—— Rex	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
63				—— Mary Eliza	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
64				Coleman Beecky	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M		1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
65				—— Anibal	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6					Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
66		35	35	Powell A. W.	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 011			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	29
67				—— Lonie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Fisher Minnie	Boarder	B	F	June	1882	16	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Lambeth Ophelia	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Powell Crawford	cousin	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		36	36	Fulda Willie	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 002			No	No	Yes	R		F	40
72				—— Classie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	1		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				—— Osceola	daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
74		37	37	Gillet George	Head	B	M	Mar	1825	75	M	25			S. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 006			No	No	Yes	R		F	41
75				—— Endelie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	25	8	8	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
76				—— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
77				—— Harrison	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School		20	Yes	No	Yes				
78				—— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8					Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
79				—— Martin	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8					Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
80				—— Leola	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4					Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
81				Wilkins Sam	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	42
82		38	38	Perkins Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	43
83				—— Rosie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	7	2	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana													
84		34	34	Eggleston Landrey	Head	B	M	Jan	1838	62	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	R		F	44
85				—— Clara	Wife	B	F	Feb	1837	63	M	40	5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
86		35	35	Dollahite King	Head	W	M	July	1855	45	M	20			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 027			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	45
87				—— Nodie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	37	M	20	10	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				—— Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12		Yes	No	Yes				
89				—— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				—— Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				—— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				—— Lynney	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
93				—— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
94				—— Wm McKinley	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
95				Newton George	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		37	37	Wilkins Robert	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	20			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 115			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	46
97				—— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	20	7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
98				—— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				—— Lucinia	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				—— Fostenet	Boarder	B	M	June	1891	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

F–291.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 166 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, J. Denkard, Enumerator.

3460.

17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Johnson Leola	Granddaughter	B	F	Sep	1893	6					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
2				Chism Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				——— Warren	Son-in-Law	B	M	Sep	1879	20	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	49
4		37	37	Williams Oscar	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	48
5				——— Ophelia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				——— Ferdinand	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7		38	38	Chism John I. Jr.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer	000		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	49
8				Edwards Thomas J.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Hayes William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1845	55	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Lockcomb L. W.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1858	42	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		39	39	Lewis Elijah	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	41	Wd		2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Cook	000	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	
12		41	41	Slaughter Monroe	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	32	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10a Farm Laborer	000	0	No	No	Yes			H	
13				Thomas John	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
14				Gore Sofia	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1879	21	Wd	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
15		46	46	Cotton Kinsley	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	004		No	No	Yes	R		F	50
16				——— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
17				——— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
18				——— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
19				——— Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
20		42	42	Johnson Georgia	Head	B	F	Feb	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	000		No	No	Yes	R		F	51
21		44	44	Edwards J. J.	Head	W	M	Sep	1846	53	M	25			Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky				11a Farmer	107		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	52
22				——— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	25	11	8	Arkansas	England	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				——— J. Phillip	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	53
24				——— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				——— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				——— Arcilla	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				——— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				——— Carlisle	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
29				——— J. Scott	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
30		45	45	Crowder Steph	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	005		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54
31				——— Ida	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	7	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
32				——— Lynton	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
33				——— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
34				——— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
35				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
36		43	43	Williams Archie	Head	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10a Farm Laborer	007	0	No	No	Yes	R		R	
37				——— H. W. Stanley	Son-in-Law	B	M	Nov	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
38				——— Roy	Son-in-Law	B	M	Apr	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
39		47	47	Ross Jesse	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	003		No	No	Yes	R		F	55
40				——— Susan	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	19	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
41				——— Odie	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No						
42				Gillet Annie	Sister-in-Law	B	F	July	1872	7					Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
43		48	48	Hill Reginald	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				11a Farmer	000		No	No	Yes	R		F	56
44				Dees Lena	Boarder	B	W	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		45	45	Hines Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				11a Farmer	001		No	No	No	R		F	57
46				——— Virginia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
47		49	49	Pursley D. J.	Head	W	M	Sep	1862	37	M	11			Missouri	Tennessee	England				11a Farmer	003		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	58
48				——— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	11	3	2	Arkansas	France	Wales							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				——— Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
50				——— Jefferd	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3					Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, J. Bernhard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lee D. G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	27			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Mgr Farmer 105			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	59	51
				" W. C.	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	27	11	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				" Ellen A.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					53
				" Overton	Son	W	M	July	1894	5					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					54
				" Vannell	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					55
				" J. L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	22	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60	56
X	54	1	56	" S. L.	Son-in-Law	W	F	July	1881	18	M	0			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
X	55	56		Williams Price	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Mgr Farmer 802			No	No	Yes	R		F	61	58
				" Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	15	0		Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					59
				Jackson Lindon	nephew	B	M	Mar	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					60
	57	57		Jackson Hattie	Head	B	F	Dec	1879	40	Wd		7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Mgr Farmer 043			No	No	Yes	R		F	62	61
				" Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					62
				" Winfield	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					63
				" Babe	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					64
				" Walter	Son	B	M	Jun	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					65
				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					66
				" Solomon	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					67
				" Alonzo	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					68
	58	58		Appleberry W. F.	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama				Mgr Farmer 017			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	63	69
				" F. J.	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	20	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				" John E.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				" Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				" Henry S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					73
				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					74
				" Lafayette	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					75
				" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					76
				" Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					77
	59	59		Rose George	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				Mgr Farmer 002			No	No	Yes	R		F	64	78
				" Josie	Wife	B	F	June	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				" De Witt	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					80
	60	60		Rose Harvey	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	M	28			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Mgr Farmer 046			No	No	Yes	R		F	65	81
				" Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1859	40	M	28	16	12	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					82
				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					83
				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes					84
				" Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
				" Della	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
				" Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11					Arkansas	Carolina	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes					87
				" Epimenes	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9					Arkansas	Carolina	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					88
				" William	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7					Arkansas	Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					89
				" Lela	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5					Arkansas	Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					90
				" Alphonse	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4					Arkansas	Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					91
	61	61		Walker J. W.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	6			Tennessee	England	Tennessee				Mgr Farmer 013			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	66	92
				" Cagro	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	21	M	6	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					94
				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					95
				" Emmett	Brother	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Tennessee	England	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				Davis John	Servant	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
	62	62		Powell Sherman	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Mgr Farmer 004			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	67	98
				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				" Emanuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

167 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Desha | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 61 | Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, J Denhard, Enumerator. 3481.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		64	64	Powell Alzedora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
2				——— Jesse	Son	B	M	May	1898	2					Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
3		63	63	Davis George 2-1	Head	B	M	Apr	1880	20	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	R		F	68
4		59	59	——— Estelle	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	0	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
5		64	64	Owens Berry 4-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 003			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	69
6				——— Lukie A.	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	20	M	3	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				——— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
8				——— Matthew	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
9		65	65	Lewis Doyle 7-3	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 005			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	70
10				——— Emma	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	21	M	13	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
11				——— Maria	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11					Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
12				——— Emerson	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9					Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
13				——— Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3					Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
14				——— Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
15		4	4	Montgomery Simon	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas				Minister 010			Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		66	66	Franklin Quentin 8-3	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 002			No	No	Yes	R		F	71
17				——— Peggy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M	25	4	6	Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
18				——— Sevillar	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		69	69	Chisam George 10-8	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 006			Yes	Yes	Yes	F	M	F	72
20				——— Lydeathia	Wife	B	F	June	1869	30	M	13	5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				——— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				——— Louis	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10					Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
23				——— Granny	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8					Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
24				——— Ellis	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6					Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes				
25				——— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4					Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
26				Tyrpen Albrick	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Glisson Alex	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Cotton Wade	Boarder	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		68	68	Simmons Jonas 3-2	Head	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a Farmer 111			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	73
30				——— Louisa	Mother	B	F	Jan	1850	100	W		16	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
31				——— Sandy	Brother	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		64	64	Estell Hugh 2-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 000			No	No	Yes	R		F	74
33		1	1	Hopkins Elvin	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	75
34		70	70	Cook N. J 11-11	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	27			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 135			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	76
35				——— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	27	10	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				——— J. E	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	77
37				——— Silas Hugh	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				——— Walter M	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				——— Thomas O	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				——— Katie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				——— Benjamin A	Son	W	M	June	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				——— Lettie M	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
43				——— Samuel R.	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
44				Hawley Charles	Servant	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		71	71	Williams Allen 5-3	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	78
46				——— Ocala	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				——— Lena C	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes				
48				——— Myrtle I	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
49				——— William O	Son	W	M	May	1891	9					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50		72	72	Wade N. F. 3-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 111			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	79

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 61 — Sheet No. 4
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		73	73	Meeks William E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Deputy Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														
53		72	72	Hayes William	Head	B	M	Jan	1881	19	M	0			Georgia	Kentucky	Kentucky				11 mo Farmer 001		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				" Maria	Wife	B	M	Sept	1881	18	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes	R		F	79
55		74	74	Nuckinson Cyrill	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		9	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia				11 mo 873 Farmer		0	No	No	Yes				
56				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	80
57				" Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
58				" Phillip	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
59				" Dillard	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
60				" Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
61				Regard Lovely	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	Wd		2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
62				" Selden	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1898	1					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
63				Neville Walter	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1890	10					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
64				Washington Jessica	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1891	8					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes				
65				Ruckles Lillie	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
66		74	75	Scott Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 mo 005 Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	81
67				" Lavina	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	26	M	5	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
68				" Ozie	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	X				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
69				" Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
70				" Nellon	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
71				" John	Son	B	M	Oct	1900	1/2					Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
72		75	76	Young Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				11 mo 003 Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	82
73				" Georgiana	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	8	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
74				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	7					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
75				" William	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
76				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
77				" Felix	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
78		76	77	James Lydia	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	36	M		2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11 mo 011 Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	83
79				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
80				" Tempie	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1899	0					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes				
81		77	78	Bearden Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 mo 034 Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	84
82				" Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	20	8	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
83				" James	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Hoffle	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				" Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				" Arthur	Son	B	M	Sep	1886	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	No	Yes				
87				" Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						1	Yes	No	Yes				
88				" Fayette	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	2					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
89		78	79	Nickinson Mack	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 mo 043 Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	85
90				" Aggie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	50	M	17	8	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
91				" Mose Jr.	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
92				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				" Aaron	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				" Theodore	Son	B	M	Jun	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	Yes				
95				Mc Astor Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	D				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5	Yes	No	Yes				
96				Mabry Fayette	Employee	B	M	Jan	1873	7					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Jacob James	Son-in-law	B	M	Feb	1876	16	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						3	No	No	Yes				
98				Millwood Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	8					Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes				
99		34		Brandon Edward	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
100				" George James	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				

T-624

168

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J Derrickart, Enumerator.

3498.

19

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FAM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of table schedule.
1		74 79	75 80	Landfair John W	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	19			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 007			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	86
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	19	4	6	Arkansas	England	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Addison	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Hopkins	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Robt C	Son	W	M	May	1893	7					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School			Yes	No	Yes				
6				Virgil H	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
7				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
8				Ruby S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							1						
9				Grice Jenley	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Nowlin Alphonso	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		75 80	76 81	Swift John W	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	2	87
12				Lila	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
13				Arbie	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
14		76 81	77 82	Thomas Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 004			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	2	88
15				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	M	10	2	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
16				James	Son	B	M	June	1892	7					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
17				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
18				Alex	Stepson	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
19		77 82	78 83	Carter Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 005			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	2	89
20				Minnie	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
21				Ogie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
22				Harrison Thomas	Father-in-law	B	M	Feb	1838	62					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		78 83	79 84	Collins Jordan	Head	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	6	1	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 021			2	No	No	Yes	R	R		
24				Austin Lenturniel	Grandaughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	M		2	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Dudley Walter	Grandson	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Dickson Charles	Great G. Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							0	Yes	No	Yes				
27		79 84	80 85	McRae Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	2	90
28				Nettie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	20	6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
29				Thomas George	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							3	Yes	No	Yes				
30		80 85	81 86	McHaun Anthony	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	20			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 003				No	No			H		
31				Riley	Brother	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Lydia M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	16	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Thomas M	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9					Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		81 86	82 87	Wesley W A	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	34			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 013				Yes	Yes		O	F	91
36				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	34	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes				
37				Daniel	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0			Yes	Yes				
38				Hayes Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M		1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi								Yes	Yes				
39				Ollie L	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas								No	Yes				
40		82 87	83 88	Dunbar James	Head	B	M	Jul	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 030				Yes	Yes	R	R	2	92
41				Pauline	Sister	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0			Yes	Yes				
42				George	Brother	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	4		Yes	Yes				
43				Delany	Brother	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	4		Yes	Yes				
44		83 88	84 89	Jones Alfred	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Delaware				Farmer 022				Yes	Yes	R	R	2	93
45				Matthews Margaret	Mother	B	F	Feb	1835	65	M		11	5	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware								No	No				
46				Douglass Pearl	Niece	B	F	Jan	1889	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Brown Lucia	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0			No	No				
48		84 89	85 90	Hays Stephen	Head	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M	45			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 012				No	No		O	F	94
49				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Nov	1835	64	M	45	9	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	No				
50				Stephen	Son	B	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0			No	No				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		89	90	Hays Milton	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1888	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	3	Yes	No	Yes					51
52		90	91	Scott Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Arkansas	Ireland	Kentucky				11a Farmer 044		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	95	52
53				W. L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Olvie J	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						No	No	Yes					54
55				Etta J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						No	No	Yes					55
56				Warder J. W.	Father-in-Law	W	M	Feb	1834	66	Wid				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Russell	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	England	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Robert	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Tennessee	England	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					58
59				Poinsette Addie	Cousin	W	F	Oct	1898	11					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes					59
60				Willie	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1883	17					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 041	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61		91	92	Davis Joseph	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	30			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer		Yes	No	Yes	A		F	96	61
62				Fanny	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	30	7	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						No	No	Yes					62
63				Fiddler	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					63
64				Owen	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					64
65				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					65
66				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					66
67		92	93	Davis Will	Head	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 000			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	97	67
68		93	94	Isley Davis	Head	B	M	May	1850	50					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 000			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	98	68
69		94	95	McRea Benjamin	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 003			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	99	69
70				Minnie	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	0	x	x	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					70
71				Johnson Nathan	Step-Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					71
72				Joseph	Step-Son	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					72
73		95	96	Hopkins W. O.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				11a Farmer 202			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	100	73
74				Alma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	0			Tennessee	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				J. O.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	100	75
76				J. O.	Brother	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	100	76
77				Thurston Elmo	Step-Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					77
78		96	97	Ross Peter	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	51	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 002			No	No	Yes	R		F	101	78
79				Laurcie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	46	M	20	4	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					79
80				Bromley Walter	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1890	10					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					80
81		97	98	Young Lush	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	102	81
82				Ophelia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Susan	Daughter	B	M	May	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	No	No					83
84		98	99	Simmons Charles	Head	B	M	June	1857	45	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 015			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	103	84
85				Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	20	9	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					85
86				Charles	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes					86
87				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				James	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					88
89				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					89
90				Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					90
91				Hester	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					91
92				Lawson	Son	B	M	May	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					92
93				Thelbert	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	Jan					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														93
94		99	100	Glover William	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 023			No	No	Yes	R		F	104	94
95				Nellie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					95
96				Robert	Brother	B	M	Nov	1882	16					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					96
97				John	Brother	B	M	Jan	1883	17					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					97
98				Delia	Step-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	No	No	Yes					98
99				Edward	Step-Son	B	M	May	1892	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								99
100		100	101	Jackson Andrew	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 002									210	100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

169 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J Beverly, Enumerator.

3520.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		100	104	Jackson Katie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	4	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Aubrey Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina													
3		101	105	Henderson Jr B	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	003		Yes	No	Yes	R		2	106
4				Laura	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	Yes					
5				Hornsby Charles	Step Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	-				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
6				Matthew	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
7		102	106	Swift John B	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	012		No	No	Yes	R		2	107
8				Ida	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	25	10	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
9				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
10		103	107	Davis Frank B	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	003		No	No	Yes	R		2	108
11				Susan	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
12				Frank Jr	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
13				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
14				Shelton Sarah	Boarder	B	F	May	1870	30	M		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
15				Law	Boarder	B	M	June	1878	21					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
16				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
17	104	108	Elsey Alexander	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	10				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	001		No	No	Yes	R		2	109
18				Lou	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	10	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
19	105	109	Thompson Jackson	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	12				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	006		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	110
20				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	12	8	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
21				Ulysses	Son	B	M	May	1889	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
22				Regla	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
23				Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
24				Guider	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
25				Lorita	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
26				Butler Edward	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1846	54					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	106	110	Saideman Sonny	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	25				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	2	111
28				Lynn	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	32	M	1	0		Arkansas	Georgia	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Courtney	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		26	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Johnson J. W.	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1836	63	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Medicine Vendor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	107	111	Price Washington	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	7				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	203		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	112
32				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Sep	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Cora	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
34				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
35				Fagus	Brother	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	112
36				Abraham	Brother	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	112
37	108	112	North John B	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	12				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	2	113
38				Edna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	12	4	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6					Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40	109	113	Evans Marion	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	20				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	013		No	No	Yes	R		2	114
41				Barbara	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	20	6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
42				Marion	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Edna	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1885	14					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes				
44				Augusta	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5					Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
45	110	114	Parker Nathaniel	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	6				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	115
46				Melinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Lee Henry	Boarder	B	M	Jul	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
48	111	115	Everett Hardin	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	16	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	S Carolina				Farmer	124		No	No	Yes	R		2	116
49				Emma	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 / Enumeration District No. 61 — Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		111	112	Counts James	Son	B	M	Feb	1858	17					S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
52				" Mahaley	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10					S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes				
53				" Charley	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes				
54				" Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
55		107	108	James Glasgow	Head	B	M	June	1855	45	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11 Farmer	012		No	No	Yes	O	F	2	117
56		112	113	" Ady	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	20	10	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				" John	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13					Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				" Jamie	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10					Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						2	No	No	Yes				
59		108	109	Bradley L. W.	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	3	116
60				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				" James	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
62		109	110	West J. F.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Farmer	003		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	5	119
63				" Almeda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				" Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
65				" Rodus	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
66				Brown Oliver	Servant	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
67		110	111	Moore Charles	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11 Farmer	012		No	No	Yes	A		F	120
68				" Jennie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	4	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
69				" Tollison	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
70				" Cyrine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	16					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
71				" Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes				
72				" Charles	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes				
73				" Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes				
74				" Cecilia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes				
75				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
76				" Abraham	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
77				" Henry	Son	B	M	May	1893	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
78				" Jerry	Son	B	M	July	1895	4					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
79				Moore Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
80				" Lucinda	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
81				" Hoyas	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
82		113	114	Norton J. L.	Head	W	M	Sep	1865	34	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11 Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	121
83				" Carrie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Helen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
85				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
86				" Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
87				Ellis Robert	Servant	B	M	Jan	1850	50					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
88				Prince Laura	Servant	B	F	Mar	1855	45					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
89		114	115	Williams Reed	Head	B	M	Nov	1835	65	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11 Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		122
90				" Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Mar	1845	55	M	30	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
91				Goodlow Shep	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
92				Jackson Harry	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Nathan Williams	Boarder	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
94				Adam Charlie	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
95				Prince Easter	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
96				" Dee	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
97				" Henrietta	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
98		115	116	White Mitchell	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	37	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 Farmer	001		No	No	Yes	R	F		123
99				" Tennessee	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	3	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
100		116	117	Jackson Jack	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 Farmer	01								

7–224.

170

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Bowmans [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. Berchardt, Enumerator.

3539.

21

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		114	116	Jackson Cherry	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					1
2				Williams	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					2
3				McShane Rebecca	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	2	0	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					3
4				——— Lessie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1891	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					4
5				——— Julia	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					5
6		115	116	Pollock Sarah	Head	B	F	Dec	1870	29	W				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0 0 1		No	No	Yes	R		F	105	6
7				——— Elijah	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					7
8		117	118	Evans William	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0 0 1		No	No	Yes	R		F	106	8
9				——— Mattie	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	5	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					9
10		119	120	Miley Apple	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0 0 0		No	No	Yes	R		F	107	10
11				Mills Lena	Servant	B	F	Apr	1875	25	W		4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant			No	No	Yes					11
12				——— Augusto	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1890	9					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0 0		No	No	Yes					12
13				——— Mitchell	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0 0		No	No	Yes					13
14				——— Lewis	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1895	4					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					14
15				——— Sarah	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1897	2					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					15
16		123	124	Smith Henry	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0 0 2		No	No	Yes	R		F	128	16
17				——— Elfa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					17
18				——— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					18
19		124	125	Reed John	Head	B	M	Sep	1849	50	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0 0 1		Yes	No	Yes	O	M.	F	129	19
20				——— Catherine	Wife	B	F	Jan	1856	46	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					20
21				Nornbey Frank	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					21
22		125	126	Davis Peter	Head	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas				Farmer	0 0 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	F	130	22
23				Mitchell J. C.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				Crawford Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Kelly Lucinda	Servant	B	F	Jan	1865	35	W	0	0	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Domestic Servant	0		No	No	Yes					25
26				Brooks Granny	Servant	B	F	Aug	1839	60	W		5	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Domestic Servant	0		No	No	Yes					26
27				——— Garfield	Servant	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					27
28				Bennett Albert	Servant	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29		126	127	Stapp W. M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M				Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0 0 4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M.	F	131	29
30				Cohen Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M		4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				——— Raymond	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1890	9					Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				——— Edgie	Grandson	W	M	Sep	1892	8					Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes					32
33				——— Cordey	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	Yes					33
34				Lyncee Britt	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35		127	128	Cotton George	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0 1 6		No	No	Yes	R		F	132	35
36				——— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	16	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					36
37				——— Rattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					37
38				——— Eloy	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					38
39				——— Wenzie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					39
40				——— Chester	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					40
41				——— Melissa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					41
42				McCuller James	Step-Son	B	M	Jan	1879	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	133	42
43		128	129	Stapp John	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	25			Georgia	Carolina	Carolina				Farmer	0 2 3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M.	F	134	43
44				——— Mirtha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	25	10	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				——— Jayden	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				——— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					46
47				——— Dude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes					47
48				——— Tilman	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9					Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes					48
49		129	130	Dora Augustus	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0 0 2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		49
50																															50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Desha | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 61 | Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [If there is no township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, so state. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		119	120	Barr Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4					Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					51
52				Davis Alexander	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					52
53		120	121	Stafford Berry	Head	B	M	Feb	1836	64	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer	004		No	No	Yes	R		2	134	53
54				——— Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					54
55				——— George	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6					Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					55
56				——— Julius	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	4					Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					56
57				——— Berry	Son	B	M	May	1899	1					Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas														57
58		126	127	Portis Bush	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	137	58
59		121	122	——— Effa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				——— Pipsy	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					60
61				——— Bulg	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					61
62	B			Briggs Joseph	Father-in-law	B	M	Jan	1808	92					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					62
63		127	128	Dias Louis	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	001		No	No	Yes	R		2	138	63
64		122	123	——— Bertie	Wife	B	F	Sep	1879	20	M	4	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					64
65		128	129	Pollard Lucius	Head	B	M	June	1877	23	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	139	65
66				——— Mamie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	4	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					66
67		123	124	Pollard Londa	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	140	67
68				——— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					68
69				Freeman Billy	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				140	69
70		129	131	Shurlock Jack	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	007		No	No	Yes	O		2	141	70
71		124	126	——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	18	10	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				——— Ozie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						3	Yes	No	Yes					72
73				——— Azalee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						3	No	No	Yes					73
74				——— Bertie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois							No	No	Yes					74
75				——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois							No	No	Yes					75
76				——— Jacob	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois							No	No	Yes					76
77				——— Ural	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois														77
78				Jordan Ella	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Purvis Nathan	Servant	B	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					79
80		130	132	Moore Alfred	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	003		No	No	Yes	R		2	142	80
81		125	127	——— Agnes	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	27	M	0	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					81
82				Purvis Joseph	Step-Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					82
83				——— Effie	Step-Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					83
84		131	133	Hunt Jim	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	001		No	No	Yes	R		2	143	84
85		136	138	——— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					85
86		132	134	Glover Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	144	86
87		137	139	——— Cora	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					88
89		133	135	Harris Mikeaus	Head	Eng	M	Apr	1855	45	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	001		No	No	Yes	R		2	145	89
90		139	140	——— Anna	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	2	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					90
91				Purvis Mattie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					91
92				——— Catherine	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					92
93				——— Eli	Boarder	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					93
94		134	137	Caldwell J. W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				25 Surveyor	006	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		3	146	94
95		141		——— Artie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					95
96				——— Nelson	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				——— Belle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				——— Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					98
99				——— Lydia	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					99
100				——— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Desha | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 61 | Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J Burnsaad, Enumerator. 3560.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		135	137	Anderson Samuel	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 003			Ye	Ye	Ye	O		F	1447
2		135	137	Bettie	Wife	B	F	June	1875	25	M	6	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Ye	Ye	Ye				
3				Aga	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Ye				
4				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Ye				
5		136	138	Bass N. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	8			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 005			Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	1448
6				M. E.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Ye	Ye	Ye				
7				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
8				Dennis	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Ye				
9				William F	Son	W	M	July	1896	3					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Ye				
10				James	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	9/12					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							-						
11		137	139	Smith Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 0-1-10			Ye	Ye	Ye	O	O	F	1449
12				Polly	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	20	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Ye	Ye	Ye				
13				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Ye	Ye	Ye				
14				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Ye	Ye	Ye				
15				Jenny	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Ye	No	Ye				
16				Henry	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Ye	No	Ye				
17				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Ye	No	Ye				
18				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	2					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Ye				
19				Richard	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No						
20		138		James	Brother	B	M	Apr	1875	25	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Ye				
21				Lucy	Sister-in-law	B	F	Jan	1869	40	M	2	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Ye	Ye	Ye				
22				Ebed	Niece	B	F	Jan	1893	7					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Ye	Ye	Ye				
23		135	140	Harris Samuel	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				11a Farmer 080			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1450
24				Marshall Charles	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1			S Carolina	Carolina	Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye				
25				Williams Jennie	Servant	B	F	June	1865	34	M	2	0		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cook			Ye	Ye	Ye				
26				Fluker Bertie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1849	51	M	30	8	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Ye				
27				Brown Sarah	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Ye				
28		139	141	Stephens William	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 000			Ye	No	Ye	O	O	F	1451
29				Walker John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Ye				
30		140	142	Richard Jesse	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 000			Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	1452
31		141	143	Jackson Benjamin	Head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 015			Yes	No	No	R		F	1453
32				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	25	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Ye				
33				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee						0	Ye	Ye	Ye				
34				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Ye	No	Ye				
35				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee						3	Ye	Ye	Ye				
36				David	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							No	No	Ye				
37				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4					Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							No	No	Ye				
38		142	144	Donley John	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				11a Farmer 003			Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	1454
39				Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Ye	Ye	Ye				
40				John Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas						3	Ye	No	Ye				
41				Nelly	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas						3	Ye	No	Yes				
42				Zeb	Son	W	M	July	1894	5					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							No	No	Ye				
43				Graham	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	9/12					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas													
44				Jackson Reuben	Servant	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye				
45		143	145	Houston Wade	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	M	22			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farmer 017			Yes	No	Yes	O	N	F	1455
46				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1859	41	M	22	11	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
47				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				N Carolina	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Ye	Ye	Ye				
48				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				N Carolina	S Carolina	N Carolina						1	No	No	Ye				
49				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11					Mississippi	S Carolina	N Carolina						0	Ye	Ye	Ye				
50				Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	10					Mississippi	S Carolina	N Carolina						0	No	No	Ye				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J Bouchard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		145	150	Houston Elzie	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					51
52				——— Willeania	Son	B	M	June	1894	5					Arkansas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes					52
53				——— Jessee	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2					Arkansas	S. Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					53
54		144 149	146 151	Williams B. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	44	M	23			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11 mo	Farmer	009		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	156	54
55				——— S. A	Wife	W	F	Sep	1867	32	M	07	10	6	Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				——— A. E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				——— Z. I	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							3	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				——— C. O.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							3	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				——— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							3	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				——— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							1	No	No	Yes					60
61				——— Lem	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					61
62				——— Stephen E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					62
63				——— Geo. G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															63
64		145 152	147 153	Carter Samuel 5/5	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 mo	Farmer	003		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	157	64
65				——— Marcia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					65
66				——— Johnson	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							1	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				——— William	Son	B	M	Sep	1892	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes					67
68				Smith Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	25	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69		152	153	Nelson Nelson 5/5	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				14 d	Timber Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		69
70				——— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				West Robert	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Timber Cutter		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		147 152	155 156	Hurd Peter 5/5	Head	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 mo	Farmer	004		No	No	Yes	R		F	158	72
73				——— Francis	Wife	B	F	Oct	1846	53	M	34	12	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					73
74				——— Ashley	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Labor		0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				——— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							3	No	No	Yes					75
76				——— Lawson	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							2	No	No	Yes					76
77				——— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							2	No	No	Yes					77
78		146	150	Ross James 5/5	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				10 mo	Farm Laborer	004	0	No	No	Yes	R		M		78
79				——— Addie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee								Yes	No	Yes					79
80				——— Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					80
81				——— Pamelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					81
82				——— James	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															82
83		149 154	151 157	Foster Isaac 5/5	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 mo	Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	159	83
84				——— Liggie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								No	No	Yes					84
85				——— Francis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							2	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				——— George	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							2	No	No	Yes					86
87				——— Thaddeus	Father	B	M	Mar	1820	80	Wid				N. Carolina	N Carolina	N. Carolina								No	No	Yes					87
88		150	152	Jacobs John 3/5	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	Wid				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				10 mo	Farm Laborer	000	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		M		88
89				Davis William	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				——— Cornelia	Boarder	B	F	June	1879	20	M	8	1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								Yes	No	Yes					90
91		151 156	153 159	Dooley Patrick 3/5	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	10			Illinois	Ireland	Arkansas				11 mo	Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	160	91
92				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	10	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				——— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				——— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							2	No	No	Yes					94
95				——— Patrick	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	0/12					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas															95
96		157	160	Norman James 5/5	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 mo	Farmer	003		No	No	Yes	O		F	161	96
97				——— Edna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					97
98				——— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	No	No	Yes					98
99				——— Elbert	Son	W	M	July	1895	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					99
100		153	155	Norman Robert	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 mo	Farmer	002					R		F	162	100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

172 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, J Berendsdl, Enumerator.

3579.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		152	152	Dorman Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
2				——— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
3		149	152	Spurlock Cyl 6/6	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Mag Farmer	014		Yes	No	Yes	O	7	7	163
4				——— Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	4	8	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				——— Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1885	14					Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				——— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	10					Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				——— Asair	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9					Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Dorman Jeff	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	Wid				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	006	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		155 150	157 159	Kinnel James 5/7	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	18			Mississippi	Germany	Louisiana				Mg Farmer	006	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	164
10				——— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	18	7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				——— Mississippi	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				——— Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				——— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
14				——— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
15				——— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
16		154	156	Haire J M 5/5	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	Wid				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Mag Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	165
17				——— J C	Son	W	M	July	1888	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				——— Essie I	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				——— W H	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	No	No	Yes				
20				——— M H	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
21		157	159	Peak S E 5/6	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	30			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Mag Farmer	014		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	166
22				——— P E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	30	8	5	Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				——— Griffus H	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				——— Wilmie E	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				——— Millie P	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				——— Idell	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		158	160	Pinion Christopher 5/5	Head	IC-16-16 B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Mg Farmer	003		No	No	Yes	R		F	169
28				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1877	22	M	6	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				——— Susanna	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
30				Lewis Abraham	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
31				Porter Clara	Sister in Law	B	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		159	161	Newton Thos D 8/8	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mag Farmer	007		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	2	168
33				Newton Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	17	7	6	Tennessee	N Virginia	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				——— Eyluna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				——— Elsa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				——— Owen	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				——— Noel	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						2	No	No	Yes				
38				——— Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						2	No	No	Yes				
39				——— Leland	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
40		160	162	Gregory J W 5/5	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	28	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mg Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	4	2	169
41				——— Nattie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	28	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				——— Warren	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	No	No	Yes				
43				——— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
44				——— Virginia	Mother	W	F	Nov	1849	50	Wid		3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		161	163	White Reuben 13/13	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	Wid		5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	004	0	No	No	Yes			H	
46				——— Ezra	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
47				——— Eyuna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
48				——— Eyuna	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
49				Hamsley Mary	Boarder	O	F	July	1899	0	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				

7 28

7-231.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 61 — Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, J. Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		166	169	Cotton Eudies	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1872	28					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
		167	170	Mary Archibald	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				Narcissus	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	13	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Chesley	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Claude	Son	W	M	July	1890	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
				Lydia	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				Forrest	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		163	165	Newton W. F.	Head	W	M	Sep	1829	71	M	39			Tennessee	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Z	Z	170
		168	171	Isabella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	39	0		Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Russell Mary	Niece	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hogue Emmett	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Johnson Jack	Servant	B	M	Feb	1850	50	Wid				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Taylor John	Servant	B	M	Apr	1850	50	Wid				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
		164	166	Eggleston Alijah	Head	B	M	June	1835	65	Wid				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	003		No	No	Yes	R	Z	170	
		169	172	Iga	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Oliver	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
				Edward	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
				Daniel	Grandson	B	M	June	1899	0					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	No	No	Yes				
		170	173	Eggleston Lafayette	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	003		No	No	Yes	R	X		
				Lelia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	20	M	1	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		174	178	Eggleston George	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	003		Yes	No	Yes	R		Z	172
				Effie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				Lyman	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
		167	169	Williams Edward	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Z	178
				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Sep	1873	26	M	10	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Yes	No	Yes				
				Eliza	Mother	B	F	Apr	1840	60	Wid		11		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
		175	177	Martin Johnie	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	011		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Z	174
				Fanny	Wife	B	F	May	1865	34	M	7	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
				Powell John	Brother	B	M	Sep	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Porter Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
		176	180	Harrison Eliza	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a Farmer	003		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Z	176
				Clementine	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
				Henry	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
				Sophia	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	1					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Eddie	Brother	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Manuel	Brother	B	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry Emma	Sister-in-law	B	F	Feb	1874	26	Wid		2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Boyd Robert	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1896	4					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
				Emma Lizzie	Sister	B	F	May	1898	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
		178	182	Alfonzo Noble	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	000		Yes	No	Yes	R		Z	178
				Bowtons John	Boarder	B	M	July	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Johnson John	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				

1-224.

173 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61 ✓
Sheet No. 10
3596.
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	174	180		Hart Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1827	72	M	43			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	007		No	No	Yes	R		F	179	1
2				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	53	M	43	2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					2
3	177	181		Nownsley Nilson	Head	B	M	Nov	1843	57	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	010		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	F	178	3
4				Francis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1841	59	M	17	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes					4
5				Emmett Williams	Son in law	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	8			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	3	M	8	0		Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Nownsley Lucy	Granddtr	B	F	Dec	1886	13					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Syrinney Reuben	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1891	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes					8
9	173	175		Cotton Robert	Head	B	M	June	1863	36	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	179	9
10				Rosie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	9	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11	174	176		Allen Elijah	Head	B	M	Sep	1857	42	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	003		Yes			O		F	F	180	11
12				Missouri	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	18	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					12
13				Minnie A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Napoleon	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	Yes	No	Yes					14
15				Martin Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1864	36	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16	179	184		Rainey Jesse	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	25	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	013		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	180	16
17				Virginia	Wife	B	F	Sep	1874	25	M	7	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					17
18				Burrus Willie	Step daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Luther	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														19
20				Jones Lonzo	nephew	B	M	June	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes					20
21	177	183		Griffith John	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	181	21
22				Maud	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0			Ark Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23	177	184		Hunley Edward	Head	B	M	June	1870	30	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	001	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			R		23
24				Janie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					24
25	176	180		Martin Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	001	0	Yes	No	Yes			R		25
26				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	26	M	4	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					26
27				Smith Isabella	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1888	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes					27
28	184	187		Harrell Anthony	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	19			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	007		No	No	Yes	R		F	180	28
29				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1833	67	M	19	9	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					29
30				Eveline	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						1	No	No	Yes					30
31				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes					31
32				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					32
33				Lethea	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														33
34				Anthony Jr	Son	B	M	July	1898	1					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														34
35				Holliday Susan	Aunt	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		4	1	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							No	No	Yes					35
36	180	182		Ford A. L.	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	F	184	36
37				Mollie	Wife	B	F	July	1858	41	M	21	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Black John	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					38
39				Martin Matilda	Boarder	B	F	May	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					39
40	186	190		Lewis John	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	13			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	003		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	F	185	40
41				Mira	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				Ben O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
43				Lewis Nancy	Mother	W	F	Mar	1824	76	Wd		9	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					43
44	182	191		Cotton Daniel	Head	B	M	Mar	1827	73	M	47			Mississippi	Virginia	Carolina				Farmer	003		Yes	No	Yes	O	W	F	186	44
45				Angeline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1834	65	M	47	14	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					45
46				Henry	Grandson	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Holmes	Grandson	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					47
48	183	192		Cotton Louis	Head	B	M	June	1863	36	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	8-8-11		Yes	No	Yes	O	W	F	185	48
49				Matilda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14	10	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Y
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J Dewberry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		186	192	Cotton Noemia	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				——— Louis	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	No	Yes					52
53				——— Ernest	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	No	Yes					53
54				——— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					54
55				——— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					55
56				——— Vandee	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					56
57				——— Doc	Son	B	M	May	1898	2					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					57
58				——— Daniel	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	12					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														58
59				Smith Nellie	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1852	80	Wd		13	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					59
60		189	193	Cotton Monroe	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	03	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	188	60
61				——— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Thomas Franklin	Step Daughter	B	M	May	1890	9					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	No	No	Yes					62
63				——— Henry	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	No	No	Yes					63
64		190	194	Bryant Robert	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	017		No	No	Yes	O	M	2	189	64
65				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	28	M	12	8	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes					65
66				——— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1887	13					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					66
67				——— Essex	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes					67
68				——— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes					68
69				——— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	5					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					69
70				——— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					70
71				——— Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														71
72				Jackson Jefferson	Brother	B	M	Mar	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	007	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73		191	195	Taylor Monroe	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		1 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	2	190	73
74				——— Ida	Wife	B	F	June	1869	30	M	14	6	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				——— Geneva	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	Yes	No	Yes					75
76				——— Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	No	No	Yes					76
77				——— Jessie	Son	B	M	Sep	1891	8					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	Yes	No	Yes					77
78				——— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					78
79				——— Peggy	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	3					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					79
80				——— Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														80
81		192	196	Stewart Ponica	Head	B	M	June	1829	70	W	39			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	014		No	No	Yes	R		3	191	81
82				——— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1843	57	M	20	2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes					82
83				——— Elias	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					83
84				Taylor Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1872	28	Wd		3	2	Arkansas	Georgia	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				——— Augusta	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	No	No	Yes					85
86				——— Lucinda	Granddau	B	F	Nov	1896	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					86
87		193	197	Bishop David	Head	W	M	Aug	1826	73	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	2	190	87
88				——— Eugenia	Wife	W	F	July	1853	47	M	24	7	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				——— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	8	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois							No	No	Yes					89
90				Masters Jessie	Step-daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	S Carolina							No	No	Yes					90
91				——— Malvina	Step-son	W	M	Jan	1887	13					Arkansas	Tennessee	S Carolina							No	No	Yes	O	F	2	192	91
92		194	198	Dehmans W. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0-1-12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	1	193	92
93				——— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	20	11	10	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				——— Elbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				——— Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes					96
97				——— Henry	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes					97
98				——— Emmett	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes					98
99				——— Willard	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes					99
100				——— Zethie	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes					100

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

174 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ouachita
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		194	198	Dedeaux Henry R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S. Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
2				—— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
3				Boyd Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				—— Harvey	Son in Law	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				—— Albert	Grandson	W	M	June	1898	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 14 (11)

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	LOCATION. IN CITIES. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

175 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

3615.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J Dernbardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		190	192	Bailey Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	50	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				4-Tpa Cook	003		No	No	Yes	R		Fa	
2				——— Willie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	9	10	7	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
3				Regina Nancy Jane	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	S Carolina				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
4				Bell Sallie	Grd Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
5		191	193	Emerson Sil	Head	B	M	Apr	1878	22	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11ag Farmer	002		No	No	Yes	O		F	1
6		X	X	——— Lelia	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
7				——— Story	Son	B	M	May	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8				King Mary	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1823	77					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Nurse			No	No	Yes				
9		193	194	McGruder Reuben	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	42	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11ag Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	2
10				——— Molly	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	11	4	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
11				——— Jennie B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School	004	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		193	195	Hayes A. L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Fe	
13				——— Lyla J.	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				——— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	No	No	Yes				
15				——— Wiley	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
16				——— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
17		195	196	Johnson Elizabeth	Aunt	B	F	Apr	1850	50	D		11	6	Alabama	Maryland	Maryland				11ag Farmer	010		No	No	Yes	R		F	2
18		X	X	Douglas Willie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
19		196	197	Anderson Eugene	Head	W	M	Sep	1877	22	M	1			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Log Hauler	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
20		X	X	——— Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Olive Emma	Sister in law	W	F	Jul	1874	26	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		196	198	Terry Seymour P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Merchant	005		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		FR	
23		X	X	——— Lelie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	9	2	2	Arkansas	Massachusetts	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				——— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				——— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		199	200	Livingood Elmissa	Head	W	F	Mar	1861	46	M	22	2	2	Indiana	N Carolina	N Carolina				Boarding House Kpr	006		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
27		X	X	Foster Peggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Goldfelder Felix	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1853	47	M	26			Indiana	N Carolina	N Carolina				Saw Mill Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Roberson Steve	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	4
30				Williams John	Boarder	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Barber	0		Yes	No	Yes				
31				Hunt Willie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		205	207	Richmond J. P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Blacksmith	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
33		X	X	——— Lila F.	Wife	W	F	Sep	1869	30	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				——— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				——— Ford	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				——— Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
38				——— Abernathy	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	9/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
39				——— Josephine	niece	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
40		207	209	Knight James H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	000	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
41		211	212	Pickens R. A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		FA	
42				——— Lucy M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	40	M	12	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				——— Burton C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				——— Kate M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Irwin Richard	Servant	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas				Store Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				——— Annie	Servant	B	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas				Domestic Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Evans David	Servant	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Gardener	0		No	No	Yes				
48		212	213	Gewell Ike	Head	W	M	March	1861	38	M	14			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	004		Yes	No	No	R		H	
49		X	X	——— Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	14	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
50				——— Edna	Niece	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. .B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Desha | Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of Institution, X | Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X | Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 61 | Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. Rowland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Oswald Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No					
				——— Laurena	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No					
				Aspras Lizzie	Boarder	W	F	June	1876	23	Wd	3	0		Illinois	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		204	204	Mellenius Ellard	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Bar Tender 000			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
		205	205	Underwood, C. Gus	Head	B	M	July	1852	47	M	24			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11 mo Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	S	
				——— Tennessee	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	6	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		207	207	James Capl	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				10 mo Farm Labor 000	0		No	No	Yes	R	R		
		208	208	Allan Jack	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				2 mo Labor at Saw Mill 023	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
				——— Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Epp	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				——— Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	3/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
				Nichols Rebecca	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1879	21	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		209	209	Jones Cal	Head	B	M	Mar	1837	63	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11 mo Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	R	F	67	
				——— Emily	Wife	B	F	Feb	1848	51	M	35	4	1	Alabama	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	No	Yes				
				Hayes Lila	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	Yes				
		210	210	Edmunds Jeff	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	10			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Alabama				11 mo Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	8	
				——— Emily	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	10	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
				——— Harrison	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
				——— Retha	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				——— Nelson	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				——— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				——— Jeff Jr	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													
				——— Mary	Sister	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer 975	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		211	211	Jones C. R.	Head	W	M	Sep	1864	35	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				7 mo Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
				——— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	32	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Zelma L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Charlie	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				——— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
		212	212	Jackins James	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				6 mo Teamster 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	D	F	H	
				——— Arbuncia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	20	7	6	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
		213	213	Carr Wyl	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				8 mo Porter 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
				——— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		214	214	Adams Jesse	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				11 mo Farmer 004			No	No	Yes	R	F	9	
2				——— Mehaly	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	29	M	7	5	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Paul	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				——— Lyna	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				——— Frances	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		215	215	Godwin Andrew	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				6 mo Trading Saloon 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
				——— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	9	3	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Claude	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		216	216	Owens Bent	Head	B	M	Oct	1835	64	M	21			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 mo Farmer 004			Yes	No	Yes	R	F	10	
				——— Polly	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	21	7	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
				——— Lemuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1/12					Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	No				
				Thompson Matilda	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
				——— Mary	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
		217	217	Whitney Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 mo Farmer 004			No	No	Yes	R	F	11	

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

176 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J Bernhart, Enumerator.

3640.

27

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		25	24	Jones Florence	Step Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
2				— Josephine	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	8					Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
3				— Georgia	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		215 26	216 26	Jeffries Jeff	Head	B	M	Nov	1848	51	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 Ag Farmer 000			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	12
5		26 27	28 29	Douglass Minnie	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Ag Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	13
6				— Jessie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	0		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		27	28	Watkins Williams	Head	Col	July	1851	48	M	13				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11 Ag Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	R		F	14
8				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	13	6	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
9				Johnson Henry	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		218 29	220 29	Jasper Williams	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11 Ag Farmer 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	15
11				— Rosie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	23	M	1	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
12				— Jesse	Son	B	M	July	1897	2					Mississippi	Virginia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
13		29 30	221 30	Fossett John	Head	B	M	July	1851	48	S				Alabama	N. Carolina	S Carolina				11 Ag Farmer 000			No	No	Yes	R		F	16
14				Dozier Henrietta	Boarder	B	F	May	1862	38	Wd		2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
15				— Francis	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S		2	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Christina	Boarder	B	M	July	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
17				— Richard	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1900	0/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
18		220 31	222 31	Nelson Melissa	Head	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	15	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 Ag Farmer 010			No	No	Yes	R		F	17
19				— Lil	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
20		221 32	223 32	Cornelius Moses	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	55	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 Ag Farmer 023			No	No	Yes	R		F	18
21				— Zella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	25	9	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
22				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S		1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	19
23				Willis E.C.	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1898	1					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
24				Blue Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	Wd		3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
25				— Sadie	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
26				— Gertrude	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
27				— Essie	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
28		222 33	224 33	Cornelius Louisa	Head	B	F	July	1829	70	Wd		7	6	Virginia	Maryland	Maryland				11 Ag Farmer 000			No	No	Yes	R		R	20
29				Evans Anne	Boarder	B	F	June	1820	79	Wd		6	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
30		223 34	225 34	Stewart Lizton	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Ag Farmer 022			No	No	Yes	O		F	21
31				— Liza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1846	54	M	30	12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
32				— Crump	Son	B	M	June	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
33				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
34				— Porter	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Fr Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		224 35	226 35	Davidson Isaac	Head	M	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				23 Ag Surveyor 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	I	F	22
36				— Mildred	Wife	M	F	May	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Bettie	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
38				— Mattie	Mother	M	F	June	1851	58	Wd		4	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Miller Bettie	Mother in Law	M	F	Dec	1850	49	Wd		7	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40		225 36	227 36	Stowell E.R.	Head	M	M	Sep	1872	27	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				11 Ag Farmer 003			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	I	F	23
41				— Lavra	Wife	M	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Nellie O.	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1897	2					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
43				— Tom No 6	Son	M	M	Aug	1899	0/12					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
44		226 37	228 37	Benson Harold	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	43	M	1			Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia				11 Ag Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	24
45				— Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	1	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		227 38	229 38	Adams Frances	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 Ag Farmer 003			No	No	Yes	O		F	25
47				— Sara	Wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	20	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
48				— Blanche	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
49				— Julian G.	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
50		228 39	230 39	Wimberly Neill	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	58	M	2nd			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11 Ag Farmer 021			Yes	Yes	No	O		F	

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J Bernhart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Wimberly Katie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					51
				——— Winfield	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					52
				Ingwig Gertie	Step daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	Nd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					53
229	230			Lewis Will	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 003	0		No	No	Yes	O	N			54
				——— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	32	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					55
	232			Mimms Gilbert	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11 Farmer 003			No	No	Yes	R	2	27		56
				——— Elyriana	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes					57
				——— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes					58
				——— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		6	No	No	Yes					59
230	233			Marshall Charlie	Head 2d	B	M	Feb	1838	62	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11 Farmer 005			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	28		60
				——— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1863	37	M	18	7	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes					61
				——— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes					62
				——— Henry	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes					63
				Runnells Ellis	Grd Son	B	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes					64
				Betts Rosie	Grd Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School			No	No	Yes					65
231	234			Arnold Robert	Head 2d	B	M	Feb	1848	52	M	9			Arkansas	S Carolina	Louisiana				11 Farmer 013			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	29		66
				——— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	9	2	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					67
				——— Nebersmith	Son	B	M	Jul	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				——— Farilu	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				——— Adolphus	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					70
232	235			Holmes Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	26	M	3			Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia				11 Farmer 0-0-10			Yes	No	Yes	R	F	30		71
				——— Laura	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	22	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					72
				——— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														73
				——— Pierce	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					74
				——— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					75
				——— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes					76
				——— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes					77
				——— Alburnia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					78
				——— Dennie	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					79
				——— Dewson	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					80
				——— Major	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					81
233	236			Henderson John	Head	B	M	Apr	1878	22	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10 Farm Laborer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		31		82
				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				Jones Rosie	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					84
234	237			James Jim	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				10 Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	N			85
				——— Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	5	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
234	238			Tatum John	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	3			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11 Farmer 004			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	31	87
				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	3	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					88
				——— Edmon	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3					Arkansas	S Carolina	Alabama							No	No	Yes					89
				Brown Gilbert	Step Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				——— Uriah	Step Son	B	M	July	1892	7					Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					91
				Campbell J C	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
235	239			Easton Harriet	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	45	M	19			Arkansas	Maryland	N Carolina				11 Farmer 0-1-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	32	93
				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	19	8	7	Arkansas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					94
				——— Nella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				——— Angelina	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				——— Henry Jr	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					97
				——— Margie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					98
				——— Emmelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes					99
				——— Lou	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					100

T-224.

177 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 14
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J Bernhert, Enumerator.
3663.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Sexton Fay Belle	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
2				" Emmas	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		936	240	Henderson Vina	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	6a	M	10	3		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	003		No	No	Yes	R		F	33
4				Williams Vida	Gd Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
5				" Charlie	Gd Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6					Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
6				Sexton Eden	Mother	B	F	Oct	1819	80	Wd	15	2		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
7		937	241	Clay Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	21	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	037		No	No	Yes	R		F	24
8		938	242	" Lou	Wife	B	F	Jan	1856	45	M	23	12	12	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
9				" Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
10				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
11				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
12				" Della	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
13				" Carlos	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
14				" Gertie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
15				" Monroe	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
16				" Emmas	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
17				James Pearlie	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1872	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
18		235	242	Porter William	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	003		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	30
19				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	5	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
20				" Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4					Arkansas	Mississippi	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
21				" Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
22		234	243	Cashmere Nat	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	002		No	No	Yes	R		F	36
23				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Alice F.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
25		240	244	Hall Belden	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	37
26				" Lula	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	4	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes				
27				" Beppit	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
28		241	245	Harrison Wiltan R	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	006		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	38
29				" Rachel	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	28	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
30				" Gertie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
31				" James	Son	B	M	July	1892	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
32				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
33				" Alvin	Son	B	M	July	1896	3					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
34				" Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1898	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
35				Taylor Wilbur	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		242	246	Deckert Abe	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farmer	015		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	39
37				" Julia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	7	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
38				" James	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Flonder	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
40				" Edel	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
41				" Horace	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	8					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	Yes	No	Yes				
42				" Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	6					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes				
43		243	247	Garrett Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	011	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
44				" Samantha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0		Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Charlie	Brother	B	M	Feb	1886	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		244	248	Stacie Nelson	Head	B	M	Apr	1877	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Timber Cutter	002	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
47				" Susan	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	3	2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" George	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2					Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
49		245	249	Thompson John	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				[illegible]	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	000	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Robertson James	Boarder	B	M	May	1875	25	S				[illegible]	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Day Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 54

Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		296	296	Harris Jacks	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		297	297	Elmo Carter	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Louisiana	S Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		No	
53				——— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
54		298	298	Dotson Charles	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		No	
55				——— Frances	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	2	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				——— Fancie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	7/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina													
57		299	299	McRae John	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	32	M	1			S. Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		No	
58				——— Amelia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		300	300	Smith Williams	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		No	
60				——— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	4	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Jackson George	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
62				Gaines Lula	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		301	301	Lewis Robert	Boarder	B	M	Abt	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Horse Steward 002	11	a	No	No	Yes				
64		302	302	Reed David	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	40
65				——— Dora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	30	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
66				——— Elberta	Step Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
67		303	303	Robertson James	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer 003	11	a	No	No	Yes	R		F	41
68				——— Betsy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
69				Jackson McKinley	Step Son	B	M	May	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
70				——— Ida	Stepdaughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
71		304	304	Moore Jack	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	28	M	7			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 007	11	a	No	No	Yes	R		F	42
72				——— Nellie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	29	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				——— Lona	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
74				——— Garland	Son	B	M	May	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
75				——— Wilbert A	Son	B	M	July	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
76				——— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
77				——— Emmett	Brother	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				——— John	Brother	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79		305	305	Eastland John R	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 000	11	a	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	43
80		306	306	Flemming Mack	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	23	S		4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Cook 004	41	a	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
81				——— Percy	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7					Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
82				——— Jobe	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5					Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
83				——— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3					Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
84				——— Alexander	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1					Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
85		307	307	Daniels Will	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 013	11	a	No	No	Yes	R		F	44
86				——— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	27	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				——— Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
88				——— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
89				Roberts John	Brother	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
90		308	308	Jones Marion	Head	B	M	Apr	1863	37	M	10			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 022	11	a	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	45
91				——— Josie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
92				——— George	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				——— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				——— Willie	Son	B	M	July	1892	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
95		309	309	Armstrong Lib	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer 000	11	a	No	No	Yes	R		F	46
96		310	310	Adamson G W	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer 000	47	a	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
97		311	311	Jackson John	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timber Cutter 001	11	a	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
98				——— Laney	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	26	M	5	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99		312	312	Adams Dennis	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Timber Cutter 001	11	a	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
100				——— Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	2	0		Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-291

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

173 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 4 15
3688.
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J Bernhart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		36	265	Patterson Wiggins	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				11 ag Farmer	005		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	47
2		72	94	——— Laura	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	7	2	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		———		——— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6					Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
4		———		——— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5					Arkansas	N Carolina	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
5		———		——— Fednet	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2					Arkansas	N Carolina	Louisiana													
6		Dunning	Kitty	Mother in Law		B	F	Jan	1840	60	M		9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
7		73	95	Ware Alfred	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 ag Farmer	002		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	48
8		———		——— Laura	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		———		——— Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Alabama	S Carolina													
10		———		——— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		73	96	Pendleton Joe	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11 ag Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	49
12		———		——— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
13		76	97	Johnson Farris	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				11 ag Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	50
14		———		——— Betty	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	3	0		Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
15		———		——— Viola	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		76	98	Larason Merrick	Head	B	M	Sep	1875	24	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11 ag Farmer	003		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	51
17		———		——— Minerva	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	4	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
18		———		——— Justonia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
19		———		——— Arthur	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
20		79	99	Ware Lead	Head	B	M	July	1840	60	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 ag Farmer	000		No	No	Yes	R		F	52
21		77	100	Walker Robert	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	1			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				11 ag Farmer	001		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	53
22		80	101	——— Belle	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		74	102	Pendleton J. E.	Head	B	M	May	1853	46	M	1			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				11 ag Farmer	007		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54
24		———		——— Addie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	1	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Laurence George	Step Son	B	M	May	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
26				——— Ollie	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
27				Pendleton Melvina	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	6					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
28				——— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
29				——— Alfred	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	No	No	Yes				
30				——— Priscilla	Mother	B	F	Feb	1801	99	Wd		11	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
31		80	103	Austin Lycey	Head	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	19	13	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 ag Farmer	012		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	55
32		———		——— Joe	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	M	4			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		———		——— Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		———		——— Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		———		——— Lafayette	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		———		——— Helen	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		———		——— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		———		——— Hannah	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9					Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		———		——— Adee	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7					Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes				
40		———		——— Mollie	Daughter in Law	B	F	Nov	1878	22	M	4	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		81	104	Williams Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				11 ag Farmer	020		No	No	Yes	R		F	56
42		———		——— Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
43		———		——— Owen	Son	B	M	May	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
44		82	105	Moore Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	7			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				11 ag Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	57
45		———		——— Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	7	8	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
46		———		——— Gifford	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
47		———		——— Lafayette	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
48		———		——— Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
49		83	106	Carter Joseph	Head	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M	18			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11 ag Farmer	012		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	58
50		———		——— Jenny	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	18	5	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-284.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J Bernhard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		82	85	Carter Belle	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	17	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				——— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		273 84	277 86	Blue Tovey 2/12	Head R	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Farmer 010			No	No	Yes	R		F	59
54				Armstrong Fanny	Sister	B	F	Jan	1873	27	W	7	0		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	a		No	No	Yes				
55		274 85	278 87	Pickett John A 4/12	Head 13	B	M	May	1866	34	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				11 Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60
56				——— Ezra	Son	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	5	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
57				——— Lenny	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
58		275	279	Martin Peebles	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Domestic Servant 032			No	No	Yes				
59		86	88	Hatton Columbus	Head 15	B	M	Dec	1853	26	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				11 Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	61
60				——— Sylphonia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	6	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				——— Wesley	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
62				Willis James	Brother in law	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Maryland				Farm Laborer	o		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Hatton Lavinia	Sister	B	F	Jun	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 060	o		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		274 87	280 89	Morgan James 2/12	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10 Farm Laborer	o		No	No	Yes	R		M	
65				Arbogy Willie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1898	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66		277 88	281 90	Eastham Garfield 5/12	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				11 Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	62
67				——— Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	0		Arkansas	N Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		278 89	282 91	Jackson Henry 5/12	Head 35	B	M	Mar	1860	41	M	20			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				11 Farmer 032			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	63
69				——— Elvira	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	10	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
70				——— Williams	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	o		No	No	Yes				
71				——— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	o		Yes	No	Yes				
72				——— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School 026			No	No	Yes				
73		279 90	283 92	Jones Armistead 5/12	Head	B	M	Jan	1839	61	M	39			Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi				11 Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	64
74				——— Missouri	Wife	B	F	July	1858	45	M	33	12	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
75				——— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1873	26	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	o		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				——— Samuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	a		F	65
77				——— Paul	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	o		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				——— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				——— Ola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
80				——— Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
81				——— John W.	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
82				——— Kemp	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
83		280 91	284 93	Pender Andrew 3/12	Head 16	B	M	Oct	1863	36	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11 Farmer 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	66
84				——— Dora	Wife	B	F	Sep	1874	25	M	12	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				——— John J.	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
86		281 92	285 94	Inmon Leroy 8/12	Head 17-21	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Farmer 124			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	67
87				——— Charity	Wife	B	F	Feb	1853	47	M	20	15	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
88				——— Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	o		No	No	Yes				
89				——— Rosa Lee	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
90				——— Shedrick	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
91				Brooks Irving	Step Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	68
92				Tippy William	Grand Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	o		No	No	Yes				
93				Reid Viloma	Grand Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
94		282 93	286 95	Allison Benj 3/12	Head 18	B	M	July	1844	55	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11 Farmer 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	69
95				——— Julia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	10	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
96				Jones Mattie	Step Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97		283 94	287 96	Bender Adolphus 5/12	Head 19	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11 Farmer 007			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	70
98				——— Rosetta	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	28	M	10	7	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
99				——— Aylmer	Son	B	M	May	1888	9					Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
100				——— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7					Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

179 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J Berryhill, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		94	96	Bowden Paul	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	6					Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas						No	No	Yes				
2				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4					Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas						No	No	Yes				
3				" Fydie	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	2					Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas						No	No	Yes				
4				" Carrie	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	9/12					Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas						No	No	Yes				
5		95	97	Westen George	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				11 a	Farmer	00	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	71	
6				" Ad Louisa	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	5	0		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		98	98	Ware Jacob	Head	B	NC	July	1854	45	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 a	Farmer	03 6	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	72	35
8				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	20	12	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	Yes				
9				" Jim	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia					Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				" Isaac	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia					Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Jack Jr	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia					Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
12				" Hal	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia					Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
13				" Alfred	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia					Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
14				" Hardy	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia					At School		2 No	No	Yes				
15				" John	Son	B	M	May	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
16				" Caroline	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6					Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
17				" Bennie	Son	B	M	May	1894	5					Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
18				" Dennie	Son	B	M	June	1896	3					Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
19		97	99	Merrill Eli	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	39	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11 a	Farmer	01 6	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	74	
20				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	17	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Cleveland	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi					At School		3 Yes	No	Yes				
22				" Delia	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10					Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi					At School		3 Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8					Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi					At School		3 Yes	No	Yes				
24				" Jimmy	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3					Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
25				" Nathaniel	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12					Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							No	No	No				
26				Robinson Dolly	Mother	B	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		4	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
27				Robinson Ed	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1860	50	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	F	75	
28		98	100	Smith Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 a	Farmer	00 5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	76	
29				" Elsie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	16	9	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
30				" Mariage	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					At School		2 No	No	Yes				
31				" Ulis	Son	B	M	June	1891	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					At School		2 No	No	Yes				
32				" Edmund	Son	B	M	May	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
33				" Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34				Douglass Sam	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1855	45	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	F	77	
35		99	101	Lauderdale Calvin	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	20			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11 a	Farmer	00 6	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	78	
36				" Della	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	27	M	7	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
37				" Calvin Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	5					Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
38				" Roberta	Daughter	B	M	Nov	1896	3					Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
39				" Londe	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2					Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
40				" Elsie	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12					Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
41				" Rhesher	Stepson	B	M	Oct	1891	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 No	No	Yes				
42		100	102	Price Adam	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	[illegible]	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				11 a	Farmer	00 0	No	No	Yes	R	F	79	
43		100	103	Goodwin Tom	Head	B	M	Sep	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 a	Farmer	00 1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	80	
44				" Victoria	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		101	104	Raymond Doctor	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 a	Farmer	00 0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	81	
46		102	105	Farmer Emmett	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 a	Farmer	00 4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	82	
47				" Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1876	26	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
48				" Ella P.	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 No	No	Yes				
49				" Franklin	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1877	23					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
50				" John Jr	Son	B	M	June	1899	1/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J Bernhard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		293	296	Hammond Robt	Head 20-1B	B	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 002			No	No	Yes	O		F	83	51
52		294	297	Taylor Addie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1885	15	M	1/4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O	a	No	No	Yes					52
53				Jones Willis	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	No	Yes					53
54				Williams Dillard	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	No	Yes					54
55				Taylor John H	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	No	Yes					55
56				——— Jesse	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					56
57				——— Walter	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1889	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					57
58				——— Ben Y	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					58
59				Hammond Charlie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					59
60				——— Ada	Daughter	B	S	Feb	1900	Mo					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					60
61		294	297	White Williams 5-1	Head 20-2B	B	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 022			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	84	61
62				——— Annie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				——— Earline	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					63
64				——— Adelaide	Mother	B	F	May	1842	58	M	20	14	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	a		No	No	Yes					64
65				——— Rosella	Sister	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	a		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66		295	298	Knighton Jerry 60	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 000			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	85	66
67		296	299	Hill Jack 2-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10a Farm Laborer 001		a	No	No	Yes	R		M		67
68				——— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	35	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					68
69		297	301	Taylor Kitty 6-6	Head 15-1R	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M		11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 023			No	No	Yes	R		F	86	69
70		298	302	Roberson John H	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					70
71				Taylor Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					71
72				——— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					72
73				——— James	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	Yes					73
74				Morgan Williams	Grd Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					74
75		305	312	Helms N. B 3-3	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	87	75
76		299	311	——— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	30	6	1	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				——— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78		299	303	Evans Jas 2-2	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11a Farmer 100			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	88	78
79		300	304	——— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	89	79
80		301	305	Williams Frank P 1-1	Head 20-2B	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	25			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 022			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90	80
81		302	306	——— Susan	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	M	25	7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				——— Clayton O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				——— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Hard Lizzie M.	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1892	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	No	No	Yes					84
85				——— Laura	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					85
86				Donnelly Martin	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1887	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					86
87		301	307	Brooks Johnson 5-1	Head 20-1R	B	M	July	1871	28	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 004			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	91	87
88		302	308	——— Melissa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				——— Lee L.	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														89
90				——— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	Mo					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														90
91				Williams George	Partner 6-6	B	M	Jan	1891	9					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					91
92		303	309	Donnelly C. B 5-1	Head 20-1R	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				11a Farmer 004			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92	92
93				——— Clemmie	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	9	4	2	Arkansas	Massachusetts	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				——— Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					94
95				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas														95
96				Clark Gabe	Stepson	W	M	Feb	1877	23					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														96
97		303	310	Perdue J. M 2-2	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	5			Mississippi	New York	Mississippi				11a Cotton Planter 001		O	Yes	No	Yes	R		M		97
98				——— Flora B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	5	0		Georgia	Carolina	Georgia														98
99		304	311	Kelly W. M 1-1	Head 20	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farmer 021								F	93	99
100				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

130 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. Bernhardt, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 17
3732.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		775	779	Moorehead Warren	Step Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
2				Mc Belee Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	10	4	2	Georgia	S Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
3		387	389	Moorehead Langston	Head	W	F	Sep	1881	18			2	2	Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				"dy" 002			Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
4		776	779	——— Clara B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
5				——— Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1898	1					Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
6				——— John	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer 003			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	94
7		786	789	Banks Woodford	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	16	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	95
8		787	790	——— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Apr	1850	50	M	11	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
9				——— Leila	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Shaw Mordica	Grandaughter	B	F	July	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina													
11				Smith Clifton	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 016			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	96
12		317	311	Emma Jeff	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Arkansas	N Carolina	Louisiana				11a Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	97
13		778	780	——— Elvira	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	30	M	20	9	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
14				——— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				——— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				——— Doris	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
17				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
18				——— Samuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
19				——— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
20				Mumbleny John	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer 002		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		308	312	Mary Frank C.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	3			Kentucky	France	Virginia				12 Carpenter		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	98
22		779	781	——— Zayra	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				——— Earl D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
24				Wade Abbie	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1899	2/12	M		0		Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		328	332	Edmunds John	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	68	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 016			No	No	Yes	R		F	99
26		329	333	——— Tinsey	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	18	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
27				——— Narcissa	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Hand		0	Yes	No	Yes				
28				——— Queen	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
29				——— Irving	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
30				——— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5					Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
31				——— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3					Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
32				——— Leola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12					Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama													
33				Glasgow Richard	Boarder	B	M	May	1871	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	100
34				James Jacob	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 070		0	No	No	Yes				
35		326	330	Berry Tommy	Head	B	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	101
36		327	331	Peat James	Brother	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		332	336	Riley Phillip	Head	B	M	Nov	1848	51	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer 086			No	No	Yes	R		F	102
38				——— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	8	8	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				——— William E.	Son	B	M	Sep	1893	6					Arkansas	Kentucky	N Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
40				——— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3					Arkansas	Kentucky	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
41				——— Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1					Arkansas	Kentucky	N Carolina													
42				——— Douglass	Son	B	M	Nov	1900	7/12					Arkansas	Kentucky	N Carolina													
43				McLeay Virginia	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8					Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
44		323	326	Lawler Robert	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer 003			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	103
45				——— Esther	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	17	8	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
46				——— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
47				——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2					Ar[illegible]	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
48		333	337	Vaughn D. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	7			A[illegible]	Georgia	Mississippi				11a Farmer 004			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	104
49				——— Eppie	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	7	2	2	A[illegible]	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				——— Viola M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6					[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													

1–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 67

Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		314	316	Knight Myrtle Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					51
52				——— Thomas Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														52
53		315	317	Skillman Aufred	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	26	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					11 mo	Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	105	53
54				——— Lyda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	4	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina								No	No	Yes					54
55				——— Edward	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7					Arkansas	Tennessee	S Carolina					At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					55
56				——— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4					Arkansas	Tennessee	S Carolina								No	No	Yes					56
57				——— Adolphus	Son	B	M	May	1899	1					Arkansas	Tennessee	S Carolina														57
58		316	318	Taylor Samuel N	Head	W	M	Sep	1851	48	M	26			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee					3 mo	Physician	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			58
59				Gibson Hettie	Cousin	W	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Bennett Helen	Step daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Covey A C	Boarder	W	M	June	1852	46	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	New York					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	106	61
62				Johnson Francis	Servant	B	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63		319	321	Tucker Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					11 mo	Farmer	011		No	No	Yes	R		2	107	63
64				——— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	25	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								No	No	Yes					64
65				——— Alma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66		318	320	Washington N H	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	1			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					11 mo	Farmer	063		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	108	66
67				——— Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	No	Yes					67
68				——— Jabez	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				——— Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					Farm Laborer		0	No	Yes	Yes					69
70				——— Coley	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					Farm Laborer		0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				——— Zachary	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					Farm Laborer		0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				——— Lloyd	Daughter	B	M	May	1882	18	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				——— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina					Farm Laborer		0	3	Yes	No	Yes					73
74				——— Victoria	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina					At School			3	No	No	Yes					74
75				——— Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina															75
76		314	316	Hensley Francis	Head	B	M				M	4	0	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					10 mo	Farm Laborer	001	0	No	No	Yes	R		A		76
77				——— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	4	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina									No	No	Yes					77
78		320	322	Stephen Edward	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					10 mo	Farm Laborer	201	0	No	No	Yes	R		N		78
79		320	322	Stillman Gotthard	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					79
80				——— Ora Lee	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1					Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee															80
81				Gould Edward	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee					Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		320	322	McDonald Nathan	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					10 mo	Farm Laborer	001	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		A		82
83				——— Susan	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	7	M	1	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								No	No	Yes					83
84				Martin Lefta A	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1880	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				——— Lewis	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															85
86				——— Rufus	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		324	326	McDonald Peter	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					10 mo	Farm Laborer	001	0	No	No	Yes	R		N		87
88				——— Edna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	5	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								No	No	Yes					88
89		322	324	Lacie Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					11 mo	Farmer	007		No	No	Yes	R		2	109	89
90				——— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	15	11	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	No	Yes					90
91				——— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				——— Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				——— James R	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes					93
94				——— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	Yes	No	Yes					94
95				——— Lee	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					95
96				——— Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															96
97		323	325	James Ned	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					11 mo	Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	110	97
98				——— Dora	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	7	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				——— Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							6	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Miller Lonnie	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 181 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 18
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

3751.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		324	326	Ridgeway G. N.	Head 2C-1R	W	M	Aug	1863	35	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	2	111
2		135	137	——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	27	M	10	3	1	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				——— Gilbert	Son	W	M	May	1896	4					Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
4				——— Jesse E	Son	W	M	July	1899	9/12					Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana													
5				——— N.G.	Father	W	M	Feb	1859	41					Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		325	329	Moore Dennis 9-1	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 Farmer 035			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	112
7		36	138	——— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	20	13	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				——— Edward T	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
9				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
10				——— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
11				——— Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	2		No	No	Yes				
12				——— Irene	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	4					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
13				——— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
14				——— Herman	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
15		226	230	Albert George A. 10-1	Head 8C	B	M	Dec	1845	54	M	22 30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11 Farmer 043			No	No	Yes	R		2	113
16		227	229	——— Julia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1852	47	M	22	13	11	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
17				Lodden Martha	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				——— Lucy	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				——— Rachel	Step Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				——— Sarah	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				——— Joseph	Step Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
22				——— Anderson	Step Son	B	M	Mar	1889	12					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
23				——— Hattie	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	9					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				——— Elijah	Step Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7					Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
25		327	331	Jackson Andrew 2-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11 Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	R		F	114
26		138	140	——— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	45	M	8	2	1	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
27				Flannigan Minnie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1834	66	Wd		10	5	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
28		325	332	Brown James 2-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	13			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				11 Farmer 001			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	115
29		134	144	——— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	13	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
30		329	333	Manuel Willie 2-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	1			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				1200 Timber Hauler 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
31		140	145	——— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		331	334	Perry Willis 10-1	Head SC	B	M	Sept	1852	47	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 Farmer 027			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	116
33		141	143	——— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	40	M	15	17	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
34				——— Ernest	Son	B	M	July	1898	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
35				Hays Lila	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes				
36				——— Scylla	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes				
37				——— James	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14					Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
38				——— Lillie	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13					Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
39				——— Burdo	Step Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12					Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
40				——— Katie M.	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11					Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
41				——— Sylvia	Step Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8					Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
42		331	335	William Emmett 5-1	Head 4B	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				13 Log Sawyer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
43		149	149	Bryant Jonny	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Log Sawyer	0		No	No	Yes				
44				Rhoney Jim	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Log Loader	0		No	No	Yes				
45				William Tompe	Boarder	B	M	June	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Log Sawyer	0		No	No	Yes				
46				Brown Davis 2	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Log Loader	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		330	336	Holmes Jack 10-1	Head SC-1R	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 Farmer 027			No	No	Yes	R		F	117
48		146	148	——— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	37	M	20	8	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
49				——— Albert	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
50				——— Ira	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		142	145	Holmes Emily	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
52				Ola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
53				Johnson Elizabeth	Niece	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
54		142	146	Patrick Jackson	Head	B	M	Apr	1825	65	M	40	175		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 50	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
55				Agnush	Wife	B	F	June	1831	68	M	40	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
56				Johnson Curtis	Boarder	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
57		144	148	Phillips Anderson	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 102	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
58				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
59				John	Son	B	M	May	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
60		145	149	Campbell John	Head	B	M	Aug	1845	54	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 167			No	No	Yes	R	F	118	
61				Dollie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	10	8	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
62				Henry	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	114	
63				Lybile	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
64				LeRoy	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
65				Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
66				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
67				Jane	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
68				John Jr	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
69		146	149	Coleman Jackson	Head	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
70				Nahomi	Son	B	M	June	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
71		236	250	James Charles	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	120	
72				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	3	2	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	Yes				
73				Riley Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74		237	251	Hutchins Jennie	Head	B	F	Apr	1855	50	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 013			No	No	Yes	R	F	121	
75				Stokes Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	3	3		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
76				Emanuel	Grandson	B	M	May	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Jennie	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1891	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	No	No	Yes				
78				Vaughn Felicia	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1896	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
79		238	252	Tidy Francis	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
80				Florence	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Emmett	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
82		239	254	Ferguson J. S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Manager 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
83				Gilliard Addie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook 102	0		No	No	Yes				
84		241	255	Townsend William	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 102	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
85				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
86				Andrew	Step Son	B	M	July	1885	14					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
87				Nahomi	Step Son	B	M	June	1888	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
88		242	256	Craig John	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	Mo				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
89		243	257	Jordan Abe	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer 006			Yes	No	Yes	R	F	122	
90				Martha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	12	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
91				Felix	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
92				Mary Etta	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
93				Nina	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
94				Celesta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
95				Celesta	Mother	B	F	Aug	1834	65	Wd		10	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
96		244	258	Hand George	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 0-0-10			No	No	Yes	OF	F	129	
97				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	21	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
98				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina						3	Yes	No	Yes				
99				Leander	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina						3	Yes	No	Yes				
100				George	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina						3	Yes	No	Yes				

T-324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

182 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61

Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

3772

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		154	157	Karel David	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9					Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				
2				John	Son	B	M	Sep	1892	7					Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				
3				Lila	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6					Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
4				William	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
5				Elzie Tobler	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2					Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
6				Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12					Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
7		344 155	347 158	Watson Granville	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11 a	Farmer 001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	124
8				Josie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
9		345 156	350 159	Nelson Gus	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 a	Farmer 003		No	No	No	R		F	125
10				Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
11				Gus	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						3	No	No	Yes				
12				Clarence	Son	B	M	Sep	1891	8					Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						2	No	No	Yes				
13		346 157	351 160	Smith Giles	Head CR	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 a	Farmer 047		No	No	Yes	R		F	126
14				Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	20	18	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
15				Roland	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana					Farm Laborer 0		No	No	Yes				
16				James	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana					Farm Laborer 0	0	No	No	Yes				
17				Winnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana					Farm Laborer 0	0	No	No	Yes				
18				Elmira	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11					Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
19				Ella M	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10					Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes				
20				Green	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
21				Ferguson Susan	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	25	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana					Farm Laborer 0		No	No	Yes				
22				Maggie	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
23				William	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1898	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							7						
24				Rose	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
25		347 158	352 161	Reed Watterson	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	21			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11 a	Farmer 003		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127
26				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				John	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5					Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
28				Sertie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2					Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
29		348 159	353 162	Webb Ellen	Head	B	F	Jan	1870	30	W	12	9	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 a	Farmer 008		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	128
30				Vickens John	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
31				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
32				Watson Dennis	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
33				Augusta	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
34				Webb Rose	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
35				Judge	Son	B	M	July	1897	2					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
36				Captain	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	1					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
37				Viney	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
38		349 160	354 163	Webb Jamison	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	Wd				Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11 a	Farmer 010		No	No	Yes	R		F	129
39				Dennis	Brother	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Farm Laborer 0		No	No	Yes				
40		350 161	355 164	Webb Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	54	M	24			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11 a	Farmer 022		No	No	Yes	R		F	130
41				Joseph Jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1873	26					Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Farm Laborer 0		No	No	Yes				
42				Abram	Son	B	M	Aug	1875	24					Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Farm Laborer 0		No	No	Yes				
43				William	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	11					Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
44				Matthew	Son	B	M	May	1888	11					Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
45		351 162	356 165	Alexander Phillip	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 a	Farmer 002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	131
46				Margaret	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Jackson John	Stepson	B	M	Aug	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48		352 163	357 166	Brown Jesse	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11 a	Farmer 001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	132
49				Minnie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 a	028		Yes	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 69
Enumerated by me on the 21st. day of June, 1900, J Bouchard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		164	164	Hilliard Sallie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	18	10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
52				Jack	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Mysouri	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	No	No	Yes				
54				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas					0	No	No	Yes				
55				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas					0	No	No	Yes				
56				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas					0	No	No	Yes				
57				Whit Jr	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas					0	No	No	Yes				
58				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
59				Essie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
60				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	Nr					Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas												
61		354 165	354 164	Beasley Neal	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer	001	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	134	
62				Adeline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	6	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		355 166	350 164	Moore Watt Jr	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	26	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer	002	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	135	
64				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	Yes				
65				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	Nr					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
66		356 167	351 170	Needhams Robt	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	54	M	30			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farmer	003	No	No	Yes	R	F	136	
67				Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	10	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						No	No	Yes				
68				Effie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				
69				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				
70				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				
71				Bloom	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				
72		357 168	352 171	Patterson Leonard	Neice	B	M	Apr	1883	17	Wdr				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer	000		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	137	
73				Mellanis Julia	Servant	B	F	Jan	1863	37	Wd		5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Legal Farmer	005	0	No	No	Yes	R	F	135	
74		358 169	363 172	Kelley Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1841	59	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
75				Alice	Wife	B	F	Apr	1835	65	M	30	13	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	No	No	Yes				
76				Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas						3	No	No	Yes				
77				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas						3	No	No	Yes				
78				Tillman Rosanna	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1896	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
79				Holmes Fred	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
80				King Renzie	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
81				Gibbens David	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
82		359 170	364 173	Spurlock J.N.	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	15			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer	002		No	No	Yes	O	F	139	
83				Christine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	15	4	1	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
84				Elgie	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10					Arkansas		Georgia						1	No	No	Yes				
85		360 171	365 174	Ferguson Walter	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer	001		No	No	Yes	R	F	140	
86				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
87		361 172	366 175	Moorehead Chas	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	0			Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				14a Tie Maker	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
88				Alice	Wife	W	F	Sep	1854	15	M	0			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Williams Isaac	Servant	B	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster			No	No	Yes				
90		362 173	367 176	Kilcaid James	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	22			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a Farmer	023		No	Yes	Yes	R	F	141	
91				Elsie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	xx	11	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
92				James Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
93				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes				
94				Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						3	Yes	No	Yes				
95				Alexander	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						3	No	No	Yes				
96				David	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
97				Brown Annie	Grandmother	B	F	Oct	1812	87	Wd		8	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
98		363 174	368 177	White Wiley	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	41	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer	005		No	No	Yes	R	F	142	
99				Sally	Wife	B	F	June	1869	30	M	10	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
100				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1892	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 183 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 920

Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J Beauboeuf, Enumerator.

3792.

34

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		194	197	White Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes					1
2				——— Nilson	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														2
3				——— Lucy	Mother	B	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		11	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					3
4		194	196	Dunaway Thomas J.	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11ag Farmer	007		No	No	Yes	R		F	143	4
5		195	198	——— Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Johnson Albia	Boarder	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7		365	370	Mc Gehee Silas	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11ag Farmer	009		No	No	Yes	R		F	144	7
8		196	199	——— Melissa	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	13	14	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					8
9				——— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	Yes	No	Yes					9
10				——— Desemone	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	Yes	No	Yes					10
11				——— Leonia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	Yes	No	Yes					11
12				——— Seymour	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					12
13				——— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					13
14				——— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					14
15				——— Missie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					15
16				——— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					16
17		366	371	Mc Gehee Fred	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11ag Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	145	17
18		199	200	——— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19		201	203	Pickett Harry	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11ag Farmer	001		No	No	Yes	R		F	146	19
20		178	181	——— Delia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	24	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					20
21		368	373	Hays Thomas M.	Head	W	M	Sep	1871	28	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				11ag Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	147	21
22		179	182	——— Katie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				——— Irene C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					23
24				——— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					24
25				——— Dewey	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					25
26		367	374	Hart J. L.	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11ag Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	148	26
27		180	183	——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28		370	375	Smith J. K.	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11ag Farmer	010		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	F	149	28
29				——— Clifton D.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30		371	376	Bogan Andrew	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11a Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	150	30
31		182	185	——— Lydilla	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				——— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					32
33				——— Isaac	Son	B	M	July	1899	9/12					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas														33
34				Bennett James	nephew	B	M	Jan	1892	8					Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	No	No	Yes					34
35		372	377	Caldwell G. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Mt	F	151	35
36		183	186	——— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	2	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37		373	378	Smith Benj.	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11ag Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	152	37
38		184	187	——— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					38
39				——— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1899	9/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														39
40		374	379	Jennings Arthur	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	37	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11ag Farmer	003		No	No	Yes	R		F	153	40
41		185	188	——— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	12	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					41
42				——— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					42
43				——— Josie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					43
44		375	380	Donelson Louis	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer	002		No	No	Yes	R		F	154	44
45		189	189	——— Mary J.	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					45
46				——— Ozie L.	niece	B	F	June	1886	14					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	Yes	No	Yes					46
47		214	190	Washington Geo.	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	5/12	M	1			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11ag Farmer	001		No	No	Yes	R		F	155	47
48				——— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	34	M	1	5	3	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes					48
49		376	381	Whitehead George	Head	B	M	June	1868	31	M	10			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11a Farmer	002		No	No	Yes	R		F	156	49
50				——— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					50

7—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		188	191	Mitchell Lettie	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10					Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas				11a Farmer 026		3	Yes	No	Yes				
52		375 189	382 192	Brennan George	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes	R		F	157
53				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
54				Heywood	Son	B	M	May	1885	15					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	a	3	Yes	No	Yes				
55				Wilson	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Yes	No	Yes				
56				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	No	No	Yes				
57				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
58				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
59				John	Son	B	M	May	1898	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60				Key Lucinia	Sister in Law	B	F	June	1876	23	M	1	0		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 008	a		No	No	Yes				
61		379 190	384 193	McEchell Arthur	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	158
62				Minerva	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
63				Lacky	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
64				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
65		380 191	385 194	Thomas Luther	Head	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	159
66				Kate	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
67				Jacobs Charity	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
68				Jean	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
69		381 192	386 195	Ingram Mississippi	Head	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	18	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 003			No	No	Yes	R		F	160
70				Caledonia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Kenny	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						3	No	No	Yes				
72				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes				
73				Kelly Lucy	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1813	87	Wd		14	6	S Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74		382 193	387 196	Linell James T	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	12			Arkansas	N Carolina	Mississippi				11a Farmer 006			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	161
75				Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	12	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
76				Melvin	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes				
77				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes				
78				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes				
79				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
80				Fitzhugh C	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10m					Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
81		383 194	388 197	Hubbard A C	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	20			Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farmer 006			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162
82				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	20	8	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15					Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13					Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Joseph R	Son	W	M	July	1889	10					Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
86		384 195	389 198	Poole Peter T	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 000			No	No	Yes	R		F	163
87				Waddy Eliza	Servant	B	F	May	1870	30	M		5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	R		F	164
88				Samuel	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1886	14					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
89				Edward	Boarder	B	M	May	1888	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
90				William	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1889	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
91				George	Boarder	B	M	July	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
92				Edgar	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1892	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
93		385 196	390 199	Manchester Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
94				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Robinson Edward	Father in Law	W	M	June	1849	50	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Helen Maud	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
97		386 197	391 200	Canada L C	Head	B	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mason 000			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
98		387 198	392 201	Canada Nancy	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	12			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Window Curtains 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
99				Cynthia	Wife	B	F	June	1869	30	M	12	4	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
100				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	No	No	Yes				

T-624.

184 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 10 24

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

3916.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		388	393	Williams Mayfield	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	18			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				11 a/j Farmer 003			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	Rent
2				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	18	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13					Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" James	Son	W	M	Sep	1887	12					Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		389	394	Jordan Mc. L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	Mo				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				14 a/j Lumber Cutter 000			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
6		390	395	Vogel Otto	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Nat	11 a/j Farmer 000			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	165
7		391	396	McDonald James	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 a/j Farmer 001			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	166
8				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		392	397	Whitehead Jackson	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	21			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				11 a Farmer 007			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	167
10				" Carrie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	45	M	21	8	7	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes	F			
11				" Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" Bettie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" John Mc.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" Franklin	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
15				" Lethal	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" David	Son	W	M	May	1892	7					Arkansas	Missouri	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
17		393	398	Fayatt Lewis	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 a Farmer 008			No	No	Yes	R		F	165
18		394	399	" Rusk	Wife	B	F	June	1849	50	M	20	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
19				" Solomon	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
20				" John	Son	B	M	July	1889	10					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
21				" Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
22				Kelk Drusella	Stepdaughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Francis	Stepdaughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
24				" Mary	Stepdaughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
25				" Minnie	Stepdaughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
26		394	399	McRae Williams	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				11 a/j Farmer 004			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	169
27		395	400	" Georgia	Wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	15	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" Rosie	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	16	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" John	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
30				" Georgia	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
31		396	401	Reeves Martin	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Wright Sylvester	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		395	400	McGeorge Leander	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 a/j Farmer 005			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	170
34		396	401	" Coral	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	2	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
35				" John	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
36				" Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
37				" William	Son	B	M	July	1896	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
38				Mills Bettie	Mother in Law	B	F	Oct	1839	60	M		3	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
39		397	402	Allen Bailey	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 a/j Farmer 005			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	171
40				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M	6	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
41				" William	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
42				" Grace	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
43				" Alfred	Son	B	M	May	1899	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
44				" Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	12					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
45		398	403	Farmer Andrew	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 a/j Farmer 008			No	No	Yes	R		F	172
46				" Rosia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	20	12	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
47				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Caroline	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
49				" Wingfield	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
50				" Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 2A

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, J Deerchard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		206	214	Farrar Lycetus	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
52				——— James	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
53				Simmons Margaret	Mother-in-Law	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M		10	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
54		218	232	Kemp John W	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a	Farmer	102	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	173
55				——— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	10	0		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
56				Cooper James	Brother-in-Law	B	M	June	1887	12					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				——— Williams	Brother-in-Law	B	M	Apr	1875	25	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	174
58		219	233	McGraw Hal	Lodger	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a	Farmer	002	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	175
59				——— Julia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	5	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
60				——— Henry	Step-son	B	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		400	405	Nicholas Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	36	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a	Farmer	001	No	No	Yes	R		F	176
62		211	224	——— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	5	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
63		401	406	Dancer Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	11			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a	Farmer	003	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	177
64		212	225	——— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	40	M	4	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
65				——— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				——— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
67				——— William	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
68				——— Robert	Son	B	M	Sep	1890	9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
69		208	216	Dixon Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	Ma				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				11a	Farmer	003	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	178
70				——— Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
71				——— Lucian	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
72				——— Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
73				——— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
74				——— Cordelia	Mother	B	F	Aug	1839	60	M		3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
75		214	227	Sears Melvin	Head	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	4	2	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a	Farm Laborer	002	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
76				——— James	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
77				——— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1					Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
78		216	228	Taylor Jack	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a	Farmer	003	No	No	Yes	R		F	179
79				——— Rosie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
80				——— William	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
81				——— Lula	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
82		215	229	Lockett Sam	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	40	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a	Farmer	006	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	180
83				——— Laura	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				——— Jacob	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				——— Ingram	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				——— King	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
87				——— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1893	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
88				——— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
89		217	230	Wilson Lucian	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	38	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a	Farmer	002	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	181
90				——— Mahaley	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
91				——— Rose	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
92		218	231	Vans Richard	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	36	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a	Farmer	003	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	182
93				——— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Sherd Rosa	Niece	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Lane Selina	Niece	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes				
96		219	232	Mott John W	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a	Farmer	006	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	183
97				——— Dora	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	10	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				——— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				——— Alexander	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
100				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1895	5					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				

185 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ouachita
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 22
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		220	223	Webb Williams	Son	B	M	June	1896	3					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes				
2				Peter	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama												
3		221	224	Muncy Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a	7 Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	104
4				Caroline	Wife	B	F	July	1849	50	M	20	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
5				Frank Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		222	225	Bell Walter	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a	Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	105
7				Lottie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		223	226	Dixon George	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a	Farmer	014		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	106
9				Anne	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	20	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
10				Morris	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Coffins	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes				
13				Frederick	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes				
14		224	227	Ryans Louis	Niece	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a	7 Farmer	006		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	107
15				Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	9	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes				
16				Violet	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Hettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes				
18				Pamela	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes				
19				Louis	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes				
20				Hennessy Reg	Stepdaughter	B	F	May	1894	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes				
21		418		Theodore John	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R	F	108
22		225	228	Young Judge	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a	Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	109
23				Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	21	M	6	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Henry	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
25		226	229	Smith Minter	Negro	B	F	June	1878	21	M		5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a	Farmer	103		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	110
26				Alex	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes				
27				Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes				
28				Nella Jesse	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
29				Smith Saffie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								No	No	Yes				
30		229	232	Robinson James	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a	Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	111
31				Albert	Wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	15	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes				
32				Oscar	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		230	233	Armstrong Judge	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a	Farmer	003		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	112
34				Laura	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	15	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes				
36				Delia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes				
37				Nathan	Son	B	M	May	1890	10					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes				
38				James	Son	B	M	June	1892	7					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes				
39		231	234	Young William	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a	Farmer	002		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	113
40				Annie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	No	Yes				
41				John	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
42		232	235	Young Saffie	Niece	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S		3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				10a	Farm Laborer	200	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	
43				John	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Emmah	Boarder	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
45		233	236	Bell William	Head	B	M	Oct	1851	48	M	18			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a	Farmer	011		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	114
46				Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	18	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Sarah	Son	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		234	237	Morgan Daniel	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	50	M	25			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a	Farmer	013		No	No	Yes	R	F	115
49				Neela	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	39	M	25	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	Yes				
50				Hardy	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 2A2

Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J Bernhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		232	225	Morgan Angeline	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				——— Garland	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					52
53				Townsend Shug	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					53
54				Louisa Julius	Step Son	B	M	May	1895	5					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					54
55		232	226	Owens Magnes	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				110 Farmer	002		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	196	55
56				——— Julie	Wife	B	F	Sep	1879	20	M	3	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Walters Albert	nephew	B	M	June	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Alabama						a	Yes	No	Yes					57
58		234	227	Williams Raymond	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				110 Farmer	014		No	No	Yes	R		F	197	58
59				——— Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	20	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	Yes					59
60				——— James	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	a	o	Yes	No	Yes					60
61				——— Lenny	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						o	Yes	No	Yes					61
62				——— Frederick	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						o	Yes	No	Yes					62
63				——— Williams	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						o	No	No	Yes					63
64		235	228	Price Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	30			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				110 Farmer	203		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	198	64
65				——— Ella	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	45	M	25	8	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				——— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	200	66
67				——— Hubbard	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	201	67
68				——— Leonard	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				——— Alfred	Son	B	M	May	1886	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						o	Yes	No	Yes					70
71				——— Fredrick	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						o	Yes	No	Yes					71
72		236	229	Price William	Head	B	M	Apr	1871	29	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				110 Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	199	72
73				——— Daisy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	1	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74		237	230	Carmichell Leon	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				110 Farmer	000		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	202	74
75		238	231	Bell Roop	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				110 Farmer	000		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	203	75
76		239	232	Raymond Jeff	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				110 Farmer	001		No	No	Yes	R		F	204	76
77				——— Lillie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	4	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					77
78		240	233	Jones George	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	17			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				110 Farmer	007		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	205	78
79				——— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	17	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					79
80				——— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				——— William	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						o	Yes	No	Yes					81
82				——— Paul	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						o	Yes	No	Yes					82
83				——— Essie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1893	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					83
84				——— Anne	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					84
85				——— George Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														85
86		241	234	Owens Caleb	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	30	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				10 Farm Laborer	000		No	No	Yes	R		R		86
87		242	235	Silas Williams	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	26			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				110 Farmer	023		No	No	Yes	R		F	206	87
88				——— Lydia	Wife	B	F	July	1849	50	M	26	9	8	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes					88
89				——— Albert	Son	B	M	Aug	1874	7	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	s	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				——— William Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1864	16	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	o	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				——— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	14	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						3	Yes	No	Yes					91
92				——— Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10					Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						o	No	No	Yes					92
93				——— Anderson	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6					Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						o	No	No	Yes					93
94				——— Willis	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2					Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes					94
95		243	236	Flannigan Samuel	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				110 Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	207	95
96				——— Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	2	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				——— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	6/12					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Louisiana														97
98				Perkins Leigh	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M		1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					98
99				Flannigan Emmett	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2					Arkansas	N. Carolina	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					99
100		244	237	Perkins Emmett	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				110 Farmer	005		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		100

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

186 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Walnut Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 12 23
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. Bernhardt, Enumerator.
3861.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		244	247	Rastus Nezzettar	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				——— Jennie	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
3		433	436	Jackson Henry	nephew	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
4		245	248	Moore Matt	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	40			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	002		No	No	Yes	R	I	209	
5				——— Tinie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1835	65	M	40	10	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
6				Nunch Henry	Grandson	B	M	May	1889	11					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
7		434 246	437 249	Edwards W. L.	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	000		Yes	No	Yes	O	I	210	
8		435 247	438 250	Campbell G. L.	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	I	211	
9				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				——— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1					Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 2-3

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

187 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Edward J. Grave, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Martin Crumpler	Head B-C-S-R-W	B	M	Mar	1844	59	M	33			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O&S	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	1
2				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	61	M	33	11	8	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
3				Charlie	Son	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	2			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Henry	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Josh	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Bentford Lizzie	Grand-dau	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
7				Kate	Grand-dau	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
8				Martin Vina	D-in-law	B	F	June	1865	34	M	2	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Macray Williard	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
10		2	2	Smith Dawson	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	25	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	2
11				Patsy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Oleam	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
13		3	3	Somers Wash	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 0-1-10	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	3
14				Carrie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	24	11	10	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
15				Mary	daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Ellen	daughter	B	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
18				Bella	daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
19				Jay Gould	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
20				Emma	daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
21				Jeff	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
22				Gracie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
23				Joe	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
24				Pole	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
25		4	4	Knowlton John	Head R	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	4
26				Josephine	Sister	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		5	5	Graham Willie	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
28				Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	8	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
29		6	6	Epps W. Harlan	Head	B	M	Aug	1856	43	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 034	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	5
30				Adline	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	26	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
31				George	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
32				Wallace	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
33				Madison	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
34				Mary Ann	daughter	B	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
35				Charlie	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
36				Maggie	daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
37		7	7	Britt Joseph Alex	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Arkansas	Scotland	Tennessee				Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	6
38				Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Lee N.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
40				Cynthia M.	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
41				Lemar Joseph M.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1844	55	D				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	30	Na	Boss-Repair Shop	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42		8	8	Simmons James	Head C-R	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	14			So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina				Farmer 015	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	7
43				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	14	7	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Maryland							No	No	Yes				
44				Mc Mann	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
45				Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	So. Carolina	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
46				Hamilton Louisa	Mother-law	B	F	Nov	1830	65	Wd	14	6		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							No	No	Yes				
47				Hamilton Kate	Step-sister	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	So. Carolina	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Louisa	Niece	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49		9	9	Long Monroe	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	Wd				Arkansas	No. Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer 021	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
50				Daniel	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer			No						

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6.
Enumeration District No. 62.
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Long Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" Peter	Son	B	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					52
53		10	10	Graham Chas. 3-1 Ef-3	Head 1-C	B	M	Mar	1869	31	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	No Carolina				Hd Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	9	53
54				" Texana	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	14	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					54
55				" Austella	daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	No	No	Yes					55
56		11	11	Sims Tom 1-1 10-1	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hd Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		56
57		12	12	Turner Sam 2-1 Ef-2	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Hd Farm Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		57
58				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					58
59		13	13	Jackson Will 1-1 Ef-1	Head 1-B	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Hd Farmer 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	10	59
60				" Luella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	No. Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Roby	daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														61
62				" Wesley	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
63				" Lawson	daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														63
64				" Cora Lee	Sister	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Arkansas	No. Carolina	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Partee Berry	boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					65
66		14	14	Harder William 1-1 Ef-1	Head 4-B	W	M	Jan	1824	76	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	England				Hd Physician 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	11	66
67				" Milly	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	7	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				" Lawa V	daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Graves E. D.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1858	42	Wd				New York	New York	Canada (Fr)				School Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Ousley George W	Boarder	W	M	July	1846	53	M	1			Arkansas	Maryland	Louisiana				Timber dealer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				McBroom John M.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timber dealer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Howe Louis	Boarder	B	M	April	1873	23	S				Alabama	Kentucky	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73		15	15	Fix Peter C 4-1 Ef-4	Head 2-B	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	11			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1868	37	Na	Hd Carpenter 001	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		73
74				" Nattie	Wife	W	F	May	1862	37	M	11	0	0	Iowa	Maryland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Spirit T. W.	Boarder	W	M	July	1863	36	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Dealer Genl Mdse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Bucy Walter A.	Lodger	W	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		16	16	Blackburn C. B. 1-C 3-D Ef-3	Head 3-C 3-D	W	M	Apl	1848	52	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hd Dealer Genl Mdse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	12	77
78				" Florence M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	New York	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" George E	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Bkpr Lewis & Travis Cooper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Clifton L	Son	W	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Gen Mdse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Edward M.	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" Mary M.	daughter	W	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Charles B Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														83
84				Love Bob	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1848	52	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					84
85				Matthews Walter	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					85
86				Jones John Jr	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Rlwy Tender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		17	17	Warfield Chas. H. 1-C 1-B Ef-1	Head 1-B	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	27			Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Hd Farmer 023	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	13	87
88				" Josephine	Wife	W	F	Apl	1856	44	M	27	4	4	Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Chas. B.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Missouri				Salesman Gen Mdse	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Amos	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Thompson Willie	daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				" Tully T.	S-in-law	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dealer Genl Mdse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14	92
93				Brown Sam 2-1	Boarder	B	M	May	1840	60	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Nurse Tuberculosis 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		18	18	Jones Grigg 2-1 Ef-2	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	0			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Clergyman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		94
95				" Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					95
96		19	19	Jones Samuel 1-1 Ef-1	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	Wd				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Hd Physician 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	15	96
97		20	20	Darragh Wm. B. 2-1 Ef-2	Head 1-C	W	M	Apl	1834	66	Wd		1	1	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hd 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		97
98				Dean Marie	adopted dau	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Arkansas	New York	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99		21	21	McBride Jerry 3-1 Ef-3	Head 3-C 1-B	B	M	May	1851	49	M	21			Virginia		Virginia				Hd Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	16	99
100				" Millie	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	21	4	3	Mississippi		Mississippi							No	No	Yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

188 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6.
Enumeration District No. 62.
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.
3885,

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mc Bride Richmond	Son	B	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				" Jonas	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				" Aaron Jr	Son	B	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi													
				" Delilah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
				" Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
				Mawkins Benny	Nephew	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	22	22	Martin Margret	Head	B	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd			13	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Cook 203	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
			Abernathy Cindy	Daughter	B	F	May	1870	30	M	8	4	2		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	6		No	No	Yes				
			Martin Kitty	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
			" Eddie B	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1881	19	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	6		Yes	No	Yes				
			" Elijah	Grand-son	B	M	May	1892	8	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3							
			Abernathy Eddie B	Granddau	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Mason Alfred	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1833	67	Wd					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor 201	0		Yes	No	Yes				
		23	Middleton James	Head	B	M	July	1836	63	M	42				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Wheelwright	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			" Mahalah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1832	67	M	42	0	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			Howard James	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		4							
	23	24	Taylor James	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	21				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 003	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	17
			" Oberah	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	21	2	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
			" Irene	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1882	18	S					Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
			" James	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S					Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	24	25	Smith Willoughby P.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	48	M	0				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Dealer Gent 200	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	18
			" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1867	33	M	0	0	0		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			" S. Hunt	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S					Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			" Willoughby Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S					Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky													
			Waitt Mike Jr.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S					Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland				Book-keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harris Susan	Boarder	B	F	May	1865	35	Wd		0	0		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
			Williams Haines	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	0				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Way Laborer 011	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	25	26	Henrey Scott	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	34				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	19
			" Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	34	4	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
			" Isaac	Son	B	M	May	1874	26	M	3				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	26	27	Johnston Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	17				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 007	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	20
			" Ann	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	17	10	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
			" Virgin	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes				
			" Luella	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
			" Letty	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
			" Robert Jr.	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
			" Julia Belle	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	6					Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
			Matthews Jessie	Grandson	B	M	Feby	1900	1/12	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
			Neuley George	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
	27	28	Matthews Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	Wd					Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 010	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	21
			" Peter	Brother	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	4				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	28	29	Jones John	Head	B	M	Feb	1834	66	M	15				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 010	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	TE		F	22
			" Adeline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	15	5	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
			Haines Jerry	Boarder	B	M	May	1853	47	M	3				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Way Laborer 001	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	29	30	Keeney John	Head	B	M	Dec	1820	79	M	0				Miss	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	23
			" Emmeline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	0	0	0		Miss	Virginia	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
	30	31	Davis Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	56	M	31				Mi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	24
			" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	M	31	12	7		Lou	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
			Haines Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M		1	1		Arc	Mississippi	Louisiana						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harris Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Ar	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6.
Enumeration District No. 62.
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Davis David	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		2	No	No	Yes					51
52				" Eddie	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		3	No	No	Yes					52
53				" Joseph	Son	B	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														53
54				Nesmith Mattie	Grand-dau	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								54
55				" George	Grand-son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														55
56				Hines Israel	Grand-son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
57		31	32	Gliatt J. N.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				38a Physician 000		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		57
58		32	33	Long Sandy	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	20			Arkansas	No Carolina	Kentucky				11a Farmer 876		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	25	58
59				" Lila	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	20	11	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes					59
60				" Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Janey	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					61
62				" Josie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		1								62
63				" Lula	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														63
64				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														64
65				Hall Sandy	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					65
66				Long Joseph	Brother	B	M	Jan	1847	53	S				Arkansas	No Carolina	Kentucky				Laborer in saw mill	5		No	No	Yes					66
67				Hale Jim	Boarder	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					67
68		33	34	Jackson Basil	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	Wd				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 002		0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	26	68
69				" Clarence	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Patterson Ellen	M-in-law	B	F	Oct	1844	55	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					70
71		34	35	Crumpton George W.	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				23a Minister 003		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27	71
72				" Willie A.	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	15	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				" Charity	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					74
75				" Emmeline	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4								75
76				" Emmie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
77		35	36	Hill William H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	17			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				25a Dealer Genl Mdse 001		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		77
78				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	June	1853	47	M	17	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Phelps Henry	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	No. Carolina	Tennessee				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Low James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1828	72	Wd				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Rafting Timber	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Macey Annie	Boarder	W	F	Sep	1865	34	Wd	9	3	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Ringo Willie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		1								82
83		36	37	Miller Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1838	61	M	40			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Virginia				25a Dealer Genl Mdse 001		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H		83
84				" Lizzie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	40	3	2	Tennessee	No. Carolina	No. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				" Wally W	Son	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86				Walker Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Tennessee	Louisiana	No. Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		37	38	Oliver Elliott	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	4			Mississippi	No. Carolina	No. Carolina				15a Farmer Laborer 001		0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		87
88				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	4	3	0	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	Yes					88
89		38	39	Evans Sylvia	Head	B	F	Mar	1855	45	Wd	12	3	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 002		0		No	No	Yes	R		F	28	89
90				Leary Martha	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1877	22	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi								No	No	Yes					90
91				Evans James	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														91
92		39	40	Marshall John	Head	B	M	Apl	1842	58	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	S. Carolina				11a Farmer 203		0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	29	92
93				" Jennie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	21	13	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas								No	No	Yes					93
94				" William	Son	B	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3			No	No	Yes					94
95				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Belle	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Holmes John	Brother-in-law	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2			No	No	Yes					97
98		40	41	Robinson Madison	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				15a Farm Laborer 001		0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		98
99				" Annie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	Yes					99
100		41	42	Gallon Sam	Head	B	M	Jan	1820	80	Wd	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 031		0		No	No	Yes	R		F	30	100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

189 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62.
Sheet No. 3

3906.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Gallon Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				" Eli	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Marshall Clara	Boarder-in-law	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Lizzie	Sister	B	F	May	1870	30	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	Yes	Yes				
	42	43	Sanders William	Head	B	M	Apl	1863	37	M	20			Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	31
			" Elmira	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	20	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
			" Beisel	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
			" Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
			Robinson Emmaline	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd	19	6	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
			McKinney John	Boarder	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	43	44	Carter Lee	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	M	9			Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
			" Lelia	Wife	B	F	June	1867	32	M	9	4	2	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			" Jessie	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	So. Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
	44	45	Cook Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	M	34			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	32
			" Ransie	Wife	B	F	May	1847	53	M	34	3	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
			Williams Sirus	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	45	46	Long Matilda	Head	B	F	Dec	1846	53	Wd	11	11	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
			Moore Charles	Grand-son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			" Dudley	Grand-son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			Jones Sam	Grand-son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Williams Frank	Boarder	B	M	May	1860	40	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	46	47	Campbell Pat	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	33
			" Mary	Wife	B	F	Apl	1850	50	M	12	6	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
	47	48	Warfield Ben B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	34
			" Claude	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			" Ben B. Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Graves Ethel	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Canada (Eng)	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			" Blanche	Boarder	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Canada (Eng)	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	48	49	Lyngleton Cato	Head	B	M	Mar	1830	70	Wd				So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	35
		50	Ran Peter	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	M	5			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	36
			" Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		51	Jackson Aquilla	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	40	M	4			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
			" Nattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
			Williams Becky	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	3	2	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	49	52	Spence John	Head	B	M	July	1853	46	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	37
			" Mary	Wife	B	F	Apl	1872	28	M	15	12	7	Arkansas	Wisconsin	West Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			" Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
			" Peter	Son	B	M	June	1898	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
			" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
			" Samuel P.	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
			" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
			" Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
			" Jule	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
			Lake Clifton	Grand-son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	50	53	Britt Mike	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	38
			" Kate	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	32	14	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			" Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			" John	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			" James	Son	W	M	Apl	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			" Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62.
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Britt Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
52		51	54	Robinson Henry 2-2	Head	B	M	May	1857	46	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	00		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	39
53				" Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
54		52	55	Smith Edward 2-2	Head	B	M	Apl	1854	46	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	00	a	No	No	Yes	R		A	
55				" Belle	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	4	2	0	Illinois	Georgia	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
56		53	56	King Fulton 6-1 Pf-6	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	52	Wd	24			Alabama	Michigan	Virginia				Farm Labor	04	a	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
57				" Arthur	Son	B	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor		a	No	No	Yes				
58				" Callie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				At School			3 Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				" Edward	Son	B	M	Apl	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				At School			3 Yes	No	Yes				
60				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				At School			3 Yes	No	Yes				
61				King Isabella	Grand-dau.	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School			3 No	No	Yes				
62		54	57	Smith Tom 2-1 Pf-2	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	00	a	No	No	Yes	R		F	40
63				" Ida	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		55	58	Webb Sol 6-1 Pf-6	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	00	a	No	No	Yes	R		H	
65				" Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1864	35	M	2	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
66				White Flora	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1881	19	Wd	1	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Noggin John	Boarder	B	M	Jan.	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
68				Caldwell Frank	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1872	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor		a	No	No	Yes				
69		56	59	Miller Raymond 13-2 Pf-11	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	16			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0-1-9	a	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	41
70				" Fanny	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	16	9	9	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
71				" Louis	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
73				" Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
74				" Ada	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75				" George	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
76				" Savannah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
77				" Samuel	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
78				" Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
79				Reeder Smith	Step-father	B	M	Mar	1846	54	Wd				So Carolina	So Carolina	Africa				Farm Labor		a	No	No	Yes				
80		60		White Henry Pf-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1839	61	M	7			Alabama	Unknown	Tennessee				Farm Labor	00	a	No	No	Yes	R		H	
81				" Angie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1841	59	M	7	6	0	Tennessee	Unknown	Africa							No	No	Yes				
82		57	61	Gatewood Samuel 11-1 Pf-11	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	29			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Blacksmith	028	a	No	No	Yes	R		F	42
83				" Nancy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1852	46	M	29	13	11	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
84				" Phil	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Labor		a	No	No	Yes				
85				" Sam	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Labor		2	No	No	Yes				
86				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
87				" John	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
88				" Tobias	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
89				" Bryant	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
90				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
91				Kimballs Lubertia	Grand-dau.	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
92				Gordon Ada	Niece	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
93		58	62	Webb Andrew 13-1 Pf-13	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	19			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0-0-11	a	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	43
94				" Emma	Wife	B	F	Apl	1867	33	M	19	5	5	Tennessee	Unknown	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
95				" Andrew Jr.	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						6	No	No	Yes				
96				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
97				" Mary Ann	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Ar[illegible]sas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
98				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Ar[illegible]sas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
99				" Effie	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
100				" Ann	Mother	B	F	Jan	1832	68	Wd		10	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 190 A

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62.
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Edward J Grave, Enumerator.

3926.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Webb William	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee														
2				" Waller	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														
3				Mitchell Robert	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
4				Johnson Carrie	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown						0	No	No	Yes				
5				Webb John A.	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee														
6		59	63	Franklin James 6-1 T-6	Head 4-T	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	13			So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina				11 mo Farmer 005	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	44
7				" Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	13	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
8				" Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	So. Carolina	Georgia				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
9				" Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	So. Carolina	Georgia														
10				" Isaac	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	So. Carolina	Georgia														
11				" St. James	Son	B	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	So. Carolina	Georgia														
12		60	64	Rice Rose 4-1 T-4	Head 3-C	B	F	Oct	1855	44	Wd	6	9	7	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				11 mo Washerwoman 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
13				Spencer Simpson	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
14				Spencer Thomas	Son	B	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
15				Tellison Rosa Belle	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														
16		61	65	Nora Edward 11-7 T-7	Head 3-C	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 mo Farmer 006	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	45
17				" Jennie	Wife	B	F	May	1857	43	M	26	9	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
18				" Lang	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Tissue	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Fredis	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
22				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
23			66	Murray Emmett 1-C 1-R T-4	Head	B	M	Apl	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				11 mo Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	46
24				" Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	5	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
25				Lanigan Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Smith Bettie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		62	67	Williams Pinnel 1-C T-3	Head 1-C	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M	3			Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama				10 mo Farm Labor 002	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
28				" Susan	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
29				" George 2-2	Son 1-C	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
30		63	68	Louden Charles 2-3	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	36	M	6			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				10 mo Farm Labor 002			No	No	Yes	R		H	
31				" Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
32				" Agnimas 2	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia														
33			69	King Lula 4-2 T-2	Head 1-C	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S		1	1	Virginia	Arkansas	Virginia				10 mo Farm Labor 001			No	No	Yes	R		H	
34				Hicks Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia														
35		64	70	Spencer Edward 4-1 T-4	Head 1-C 1-R	B	M	June	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				10 mo Farm Labor 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
36				" Josie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Robert	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
38				Murray Wardon	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1873	26	Wd				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		65	71	Lyons Steve 3-1 T-3	Head 2-R	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	11			Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana				11 mo Farmer 000			No	No	Yes	R		F	47
40				Davis Louisa	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1871	29	Wd	X	7	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Georgia				Cook	0		Yes	No	Yes				
41				" Andrew	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
42		66	72	Wells Presley 6-1 T-6	Head 1-C 3-R	B	M	Aug	1875	26	M	3			Mississippi	Unknown	Un.				11 mo Farmer 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	48
43				" Betsey	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
44				" Mattie M	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
45				Johnson Easter	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd	X	14	5	Mississippi	Africa	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
46				Jones Sammie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Williams Eliza	Niece	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Un.	Mississippi														
48		67	73	Davis Floyd 5-1 T-3	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M	18			Ge[illegible]	Georgia	Un.				11 mo Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	49
49				" Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	18	5	1	Te[illegible]	Un.	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
50				" [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Tennessee														

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 6E
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Edward J. Grasse, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Moore Bryant	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes					51
				" Ernest	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					52
		68	74	Wells Reuben 4-1	Head 1-R	B	M	Un	Un	20	M	1			Mississippi	Unknown	Alabama				11a Farmer 003	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	50	53
				" Hosey	Wife	B	F	Un	Un	17	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes					54
				Dudley America	Mother	B	F	Nov	1863	36	Wd	X	7	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
				Wells Gene	Son	B	M	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														56
		69	75	Phillips James 5-1	Head 4-R	B	M	Nov	1846	53	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 016	2		No	No	Yes	R		F	51	57
				" Adele	Wife	B	F	Un	1832	67	M	2	5	3	Alabama	Unknown	Alabama							No	No	Yes					58
				Gatewood Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					59
				Phillips Eddie	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					60
				Dudley Betsey	Grand-dau	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				Wells Alex	Grand-son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					62
				Dudley Priest	Grand-dau	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama														63
				Dudley Calvin	Gr. Grandson	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama														64
		70	76	Hamilton Hulbert 5-1	Head 3-C	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	22			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				11a Farmer 904	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	52	65
				" Amelia	Wife	B	F	Sep	1861	38	M	22	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				" Calvin	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				" Lula	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
		71	77	Bryant John 10-2 Pf-5	Head 2-C 7-13	B	M	Oct	1855	44	M	5			No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina				11a Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	53	70
				" Pinsay	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				" Minnie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	No. Carolina	Mississippi														73
				" Mary Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	No. Carolina	Mississippi														73
				Sawyer Charles	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1864	35	S				No Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					74
		78		Henry Scott 2 Pf-5	Head 3-C	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Mississippi	Arkansas	Alabama				11a 004 Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
				" Maggie L.	Wife	B	F	Sep	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				" Joseph R.	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														77
				" Virgin E.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														78
				" Louisa C.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														79
		72	79	Woolridge Jerry Pf-4	Head 4-1 2-C	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Unknown				11a Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54	80
				" Jenny	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	10	6	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				" Margaret	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														82
				" Willie M.	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi														83
		73	80	Yarbrough Crafford 1-11	Head 1-R	B	M	Jan	1855	45	Md	X			No Carolina	No. Carolina	No Carolina				11a Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	55	84
		74	81	Jones Harrison 9-11	Head 2-13	B	M	May	1861	39	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 006	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	56	85
				" Susan	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	17	6	5	Alabama	So Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					86
				" John	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
				" Daniel	Son	B	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														89
				" Clara	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama														90
				" Harrison Jr.	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	9/11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama														91
				Brown Fanny	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1865	34	Wd		1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					92
				Belden Jeff 9-1	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					93
		75	82	Bird John Pf-9	Head 7-C	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	16			So Carolina	Unknown	So Carolina				11a Farmer 008	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	57	94
				" Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	16	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					95
				" Celeste	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Mississippi	So Carolina	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					96
				" Nellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Mississippi	So Carolina	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					97
				" Irvine	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Mississippi	So Carolina	Mississippi				At School		4	No	No	Yes					98
				" John	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Mississippi	So Carolina	Mississippi														99
				" Isaac	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Mississippi	So Carolina	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

191 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

8946.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Bird Easley	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Ind Territory	So Carolina	Mississippi															
2				— Joshua	Son	B	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	So. Carolina	Mississippi															
3		76	83	Jackson Sanford 6-1	Head M-C 1-R	B	M	Jan	1832	68	M	21			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 014	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	58
4				— Lucinia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1843	57	M	21	10	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
5				— Jake	Son	B	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
6				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	16	S		1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
7				Bolton Martha	Grand-son	B	M	Dec	1899	1/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
8				Jameson Ada 3-1	Daughter	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
9		77	84	Woods Sam F-3	Head 1-R 1-13	B	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Unknown	No Carolina				Farm Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
10				— Betsy	Mother	B	F	Jany	1820	80	Wd		6	1	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
11				Williams Lon 1-1	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1870	30	S				Tennessee	No. Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		78	85	Williams Henry 1-1	Head	B	M	Sept	1863	36	Wd				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
13		79	86	Ayers Ad 3-1 Pf-3	Head 1-13	B	M	Feb	1876	25	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
14				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
15				Hays Leave	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	29	Wd				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
16		80	87	Johnson Ike 2-1 Pf-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
17				— Cora	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		81	88	Heins Will 2-1 Pf-2	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	26	M	1			Arkansas	No. Carolina	No. Carolina				Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
19				— Delia	Wife 1-13	B	F	Nov	1873	26	M	1	2	2	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	No	Yes				
20		82	89	Belden Jim 2-1 Pf-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
21				Sims Anna	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		83	90	Lobbs Malachi 3-1 Pf-3	Head 2-R	B	F	June	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Washerwoman 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
23				Jordan Mary	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1871	28	Wd	2	2	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Young Howard	Boarder	B	M	May	1871	29	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		84	91	Harris Robert 5-1 Pf-5	Head 1-C 2-R	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	3			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer 013	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	59
26				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
27				— Robert Jr.	Son	B	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas														
28				Smith Anna B	Sister-in-law	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas						4	Yes	No	Yes				
29				— Ann	Mother-in-law	B	F	Mar	1880	60	Wd		5	2	Arkansas	Unknown	West Virginia				Cook	8		No	No	Yes				
30		85	92	McRay George 6-1	Head 2-C 2-R	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 014	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60
31				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Apl	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Lawrence	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
33				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
34				— Allan	Father	B	M	Mar	1837	63	M	19			Georgia	Africa	Africa				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
35				— Sarah	Mother	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	19	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
36		86	93	Elliott Alex S 1-1 Pf-1 4-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cane Mill Maker 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
37		87	94	Bankhead Green 4	Head 1-C 1-13	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	61
38				— Mary Lee	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	10	2	2	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
39				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
40				Hines Willie	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
41		88	95	Scott Wesley 2-1 Pf-2	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	62
42				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	12	0	0	Alabama	Unknown	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
43		89	96	Davis Jacob 3-1 Pf-3	Head 1-C	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	63
44				— Josie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	8	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
45				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														
46		90	97	Graham William 3-1	Head 3-C	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina				Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64
47				— Agnes M	Wife	B	F	Feby	1877	23	M	6	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Oliver	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	No. Carolina	Tennessee														
49				— Amanda J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	No Carolina	Tennessee														
50				— Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3	S				Arkansas	No Carolina	Tennessee														

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		91	98	Moore Henry 3-J	Head 1-C	B	M	Apl	1872	28	M	3			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer 002	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	65
52				—— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
53				—— Clarence	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
54		92	99	Lacy Champ 3-2	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	66
55				—— Ida	Wife	B	F	June	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56			100	Howe Edward 2-3	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	67
57				—— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				—— Champ	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
59		93	101	Donahue Thomas 3-J	Head 2-C	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	26			Louisiana	Unknown	Virginia				Farmer 007	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	68
60				—— Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	6	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
61				—— James	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
62				—— Lila	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes				
63				—— Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
64				—— Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
65				Moore Belle	Step-d	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
66				Ashby Jesse	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
67				Hines John	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
68		94	102	Thornton Preston 1-L	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	69
69		95	103	Grice Edward 5-2	Head 2-C 2-D	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 002	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	70
70				—— Catherine	Wife	B	F	Apl	1878	22	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
71				—— Clarice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
72				Holliday Lady	Boarder	B	F	May	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
73				—— Bessie	Boarder	B	F	Sep	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
74		96	104	Hines Nelson 6-1	Head 3-C 1-13	B	M	May	1853	47	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Maryland				Farmer 004	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	71
75				—— Nellie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	25	13	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
76				—— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				—— Elisha	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina						X	Yes	No	Yes				
78				—— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina													
79				Hee Codjer	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80		97	105	Noggins Austin 8-2	Head 3-C	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	13			Arkansas	Unknown	Kentucky				Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	72
81				—— Susan	Wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	13	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
82				—— Daniel	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
83				—— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas													
84				—— Isaac	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
85			106	Neill William 1-B	Head	B	M	June	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	73
86				—— Julia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
87				Coleman Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1837	63	Wd				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
88		98	107	Howard Samuel 11-1	Head 6-C 5-R	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 019	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	74
89				—— Maria	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	6	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
90				Jenkins Mattie	Step daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
91				—— Pearl	Step daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
92				—— John	Step son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
93				Howard Leila	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina							1						
94				—— Fredonia	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
95				—— David	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
96				Howard Zelia	Mother-in-law	B	F	Apl	1851	49	M	34	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
97				Williams Charles	Uncle	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
98				Wilson Clara	Half brother	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Unknown	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
99			108	Armistead Noah 2-C 2-D	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	75
100				—— Huldah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	21	6	4	Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 192 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Grave, Enumerator.

3972

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Brumfield Lafayette	Son	B	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				—— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
				—— Lilly	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Arnette	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
	100	109	Truesen Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	49	M	20				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 009	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	76
			—— Dosey	Wife	B	F	Oct	1855	44	M	20	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			—— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Nora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
			—— Douglas	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
			—— Levi	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
	101	110	Brown Jim	Head	B	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Warren Robert	Partner	B	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Ohio	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			Walton Anna	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Langford Caesar	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			Douglas Fred	Head	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
	111		Ledbetter Walter	Partner	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Parker Caroline	Partner	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			Hilda Henry	Partner	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	102	112	Carter William	Head	B	M	Apl	1872	28	M	7			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Collins Rene	Boarder	B	F	Jun	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
			Jones Major	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
	113		Glover Olive	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	114		Donaldson Henry	Head	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Unknown				Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
			Williams Matilda	Boarder	B	F	July	1873	26	M	5	4	2	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
	115		Williams John	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer 000			No	No	Yes	R		H	
			James Estella	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
	116		Smith James	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	3			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Peeler Will	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1865	34	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harris Will	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			Merrit Eli	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
			White Williams	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	103	117	Lyles Alec	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Letcher Ben	Boarder	B	M	May	1872	28	S				Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Duncan Frank	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	118		Watt Scott	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 003	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	77
			—— Patsy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	7	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			—— Horace	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
			—— Clarence	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
	104	119	Hill John	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	35	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Smith Ella	Boarder	B	F	July	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		120	Brown Washington	Head	B	M	Jun	1850	50	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	78
			—— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1840	60	M	7	4	0	North Carolina	Unknown	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
	105	121	Harris Frank	Head	B	M	July	1873	26	Wd				Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
	106	122	Daniels John	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			Rhodes Edward	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1852	47	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	107	123	Bliss James	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	S				Georgia	Georgia	England				Christian Minister 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	F	

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Edward J Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		108	124	Harris Andrew 8-1 PF-8	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 009	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	80
52				—— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	12	14	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia					0		Yes	No	Yes				
53				—— Nervey	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
54				Johnson Teresa Ann	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
55				Harris Jo Marc	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
56				—— Marthard	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
57				—— Alexander	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
58				—— Mattie B.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
59		109	125	Morris Prince 10-1 PF-10	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	13			Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky				Farmer 015	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	81
60				—— Judy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	13	10	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
61				Red William	Step-son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
62				Morris Flora B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
63				—— Jordan	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
64				—— John	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
65				—— Batton	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
66				—— Elvira	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
67				—— Rosta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
68				—— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
69		110	126	Woldrige John F PF-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	82
70		111	127	Blackburn Percy 3-13 #34	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clerk 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	83
71				Crawford Susan	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1861	39	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeper	0		No	No	Yes				
72				Lewis Ned	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Horse Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
73				Morrel Charles	Boarder	B	M	June	1864	35	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Hostler	0		No	No	Yes				
74		112	128	Cox Jacob 5-1 PF-5	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer 000	8		No	No	Yes	R		H	
75				Low Frances	Boarder	B	F	June	1871	28	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				—— James	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1883	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				—— Ferdinand	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				—— Maggie 3-1	Boarder	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
79		113	129	Tolliver Claiborne F PF-3	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
80				—— Laura	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Griffin Anna	Sister-in-law	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		114	130	Morrell Ada 3-C 2-13 PF-6	Head	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	7	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Cook 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
83				—— Caledonia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
84				—— Orizee	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
85				—— Leroy	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
86				Stittum Doc	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1840	59	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
87				Henderson Edward	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
88		115	131	Griffin Robert 9-1 PF-3	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	Wd				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
89				Stittum John	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1889	21	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
90				Mitchell Sallie	Boarder	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91			132	Harper Nannie	Head	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
92				Morgan John	Boarder	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Tyler Ferd	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
94				Love Lee	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
95				Boggs Andrew	Lodger	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Harris John 4-1	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
97			133	Dover Harvey #13	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
98				Thomas Mallie	Boarder	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
99				Douglas Tom	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				—— Sarah	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 193 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ouachita
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.
3997.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Campbell Henry	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						1
2				Williams Alex	Boarder	B	M	Sep	1852	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						2
3		117	134	Miles Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee				19a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			3
4		118	135	Bowdre Charles	Head	B	M	Apr	1878	22	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				19a Farm Laborer 002	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H			4
5				—— Celia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Georgia							No	No	Yes						5
6				—— William	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														6
7		119	136	Smith Horace	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	Wd				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				19a Farm Laborer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			7
8				—— Calvin	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						4	No	No	Yes						8
9				—— George	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia														9
10				—— Lydia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes						10
11				Collins Wallis	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	No	Yes						11
12		120	137	Good John	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				19a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			12
13				Lee James	Partner	B	M	Dec	1881	18	M	2			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						13
14				Lawrence Dennis	Partner	B	M	Jan	1863	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						14
15				Jones Daniel	Partner	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						15
16		121	138	Williams Henry	Head	B	M	July	1862	37	M	10			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				19a Basket Maker 011	5		No	No	Yes	R		H			16 B
17				—— Anna	Wife	B	F	Aug	1843	56	M	10	11	2	Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky							No	No	Yes						17
18				—— Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						18
19		122	139	Bynum George	Head	B	M	Sep	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Ohio				19a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			19
20				Proctor Thomas	Partner	B	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes						20
21				Armistead Edward	Partner	B	M	Apr	1880	20	M	1			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						21
22		123	140	Jennings Riddick	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				19a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			22
23				Johnson Richard	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						23
24				Miles Mattie	Boarder	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia						0	Yes	No	Yes						24
25		124	141	Campbell Anthony	Head	B	M	Aug	1830	69	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	84		25
26		125	142	Bell Thomas	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	14			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				19a Farm Laborer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			26
27				—— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Feby	1866	34	M	14	8	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes						27
28				—— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Missouri						0	Yes	No	Yes						28
29				Sharpe Ellen	Boarder	B	F	July	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes						29
30		126	143	Howell Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	44	S				Georgia	Unknown	Georgia				19a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			30
31				Mitchell Clarence	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						31
32				Brown Charles	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						32
33		127	144	Stout Richard	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				19a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			33
34		128	145	Randolph George	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Louisiana				19a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			34
35		129	146	Carter Lizzie	Head	B	F	May	1848	52	Wd	2			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				41a Cook 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			35
36		130	147	McNeal John	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Kentucky	Unknown				19a Farm Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			36
37				—— Callie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes						37
38				Mathy Leon	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1846	3	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas														38
39		131	148	McNeal Sam	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Unknown				19a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			39
40				Berry Mary	Boarder	B	F	June	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Georgia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes						40
41				—— Lenora	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas														41
42				—— Wardie	Boarder	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas														42
43		132	149	Montgomery Walter	Head	B	M	June	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				19a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			43
44				Williams Violet	Boarder	B	F	May	1860	40	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						44
45		133	150	Perry Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				19a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H			45
46				Marshall Joseph	Partner	B	M	July	1865	34	S				Tennessee	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						46
47				Hall Oliver	Partner	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	8			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						47
48				—— Richard	Boarder	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														48
49				—— Amos	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														49
50				Mary Hannah	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Virginia				Cook	0		No	No	Yes						50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Nevada
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 7.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Maltby Joseph D.	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1858	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
52		134	151	McNeal Albert 2-2	Head 1-B	B	M	May	1837	63	M	8			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Superintendent 010	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
53				——— George	Brother	B	M	Jan	1835	65	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	No	Yes				
54		135	152	Howard William 3-1 3-3	Head 2-B	B	M	Mar	1842	58	Wd				Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				12a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
55				White Laura	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		6	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
56				Lemon John	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
57		136	153	Alexander Albert 4-1 4-4	Head 3-B	B	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia				12a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
58				Ezzell Betsy	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	2	4	2	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Cook	3		No	No	Yes				
59				Smith Gilbert	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				——— Mary	Boarder 3-B	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Cook	2		No	No	Yes				
61		137	154	Catlin Thomas 4-1 4-4	Head 2-B	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	3			Tennessee	Louisiana	Louisiana				12a Farm Laborer 003	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
62				——— Agnes	Wife	B	M	May	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
63				Robinson Williams	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				Catlin George	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
65		138	155	Howe Jacob 1-1 1-4	Head	B	M	May	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				12a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
66		139	156	Edwards George 3-1 3-3	Head 2-B	B	M	Aug	1864	35	S				Iowa	Virginia	Iowa				12a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
67				Warfield James	Partner	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
68				Collins James	Partner	B	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No				
69		140	157	Carter Henry 2-1 2-2	Head 1-B	B	M	Feby	1840	60	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				12a Farm Laborer 000	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
70				Hall Mary E.	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	8	5	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
71		141	158	Powell Thomas 2-1 2-1	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
72		142	159	King William 6-1 6-6	Head 4-C	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	10			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				11a Farmer 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	85
73				——— Edith	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				——— Cora	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75				——— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
76				——— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
77				——— Florida	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
78		143	160	Howe Milton 8-1 8-8	Head 3-B	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	86
79				——— Jane	Wife	B	F	Jun	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				——— Jesse	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia													
81				——— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia													
82				——— Willie	Sister	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
83				Ford Henry	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
84				Jennings Mary	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
85				Townsend Maggie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S	8	2	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		144	161	King Hannah 4-1 4-C 2-R	Head	B	F	Aug	1840	55	Wd		9	7	Arkansas	Unknown	Kentucky				11a Farmer 015	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	87
87				——— Lyster	Son	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Collier Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1871	29	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				King Lilly	Daughter	B	F	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Collier Pearline	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
92				——— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
93		145	162	Hill Nathaniel 6-1 6-6	Head 4-B	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	10			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				11a Farmer 006	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	88
94				——— Minnie	Wife	B	F	June	1868	31	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Burton Celestine	Niece	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													
96				——— Boss	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													
97				Martin Bertha	Niece	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
98				——— Maria	Niece	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
99		146	163	Crosslin Tom 2-1 2-2	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	89
100				——— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 194 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 6E
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 15½ day of June, 1900, Edward J Graves, Enumerator.
4027.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		147	164	Martin Mortimer	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant & Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90	1
2				—— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	9	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				—— Percy	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														3
4				—— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														4
5				Crump Lina	Boarder	B	F	Un	1832	68	Wd		3	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Nurse	0		No	No	Yes					5
6				Walker Fred	Boarder	B	M	Sep	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana				Hostler			No	No	Yes					6
7				Griffin Carter	Boarder	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				House Servant	0		No	No	Yes					7
8				White Betsy	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		5	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Unknown				Cook	0		No	No	Yes					8
9		148	165	Owens Marvel	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Arkansas				Boss-Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		9
10				Thompson Arrew	Partner	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11		149	166	Miller Parrish	Head	B	M	Un	1830	70	M	40			Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes	R		H		11
12				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Un	1837	63	M	40	1	0	Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					12
13				Wilson Robert	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Logging & Rafting	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14		150	167	Jackson Robert	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		14
15				Mabin Berry	Partner	B	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16		151	168	Mabin Francis	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	91	16
17				—— Emmeline	Wife	B	F	May	1865	34	M	22	5	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					17
18				—— Nathaniel	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas					0		Yes	No	Yes					18
19				Carter Williams	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi					0		Yes	No	Yes					19
20				—— Rosa	Step-daughter	B	F	May	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi					0		Yes	No	Yes					20
21				Williams Jarvis	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		152	169	Mabin Matthew	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		22
23				—— Nettie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	0	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24		153	170	Hafer David	Head	B	M	Mar	1847	53	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		24
25				Mays William	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1853	47	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					25
26		154	171	Ross Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	23	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0					R		H		26
27				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				—— Evilena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														28
29				—— Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														29
30				Brown Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Un	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					30
31		155	172	Mabin Frank	Head	B	M	June	1898	21	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		31
32				—— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	0	1	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Thomas Octavia	Step-daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi														33
34			173	Harris Robert	Head	B	M	Sep	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		34
35				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Un	1870	30	M	3	4	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes					35
36		156	174	Gibson Shed	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	26	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		36
37				—— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Williams Willie	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1878	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39		157	175	Jackson Jerry	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M	4			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		39
40				—— Cornelia	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	4	4	3	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes					40
41				Hamlin Fletcher	Step-son	B	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														41
42				—— Clara	Step-daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														42
43		158	176	Johnson Abraham	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Louisiana	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		43
44				Walton Florence	Boarder	B	F	June	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					44
45		159	177	Bailey James	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		45
46				—— Alice	Wife	B	F	Un	1878	21	M	5	4	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes					46
47				—— Isaac	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														47
48				—— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														48
49		160	178	Herndon Alfred	Head	B	M	May	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		49
50				—— Andrew	Boarder	B	M	Un	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes						50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Clarke
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 8
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Edward J Travis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		161	179	Carter Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		51
52		162	180	Burtnett John	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		52
53		163	181	Henry Charles	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4			Arkansas	Virginia	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		53
54				—— Narcissa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	4	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				—— Ernest	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														55
56				—— Essie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
57		164	182	Lacey Louisa	Head	B	F	Nov	1847	53	Wd		6	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		57
58		165	183	Stewart William	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	45	M	0			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		58
59				—— Dora	Wife	B	F	July	1860	39	M	0	0	0	South Carolina	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes					59
60			184	Smith Moses	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		60
61		166	185	Ross Abel	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	Wd				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer 200	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		61
62				—— Augustus	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				—— Edward	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		167	186	Jones Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	92	64
65				—— Lina	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	7	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	Yes					65
66				Gillis Daniel	Boarder	B	M	July	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		168	187	Hunter Enoch	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	2			Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				11a Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	93	67
68				—— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					68
69			188	Cook Wiley	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				10a Farm Laborer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		69
70				—— Lida	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	1	5	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					70
71				Wilson Thomas	Step-son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes					71
72				—— Lawrence	Step-son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes					72
73				Cook Edward	Stepson	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama														73
74		169	189	Thomas Augustus	Head	B	M	Sept	1855	44	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	94	74
75				—— Rosa	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	7	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					75
76				Daggs Lula	Step-daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Georgia						0	Yes	No	Yes					76
77				—— George	Step-son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Georgia														77
78		170	190	Lythe Charles	Head	B	M	July	1860	39	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	95	78
79				—— Mollie	Wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	19	11	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				—— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				—— Pollinnia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky						0	No	No	Yes					81
82				—— Florida	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky						4	No	No	Yes					82
83				—— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky														83
84				—— Charlie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky														84
85				—— Bonnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky														85
86				—— Percy	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky														86
87				Griffin Robert	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					87
88				Carter George	Boarder	B	M	July	1866	33	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Cutting Timber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Gastboss John	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Brannon John W.	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Allen John W.	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	3			Alabama	Unknown	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Lane Samuel	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes					92
93				Robinson Moses	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					93
94		171	191	Lewis Cicero	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	Wd				Louisiana	Unknown	Virginia				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		94
95			192	Williams Anna	Head	B	F	Jan	1858	42	Wd		1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer 00	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		95
96				Young Dora	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					96
97				Berrien Willis	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1823	77	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98		172	193	Lewis Hunter	Head	B	M	May	1830	70	M	31			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				11a Blacksmith	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	96	98
99				—— Malvina	Wife	B	F	June	1844	55	M	31	11	1	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					99
100				Patterson Arthur	Grandson	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

195 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Edward J Graves, Enumerator.

4057.

94

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person 10 YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Patterson Leon	Head-Sw	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					1
	173	194	Matthews Robert	Head	B	M	May	1853	46	D				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				47B Day Laborer 001	3		No	No	Yes	R		H		2
			Kemble	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														3
			Johnson Margaret	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Cook	0		Yes	No	Yes					4
	174	195	Mason Caleb	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	11			Texas	Ga & Kentucky	Missouri				11A Farmer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	97	5
			Jennie	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	11	3	0	Georgia	Virginia	Unknown							Yes	No	Yes					6
	175	196	Ziann J E	Head	W	M	Feby	1868	32	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11A Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	98	7
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
	176	197	Gasby Tenlong	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	47	Wd				Louisiana	Maryland	Virginia				11A Farmer 000	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		9
	177	198	Jordan Doughtery	Head	W	M	Jun	1856	44	M	19			Tennessee	North Carolina	Indiana				11A Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	99	10
			Nancy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	19	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
			Keen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
			Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
	178	199	Boyd William	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				47B Day Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		14
			Calvin Anna	Boarder	B	F	May	1870	30	M	0	4	0	Missouri	West Virginia	At Sea				Cook	0		No	No	Yes					15
	179	200	Smiley James	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11A Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	100	16
			Martha	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	8	3	1	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
	180	201	Ezell William	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	2			Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky				11A Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	101	18
			Rowena	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
			Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana														20
	181	202	Clark Henry	Head-C 1-R	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				11A Farmer 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	102	21
			Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1839	60	M	20	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					22
			Matthews Maria	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1870	30	M	9	2	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia							No	No	Yes					23
			Gilmore Mary	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
	182	203	Wilson James	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11A Farmer 002	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	103	25
			Violet	Wife	B	F	July	1859	40	M	11	0	0	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes					26
			Johnson Samuel	Nephew	B	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Louisiana														27
	183	204	Davis Anthony	Head	B	M	June	1855	44	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				11A Farmer 000	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	104	28
		205	Green Solomon	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Unknown	South Carolina				11A Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		29
	184	206	Singleton Clem	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	1			Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky				11A Farmer 006			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	105	30
			Belle	Wife	B	F	June	1861	31	M	1	7	5	Louisiana	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
			Dora Pearl	Step-daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	Yes	No	Yes					32
			George	Step-son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	Yes	No	Yes					33
			Singleton Clifton A	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														34
			Charles H	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														35
			Peter A	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														36
	185	207	Osborn David	Head	B	M	Feb	1837	63	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11A Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	106	37
			Maria	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	34	7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					38
			Mabin Lee	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														39
	186	208	Jones Samuel	Head	B	M	June	1841	58	M	21			Mississippi	Unknown	Tennessee				11A Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	107	40
			Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1843	56	M	21	10	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					41
	187	209	William	Head	B	M	Oct	1882	17	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				11A Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		42
			Alice	Wife	B	F	Aug	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
	188	210	Matthews Alex	Head-C	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				11A Farm Laborer 003	0					R		H		44
			Polly	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	6	4	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes					45
			John	Son	B	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
			Alfred	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
			Elmeta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas														48
			Willie M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas														49
	189	211	Simon Pleasant	Head-C	B	M	May	1854	46	M	23			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				11A Farmer 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	108	50

7-292.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Finney Agnes	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	23	10	7	Arkansas	Unknown	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
52				—— William	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
53				—— George	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
54				—— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				—— Emily	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
56		190	212	Davis Nathaniel	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	0			Georgia	Unknown	South Carolina				10a Farm Laborer	002 0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
57				—— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	0	8	5	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes		2		
58				Neans Hannah	step-daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59		191	213	Jackson Riley	Head	B	M	Sept	1881	18	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				10a Farm Laborer	001 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
60				—— Minerva	Wife	B	F	June	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes				
61		192	214	—— Anderson	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	Wd				Arkansas	Unknown	Virginia				10a Farm Laborer	003 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
62				—— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				—— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown						0	No	No	Yes				
64				—— Melinda	Granddau.	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													
65		193	215	Turner Nick	Head	B	M	Apl	1855	45	M	16			Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia				10a Farm Laborer	004 0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
66				—— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	16	9	5	Mississippi	Unknown	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
67				Brown Solomon	step-son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			No	Yes	Yes				
68				Turner Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				—— John	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
70				—— Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
71		194	216	Haynes Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1820	80	M	20			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer	001 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
72				—— Delia	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	20	6	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
73		195	217	Simmons Wesley	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				10a Farm Laborer	001 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
74				—— Fanny	Wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
75		196	218	Davis Frederick	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	35	M	4			Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama				10a Farm Laborer	001 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
76				—— Lula	Wife	B	F	Sept	1863	36	M	4	2	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
77		197	219	Hill George	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				10a Farm Laborer	001 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
78				—— Martha	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	2	2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
79		198	220	Boyd John	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				92a Carpenter	002 4		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
80				—— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
81				—— William	Son	B	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
82		199	221	Evans Frank	Head	B	M	Mar	1825	75	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer	001 0		No	No	Yes	R		F	109
83				—— Julia	Wife	B	F	May	1844	56	M	40	3	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
84				Remley Pennifax	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
85		200	222	Richardson Abe	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				11a Farmer	003 0		No	No	Yes	R		F	110
86				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Unknown	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				—— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
88				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
89				Scott Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1867	33	Wd	7	5	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		4	No	No	Yes				
90				—— Jessie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1890	9					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
91		201	223	Dawson Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1882	18	M	0			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer	002 0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
92				—— Lila	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				—— Albert	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94		202	224	Austin Rawley	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	6			Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				11a Farmer	016 0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	111
95				—— Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	3	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
96				—— Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes				
97				—— Kate	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	No	Yes				
98				—— Brison	Son	B	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
99				—— Hentley	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
100				—— Isidora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

196 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6 (Ark)
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

4088.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Austin Rayley Jr.	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				William Richard	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1852	48	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
																					Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
	203	225		Weston James 1-1	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi													
				Lyons Letty	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1868	32	Wd	X	2	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
				—— James	Boarder	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
				—— Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mann Luvinia	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1867	32	Wd	X	5	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Ezekiel	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				—— Jessie	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				Hines Gusbinde 1	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	204	226		Young William 2-2	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—— Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
																					Farmer	0					R		F	112
	205	227		Peterson Thomas 8-1	Head	B	M	Apl	1869	31	M	7			Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
				—— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				—— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				—— Eliona Ee	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				—— Ruben 1-1	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
	206	228		Peterson John 1-2	Head 4-C 2-C	B	M	June	1858	41	M	16			Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	113
				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	16	9	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				—— Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
				—— Betsey	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				—— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Beal Hester	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				Owens Georgiana	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													
	207	229		Radford Charles 2-2	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				—— Georgiana	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	3	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
																					Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
	208	230		Turner Minnie 3-1	Head 2-C	B	F	Dec	1869	30	W	XB	6	1	Mississippi	Unknown	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				Thompson Ida	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				Bryant Josephine	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
																					Farmer	0					R		H	
	209	231		Jones Albert 3-1	Head 2-C	B	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Scott Malvina	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Andrews Celia	Boarder	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi													
																					Farmer	0					R		F	114
	210	232		Singleton Frat 2-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	45	M	16			Arkansas	Georgia	Maryland							Yes	No	Yes				
				—— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1859	40	M	16	2	1	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	115
	211	233		Heiss William 1-C	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	6			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				—— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
				—— Leathy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
																					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	116
	212	234		Finley William 6-1	Head 4-C	B	M	Feb	1859	41	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Sylvester	Wife	B	M	June	1861	38	M	17	6	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— George M.	Son	B	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Lyddle 1	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
																					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	117
	213	235		Meadam William 5-1	Head 3-C	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1868	31	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				—— Elsie Louise	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				—— Willie Earl	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
																					At Home	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
	214	236		McLeonard Clement 7-2	Head 1-C	B	F	Jan	1880	20	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Rankin Adey	Boarder	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi													

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		215	238	Robinson John T.	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	1			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	118
52		216	239	Singleton Cabe	Head	B	M	July	1862	37	M	4			Arkansas	Maryland	Kentucky				Farm Laborer 101	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
53				Ann	Wife	B	F	July	1855	44	M	4	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
54				Abernathy Lula	Step-daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
55			239	Beal William	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
56				Orange Hester	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
57		217	240	Beach Tom	Head	B	M	Apl	1870	30	M	0			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 000	4		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
58				Smith Cyntha	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1869	31	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Peare	Boarder	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Louisiana													
60				Stephen	Boarder	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes				
61				B. G.	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1896	5	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Louisiana													
62				Beach Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
63		218	241	Thompson Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1			Alabama	Unknown	Virginia				Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
64				Rezial	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
65			242	Dudley John	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Smith 000	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
66		219	243	Hester George	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer 002	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
67				Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	4	2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
68				George Jr.	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
69			244	Woodruff James	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	4			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	119
70				Lydia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	22	M	4	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Raymond	Son	B	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
72				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
73			245	Boyd Lee	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
74				Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	2	4	3	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes				
75				Ezekiel	Step-son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
76				James	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
77				Joseph	Step-son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
78		220	246	Owens Benjamin	Head	W	M	Sep	1876	23	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Plantation Manager 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
79		221	247	Mullins Stephen	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	120
80				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	0	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				John W	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		222	248	Thompson Perry	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	12			Alabama	Unknown	South Carolina				Farm Laborer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
83				Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12	3	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
84				Cena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	No	No	Yes				
85		223	249	Turney William	Head	B	M	Aug	1851	48	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 013	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	121
86				Frederick	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Emmanuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
88				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
89				Richard	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
90		224	250	Wilson Sarah	Head	B	F	July	1837	62	Wd		18	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer 103	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
91				Smith	Son	B	M	Sep	1878	21	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Emmeline	Dau-in-law	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Gibson Josephine	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
94				Hawkins Sarah	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
95				Nimrod Pathenia B.	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
96				Alberta	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
97		225	251	Williams John	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer 300	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
98				Smith Sam	Cousin	B	M	May	1863	37	M	2			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
99				Margaret	Cousin	B	F	May	1883	17	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Sanders Walter	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1961A (1971A) A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____ County _____ Supervisor's District No. _____ Enumeration District No. _____ Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, 4115.

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Walker Elizabeth	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	10	7	2	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3		Yes	No	Yes					1
				——— Laura	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	Unknown	North Carolina						3	No	No	Yes					2
				——— Rebecca	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina														3
	226	232		Chiles Wiley	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		4
				——— Melissa	Wife	B	F	Sep	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					5
				Hunter William	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					6
	227	233		Jackson Augustus	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	0			Missouri	Unknown	Louisiana				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		7
				——— Nattie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	22	M	0	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					8
				——— Tom	Father	B	M	May	1846	54	Wd				Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					9
	228	234		Webb John	Head	B	M	Feb	1846	54	Wd				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		10
	229	235		Hafer Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	122	11
				——— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					12
				——— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					13
				——— Charles Jr	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					14 B
	230	236		Taylor Samuel	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	5			Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				11a Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	123	15
				——— Margaret	Wife	B	F	Mar	1859	41	M	5	7	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					16
				Turner Laura	Step daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	Wd		2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					17
				Eddy Maggie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee														18
	231	237		Lyons Linda	Head	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	7	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer 004	4		No	No	Yes	R		H		19
				——— Ernestine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas														20
				——— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas														21
				——— Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas														22
				——— Essie	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas														23
	232	238		Martin Pollard	Head	B	M	Apl	1875	25	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	✓	F	124	24
				——— Ada	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6	3	1	Tennessee	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				——— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														26
				Jackson Columbus	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					27
	233	239		Marshall George	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	44	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R	✓	F	125	28
				——— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	10	7	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					29
		240		Rogers Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd	26	12	3	Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia				10a 002			No	No	Yes	R		H		30
				Jackson Ann	Mother	B	F	Mar	1822	78	Wd	30	9	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					31
				Lyons Paul	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														32
	234	241		Hawkins Jefferson	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	36	Wd				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		E	126	33
				——— Rice	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					34
	235	242		Montrie Isaac	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		35
				Rogers Lane	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1846	54	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					36
	236	243		Hunter Anderson	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				11a Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127	37
				——— Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					38
				Taylor Francis	Sister in law	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				Killen Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1860	40	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	No					40
	237	244		Henderson Wilbert	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia				11a Farmer 005	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	128	41
				——— Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	20	8	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	Unknown							No	No	Yes					42
				——— Henry	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					43
				——— Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					44
				——— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														45
				——— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														46
				Love Robert	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					47
	238	245		Carter Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1837	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 000	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	129	48
				Miller Edward	Boarder	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					49
				Johnson Patsy	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1825	75	Wd	12	8	4	Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Mid Wife	8		No	No	Yes					50

T-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		239	266	Hall John [6-1]	Head	B	M	Un	1846	54	M	12			Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia				10a Farm Laborer 311	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	130
52				—— Cherry	Wife	B	F	Sept	1845	54	M	12	12	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
53				—— Francis	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				—— Richard	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
55				—— Paul	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
56				—— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama					0		No	No	Yes				
57		240	267	Armstrong George [3-1]	Head	W	M	Apl	1842	58	M	28			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				11a Farmer 011	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	131
58				—— Jane	Wife	W	F	Mar	1826	74	M	28	10	3	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Bell John E.	Step-son	W	M	Feb	1864	36	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		241	268	Hartis Charles [3-3]	Head	W	M	Apl	1865	35	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				9a Carpenter 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	132
61				—— Lula E.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	26	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				—— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana													
63		242	269	Adams Charles [4-1]	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				11a Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	133
64				—— Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66				—— George	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
67		243	270	Smith William [4-1]	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	42	Na	10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
68		244	271	Pointer James [4-2]	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
69				Bonner Arthur [4-3]	Partner	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
70		245	272	Lee Lawrence [5-1]	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	22	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				11a Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134
71				—— Della	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				—— Cudjo	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73		246	273	Davis Dennis [4-4]	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				11a Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	135
74				—— Laura	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	4	5	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
75				—— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
76				—— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Mississippi													
77		247	274	Blackburn Jilty [4-1-1-3]	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	1			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	136
78				—— Alice M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	1	8	3	Tennessee	England	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				—— Fanny Jo	Mother	W	F	Nov	1830	69	Wd		3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Jones Mallie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1880	45	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
81		248	275	Cherry Washington [6-1]	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				11a Farmer 014	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	137
82				—— Emmeline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	20	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
83				—— Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				—— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				—— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						2	Yes	No	Yes				
86				Henry William [4-1]	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi													
87		249	276	Davis Charlie [2-2]	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	6			Arkansas	Unknown	Louisiana				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	138
88				—— Jane	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89		250	277	Knowlton Alford [3-1-1-2]	Head	B	M	July	1834	65	M	4			Arkansas	Unknown	Virginia				10a Farmer 014	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	139
90				—— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1859	41	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				—— Oregon	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				—— Norman	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Nargrave Edith	M-in-law	B	F	Jan	1827	73	Wd		11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
94				McGuire Daisy	Step-daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Jones Willis	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
96		251	278	Turner Felix [2-2]	Head	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
97				Young Will [2-3]	Partner	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
98		252	279	Gaston William [2-2]	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				10a Farm Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
99				—— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Nov	1839	60	M	20	7	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
100		253	280	Lofton James [2-1]	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 197 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Clarke
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 12.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

4144.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Latham Lillian	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	254	281		Johnson Peter 6-1	Head 4-C	B	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 005	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	140
				Melissa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	15	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
				Monroe	Son	B	M	June	1889	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
				Green	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
				Lilly	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
				Jane	Daughter 3-C	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
	253	282		Davis Herbert 5-1	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	14			Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama				10a Farm Laborer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	14	12	3	Arkansas	Unknown	South Carolina							No	No					
				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				Clarence R.	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	256	283		Hines Richard 5-5	Head 3-B	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 013	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	141
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	10	1	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				Tilden	Nephew	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Willie	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
				Josephine	Niece	B	F	May	1881	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
	257	284		Jackson Patrick 5-7	Head 5-C 1-13	B	M	May	1847	53	M	30			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer 006	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	30	15	13	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				Jimmie	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	No	Yes				
				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
				Elias	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Pulliam Henry 2-1	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	258	285		Johnson Robert 5-2	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	6			Arkansas	Maryland	Tennessee				11a Farmer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	142
				Josephine	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	6	4	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
	259	286		Boyd Rhoda 5-3	Head 4-B	B	F	Aug	1838	61	Wd		11	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				10a Farm Laborer 004	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Melson Marly	Granddau	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
				Richardson Jane	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee													
				Brannon Frances	Granddau	B	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Fuller Josephine	Granddau	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
	260	287		Hall Rachel 5-4	Head 2-B 1-13	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		10	1	Louisiana	Maryland	Kentucky				10a Farm Laborer 002	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Smith Margaret	Granddau	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													
				Robert	Grandson	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													
				Norton Samuel	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1845	55	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	261	288		Jackson Nelson 5-6	Head 1-C 2-B	B	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				11a Farmer 004	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	143
				Hallie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alford	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Nellie	Sister	B	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary	Sister	B	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	262	289		Wesley 1-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				10a Farmer 000	0					R		F	144
	263	290		Hodge Jacob 5-8	Head 3-C	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	145
				Lainey	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Gillmore	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	264	291		Hicks William 1-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
	265	292		Kenworthy Knowles 5-7	Head 2-C	W	M	July	1833	66	M	28			Arkansas	Connecticut	Massachusetts				32a Physician 012			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	146
				Rebekah	Wife	W	F	July	1833	66	M	28	3	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Edward J Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Knowlton Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Stephen	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Plantation Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		266	293	Jackson Randolph	Head 2-C 1-R	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	34			Arkansas	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	147
54				Richie Helen	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	26	M	7	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
55				Jackson Mela	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
56				Richie Randolph	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
57		267	294	Harris William M-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer 100	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
58		268	295	Williams Frank M-1 PF-9	Head 5-C 2-R	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 026	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	148
59				——— Rachel	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	Yes	Yes				
60				——— Martha B.	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
61				——— Oscar	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
62				——— Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
63				——— Lummie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				——— Rufus	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
65				——— Edward	Brother	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
66				——— Luther	Nephew	B	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 100	0		No	No	Yes				
67		269	296	Easton Johnson M-1 PF-4	Head 2-B	B	M	May	1876	25	M	0			Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 100	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
68				——— Miley	Wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Burris Pearl	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70				Ward Burnie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
71		270	297	Willey John M-1 PF-4	Head 2-C	B	M	Apl	1873	27	M	11			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	149
72				——— Elmeta	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	11	4	2	Arkansas	Unknown	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
73				——— Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74				——— Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75		271	298	Parker Samuel 2-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	150
76				——— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	2	0	0	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
77		272	299	Simmons George M-2 PF-12	Head 10-C	B	M	May	1840	60	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 0-1-18	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	151
78				——— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Apl	1856	43	M	22	13	10	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
79				——— Edward	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
80				——— Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
81				——— Eliza A.	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky						0	Yes	No	Yes				
82				——— Washington	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
83				——— Darcey	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
84				——— George Jr.	Son	B	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
85				——— Luke	Son	B	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
86				——— Moses	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
87				——— Elijah	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
88				——— Solomon	Son	B	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
89			300	Patterson Eb M-1 PF-3	Head 1-C	B	M	Feb	18--	30	M	2			Mississippi	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	152
90				——— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Apl	1875	25	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
91				——— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
92		273	301	Wilson Charley M-1 PF-2	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			Arkansas	Unknown	Louisiana				Farmer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	153
93				——— Nelen	Wife 1-C 2-D	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
94		274	302	Watkins Charley M-1 PF-3	Head 2-B	B	M	Sep	1864	35	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	154
95				——— Cresin	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
96				——— Irene	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Johnson Betty	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
98				Mack Columbus	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
99		275	303	Davis Nellie M-1 PF-3	Head 2-B	B	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd		15	1	Louisiana	Maryland	Kentucky				Farm Laborer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
100				Crawford Nancy	Boarder	B	F	July	1875	24	Wd		2	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

198 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ouachita
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

4167.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Fuller John	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	0	Yes				
2		276	304	Thomas Morris	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	8			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				11a Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	155
3				—— Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	8	1	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
4				Hogan Cornelius	Nephew	B	M	Jun	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						0	Yes	No	Yes				
5		277	305	Henry Alex 2-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1840	59	M	30			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	156
6				—— Maria	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	54	M	30	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
7		278	306	Johnson George 3	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	157
8				—— Ella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	1	6	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
9				Jarvis Arcolia	Step-daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
10		279	307	Payne Phillip 7	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 013	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	158
11				—— Malvina	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	20	5	6	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				—— William	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
13				—— Angel	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				—— Clarence	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				—— Magdaline	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
17		280	308	Morris Frank 2-2	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	0			Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	159
18				—— Cynthia	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		281	309	Powers Nicholas 1-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				42a Carpenter 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
20		282	310	Sanders Lewis 2-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	160
21				Hogan Calvin	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		283	311	Anderson Lafayette 1-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1848	52	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				11a Farmer 007	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	161
23				Anderson Anna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	26	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
24				—— John H.	Son	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
25				—— David	Son	B	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
26				—— Lafayette Jr.	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
27				—— Morris	Son	B	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
28				—— Armaster	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29				Robinson Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
30				—— Roberta	Grand-dau	B	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee													
31		284	312	Turner William 3-3	Head	W	M	Sep	1866	33	Wd				Indiana	Kentucky	Ohio				11a Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162
32				—— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Ludlow Alice	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	4	285	313	Castleberry James 3-3	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				42a Day Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
35				Briggs John	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
36				Fuller Tobe	Lodger	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
37		286	314	Green John 7-1	Head	B	M	Apl	1864	36	M	13			South Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				11a Farmer 006	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	163
38				—— Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	13	10	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
39				—— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				—— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				—— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				—— Leora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
43				Shorter Nannitta	Mother	B	F	Jan	1810	90	Wd		6	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
44		287	315	Mitchell Samuel 2-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4			Mississippi	Virginia	Arkansas				11a Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	164
45				—— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	4	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				—— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
47				Miller Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
48				Wilson Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	21	Wd	1	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		285	316	Davis Robert 2-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
50				Thomas Robert	Partner	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... County .....

Supervisor's District No. ..... Enumeration District No. ..... Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		289	317	Beith Mrs. Mollie 2-1	Head 3-C 1-R	W	F	Jan	1861	39	Wd		3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 013	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	165
52				——— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Ark Tennessee	Arkansas				At school	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				——— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				——— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Christine Williams	Cousin	W	M	Oct	1858	42	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bricklayer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		290	318	Jefferson Henry 2-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	13			Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia				10a Farm Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
57				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	June	1852	48	M	13	1	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
58		291	319	Barnes William 2-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
59		292	320	Spears Daniel 2-1	Head	B	M	July	1866	33	M	6			Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	166
60				——— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		293	321	Taylor Harriet 6-1	Head SC 1-R 2-3	B	F	May	1835	65	M	17	8	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 020	2		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	167
62				Douglas Phillip	Son	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	2			Arkansas	Florida	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Foster Monroe	Cousin	B	M	Jan	1820	80	Wd				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
64				Stuart Augustin	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Hunt Lilly	Boarder	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
66		294	322	Knowelton Minor 6-1	Head 4-C	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	3			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer 023	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	168
67				——— Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				——— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Merchant Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				——— Cephas	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				——— Ivy Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72		295	323	William Aaron 2-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	M	12			Arkansas	Unknown	Louisiana				10a Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
73				——— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	12	1	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
74		296	324	Pursley John 6-1	Head 4-C	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	12			Arkansas	Unknown	Texas				10a Farm Laborer 203	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
75				——— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	12	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
76				——— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				——— Edmund	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Levi Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
79				Carlie Nathan	Neph-Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
80		297	325	Pursley Bias 2-1	Head 3-C	B	M	Apl	1858	45	M	1			Arkansas	Unknown	Texas				10a Farm Laborer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
81				——— Emma	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	1	1	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				——— William	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
83				——— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
84				——— Ruth A.	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
85		298	326	Whitman Archer 11-1	Head 6-C 3-R	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	15			Alabama	Unknown	Virginia				11a Farmer 019	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	169
86				——— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	28	M	15	8	6	Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
87				——— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
88				——— Isaac	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
89				——— Daniel	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
90				——— Mallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
91				——— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
92				——— Charlie	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
93				Helen Nora	S.-in-law	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee						0	Yes	No	Yes				
94				——— Daniel	D.-in-law	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
95				Robinson Martha	Niece	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
96		299	327	McKinney John 5-1	Head 4-C	B	M	Aug	1816	83	Wd				Kansas	Unknown	Unknown				10a Farm Laborer 004	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
97				——— Reginald	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Kansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
98				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
99				——— Ernest	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Kansas	Mississippi													
100				——— Edward	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Mississippi													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

199 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Clecha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62

Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Edward J. Trader, Enumerator.

4191.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		300	328	Robinson Emmett	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			Arkansas	Unknown	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	170
				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				Smith Simon	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		301	329	Munn Jacob	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Kansas	Kansas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Cora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		302	330	Scott Joseph	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
		303	331	Brown Madison	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	171
				Betsy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	35	M	1	12	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
				Smith Williams	Wife-son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Shelton Eastland	Step-daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				Smith Amelia	Step-daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes				
				Minnie	Step-daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes				
				Laura	Step-daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Edmund Francis	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1840	60	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	172
		304	332	Thomas Williams	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Elvira	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
				Caroline J.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				William	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				Augustus	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
		305	333	Patterson Peter	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	16			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	173
				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	16	9	2	Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
				Ebenezer	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
		306	334	Williams Thomas	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	0			Mississippi	Tennessee	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				Rosa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		307	335	Hill Wiley	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	174
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	16	8	3	Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				Sarah J.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maria	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
				Foye Garfield	Grandson	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Williams Martha	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		8	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
		308	336	Brown Augustus	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	4			Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	175
				Jane	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	4	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				—
				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		309	337	Debose Ray	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	7			Arkansas	Georgia	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	176
				Jane	Wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	7	8	5	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
				Daniel	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Jordan	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Elsidora	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Rufus	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
		310	338	Noble Edward	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	5			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	177
				Julia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1881	18	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Florida	Mississippi													
				Allan	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Florida	Mississippi													
				David	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Florida	Mississippi													
				Scott Cora	Niece	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Nellie	Niece	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													

1-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		311	339	Roach Nelson	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11 mo Farmer 052	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	178
52				Agnes	Wife	B	F	Oct	1853	46	M	25	6	6	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	No	Yes				
53				James	Son	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				David	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Moses	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Polly	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
57			Parden	Robert	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1833	67	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
58		312	Taylor	Simon	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	40			Texas	Texas	Texas				11 mo Farmer 011	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	179
59				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Apl	1838	75	M	40	12	3	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown													
60				Noble	Son	B	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		313	Webb	George	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	12			Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina				11 mo Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	180
62				Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M	12	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Violet	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	Yes	No	Yes				
64			Simpson	Presley	Step son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		342	Shears	Minnie	Head	B	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				10 ag Farm Laborer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
66				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee													
67				Charles	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee													
68		314	Nitt	George	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 mo Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	181
69				Chaney Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan	1824	76	M	15	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
70		315	Lawson	Morton	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	10			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				11 mo Farmer 047	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	182
71			Smith	Milinda	Daughter	B	F	May	1871	29	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72			Lawson	Delia	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Williams	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Morton Jr.	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				George	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Lawrence	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						0	Yes	No	Yes				
78				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													
79			Smith	Joseph	Grand son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Arkansas													
80				Clarence	Grand son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Arkansas													
81			Mabin	Elizabeth L.	Grand daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas													
82		316	Yarbrough	George	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				11 mo Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	183
83		317	Finley	John	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11 mo Farmer 046	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	184
84				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	27	13	10	Arkansas	Unknown	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
85				Mariana	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
87				James	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
88				Lizzie	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
89				Jesse	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
90				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
91				Nattan	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
92				Elijah	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
93			Taylor	Mary Ella	Grand daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94		318	Briscoe	Benjamin	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				10 ag Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
95		319	Sherwood	William	Head	B	M	Apl	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				11 mo Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	185
96		320	Forge	Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	21			Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee				11 mo Farmer 102	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	186
97				Betty	Wife	B	F	Apl	1860	40	M	21	10	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
98				Richard	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	187
99				John	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
100		321	Hubbelhill	Lee	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	48	Wd				Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee				6 Months Doctor 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	

7-224

200 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Edward J Graves, Enumerator.

4214.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	322	351	Holt Granville T-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	47	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				May Farmer 015	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	188	1	
			" Celia	Wife	B	F	June	1855	44	M	26	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					2	
			" Blagg Lou	Son	B	M	Apl	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					3	
			" Harriet	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes					4	
			" Macey	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					5	
			" Lida	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														6	
			" Virgil	Son	B	M	Apl	1900	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														7	
	323	352	Davis John T-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				May Farmer 014	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	189	8	
			" Amy	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	14	0	0	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes					9	
			Sharpe Martha	S-in-law	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		5	3	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					10	
			" Nelson	Nephew	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					11	
			Wilkinson Anna	Niece	B	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		2	No	No	Yes					12	
			" Rizah	Niece	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana														13	
	324	353	Garret William T-1	Head	B	M	July	1862	37	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				May Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		14	
	325	354	Burns William T-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Ma Farmer 006	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	190	15	
			" Caroline	Wife	B	F	Apl	1875	25	M	8	5	5	Arkansas	Unknown	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					16	
			" Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					17	
			" Sidney	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														18	
			" Tom	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														19	
			" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														20	
			" Frances	Sister	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Unknown	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					21	
	326	355	Johnson William T-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	M	4			Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Ma Farmer 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	191	22	
			" Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	45	M	4	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					23	
			Robinson Ora	Step-daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia						0	No	No	Yes					24	
			" Lovey	Step-daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia														25	
			Emmons Sarah	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown						0	No	No	Yes					26	
	327	356	Prior Ann T-1	Head	B	F	Dec	1856	43	Wd		16	10	Mississippi	Unknown	North Carolina				Ma Farmer 005	4		No	No	Yes	R		H		27	
			Harris Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						2	Yes	No	Yes					28	
			Prior Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	Yes	No	Yes					29	
			" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														30	
			" Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														31	
			" Magdelia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														32	
			Jackson Ponce	Boarder	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					33	
	328	357	Ogas Sylvester T-2	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	M	0			Arkansas	Unknown	Texas				Ma Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		34	
			" Virginia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					35	
	329	358	Hargrave Henderson T-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ga Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		36	
			" Rosa	Wife	B	F	Sep	1878	18	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					37	
	330	359	Taylor James T-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	2			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Ma Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	192	38	
			" Easter	Wife	B	F	July	1860	39	M	2	9	4	Arkansas	Unknown	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					39	
	331	360	Dean Henry T-2	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Missouri				Ga Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		40	
			Ross Albert T-1	Partner	B	M	July	1873	25	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					41	
	332	361	Wallace Boston T-3	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	5			Missouri	Mississippi	Texas				Ma Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	193	42	
			" Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	5	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					43	
			Howard Leroy T-1	Step-son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Tennessee														44	
	333	362	Brown Thomas T-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ma Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	194	45	
	334	363	Forge William T-3	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ga Farm Laborer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		46	
			" Pelina	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					47	
			" Garfield	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														48	
	335	364	Shepard James T-2	Head	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ga Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		49	
			Hargrave Joseph	Partner	B	M	May	1874	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					50	

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		336	365	Williams Henry	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	2			Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	195
				Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				Higgins Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1855	44	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
		337	366	Johnson Daniel	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 016	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	196
				Eveline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
				Benjamin H.	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
				Edward	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
				Pearly	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Jesse	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Carter David	Brother	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes				
		338	367	Williams Ernestine	Head	B	Ni	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Rachel	Wife	B	F	July	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
		339	368	Lee Sawney	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	48	M	30			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 027	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	197
				Ailsie	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	30	12	7	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	No	Yes				
				Rogers Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	Wd		3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lee Shadrack	Son	B	M	Aug	1873	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes				
				Wallis	Son	B	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Darnella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cherry	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Mathews William	Grandson	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Rogers Joseph	Grandson	B	M	July	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Bert	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		340	369	McJulel John	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	0			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Sanders Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1876	30	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	Maryland				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lee Lorinda	Boarder	B	F	May	1884	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		370		Matthews Alice	Head	B	F	Apl	1877	29	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama				Farmer 001	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	198
				Felix	Son	B	M	Apl	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
				Brown Aaron	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		341	371	Sherrod Evans	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Singleton Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
		342	372	Beith William	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	15			Tennessee	So. Miss	Tennessee				Farmer 015	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	199
				Lilly	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	15	6	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Peterson	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert P.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Victor P.	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Elaine P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Singleton Rebecca	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1848	51	Wd		8	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				School Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Powers Henry H.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Timber Co.	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		343	373	Thompson Abraham	Head	W	M	May	1883	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Plantation Manager 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	200
		344	374	Dennis Daniel	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	2			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	2	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Leonard	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	North Carolina													
		345	375	Bray George	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2			England	England	England	1893	26	No	Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	201
				Belvin	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	3	3	Mississippi	Canada (Eng)	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hopper Oscar	Step-son	W	M	Apl	1893	6	S				Mississippi	England	Mississippi													
				Robert T.	Step-son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Mississippi	England	Mississippi													
				Bray Lillian E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	12	S				Arkansas	England	Mississippi													
				Hopper James	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes				
				Lindsey James	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

204 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62.
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Gaven, Enumerator.

4239.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		346	346	Fisher Harrison	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	29			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	202	1
2				Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1838	65	M	29	10	7	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							No	No	Yes					2
3				Henry	Son	B	M	July	1863	36	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					3
4				Fair James	Boarder	B	M	May	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5		347	347	Martin Charley	Head	B	M	Sep	1861	38	Wid				Louisiana	Unknown	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	203	5
6				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes					6
7				Meta	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		1	No	No	Yes					7
8				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes					8
9				William	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														9
10				Boyd William	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1871	29	Wid				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					10
11		348	348	Gilmore Luther	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	38	M	11			Arkansas	Scotland	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	204	11
12				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Luther	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														13
14				Jeff	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														14
15				Esther	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														15
16				Curtis	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														16
17				Harris Howard	Cousin	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					17
18		349	349	Jackson Perry	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	16			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	205	18
19				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	16	10	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Ohio							Yes	No	Yes					19
20				Zilla	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					20
21				Anna L.	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					21
22				Emmanuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					22
23				Robert	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														23
24				Lewis	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														24
25				James	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														25
26				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														26
27		350	350	Burr Peter	Head	B	F	Oct	1868	31	M	15	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	206	27
28				McNeal Edward	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes					28
29				John	Son	B	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					29
30				Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes					30
31				Ernest	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
32				Lucy	Daughter	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														32
33		351	351	Byas James	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	48	Wid				Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	207	33
34				Walter	Son	B	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes					34
35				Celina	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Kentucky						0	No	No	Yes					35
36		352	352	Glover Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	208	36
37				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Aug	1847	52	M	12	12	2	Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					37
38		353	353	Davis Joseph	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	209	38
39				Margerit	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														40
41				Johnson Andrew	Boarder	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					41
42		354	354	Young Sophia	Head	B	F	May	1874	26	Wid	10	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	2		No	No	Yes	R		F	210	42
43				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														43
44				Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														44
45				George	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														45
46		355	355	Burns John	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	Wid				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	Na	Farm Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	211	46
47				Johnson William L.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1861	39	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48		356	356	Mosatle Ruben	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	212	48
49				Ella	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					49
50				Juliette	Mother	B	F	Jan	1852	48	Wd		2	1	Louisiana	Unknown	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		357	387	Johnson Elizabeth	Head 1-C 2-R	B	F	Jan	1847	53	Wd		9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer 003	2		No	No	Yes	R		F	213	51
52				Dolphus John	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky						0	No	No	Yes					52
53				—— Jewel	Grand-son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Howard Benjamin	Grand-son 8-C	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														54
55		358	388	Brooks Sanford 7-7	Head	B	M	July	1851	48	M	14			Mississippi	Tennessee	Ohio				11a Farmer 006	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	214	55
56				—— Virginia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	14	5	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				—— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					57
58				—— William	Son	B	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														58
59				—— Annie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														59
60				—— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														60
61				—— Mason	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														61
62		359	389	Dexoid Wash 7-7	Head 1-C	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	10			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	215	62
63				—— Judith	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	10	7	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					63
64				Johnson Andrew	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1849	50	Wd				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					64
65				Wallace John	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66		360	390	Johnson Jessie 5-7	Head 4-R	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Unknown				11a Farmer 006	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	216	66
67				—— Sylvia	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					67
68				—— Jesse	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														68
69				Dexoid Eliza	Niece	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														69
70				—— Nellie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														70
71				—— Kitty	Niece	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														71
72				—— Luvenia	Niece 5-C 1-R	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														72
73		361	391	Byas Richard 7-7	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	217	73
74				—— Rosa	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	10	5	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				—— Shelby	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														75
76				Dorsey Martha	Boarder	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
77		362	392	King Clem 7-7	Head 1-C	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	15			Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia				11a Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	218	77
78				—— Arabella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	15	5	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Jones William	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80		363	393	Johnson Louisiana 7-7	Head 1-C	B	F	Feb	1854	46	Wd		9	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Maryland				Nurse 001			No	No	Yes	O		H		80
81				—— Lutetia	Adopted dau	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		364	394	Dorsey Basil 3-7	Head 1-R	B	M	Jan	1828	72	M	45			Maryland	Unknown	Maryland				11a Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	219	82
83				—— Kitty	Wife	B	F	Oct	1834	65	M	45	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					83
84				—— Eli	Grand-son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school 013	2		No	No	Yes					84
85		365	395	Vining William 5-7	Head 2-C 1-R	W	M	July	1870	29	M	2			Missouri	Massachusetts	Ohio				11a Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	220	85
86				—— Noral	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				—— Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri														87
88				—— Holley	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri														88
89				—— Charles L	Brother	W	M	June	1866	33	S				Illinois	Massachusetts	Ohio				Traveling Salesman Furniture	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90		366	396	Caswell W. 7-7	Head 2-R	B	M	May	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 020	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	221	90
91				—— Kirn	Brother	B	M	Sep	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					91
92				Bass James	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93		367	397	—— Edward 7-7	Head 4-C	B	M	Sep	1846	53	M	30			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				11a Farmer 003	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	222	93
94				—— Adelaide	Wife	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	30	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					94
95				—— George	Son	B	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					95
96				—— Stonewall	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	Yes	No	Yes					96
97				—— Artimisia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														97
98				—— Esther A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														98
99		368	398	Wallace Charles 7-7	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	3			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				11a Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		99
100				—— Ida	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					100

T-624.

202 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 4262.
Supervisor's District No. 6. Enumeration District No. 62. Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Edward J. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		369	398	Brown James 3-T-3	Head 1-R	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				11a Farmer 011	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	223		1
				——— Annie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	1	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Unknown							No	No	Yes						2
				Burris Milly	Sister-in-law	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Unknown				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						3
		370	400	Walker Henry 2-T-2	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			4 Tenn
				——— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				1			Yes	Yes	Yes						5
		371	401	Matthews Silas 4-T-4 Jr.	Head 2-T	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				10a Farm Laborer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			6 Boat
				——— Ida	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	24	M	2	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						7
				——— Robert E.L.	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															8
				——— Mallowary	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															9
		372	402	Bell Mollie T-T-T	Head 3-C 3-T-3	B	F	Jun	1848	52	Wd		12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 012	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	224		10
				Caswell Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	4	0	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						11
				Bell Early B.	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						12
				——— Beulah	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes						13
				Mitchell Melissa	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1881	19	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						14
				Smith Earl	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															15
				Gray Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1868	32	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						16
		373	403	Davis Frank 1-T-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	S				Ohio	Unknown	Ohio				11a Engineer (Stationary) 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			17 Tent
		374	404	Voight James 2-T-3	Head 2-T-3	W	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Illinois	New York	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			18 Boat
				Rice Peter	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Fisherman (Rice)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						19
				Loellin Jessie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1880	20	Wd		2	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						20
		375	405	Sibley George B. 1-T-2	Head 1-R	W	M	Mar	1836	64	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	225		21
				Sibley George W.	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School 008		2	Yes	Yes	Yes						22
		376	406	Owins Alexander T-C	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 008	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	226		23
				——— Dorinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	18	12	7	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes						24
				——— Belle B.	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						25
				——— Frederick	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes						26
				——— Melissa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas															27
				——— Alexander	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas															28
				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas															29
				——— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas															30
				——— Cary	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas															31
		377	407	Hunter George T-10-L 1-T-10	Head 1-R	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				11a Farmer 027	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	227		32
				——— Ellen	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	16	12	7	Arkansas	Unknown	Kentucky							No	No	Yes						33
				——— Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						34
				——— Osby	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes						35
				——— Cora L.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes						36
				——— George	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															37
				——— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															38
				——— Edward	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															39
				——— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															40
				James Henrietta	Son-in-law	B	F	Oct	1876	23	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						41
		378	408	Hunter Leonard 4-T-4	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	52	M	32			Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia				11a Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	228		42
				——— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Nov	1847	52	M	32	10	3	Virginia	Unknown	Virginia							No	No	Yes						43
				Howard Harriet	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	M	11	4	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes						44
				——— Cynthia	Granddaughter	B	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas															45
		379	409	Hunter Emmanuel 5-T-5 1-C 1-T-5	Head 1-R	B	M	Oct	1856	43	M	20			Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia				11a Farmer 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	229		46
				——— Eurenia	Wife	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20	2	0	Arkansas	Maryland	Kentucky							No	No	Yes						47
				——— William	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes						48
				Hervey Cornelia	Niece	B	F	Oct	1899	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															49
				Johnson Bertha	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1876	23	Wd		2	0							Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes						50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		380	410	Hunter John 1-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia				11mo Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	230
52		380	410	Watkins Lewis 2-1	Head	B	M	July	1844	55	M	38			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11mo Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	231
53				—— Susan	Wife	B	F	June	1842	57	M	38	3	0	Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
54		381	412	Johnson John 3-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				11mo Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	232
55				—— Susan	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				—— Luther McK	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
57		383	413	Blaes Granville 2-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	14			Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia				11mo Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	233
58				—— Irene	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	14	6	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		384	414	McNeal John 3-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	11			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				11mo Farmer 013	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	234
60				—— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	11	7	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
61				—— Henry L.	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Byas George	step-son	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				McNeal Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		385	415	Williams John 4-1	Head 2-13	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				10mo Farm Laborer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
65				—— Narcissa	Wife	B	F	Apl	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Unknown	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Harris Edward M.	Boarder	B	M	May	1840	60	Wid				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
67				Henderson Lewis	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1827	73	Wid				Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		385½	415½	Rogers Elizabeth 1-13	Head	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				4mo Cook 000	2		No	No	Yes	R		H	
69				Clary Henry	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70		386	416	Johnson John 6-2 1-R	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				11mo Farmer 017	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	235
71				—— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	20	11	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
72				—— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				—— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				—— Wiley	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
75				—— Pairlee	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
76				—— Ernest	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
77				—— John	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
78				—— Sam	Half-brother	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
79		387	418	Byas Collins 7-1	Head 5-7	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	14			Arkansas	Unknown	Louisiana				11mo Farmer 006	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	236
80				—— Mary B.	Wife	B	F	Apl	1865	35	M	14	9	5	Texas	Unknown	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
81				—— Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
82				—— Viney	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													
83				—— Henry C.	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													
84				—— Clarinda	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													
85				—— Frank	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													
86		389	419	Terry George 8-1	Head 1-8	B	M	May	1855	45	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				11mo Farmer 011	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	237
87				—— Susan	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	17	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
88				—— Patrick	Brother	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89		388	420	Bankhead Calvin 10-1	Head 8-8	B	M	June	1855	44	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11mo Farmer 037	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	238
90				—— Lemara	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	23	11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				—— Harrison	Son	B	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				—— Berry	Son	B	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
94				—— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				—— Delia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				—— James	Son	B	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
97				—— Carol	Son	B	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
98				—— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
99		390	421	Hardnew Edward 12-2 1-12	Head	B	M	Apl	1859	41	M	24			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				11mo Farmer 019	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	239
100				—— Julia	Wife	B	M	Aug	1859	40	M	24	12	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 203 A

State Arkansas
County Clecha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, parish, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6. Enumeration District No. 62. Sheet No. 18.

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator. 4285.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Gardner Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				——— Willis	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				——— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				——— Morris	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				——— Edward	Son	B	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					5
				——— Charles	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					6
				——— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														7
				——— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														8
				——— Estilla	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														9
				Williams Charles	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
	392	422		Butler William F	Head	B	M	Apl	1860	40	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer 100 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		11
				Jones John	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					12
				Williams Henry	Boarder	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				Miller Ruben	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					14
	393	423		Stewart James F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	37			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				11a Farmer 001	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		15
				——— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	37	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
	394	424		Cahill John 1871	6 C I-B Head	W	M	Jan	1840	56	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na	11a Farmer 007	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	240	17
				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	8	9	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				——— Francis	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3					Arkansas	Ireland	Mississippi														19
				——— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1					Arkansas	Ireland	Mississippi														20
				——— James	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	14					Arkansas	Ireland	Louisiana				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				Stanford Lee	Step-son	W	M	Aug	1881	18					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				——— Lydia	Step-daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
				——— Dora	Step-daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														24
				Able Dan	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					25
	395	425		Terry Wiley F. 3-T	Head T R	B	M	June	1851	48	M	17			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				11a Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	241	26
				——— Nancy	Wife	B	F	July	1856	43	M	17	1	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				Bankhead Mary	Niece 6-1	B	F	Jan	1892	8					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														28
	396	426		Hollis Eugene 6	3-C T R Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 014	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	242	29
				——— Melinda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	11	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				——— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					31
				——— Thomas	Son	B	M	Sep	1890	9					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														32
				——— Daniel W.	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														33
				——— James	Nephew	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
	397	427		Williams Dan 2-T	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10a Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		35
				Johnson William	Partner	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
	398	428		Patterson Newlin 7-T	3-C I-B Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	20			Alabama	Unknown	Maryland				11a Farmer 006	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	243	37
				——— Pattie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1862	38	M	20	6	5	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				——— Roger	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				——— Vilista	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	16					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				——— Logan	Son	B	M	Apl	1886	14					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				——— Glenn A.	Son	B	M	July	1892	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														42
				——— Burt A.	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														43
				German Clarissa	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1825	75	Wd		3	2	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					44
	399	429		Brown William 2-T	Head	B	M	May	1831	69	Wd				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				10a Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		45
				Lewis James	Partner	B	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
	400	430		Wheeler Green 2-T	Head	B	M	Apl	1856	44	M	20			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				10a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		47
				——— Roxiana	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	20	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes					48
	401	431		German Benjamin 2-T	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				10a Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	244	49
				——— Ailsie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	0	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Clarke
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Sherman Verdie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				" Lucius	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
53	402	432		Holliday John T-6	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 005	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	240
54				" Delia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	10	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
55				" John	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
56				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
57				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
58				" Lee	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
59	403	433		Phipps Joseph T-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	S				North Carolina	Ireland	Ireland				19a Farm Laborer 001	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
60	404	434		Burnett Charles T-2	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	12			Louisiana	Maryland	Virginia				19a Farm Laborer 100	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
61				" Anna T	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	12	6	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
62	405	435		Smith John T-3	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				19a Farm Laborer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
63				" Caroline	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
64				" Goldie	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
65	406	436		Featherwood Peter T-6	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	2			Tennessee	Maryland	Unknown				19a Farm Laborer 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
66				" Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	2	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
67				Brown Robert	Step-son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
68				" Diamond	Step-daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
69				" Sawney	Step-son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
70				" William	Step-son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
71	407	437		Mayberry Jacob T-3	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 011	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	246
72				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1853	46	M	25	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
73				" James	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74	408	438		Wolf Jacob T-4	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	50	M	27			Indiana	Germany	At Sea				11a Farmer 024	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	247
75				" Minnie C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	27	10	5	Illinois	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				" Jacob Wolf	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois													
81				Cowsert James T-1	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	409	439		Fisher George T-10	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	34	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 008	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	248
83				" Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	June	1867	32	M	15	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
84				" Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
85				" Carrol	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
86				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
87				" Arthur	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
88				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
89				" Julia	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
90				" Pearly	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
91				Pershing Jerry	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
92	410	440		Wolphus Walter T-2	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky				11a Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	249
93				" Elia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94	411	441		McAllister Anthony T-1	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	M	4			Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				11a Farmer 030	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	250
95	412	442		Wolphus Benjamin T-4	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky				11a Farmer 005	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	251
96				" Ida	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	6	4	Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
97				" Cora	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
98				" Florence	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
99				" Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
100				" Iona Eliza	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

204 A

State Arkansas. County Ashley

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6. Enumeration District No. 62 Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Mississippi Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, 4306

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Edward J. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		418	443	McMillan Belah	Head	B	F	Feb	1873	27	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Kentucky				Farm Laborer 100 000	4		No	No	Yes	R		H		1
2		417	444	Williams Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 100 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		2
3				Melissa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4		419	445	Caldwell Lawrence	Head	W	M	Sep	1853	46	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	252	4
5				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	17	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Ford Ada B.	Step-daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9		416	446	Gladney Isaac L.	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 100 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		9
10				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Apl	1875	25	M	7	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					10
11				Texanna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														11
12			447	Merrit Wilson	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer 100 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		12
13				Graham Jane	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					13
14				White Willie	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi														14
15				Connor Wiley	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1851	49	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					15
16		418	448	Thornton James	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	11			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		16
17				Annie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1870	30	M	11	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														18
19				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														19
20				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														20
21				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														21
22		418	449	Gardner William	Head	B	M	Oct	1834	65	M	40			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer 023	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	253	22
23				Caroline	Wife	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	40	15	6	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					23
24				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				George	Son	B	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Rose Luvenia	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	M	0	0		Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Sapp James	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas														27
28				Chism Elisha	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1836	64	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					28
29		419	450	Gardner Abraham	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	254	29
30				Anna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31		420	439	Anderson John	Head	B	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer 100 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		31
32				Pascal Jeff	Boarder	B	M	July	1864	35	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					32
33				Lacy Eppie	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					33
34		421	452	Williams Charley	Head	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 100	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		34
35		422	458	Green Lucinda	Head	B	F	July	1873	26	Wd		3	3	Arkansas	Unknown	South Carolina				Farm Laborer 100	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		35
36				Betty	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														36
37				King Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														37
38				Rufus	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														38
39				Brown Sylvia	Mother	B	F	May	1843	57	Wd		6	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					39
40		423	454	Martin Augustus	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Manager 110 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		40
41			455	Armstrong Peter	Head	B	M	Un	1873	27	M	3			Arkansas	Texas	South Carolina				Farm Laborer 100	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		41
42				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Un	1874	24	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43		424	456	Bean Archibald	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer 100 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		43
44				Davis Sidney	Partner	B	M	Oct	76	23	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Wilkins Henry	Partner	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Walker Frank	Partner	B	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					46
47				Ford Wesley	Partner	B	M	Jan	1842	58	Wd				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					47
48		425	457	Caby Sidney	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22					[redacted]	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer 100 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		48
49				Glover Lovey	Boarder	B	F	July	1882	17	M	0	0		[redacted]	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes							49
50				Rose William	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1860	36	S				[redacted]	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer										50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Mississippi Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Supervisor's District No. 6. Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 62.

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, July 1900, Edward F. Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Glover Andrew J. 3-1	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				At School 002	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Stevenson Charles 3-2	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				19a Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——— Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	2	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				——— Charles 3/12	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi												
	429	459		Winstead James M. 3-4	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	27			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				19a Farm Laborer 103	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——— Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	June	1863	37	M	27	9	6	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— John G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Ellen O	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						No	No	Yes				
				——— Hester	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						No	No	Yes				
	428	460		Harrison Samuel 4-1	Head 1-R 1-B	B	M	Aug	1842	57	M	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	Unknown				19c Farm Overseer 002	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——— Susan	Wife	B	F	Oct	1845	54	M	34	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina						Yes	No	Yes				
				Heins Fuller	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						No	No	Yes				
				Strand Chauncy	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1844	56	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
	429	469		Macalvane Marion 2-1	Head 2-C	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				11a Farm Laborer 003	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	
				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	39	M	10	5	2	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi						No	No	Yes				
				——— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
				——— Leon	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
	430	462		Stanfield James 4-4	Head 1-C 1-R	B	M	June	1867	33	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farm Laborer 201	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	0	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Octavia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				——— Elijah	Brother	B	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	439	463		Ross Alexander 11-1	Head 1-C 2-R	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	25			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 028	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	255
				——— Margaret	Wife	B	M	May	1856	44	M	25	10	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	Apl	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Dilesbtia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Elvira	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Wornda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— George	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes				
				——— Jeremiah	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
				——— Amelia	Daughter	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				——— Nettie	D-in-law	B	F	Apl	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Unknown	California							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mabin Savannah 6-1	Granddaughter	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	432	464		Ross Patrick 5-2	Head 3-C 1-R	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	256
				——— Tatana	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				——— Patrick	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				——— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				——— Agnes	Mother	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		16	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
	438	465		Adams George 7-3	Head 2-C 1-R	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	3			Kentucky	Germany	Germany				11a Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	257
				——— Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Kentucky	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Adams George Jr.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Kate	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Claybourne Eliza	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd		1	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Cook	3		No	No	Yes				

T—SSA.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

205 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dishea

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4401

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	1	1	Easson John H.	Head	B	M	Jun	1853	44	M	22			Maryland	Maryland	North Carolina				11a Farmer 008	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	1	1	65
			—— Ansilla	Wife	B	F	Jany	1864	35	M	22	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2	
			—— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	Maryland	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					3	
			—— Alice	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	Maryland	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					4	
			—— James J	Son	B	M	april	1887	13	S				North Carolina	Maryland	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					5	
			—— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Maryland	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					6	
			—— Evgine	Son	B	M	aug.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Maryland	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					7	
			—— John H	Son	B	M	apl	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Maryland	North Carolina							no	no	no					8	
			—— Cora E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Maryland	North Carolina							no	no	no					9	
	2	2	Lillis Richard	Head	B	M	July	1862	37	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 011	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	2	10	
			—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jany	1869	30	M	2	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11	
			Johnson Russle	Servant	B	M	sept	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer		5	yes	no	yes					12	
	3	3	Morgan Thed	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		7	3	13	
			—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					14	
	4	4	Wimberly Sharp	Head	B	M	mch	1857	48	M	30			alabama	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 032	0		no	no	yes	R		7	4	15	
			—— Caroline	Wife	B	F	aug.	1855	44	M	30	10	6	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					16	
			—— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	no					17	
			—— Shep J	Son	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					18	
			—— William	Son	B	M	Jany	1877	20	S				Arkansas	alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					19	
			—— Eby	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	17	S				Arkansas	alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					20	
	5	5	Moore Andrew	Head	B	M	sept	1874	25	M	4			Mississippi	alabama	alabama				11a Farmer 003			no	no	yes	R		7	5	21	
			—— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Jany	1877	23	M	4	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22	
			—— annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina							no	no	no					23	
			—— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina							no	no	no					24	
	6	6	Herron Thomas R	Head	B	M	May	1857	48	M	27			Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farmer 005	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	6	25	
			—— Callie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1856	42	M	27	11	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					26	
			—— James	Son	B	M	aug	1873	26	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					27	
			—— William	Son	B	M	April	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					28	
			—— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					29	
			—— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					30	
			—— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					31	
			—— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					32	
			—— abe R	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes					33	
			—— samuel	Son	B	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes					34	
			—— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	no					35	
			—— sophine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	no					36	
	7	7	Hughes James	Head	B	M	May	1865	34	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		7		37	
			—— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1870	29	M	9	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					38	
			Pair andrew	boarder	B	M	July	1874	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	no					39	
	8	8	Jenison Julia	Head	B	F	May	1879	20	W	1	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				99a Dress maker 004			yes	yes	yes	R		7		40	
			—— Hubbard	son	B	M	Sept.	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					41	
	9	9	Smith Ella	Head	B	F	Jany	1867	32	W	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				99a Dress maker 000			yes	yes	yes	R		7		42	
			Johnson George	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1876	23	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Virginia				Painter			yes	yes	yes					43	
	10	10	Battle Frank	Head	B	M	mch	1869	30	M	9			Tennessee	alabama	alabama				11a Farmer 004			no	no	yes			5	7	44	
			—— Agnes	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	9	5	3	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45	
			—— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes					46	
			—— Frank	Son	B	M	Jany	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no					47	
			—— John H	Son	B	M	mch	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no					48	
	11	11	Harris John	Head	B	M	Jany	1865	44	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 007			yes	no	yes	R		7	8	49	
			—— Mary	Wife	B	F	mch	1872	27	M	5	4	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					50	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dist 6

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Randolph Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4412

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(WIDOW OF DIV.) Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			11	11	Haire Clayton	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	5	S				Ark	Miss	Ark							Yes	No	Yes				
52					—— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Ark	Miss	Ark							Yes	No	No				
53					—— Jackson	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Ark	Miss	Ark							No	No	Yes				
54			12	12	Goodett Nelson	Head	B	M	Mch	1854	47	M	31			South Car	South Car	South Car				Farm Laborer	02	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	9
55					—— Henretta	Wife	B	F	Dec	1853	45	M	31	9	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook				Yes	Yes	Yes				
56					—— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor				Yes	Yes	Yes				
57					—— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	April	1876	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor				Yes	No	Yes				
58					—— Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor				Yes	Yes	Yes				
59					—— John	Son	B	M	May	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor				Yes	No	Yes				
60					—— Rent	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Ark	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor				No	No	Yes				
61					—— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	5	S				Ark	South Carolina	South Carolina								No	No	Yes				
62					—— Rosa Lee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Ark	South Carolina	South Carolina								No	No	Yes				
63			13	13	Fitzgerald John	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	10
64					—— Lula	Wife	B	F	Jany	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Ark	Tennessee	Alabama								No	No	Yes				
65					—— Nathan	Son	B	M	July	1899	2	S				Ark	Tennessee	Ark								No	No	No				
66					—— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3	S				Ark	Tennessee	Ark								No	No	No				
67			14	14	Battles Nathan	Head	B	M	Mch	1857	48	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	002			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	11
68					—— Easter	Wife	B	F	Mch	1854	43	M	24	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								No	No	Yes				
69					—— Rena	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Ark	Tennessee	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes				
70			15	15	Kimble Hallie	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	052	0	14	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	12
71					—— Laura	Wife	B	F	July	1860	39	M	23	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
72					—— Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	20	S				Ark	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73					—— Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Ark	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74					—— Kittie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Ark	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75					—— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1885	14	S				Ark	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76					—— James	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Ark	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77					—— Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Ark	Texas	Texas							2	No	No	Yes				
78			16	16	Porter Isaac	Head	B	M	Jany	1877	22	M	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	13
79					—— Matilda	Wife	B	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Ark	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
80					—— Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Ark	Miss	Ark								No	No	No				
81			17	17	Hudson Nancy	Head	B	F	Jany	1847	52	W	7	6		South Car	South Car	South Car				Cook	000	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	
82			18	18	Herron Emmie	Head	B	F	Jany	1875	24	W	2	1		Ark	Miss	Miss				Cook	001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	
83					—— Lula	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S	0	0		Ark	Ark	Ark								No	No	Yes				
84			19	19	Bedford Gilbert	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	34			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	00	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	
85					—— Albert	Son	B	M	March	1880	19	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer		0		No	No	Yes				
86			20	20	Carr Eliza	Head	B	F	Jany	1871	22	W	0	0		North Car	North Car	Louisiana				Practical Nurse	000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
87			21	21	Hurd Daniel	Head	B	M	Dec	1829	70	M	51			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	011	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	14
88					—— Rena	Wife	B	F	Nov	1834	65	M	51	16	11	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama								No	No	Yes				
89					—— Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			3	No	No	Yes				
90			22	22	Herndon John H	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	037	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	15
91					—— Anna L	Wife	B	F	May	1864	38	M	24	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
92					—— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Ark	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93					—— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Ark	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			3	No	No	Yes				
94					—— Arbuley	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	2	S				Ark	Virginia	North Carolina								No	No	No				
95					Fisher McGlathy	Grand Son	B	M	Jany	1889	10	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark				Farm Laborer			3	No	No	Yes				
96					—— Jessie	Grand Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark							3	No	No	Yes				
97					—— Hulda	Grand Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark								No	No	No				
98					—— Mattie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Jany	1895	4	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark								No	No	No				
99					—— Lizzie	Granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark								No	No	No				
100					—— Nicie	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark								No	No	No				

T—224. 206 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4423

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		23	23	Wilson Alford	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	alabama				R R Laborer 000	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
		24	24	Kimberly Richard	Head	B	M	Mch	1874	25	M	1 5			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				R R Laborer 001	12		no	no	yes	O		H	
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	July	1857	42	M	15	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Maryland							no	no	yes				
		25	25	Bynum Phelon	Head	B	M	April	1861	39	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farmer 005	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	16
				Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	no	yes				
				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				attend to house work		3	no	no	yes				
				Robert	Son	B	M	April	1890	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
		26	26	Whitworth Ed D	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	7			Alabama	alabama	alabama				14 5a Machinist 091	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	0	0	Alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		27	27	White Dr Joseph A	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				32 Physician 093			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
				Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
				Henderson Jessie H	Horse Keeper	W	F	Oct	1842	57	W	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Horse Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
				Rose M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		28	28	Simmons Adeline	Head	B	F	Aug	1852	47	W	20	8	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				7 Dealer in Cotton 010			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
				Eddie J	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Pernella	Daughter	B	F	April	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Stovall Jessie	Boarder	B	M	May	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				Irvin John	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1857	42	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Lee Hallyman	Boarder	B	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				Bryant Charlie	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	1			Mississippi	georgia	Georgia				Work in Cot Mill			yes	yes	yes				
		29	29	Odey Mark G	Head	B	M	Mch	1858	42	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				11a Farmer 017			yes	yes	yes	R	2	H	17
				Dora	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	35	M	20	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Elnor	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1867	32	M	1			Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee				Mechanic			yes	yes	yes				
				Geo H	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				Mora M	G Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Josephine	G Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							no	no	no				
				Catherine	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							no	no	no				
		30	30	Hill Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1853	47	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				12 5a Water Works 005			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Ella	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	35	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		31	31	Bynum John	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	32	M	13			alabama	georgia	georgia				11a Farmer 009			yes	yes	yes	R	2	H	18
				Henry	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	7	6	alabama	georgia	georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Leander	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	alabama	alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Clora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Mississippi	alabama	alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama						6	no	no	yes				
				Melzora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama						6	no	no	yes				
				Eldress	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama							no	no	yes				
				Ira	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama							no	no	no				
		32	32	Wells Millie	Head	B	F	Jan	1869	31	W	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				9 Dress Maker 010			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Johnie	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R R Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				Douglass Nathan L	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
		33	33	Miller Thomas B	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				11a Farmer 001	0		no	no	yes	O	7	H	19
				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	20	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
		34	34	Eastis Jonathan	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	57	O				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 000	0		no	no	yes	R		H	20
		35	35	Mangum Edward	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				14 5a Merchant 000	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

443

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		35	35	Curry Henry H.	Head	B	M	Mch	1857	43	M	22			Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 025	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	21
52				Margret	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	22	11	6	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
53				James	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			Yes	No	Yes				
54				Maranda	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
55				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
56				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
57				Dock	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
58				Cleys	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
59		37	37	Dokes. Charles	Head	B	M	May	1867	32	M	5			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	22
60				Alice	Wife	B	F	Mch	1864	36	M	5	5	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
61				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
62				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
63		38	38	Loving Ella	Head	B	F	July	1874	25	W	X	5	3	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laundress 013			Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
64				Lillie. a.	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana					6		No	No	Yes				
65				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana					6		No	No	Yes				
66				Edie	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
67				Jowles. Millie	Mother in law	B	F	May	1845	55	W		16	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			No	No	Yes				
68		39	39	Jackson Andrew	Head	B	M	Sept	1851	48	M	1			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Day Laborer 003	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
69				Henretta	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
70				Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	1/2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
71				Grover	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina							No	No	No				
72		40	40	Franz John	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	55	M	27			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Blacksmith 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
73				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	May	1847	52	M	27	10	0	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
74		Hoskins	Dave B.		Border	B	M	Jany	1863	36	M	3			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Laura E	Border	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Isabilla	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No				
77				John P. H.	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No				
78		41	41	Walker William	Head	B	M	July	1829	70	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 021	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	23
79				Rosann	Wife	B	F	May	1831	69	M	42	11	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
80				Joseph	Son	B	M	Mch	1871	29	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81		Bates	Elisha		Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			Yes	No	Yes				
82		42	42	James Jackson	Head	B	M	Jany	1849	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 045	0		No	No	Yes	O		F	24
83				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	24	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
84				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Monroe	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Labor			Yes	No	Yes				
86				Charley	Son	B	M	Jany	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Labor			Yes	No	Yes				
87				Thomas H	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
88				Stephen Jr	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
89				Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama					2		No	No	Yes				
90				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							No	No	Yes				5
91				Lewis	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							No	No	No				
92		43	43	Gordon Jackson	Head	B	M	May	1844	55	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 011	0		No	No	Yes	O		F	25
93				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1849	51	M	32	6	1	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95		Jackson	Andrew A		Boarder	B	M	Feb	1862	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor on Farm			No	No	Yes				
96		44	44	Simpson Fred	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Laborer 003	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
97				Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
99				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	No				
100		45	45	Miller Samuel	Head	B	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 000			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	26

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

207 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 3

4446

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		46	46	James, aloza G. 3-1/3	Head	W.	M.	Aug	1850	49	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Elizabeth H.	Wife	W.	F.	Nov.	1863	36	M	[illegible]	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				On Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		47	47	Lawler, Felix G. 7-7/3	Head	W.	M.	Nov	1863	36	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hauls Logs for Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	G	H	
				— Sallie 4-4/3	Wife	W	F	May	1863	34	M	11	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hook Addie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sallie	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lawler Osker	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				" "		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alitta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		48	48	Miller James 6-6/3	Head	B	M	May	1851	48	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farm 023	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	24
				— James	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
				— Charles	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
				— Lushus	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Purlina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
		49	49	Fisher albert 4-4/3	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				11a Farm 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	28
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Enos	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	No				
		50	50	Lewis John 4-4/3	Head	B	M	July	1846	53	M	7			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				#78 Day Labor 003	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Dorothy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	No				
		51	51	Robinson James 3	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	M	8			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				#78 Day Labor 002	3		Yes	No	Yes	O		H	
				— Arena	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	41	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
				— Nathan	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	No				
		52	52	Holmes Daniel 3	Head	B	M	Mch	1829	70	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Day Labor 011	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Arena	Wife	B	F	April	1843	56	M	12	4	11	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Wallace	Son	B	M	May	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			Yes	No	Yes				
		53	53	Manice Charles 3-3/3	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	23			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 011	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		7	29
				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1852	47	M	23	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		54	54	Hayard Edward 7-7/3	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				7a Merchant 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Curtis E	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willie E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Daisy E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— gladis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	No				
		55	55	Mangrum Lee W. 3-3/3	Head IR	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farm 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	30
				— Maggie C.	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	3	2	Mississippi	Maryland	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Johnnie T.	Son	B	M	Nov.	1893	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				— Lonnel	Son	B	M	April	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina							No	No	No				
				James Joseph	M-in-Law	B	F	Jan	1819	80	Wd	12	5		Louisiana	Maryland	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
		56	56	Manice William 3-3/3	Head	B	M	Dec	1879	20	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				11a Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	31	
				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	Yes				
		57	57	Linsey Thomas 4-4/3	Head IR	W	M	Jan	1857	42	M	2			New York	New York	New York				7a Painter 012	3		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	H	
				— Lafia	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Alabama	New York	Alabama							No	No	No				
				Lathetter Frank	Brother	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Horse Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, John H Allis, Enumerator. 44

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	LOCATION. In cities: House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		58	58	Holland Jennie	Head	B	F	Aug.	1868	31	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer 003	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
52				—— Monthy	Wife	B	F	May	1867	32	M	15	5	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
53				—— Rosa L	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						6	Yes	No	Yes				
54				—— Albertha	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						6	Yes	No	Yes				
55		59	59	Smith John J.	Head	W	M	May	1844	52	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	No	11a Farming 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	32
56		60	60	Auburn Walter La	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				8a Deals in Lands 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
57				—— Josie	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				—— Sterlen M.	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	No				
59		61	61	McRea Ambrose H.	Head	B	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				30a Teacher 000	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
60		62	62	Saddler Wesley B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	27			Ohio	Germany	Pennsylvania				12a Lumber Foreman 036	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
61				—— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	27	7	7	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Cobb Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Saddler Eldin F.	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Physician at School	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				—— Carl L	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	21	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				—— Fyrdie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	20	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Book Keeper for Lbr Co	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				—— William F.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				at School	8	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				—— Jennie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				at School	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				—— Dennis L	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				at School	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Cole Philip F.	S in Law	W	M	Aug.	1869	30	M	2			Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Teacher Public 003	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70		63	63	McKennon Clayton	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	26	M	5			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Dealer in Lbr			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
71				—— Gertrude	Wife	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				—— Adel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
73				—— Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	No				
74		64	64	Graves Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1861	38	M	11			Arkansas	West Virginia	Mississippi				2a Attorney at Law 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
75				—— Ardella B.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1871	28	M	11	3	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				—— Guy E	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
77				—— Grimly	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
78		65	65	Danli Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1/2			Poland	Poland	Poland				7a Merchant 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
79				—— Toney	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1881	18	M	1/2	0	0	New York State	Austria	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		66	66	Raglan Levi O	Head	B	M	Mch	1871	28	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				42a Barber 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
81				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1869	30	M	6	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		67	67	Tyrman Charles	Head	W	M	Mch	1845	55	M	35			Wisconsin	Vermont	New York State				45a Hotel Keeper 054	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
83				—— Ella M.	Wife	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	35	5	11	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				—— Willie P.	Son	W	M	April	1889	31	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Arkansas				Horse Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				—— Charlie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	28	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Arkansas				Music Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				—— John W	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Arkansas				Merchant	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				—— Fred K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Arkansas				Bookkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				—— Leon L.	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Arkansas				Company	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				—— DeOsty D	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				—— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Arkansas				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				—— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Dipson Penn	Boarder	W	M	Aug.	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				Telegraph Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Schmidt-Nicll	Boarder	W	M	Aug.	1852	47	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
94				—— Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	May	1852	48	M	25	2	1	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Waterman Gus.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1849	51	M				Germany	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Cordell William E	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1852	47	S				Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Brookstreet Mack	Cook	B	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
98				Huggins Henry	Porter	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Porter Hotel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99		68	68	Stamford Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
100		69	69	Jones Joseph F	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Louisiana				Capitalist 000	0					O	7	H	

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

208 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dusha
Township or other division of county Rendolph Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, Y
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4470

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		70	70	Morgan Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	32	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Na Farmer 002	0		yes	no	yes	R		7	33
2				—— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				—— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						4	yes	no	yes				
4		71	71	Lewis Corbet L.	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				42a Farmer 000	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
5		72	72	Lawson Josephine	Head	B	F	Dec	1853	46	M	1	5	2	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				47a Keep boards 013			no	no	yes	O	7	H	
6				—— Marcus	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
7				—— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Louisiana						6	yes	yes	yes				
8		73	73	Irvin Andrew J.	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M				Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
9				Powell William	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
10		73	73	Condrew Charley	Head	B	M	Mch	1867	49	M	12			Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia				Day Laborer 004	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
11				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	38	M	12	4	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia							no	no	yes				
12				—— Cora F.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
13				—— Ellis D.	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
14				—— Clora B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
15		74	74	Williams Susan	Head	B	F	Dec	1876	23	W	1	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				10a Farmer 000 Labor			yes	no	yes	R		H	
16			75	Jordon Christopher J.	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	50	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Na Farmer 013	0		yes	no	yes	R		7	34
17				—— Mattie J.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	18	9	3	Arkansas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
18				—— Authur	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				—— Rosanna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
20				—— Jams E.	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	no				
21		75	75	Tuttle Gracy O.	Head	B	F	May	1870	0	W	1	0		D. Columbia	D. Columbia	D. Columbia				Na Farmer 000	0		no	no	yes	R		2	35
22		76	76	Michell Abram W.	Head	B	M	Nov	1841	58	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Na Farm 182	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	36
23				—— Louisa M.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	52	M	33	12	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
24				—— Henry C.	Son	B	M	Feb	1871	28	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	37
25				—— Norris	Brother	B	M	Jan	1878	21	M		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
26				—— Sophia R.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				—— Betty L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				—— Abram W. Jr.	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
29		77	77	Bedford Charles	Head	B	M	May	1872	27	M	5			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				47a Day Laborer 004	3		no	no	yes	R		H	
30				—— Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							yes	no	yes	R		H	
31				—— Lannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
32				—— Worthy	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
33				—— Gussie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4m	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	no				
34		78	78	Taylor Ella	Head	B	F	Mch	1877	23	W	1	1		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				14a Farm Laborer 000	3		yes	yes	yes			H	
35				—— Chasty	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
36				Moore Henry	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1871	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	a		7	38
37				Taylor James W.	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1845	54	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saloon Keeper	3		yes	yes	yes				
38		79	79	Wilson Henry	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				47a Laborer 000	3		yes	yes	yes			H	
39		80	80	Cleaber John	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	5			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer 013	3		yes	yes	yes			H	
40				—— Angie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	20	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
41				—— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
42				—— Ida. M.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	0m	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
43				Covington Memory	Boarder	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama				Day Labor around	3		yes	yes	yes				
44		81	81	Haywood George H	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				T5 Merchant 000	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
45				—— Vernon C.	Cabin	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
46		82	82	Proctor Lafay. W.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	13			Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois				5a Dept Sheriff 013	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				—— Claudia V.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	29	M	13	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
48				—— James H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
49				—— Roy B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
50				Hudson [illegible]	Servant	W	M	Nov	1877	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dept Sheriff	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet 4

Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		83	83	Parties Thomas E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	23			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Blacksmith 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
52				— Clista —	Wife	W	F	Jany	1860	40	M	23	8	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Godfrey	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— William	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
58		84	84	Fichenor Harry C.	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	14			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Saw Timber 007	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
59				— Ida B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	14	7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	13	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Sallie I	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Harry W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky						8	Yes	No	Yes				
63				— Clara B	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky							No	No	No				
64				— Mary F.	Niece	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Georgie E	Nephew	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
66		85	85	Barkhordt Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	27	M	1			Wisconsin	Russia	Holland				Tailor at Saw Mill 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
67				— Irma E.	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	England	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		86	86	Bovee Dr Thos H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	43	M	9			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Physician 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
69				" Belle	Wife	W	F	Mch	1863	36	M	9	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				" Belle	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		87	87	Dollahite Cordelia	Head	W	M	Mch	1829	71	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps House for Self 001			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
72				— Sallie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1869	29	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps House for Father 001			Yes	Yes	Yes				
73		88	88	Massey Joseph B	Head	W	M	Jany	1871	28	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Works Carpenter 007	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
74				— Priscilla	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
76				— Aubrey	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	No				
77				Kentrop Luenda	Sr. Mother	W	F	Jany	1817	82	W		4	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				No occupation			Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		89	89	Farley John H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	64	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 021			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
79				— Eliza M.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	48	M	30	5	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— William L.	Son	W	M	May	1879	28	M	7/12			Tennessee	South Carolina	Mississippi				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Thomas B.	Son in Law	W	M	June	1877	23	M	7/12	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Teacher									
82		90	90	Wilford Edwin R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	33	M	7			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Speculator 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
83				— Nannie J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	29	M	7	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
84				— Edwin R Jr.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
85		91	91	Jones Jesse E.	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				R R Section 010	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
86				— James P.	Brother	B	M	Aug	1877	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Porter in Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		92	92	Austin Moses	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Worker at Saw Mill	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
88				— Inez	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	2	0	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89		93	93	Bawldon Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	39	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer 010	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
90				— Early	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
91		94	94	King William	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 017	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	46
92				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	17	9	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Maudie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
99				— Harley	Nephew	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
100				Harvey Cordell	Roomer	B	M	Jany	1858	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4496

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		95	95	Medor Ward	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	11			Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 83	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	41	1
				——— Tillie A.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1871	28	M	11	4	4	Tennessee	Mississippi	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				——— Ines.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				——— Oliver	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				——— Walter C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					5
				——— Bowels	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					6
				Pennington Bessie	niece	W	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				——— Morton	nephew	W	M	Aug.	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Works in mercantile	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				Jones, Jessie	M. in Law	W	F	June	1847	52	W	0	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
				Medor Walter G	Brother	W	M	Feb.	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				Works in mercantile	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				——— Robt H	Brother	W	M	April	1869	32	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				Salesman in mercantile	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				Graves Henry	Boarder	W	M	March	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Salesman for Mercantile	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
				Mize Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Dec.	1879	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Works for Mercantile	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
		96	96	Willis Robert H	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 083	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	42	14
				——— Jessie A.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1869	30	M	14	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				——— Robt H	Son	W	M	Nov.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				——— Clarence A	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					17
		96	96	Stovall Henrietta M	Head	W	F	Nov.	1847	52	W	6	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 110	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	43	18
				——— Emmett L.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	44	19
				——— Frank L	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
		97	97	Saunders Silas	Head	B	M	Feb	1825	75	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	45	21
				——— Antonett	Wife	B	F	July	1827	72	M	50	1	1	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							No	No	Yes					22
		98	98	Green Lewis	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	46	23
				——— Mosen	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				——— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					25
				——— Zula	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No					26
				——— Mark	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No					27
		99	99	Holland Major	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Porter in Drug Store 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		28
		100	100	Higgins Lee	Head	B	M	June	1874	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				Day Laborer 006	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		29
		101	101	Whitaker William H	Head	B	M	July	1868	31	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Blacksmith 007	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		30
				——— Lodia F.	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	11	7	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				——— Albirthy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				——— John T.	Son	B	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	Yes	No	Yes					33
				——— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					34
				——— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					35
				Esther Levi	Boarder	B	M	June	1865	34	W				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Labor in Timber	4		Yes	Yes	No					36
		102	102	Loveladay Pleas L.	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	37	M	3			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer 001	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		37
				——— Annie	Wife	B	F	June	1881	18	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					38
		103	103	Curry Sandy	Head	B	M	Feb.	1855	45	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	47	39
				——— Arthur	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					40
				——— Agie	Daughter	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					41
				——— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							No	No	No					42
				Lindsey Effie	Boarder	B	F	May	1882	16	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					43
		104	104	Wilson Albert G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	1			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				R.R. Foreman 011	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		44
				——— Etta M.	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				Vail Esther Col	Boarder	W	M	Feb.	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
		105	105	Smith Matthew	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer 010	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		47
		106	106	Walker Emma	Head	B	F	Sept	1879	21	W	1	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Washer 009	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		48
				——— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	No					49
				——— Lucius	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	No					50

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

45-6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		108	108	Rumford Alford	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Foreman 050			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		M		51
52				Newsom Henry E	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Officer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Deaton Walter M	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Georgia	Kentucky	Virginia				R R Captain	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Hurtado James E	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Captain	O		Yes	Yes	Yes		R			54
55				Moore John E	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R R Captain	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Hamilton Monroe D	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R R Captain	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Reed Lemon O	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				R R Captain	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Davidson Jesse A	Cook	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook R R 001	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		109	109	Martin Cornelius H	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Tobacco Salesman	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		59
60				—— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		60
61		110	110	Castleberry Joel H	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 012	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	48	61
62				—— Minnie	Wife	B	F	June	1879	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				—— Queen V	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							2no	2no	2no					63
64		111	111	Albert Mabry	Head	B	M	Nov	1842	57	W	W	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 030	O		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	49	64
65				Castleberry Allen	Son	B	M	May	1866	33	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	O		No	No	Yes					65
66				—— Calvin C	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				—— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		112	112	Parker David O	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				11a Farmer 012	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	50	68
69				—— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Music Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Hall Willie	Sister in Law	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				—— Lillie	Sister in Law	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				King Walter King	Boarder	W	M	May	1845	55	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				McClure James	Cook	B	F	June	1841	58	W	W	7	5	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	O		No	No	Yes					73
74				—— Joseph	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		113	113	Deloach Benjamin	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	32	M	M			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	South Carolina				Worker in Sawmill 000	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
76				Graham John	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					76
77				Bailey Henry	Boarder	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					77
78		114	114	Clark Lizzie	Head	B	F	June	1871	28	W	W	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Cook 000	3		No	No	Yes	R		H		78
79		115	115	Coldwell James C	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	35	M	M	6		Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				11a Farmer 031	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	57	79
80				—— Ophelia	Wife	B	F	May	1875	35	M	M	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				—— Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia				Farm Labor	O		No	No	Yes					81
82				Keith Clark	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				—— Samuel	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					83
84				Wright Samuel C	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	M	M	1/2		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				—— Peggie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1882	17	M	M	1/2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					85
86		116	116	McClaran Alexander	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S					North Carolina	Virginia				11a Day Laborer 000	O		No	No	Yes	R		F		86
87		117	117	Horn Wade L	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 002	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	52	87
88				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	M	11	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					O		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				—— Wade Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					89
90				Banks William	Boarder	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				McClain Hook	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					91
92		118	118	Jackson Andrew	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	70	M	M			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				11a Farmer 011	O		No	No	Yes	R		F	53	92
93				—— Addie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							No	No	Yes					93
94				—— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Williams Agnes	Boarder	B	F	May	1855	45	W	W	0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					95
96		119	119	Brown Elbert	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farmer 000	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		96
97				—— Susan	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	22	M	M	3	1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia														97
98		120	120	Creel Jackson	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	31	M	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 003	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54	98
99				—— Ola	Wife	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				—— Emma	Sister	W	F	Mch	1873	27	S					Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 210 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Randolph Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4532

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		121	121	McClade Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 603	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	58
2				Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	15	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
3				Eva	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	O				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	6	O				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
5				John	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	O				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
6				Mittie	Mother	B	F	May	1855	45	M		10	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
7		122	122	White Napoleon	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 015	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54
8				Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1869	30	M	11	7	5	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
9				Eugene	Son	B	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes				
10				Orange	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
11				Moses B	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
12				Fred	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
13				Cureen	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No				
14		123	123	Terry Mack	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer 136	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	57
15				Anna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Thomas	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
17				Lottie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
18				Cephus	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	No				
19				Theron Jr.	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	No				
20				Fannie Walter	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Annie	Niece	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Sullivan Lee	Cousin	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
23				Nancy	Cousin	B	F	Sept	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	No	R		F	58
24				McCoy Belle	Cousin	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
25		124	124	Bryant John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	12			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	57
26				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	12	3	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
28				Montgomery Lewis	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
29		125	125	Brevitt Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec.	1865	34	O				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60
30		126	126	Bradshaw Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Nov.	1841	58	Wd		3	1	Illinois	Tennessee	Connecticut				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60
31				Billings Ada	Step Dau.	W	F	Jan.	1888	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	Yes				
32		127	127	Linsey Charley	Head	B	M	Aug.	1873	26	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 041	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	62
33				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Sept.	1874	25	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Lula	Sister	B	F	May	1884	16	O				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Roxy	Sister	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
36				William Obie	Brother	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
37				Martin	Step brother	B	M	Nov.	1878	21	O				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		128	128	Lunsford Isaac	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 020	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	63
39				Emmet	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Gaither Mack	Step son	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		129	129	Randall Xenophon	Head	W	M	Aug	1835	64	Wd				Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia				Lawyer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	
42		130	130	Curry Anderson	Head	B	M	Aug.	1820	79	M	61			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	
43				Nancie	Wife	B	F	May	1818	82	M	61	13	3	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
44		131	131	Curry Charley	Head	B	M	May	1864	35	M	14			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64
45				Martha	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1864	35	M	14	2	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		132	132	Bailey Charley	Head	B	M	Mch	1855	47	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	65
47		133	133	Mull John	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				R R Laborer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
48				Factory	Wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	2	1	1	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	No				
50				Ida	Niece	B	F	Aug	1884	9	S				[illegible]	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Worker Gin	0		No	No	Yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Wash
Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

453

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		134	134	Dodson Samuel	Head	B	M	Jany	1850	50	M	7			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11a Farm 062	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	66	51
52				—— Margret	Wife	B	F	Mch	1876	24	M	7	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Ye					52
53				Sen. Grace	Mother	B	F	Jany	1856	44	W	10	10	8	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Ye					53
54				—— James	Brother	B	M	May	1879	21	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					54
55				—— Robert	Brother	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					55
56				—— Ronnie	Brother	B	M	Jul.	1882	13	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					56
57				—— George	Bro.	B	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					57
58				—— Jennie	Sister	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					58
59				—— Addie	Sister	B	F	Jay	1892	8	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					59
60		135	135	Hall Samuel	Head	B	M	Mch	1834	66	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farm 012	0		Ye	No	Ye	R		F	67	60
61				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jay	1829	70	M	40	1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							No	No	Ye					61
62				Riley Harrison	Gr. Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					62
63				Moon Celia	Gr. daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Ye					63
64		136	136	Rakens Emily	Head	B	F	Sept	1871	28	W	2	2	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farm 000	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	68	64
65	12	137	137	Witherspoon Middleton	Head	B	M	Sept	1847	52	M	33			Mississ	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farm 041	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	69	65
66				—— Celia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1849	50	M	33	16	10	Mississ	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Ye					66
67				—— Wesley	Son	B	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Mississ	Mississ	Mississ				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					67
68				—— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	13	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Mississ				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					68
69				—— Webster	Son	B	M	Jany	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Mississ				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					69
70				—— Christopher	Gr. Son	B	M	Jany	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					70
71		138	138	Childs James M.	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	28			Mississ	S. Carolina	Georgia				11a Farm 113	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	70	71
72				—— Mattie L.	Wife	W	F	Jany	1854	46	M	28	9	6	Tennessee	Tenn	Tennessee							Ye	Ye	Ye					72
73				—— Ramsey Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Tenn				Farm	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	71	73
74				—— James M.	Son	W	M	Jany	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					74
75				—— Essa	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Tennessee							Ye	Ye	Ye					75
76				—— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Tennessee							Ye	Ye	Ye					76
77		139	139	Jackson Washington	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	4			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				11a Farm 052	0		No	No	Ye	R		F	72	77
78		137	137	—— Henretta	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	4	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Ye					78
79				McKenzy John	Stp Son	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					79
80				—— Margret	stp daughter	B	F	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					80
81				—— Mary	stp daughter	B	F	Aug.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					81
82				—— Susanna	stp daughter	B	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					82
83				—— Walter	stp Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					83
84				—— Nancy	stp daughter	B	F	Jany	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Ye					84
85		140	140	Taylor Simmons	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	30			Florida	Florida	Florida				11a Farm 001	0		No	No	Ye	R		F	73	85
86				—— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1858	42	M	30	4	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Ye					86
87		141	141	Sally Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1843	56	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farm 093	0		No	No	No	O	F	F	74	87
88				—— Francis	Wife	B	F	April	1857	49	M	27	15	13	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		No	No	No					88
89				—— William	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					89
90				—— Angline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					90
91				—— George	Son	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		Ye	No	Ye					91
92				—— Ophelia	daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					92
93				—— Henry Jr	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					93
94				—— Richmond	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					94
95				—— Hattie	daughter	B	F	Aug.	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					95
96				—— Eliza	daughter	B	F	April	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					96
97				—— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Ye					97
98				—— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					98
99				—— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arka[illegible]		Virginia							No	No	No					99
100				Moon Henry	Border	B	M	Jan	1874	25	S				Arka[illegible]		Louisiana				Day Labor			No	No	Ye					100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

211 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4543

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		142	142	Holden Louis	Head	B	M	Sep	1874	23	M	3			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N Carolina				11a Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	95
2				Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Louisana	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Francis	daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Louisana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		143	143	Marquess Jerry	Head	B	M	Mch	1874	26	M	13			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				11a Farmer 004	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	76
5				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	35	M	13	11	11	N Carolina	N. Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Sander	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				N. Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Mathew	Son	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Jerry	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N. Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Nevis	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
11				Violia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
12				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
13				Ulliss	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No				
14				Percy	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No				
15		144	144	Griffin Joseph	Head	B	M	Mch	1854	46	S				Georgia	Maryland	Maryland				11a Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	77	
16		145	145	Hall Bluely B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	78
17				Berta T	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Mississ	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Bert H	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississ							No	No	No				
19		146	146	Green Lee	Head	B	M	Jany	1871	29	Me	Dr			Louisana	Virginia	Virginia				8a Day Labor 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7		
20				Francis	Wife	O	F	Aprl	1879	21	M	Dr	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		147	147	Dukes Edward	Head	B	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				11a Farmer 010	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	7	79	
22				Newton	Brother	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
23		148	148	Wilkins Burres	Head	B	M	Mch	1860	40	M	5			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N Carolina				11a Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R	7	80	
24				Vacie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	5	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
25				Eva	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No				
26		149	149	Smith Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				10a Farm Labor 001	0		No	No	Yes	R	7		
27				Manda	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Mississ	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		150	150	Mayo Dalpus	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	1			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 011	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	81	
29				Annie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	0	0	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Tula	Sister	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
31		151	151	Pair Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Mississ	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	82	
32				Annie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1888	22	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Mississ	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Charley	Son	B	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
34				Leadie M	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Arkansas							No	No	No				
35				Henry	Son	B	M	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Arkansas							No	No	No				
36		152	152	Morison Mokes	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	Mar				alabama	alabama	alabama				11a Farmer 041	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	83
37				Cressey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Fredonia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
39				Ladonia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
40				Elijah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
41				Spencer	Son	B	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama							No	No	Yes				
42		153	153	Hackney Wallace	Head	B	M	Mch	1869	31	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	84	
43				Mordah	Wife	B	F	Jany	1878	22	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Rockey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
45				Cooplan John	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				King Thomas	Boarder	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			5	
47		154	154	Baltes Isaac	Head	B	F	Jany	1862	38	Wd		5	3	alabama	alabama	alabama				11a Farmer 021	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	85	
48				Adams Jesse	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Andrew	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	11	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
50				Leadie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	8	S				Arkansas	alabama	alabama							No	No	Yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

45

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		135	135	Lowe Moses	Head	B	M	Mch	1861	39	M	21			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer 023	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	81
52				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	21	8	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
53				— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Hulbert	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
55				— Clem	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
56				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	No				
57		136	136	Henry Albert	Head	B	M	Mch	1861	39	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 022	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	87
58				— Margret	Wife	B	F	Jany	1868	32	M	11	4	2	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
59				— Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
60				— Andrew	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
61				Morgan Hana	Mother in Law	B	F	Nov	1822	77	Wd		5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
62		137	137	Clay Samuel	Head	B	M	Dec.	1838	61	Wd				Louisiana	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 006	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	88
63				Jones Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	20	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Reed Peter	Border	B	M	Jun	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes				
65		138	138	Lewis Frank C	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	38	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lumber Yard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
66				— Dollie R	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	16	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
67				— Willie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Lula L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Minto E.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				McCrory Frank C.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Bradley William A	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		139	139	Bell George	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	89
73				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1877	20	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74		140	140	Henderson Joseph	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 032	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90
75				— Elvira	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
77				Bailey Mattie	Niece	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
78				Wimberly Lawson	Nephew	B	M	Jany	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Hellen	Niece	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		141	141	Scott Walter	Head	B	M	Jany	1861	39	M	4			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer 012	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	91
81				— Jane	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
82				Totten Jennie	Step son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S Carolina				(Blind)			No	No	Yes				
83				— Alice	Step daughter	B	F	Nov.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S Carolina				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Ford Lenna	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85		142	142	Godfrey George	Head	B	M	Dec.	1872	27	M	10			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 044	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92
86				— Isabella	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	10	5	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
88				Graham William	Step son	B	M	Dec.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Mary	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Martha	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
91				— Frank	Step son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
92		143	143	Bridges Jennie	Head	B	M	Mch	1854	46	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 021	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	93
93				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1865	36	M	20	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Bourke Holland	Nephew	B	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
96		144	144	Henderson John	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	13			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 012			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	94
97				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	13	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
98				— Dosie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Middleton	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
100		145	145	Duncan Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M				S. Carolina	South Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer 000			No	No	Yes	O		F	95

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

212 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Rendolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4567

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		166	166	Holden George	Head	B	M		1839	60	M	2			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	96
2				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Susan	Cousin	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
4		167	167	Holden Benjamin	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	3			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	001	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	97
5				— Hester	Wife	B	F	Jany	1867	33	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		168	168	West George	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	Wd			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	004	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	98
7				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	22	M	Wd	0	0	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
8				Horn James	Step Son	B	M	May	1886	4	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
9				— Gilie	Step daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
10				— Bass	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	No				
11		169	169	Carr Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	041	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	99
12				— Complas	Wife	B	F	Mch	1865	35	M	9	5	4	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1895	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— James	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Graves William	Step Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		170	170	Johnston Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	003	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	100
18				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	26	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Jany	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
20				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
21				— Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
22				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
23		171	171	Kerney Nathan	Head	B	M	Nov	1834	65	Wd				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	000	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	101
24		172	172	Johnson Philip	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	031	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	102
25				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	M	18	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
27				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
28				— Levi	Son	B	M	Jany	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
29		173	173	Robinson Willis	Head	B	M	Sept	1826	73	M	40			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0025		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	103
30				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1833	67	M	40	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
31				— John	Adopted Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
32		174	174	Davis Cain D.	Head	B	M	April	1875	25	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer	003	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	104
33				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Jany	1873	23	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
34				— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
35				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
36		175	175	Fair Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Labor	003	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
37				— Alice	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	6	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— William	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No				
39				— Washington	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No				
40		176	176	Brown John B	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	53	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	003	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	105
41				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	12	6	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Livingston Grover	Gr Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Kirby Ruth	Gr Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		177	177	Kirby John M	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	9			Kentucky	England	England				Teacher	011	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
45				— Alfie L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	9	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Grace Amanda	Aunt	W	F								Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Boarder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		178	178	Burlingame Hugh S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	2			Missouri	New York	Missouri				Teacher	002	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
48				— Katie C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Florida	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Annie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Florida							No	No	No				
50		179	179	Wallace Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	65	M	15			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farm Labor	000	0	No	No	Yes	O		F	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Randolph Township [Enter name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, John N Ellis, Enumerator.

458

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		179	180	Hendricks, Mose J	Head	W	M	apl	1852	44	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		51
52		179	181	Housley, Joseph H	Head	W	M	nov	1865	34	M	13			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Atty at law 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		52
53				— Lillie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	13	4	3	Missouri	~~Illinois~~	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Stella M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Auldin C	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri							No	No	Yes					56
57				Hoger Frank W	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Illinois	Germany	England				Lumber dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		182	182	Terry Isaac Jeff	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 006	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	106	58
59				— Lula	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	11	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Eldie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					61
62				— Preston	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					62
63				— Elmer	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					63
64				— Pearl	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					64
65		183	183	Terry Mariah	Head	B	F	May	1876	24	M	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		65
66				— William	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	[illegible]					66
67				— Adline	Sister	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		184	184	Terry Isaac Jr	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	44			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 027	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	107	68
69				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Sept	1856	43	M	18	7	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					69
70				— Jacob	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	[illegible]					70
71				Hope Emma	step daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					71
72		185	185	Elias Co Benjamin	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	57	M	5			Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer 011	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	108	72
73				— Mariah	Wife	B	F	Mch	1857	43	M	5	4	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					73
74				— Morgan	Brother	B	M	Feb	1853	47	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		186	186	Franklin Jeff W	Head	B	M	Mch	1852	48	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 013	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	109	75
76				— Cherish	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	43	M	27	8	3	alabama	alabama	alabama							Yes	No	Yes					76
77				— Douglas	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	S. Carolina						2	No	No	Yes					79
80				— Britty	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	S. Carolina						2	No	No	Yes					80
81				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	alabama							No	No	Yes					81
82		187	187	Burns Henry L	Head	B	M	Apl	1855	45	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 031	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	110	82
83				— Angeline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	34	M	22	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					83
84				— Nathan	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					84
85				— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Ratty Anderson	adopt. son	B	M	May	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					86
87				Brooks Joseph	Boarder	B	M	July	1849	50	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					87
88		188	188	Curry James	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	57	M	28			N. Carolina	N Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 011	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	7	7	111	88
89				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	July	1853	46	M	24	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							No	No	No					89
90				Brooks John	step Son	B	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					90
91				Brogson Daily	Boarder	B	M	July	1849	50	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92		189	189	Curry George	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	[illegible]			Arkansas	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		92
93				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	[illegible]	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Johnson Rollin	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1834	66	D				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					94
95		190	190	Miller John	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			S Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				RR Laborer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		95
96				— Victoria	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	1	1	1	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Lynda	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	No					97
98		191		Gowan Charley	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M	30			S Carolina	S. Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer 011	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	112	98
99				— Dinah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	30	12	7	S Carolina	S Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	Yes					99
100				— Milly	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				S. Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 213 A

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township East R.R.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, John W Ellis, Enumerator.

4593

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		191	191		Fish Howe M	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	13			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Salesman Dry G	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		1
2					— Sada L	Wife	W	F	Jany	1869	31	M	13	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3					— William T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4					— Alvin M.	Son	W	M	June	1895	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5					— Ida E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6					Smith James R	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1849	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Salesman Dry G	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7					Cox Milton G.	Boarder	W	M	May	1864	36	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Bar Tender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8					Hunt Marie	Boarder	W	F	Jany	1874	26	D				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				School Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9					Rider Nelson H	Boarder	W	M	June	1852	48	D				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10					Boyd Wiatt	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														10
11		192	192		Ceaser Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	45	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1107 Farming 032	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	113	11
12					— Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	24	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13					— Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14					— Julius	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					14
15					— Moses	Son	B	M	Jany	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					15
16					— Charley	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					16
17		193	193		Ceaser Albert	Head	B	M	Aug	1839	70	M	49			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1107 Farming 011	0		No	No	Yes	0	7	7	114	17
18					— Bentley	Boarder	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19					— Fletcher	Son	B	M	Jany	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20		194	194		Smith Aubrey	Head	B	M	May	1860	57	M	20			N Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				1107 Farming 023	0		No	No	Yes	R		I	115	20
21					— Minnie	Wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	20	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22					— Edd D.	Son	B	M	Jany	1889	11	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					22
23					— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					23
24					— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1894	6	D				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					24
25					— Aubrey	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No					25
26		195	195		Williamson Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1107 Farming 026	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		I	116	26
27					— Jannie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1862	38	M	13	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28					— Ernest	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					28
29					— Albert	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					29
30					— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					30
31					— Oza	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					31
32					— Esther	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					32
33					— Easter	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	No					33
34					— Jannie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	No					34
35		196	196		White Monroe	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				R R Laborer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		35
36		197	197		Rickerson Ethel C.	Mother in Law Head	B	M	Feb	1870	29	W	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1107 Farming 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		I	117	36
37					— Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	22	M	5	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38		198	198		Grant William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1107 Farming 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	118	38
39					— Georgia	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	13	3	1	Mississippi	S. Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40					— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	D				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					40
41					Sloan Theadore	Father in Law	W	M	Nov	1830	69	Wd				S Carolina	S Carolina	S. Carolina				Asst master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42		199	199		Gray James	Head	B	M	Sept	1848	51	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				1107 Farming 011	0		No	No	Yes	R		I	119	42
43					— Babe	Wife	B	F	May	1876	23	M	6	0	0	S. Carolina	S Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44					Matthew Maggie	Sister in Law	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45		200	200		Jones Charles	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	11			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				1107 Farming 014	0		No	No	Yes	R		I	120	45
46					— Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47					— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48					— Charlie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					48
49					— Elisha	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					49
50					— Mikel	Son	B	M	Jany	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	No					50

7-22.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township East R.R.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 9

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, John H Eddie, Enumerator.

4603

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		201	201	Woodfork James	Head	B	M	Jany	1861	39	M	4			Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				11 Farmer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	121	51
				— Zula	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					52
		202	202	Morgan Lee	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	9			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				11 Farmer 004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	122	53
				— Armanda	Wife	B	F	Jany	1874	26	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes					54
				— William	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes					55
				— Lee Jr	Son	B	M	sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes					56
				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no					57
		203	203	White Hal	Head	B	M	Apl	1869	31	M	12			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				10 Farm Laborer 102	6		yes	no	yes	R		F	123	58
				— Rachal	Wife	B	M	June	1870	29	M	12	4	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes			F		59
				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					60
				Ratchsel Ellen	Mother in Law	B	F	June	1848	52	Wd	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					61
		204	204	Butler Albert	Head	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				11 Farmer 000	0		yes	yes	yes	a		F	124	62
		205	205	Black William	Head	B	M	Nov.	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				11 Farmer 000	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	125	63
		206	206	Williams Henry	Head	B	M	Dec.	1848	38	M	13			Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				11 Farmer 011	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	126	64
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Nov.	1898	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					65
				Holmes Sol	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					66
				Washington John	Nephew	B	M	May	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					67
		207	207	Fleming Edward	Head	B	M	Feb.	1859	41	M	19			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11 Farmer 016	0		no	no	yes	R		F	127	68
				— Chainey	Wife	B	F	Jany	1857	43	M	19	6	6	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
				— John	Son	B	M	May	1884	14	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes					71
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes					72
				— Connie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes					73
				— Mikel	Son	B	M	Jany	1897	2	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	no					74
				— Liza	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	no					75
		208	208	Harris Simmons	Head	B	M	Mch	1852	48	M	26			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				11 Farmer 022	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	128	76
				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1858	42	M	26	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
				— Adline	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					78
				— Edward	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
				— Charles	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					80
		209	209	Williams Church	Head	B	M	Dec.	1848	51	Wdr.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11 Farmer 000	0		no	no	yes	R		F	129	81
		210	210	Rucker Austin	Head	B	M	Mch	1852	48	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				11 Farmer 043	0		no	no	yes	R		F	130	82
				— Dilcie	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1861	38	M	20	10	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes					83
				— Gusta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					84
				— Asker	Son	B	M	Jany	1886	16	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					85
				— Pauline	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					86
				— Cherrie	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
				— Ejireal	Son	B	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					88
				— Jesse	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					89
		211	211	Black William H	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	51	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				11 Farmer 000	0		no	no	yes	R		F	131	90
		212	212	Roberts William	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	55	M	11			S Carolina	Maryland	S Carolina				11 Farmer 012	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	132	91
				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	11	5	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					92
				— Chainey	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					93
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Jany	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes					94
		213	213	Brock Edgar	Head	B	M	Dec.	1854	45	M	21			Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				11 Farmer 023	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	133	95
				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1858	41	M	21	6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					96
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					97
				— Monroe	Son	B	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
				— Jester W.	Son	B	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					99
				— Annie E.	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					100

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

214 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township Post Office Reedville [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4616

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		214	214	Johnson Abram	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	35	M	6			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 013	0		no	no	yes	R		F	136	1
2				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	31	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas							no	no	yes					2
3				— Harris	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Willie	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					4
5				— Hugh H.	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					5
6				Lewis William	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					6
7		215	215	Turner Edward	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	22			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 042	0		no	no	yes	R		F	135	7
8				— Millie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	48	M	22	9	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				S Carolina	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Shorlot	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	19	S				S Carolina	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				S Carolina	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes					12
13				— Edela	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	S Carolina							no	no	yes					13
14		216	216	Gooden John	Head	B	M	Nov	1848	51	M	23			South Carolina	Maryland	S. Carolina				11a Farmer 082	0		no	no	yes	O		F	134	14
15				— Adline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	23	10	9	S. Carolina	Maryland	S. Carolina							no	no	yes					15
16				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Lorna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Jakie	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes					19
20				— Mikel	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					21
22				— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					22
23				— Lilie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	7	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					23
24				— Adline	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	no					24
25		217	217	Owens Jefferson	Head	B	M	May	1854	35	M	9			S Carolina	Maryland	S Carolina				11a Farmer 004	0	1	no	no	yes	O	F	F	137	25
26				— Josie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	31	M	9	3	3	Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					27
28				— Debie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	5	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					28
29				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	no					29
30		218	218	Smith Samuel	Head	B	M	Dec	1844	55	M	24			S Carolina	S. Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farmer 071	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	135	30
31				— Liza	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	24	9	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	no	yes					31
32				— Lorna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	15	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Dave	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Minie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Lizie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes					37
38				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					38
39		219	219	Boyd Dennis	Head	B	M	Dec	1859	60	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				11a Farmer 053	0		no	no	yes	R		F	139	39
40				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	9	8	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					40
41				— Emily	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Lily	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Marion	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes					44
45				— Linda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes					45
46				— Mahomidan	Son	B	M	April	1892	7	S				Arkansas	S Kentucky	Tennessee							no	no	yes					46
47				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	S Kentucky	Tennessee							no	no	yes					47
48		220	220	Wright Willie	Head	B	F	Apr	1876	23	Wd	2	2		Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				11a Farm Laborer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		48
49				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					49
50				— Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					50

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4623

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		221	221	Briggs Isaac	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	16			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farm 003			No	No	Yes	R		F	140	51
52				— Barbra	Wife	B	F	April	1857	43	M	16	10	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					52
53				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					53
54				— Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					54
55				— Alma	Daughter	B	F	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					55
56				— Longo	Son	B	M	April	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					56
57		222	222	Johnson William	Head	B	M	Jany	1870	30	M	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farm 014	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	141	57
58				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	April	1870	30	M	14	5	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				— William	Son	B	M	May	1892	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	6		No	No	Yes					59
60				— Luther E	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						3	No	No	Yes					60
61				— Albert	Son	B	M	Jany	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					61
62				— Esquenie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					62
63		223	223	Johnson Martha	Head	B	F	Jany	1850	50	Wd		0	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farm 006	6		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		63
64		224	224	Phillips Stuart	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	20			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farm 013	6		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	142	64
65				— Manda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	20	4	3	Mississi	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					65
66				— Horse	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississi				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Allice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississi							No	No	Yes					67
68				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississi							No	No	No					68
69		225	225	Miller John	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	16			Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia				11a Farm 823	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	143	69
70				— Nannie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	14	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				— John Jr	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes					72
73				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes					73
74				— Bully	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	No					74
75		226	226	Washington Walter	Head	B	F	Nov	1876	23	W	M	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				11a Cook 003	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
76				— Columbia	Son	B	M	Jany	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					76
77				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					77
78				— Gabriel	Son	B	M	March	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					78
79		227	227	Childs Andrew	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	13			Mississi	Mississi	Mississi				11a Farm 834	6		No	No	Yes	R		F	144	79
80				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	13	4	4	Mississi	Tennessee	Mississi							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississi	Mississi				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Cornadore	Son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississi	Mississi				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Fred	Son	B	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississi	Mississi							No	No	Yes					83
84				— Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississi	Mississi							No	No	No					84
85				Bell Mary	Mother in Law	B	F	Jany	1834	65	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					85
86				— Cook	Sister in Law	B	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Mississi	Alabama				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		228	228	Green Solomon	Head	B	M	March	1851	48	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farm 014	6		No	No	Yes	R		R	145	87
88				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	22	3	3	Tennessee	S Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1889	24	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				— Roger R	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					90
91				— Harris	Son	B	M	July	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							No	No	No					91
92				Harris Caroline	Mother in Law	B	F	June	1829	70	Wd		12	6	S Carolina	Maryland	Virginia							No	No	Yes					92
93		229	229	Hays Nathan H	Head	B	M	May	1857	37	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farm 843	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	146	93
94				— Kate	Wife	B	F	Jany	1852	48	M	23	13	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— Nathan H.	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Matta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Luther D.	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Edward	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	No					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

215 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4632

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		230	230	Essick James	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	4			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				10al Farm Laborer			Ro	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		231	231	Gilbert Christ	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	2	147
				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Earl	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
		232	232	Mitchell Dave E	Head	B	M	June	1867	33	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				11a Farmer 043	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	2	145
				— Addie	Wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	22	8	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sunda	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Aylee	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Elijee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Jakie	Son	B	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
		233	233	McCalum Morgan	Head	B	M	Mch	1842	48	M	24			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 002			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	149
				— Dinah	Wife	B	F	July	1842	47	M	24	8	3	Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
				Miles Nancy	aunt	B	F	Mch	1840	60	W	6	0	0	S Carolina	S. Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
		233	233	Rinkin George	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	15	6		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 044	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	150
				— Charity	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1850	49	M	15	9	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lucrecia	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Freborg	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— William	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Moose	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	No				
		234	234	Hansen Joseph G	Head	W	M	Dec.	1860	39	M	4			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				13a Saw Mill Operator	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	4	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		235	235	Bonnett Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	18			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer Saw Mill	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	18	V	V	Ohio	Mississippi	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Ohio					3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Estella	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Ohio							No	No	Yes				
		236	236	Bowel Ella A	Head	W	F	Dec.	1861	37	Wd	9	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 121	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	157
				Brewer William F	Son	W	M	Feb.	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bowels Ivanhoe	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	152
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia					4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		237	237	Davis William	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				4 Day Laborer 000	0		No	No	No	R		H	
				Estes James	Boarder	B	M	July	1872	27	S				S Carolina	South Carolina	S Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		238	238	Williams Monk	Head	B	M	Mch	1844	46	M	W			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	153
		239	239	Green Jackson	Head	B	M	Mch	1842	58	M				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	154
				— Millie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1829	70	M	40	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes	R		H	
		240	240	Roy Annie	Head	B	F	Aug	1853	46	M	W	0	0	Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi				10a Farmer 102			No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Dolmile Sabilla	daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	24	Wd	5	2		Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Elijah	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No				
		241	241	Watkins Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	25	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	155
				— Irene	Wife	B	F	Mch	1873	27	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Willie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	No				
				Childers Washington	Father in Law	B	M	Oct	1836	63	Wd				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Retired			No	No	Yes				

V—Sch.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township (Redville) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

464

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		241	241	Montgomery Arthur	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 012	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	156	51
				Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Germany	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2 12			1		Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	No					53
				Grady Edwin	Bro in Law	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Germany	Illinois				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					54
		243	243	Davenport Floyd	Head	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				11a Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	157	55
				Thomas Wallis	Head	B	M	Jany	1854	46	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				11a Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	158	56
		244	244	Childers William	Head	B	M	July	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				11a Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	159	57
		245	245	Webb Lemm	Head	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				10a Farm Laborer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		58
		246	246	Osburn Dennis	Head	B	M	Sept	1859	42	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	160	59
		247	247	Lewis William E	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				11a Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	161	60
			248	Fitzpatrick Mary	Head	W	F	Jany	1864	46	W	4	4	2	Arkansas	Florida	Florida				" " 011			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F		61
				James	Son	W	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
		248	249	Riley Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1850	60	M	28			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farmer 031	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162	64
				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1853	57	M	28	7	4	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S			-	Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					68
		249	250	James Samuel A	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	54	M	24			Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana				11a Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	163	69
				Malinda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1852	47	M	24	7	5	Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					70
				Timothy	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	24	M				Mississippi	Louisiana	Maryland				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Maryland				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				Ebenezer	Son	B	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Maryland				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				Lorethia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Maryland							Yes	No	Yes					74
				Joseph E	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Maryland							Yes	No	Yes					75
		250	251	Johnson David	Head	B	M	Feb	1843	57	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farmer 000	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	164	76
		252	253	Houston David	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	40	M	11			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	165	77
				Shubert	Wife	B	F	Mch	1876	34	M	11	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
		254	254	Willey Emma	Head	B	F	Jany	1858	56	W	8	8	5	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	166	79
				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	28	S				Tennessee	S Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				Lila	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	26	S				Tennessee	S Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				Olivia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				Isabela	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
		255	255	Newman Lewis	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 023	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	167	85
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					X	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					X	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
				Lewis Jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				Worthy	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					90
		256	256	James Price	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 033	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	168	91
				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	20	6	5	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				William	Son	B	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				Carroll	Son	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				Milton	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				Omalia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					96
				Edmondson	Son	B	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					97
		257	257	Pinter James	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	25	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	169	98
				Katie	Wife	B	F	July	1877	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				John	Son	B	M	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	No	No					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

216 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Randolph Township P.O. Rudville
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4660

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		256	256	Edward Linder	Head	W	M	Jany	1851	50	M	26			Arkansas	N Carolina	Ohio				Na Farmer 132	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	176
2				— Frank O	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	171
3				— Benson H	Son	W	M	Jany	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Lonnie E	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Eula M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— William I	Son	W	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
8		25715		Barlow Rosanna	Head	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	8	8	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Na Farmer 043	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	122
9				— Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Elisa E	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Theodore S	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes				
12				— Daniel A	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
13				— Samuel E	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
14				— Freda A	Son	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
15				— Jimmie O	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
16		257	257	Sanders Sammie A	Head	W	M	March	1852	48	M	26			Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Na Farmer 031	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	173
17				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1860	40	M	24	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	Yes	Yes				
18				— John	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		254	254	Randolph Adolphus	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	36	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Na Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	174
22				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
23		1	1	Burnett William Hugh	Head	W	M	Jany	1857	43	M	10			Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio				Na Merchant 008	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
24				— Ruth	Wife	W	F	Jany	1875	24	M	10	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Charles W	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S Carolina				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S Carolina				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Willie	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						6	Yes	No	Yes				
28				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						6	No	No	Yes				
29				— Fordon	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
30				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
31				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	No	No				
32		1615	1615	Brown Arthur C	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Na Salesman 003	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
33				— Annah	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	N Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Grace M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
36				Safford Thomas J	Boarder	W	M	May	1845	52	Wd	1			New York	New York	New York				Farmer Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		1617	1617	Arnold Albert P	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	9/12			Mississippi	S Carolina	Georgia				R.R. Foreman 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
38				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	9/12	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		1534	1534	Stahl James P	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	19			Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Na Foreman 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
40				— Marie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	19	1	1	Tennessee	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Angie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Germany				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Safford Thomas	Cook	B	F	Jany	1840	60	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Cook									
43		1616	1616	Brown Robert	Head	B	M	Jany	1870	30	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Na Farmer 006	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	175
44				— Julia	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
45				— Henry	Son	B	M	June	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Newton	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
47				— Williams	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
48				— Cathie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
49				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
50				Johnson Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1860	40	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Na Farmer 000	0		No	No	Yes				

1 16

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Randolph Township P.O Reedville
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4670

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		266	268		Mitchell George	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farm	000	0				07	7	178	51
52					— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													52
53					— Hannah	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0								53
54					— George Jr.	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													54
55					— Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													55
56					— Comodor	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	0				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													56
57		267	269		Cooper Nelson	Head	B	M	Nov.	1841	58	M	30			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farm	042	0				07	7	178	57
58					— Sophie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1844	53	M	30	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													58
59					— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0								59
60					— Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0								60
61					— Dorothy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	0				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0								61
62					— Alabama	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0								62
63					— Nelson Jr.	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													63
64		268	270		Walker Joseph	Head	B	M	Apl	1858	52	M	14			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farm	024	0				1	7	179	64
65					— Susan	Wife	B	F	May	1852	42	M	14	6	5	Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina													65
66					— Corena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0								66
67					— Monie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0								67
68					— Joseph Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas													68
69					— Solomon	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas													69
70					— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas													70
71		269	271		Figgs Washington	Hired	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farm	001	0				R	7	180	71
72					— Katie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													72
73		270	272		Read John	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	19	6		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farm	031	0				0	7	7	181	73
74					— Liza	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	19	5	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													74
75					— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0								75
76					— Dave	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0								76
77					— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0								77
78		271	273		Butler William	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farm	001	0				R	7	182	78
79					— Charlot	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	4	0	Arkansas	Texas	Georgia													79
80		272	274		Blackman Comie	Head	B	F	Oct	1876	23	W		3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				11a Farm	013	0				R			80
81					— Nolen	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													81
82					— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													82
83					— Hugh	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													83
84					— Martha	sister-in-law	B	F	Jan	1874	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0								84
85		273	275		Gaster Bettie	Head	B	F	Mch	1853	47	W		3	3	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farm	030	0				R	7	183	85
86					— Wallace	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0								86
87					— Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0								87
88					— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0								88
89		274	276		Newnum Comie	Head	B	F	Dec	1859	62	W		4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farm	021	0				R	7	184	89
90					— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0								90
91					— Athonzy	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0								91
92					— Corney	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													92
93		275	277		Allen Lewis	Head	B	M	Mch	1852	48	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farm	014	0				R	7	185	93
94					— Charlot	Wife	B	F	Sept	1857	45	M	28	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													94
95					— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0								95
96					Cook Callie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													96
97					— Francis	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													97
98					— Robt	Son	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													98
99		276	278		Nelson Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farm	001	0				R		186	99
100					— Mary	Wife	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

217 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Randolph Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, John H Ellis, Enumerator.

4681

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		279	279	Nash Oliver	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	6 3	M	29			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 023	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	H	F	187
2				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	39	M	15	6	3	Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi							Ye	Ye	Ye				
3				— Elisha	Son	B	M	May	1893	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye				
4				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Ye				
5				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Ye				
6				— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	No				
7		278	280	Bennett Ernest	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a Farmer 000	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	188
8		279	281	Bruit-George	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	40	M	20			Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				11a Farmer 012	0		Ye	No	Ye	R		F	189
9				— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Sept	1860	40	M	20	10	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							No	No	Ye				
10				— Evanko	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Ye				
11				— Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Ye				
12				Jones Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1876	30	S				Mississippi	S Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		Ye	Ye	Ye				
13		280	282	Newman Mary	Head	B	F	June	1873	26	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				10 Farm Laborer 000	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		H	
14		281	283	Morgan Green	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 002	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	190
15				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	6	3	1	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Ye	Ye	Ye				
16				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						4	No	No	Ye				
17		282	284	Johnson Rebecca	Head	B	F	Nov	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10 Farm Laborer 000	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		H	
18		283	285	Birdo Thomas	Head	B	M	Apr	1845	54	M	30			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				11a Farmer 021	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	F	F	191
19				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1853	45	M	30	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							Ye	Ye	Ye				
20				— Steven D.	Son	B	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye				
21				— John M	Son	B	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Ye	Ye	Ye				
22		284	286	Hall Nettie	Head	B	F	July	1852	47	Wd		0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				10 Farm Laborer 000	0		No	No	Ye	R		H	
23		285	287	Brent-Daisy	Head	B	F	Apr	1880	20	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				9a Farm Laborer 000	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		H	
24		286	288	Shelton Lewis	Head	B	M	July	1851	48	M	8			Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama				11a Farmer 001	0		No	No	Ye	R		F	192
25				— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1877	29	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Ye	Ye	Ye				
26		287	289	Jansen Marshal	Head	B	M	June	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				11a Farmer 000	6		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		R	193
27				Cooper Charles	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Ye	Ye	Ye				
28		288	290	Brogh Allie	Head	B	F	Oct	1860	50	Wd		0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				11a Farmer 000	0		No	No	Ye	O	F	F	194
29				Rohs John	Hired Hd	B	M	Nov	1881	28	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Laborer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye				
30		289	291	Vick John	Head	B	M	Aug	1843	57	M	17			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				11a Farmer 011	0		No	No	Ye	O	F	F	195
31				— Josie	Wife	B	F	May	1858	50	M	17	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Ye				
32				— Caldonia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		Ye	Ye	Ye				
33		290	292	Edington Gilbert	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	19			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				11a Farmer 016	0		No	Ye	Ye	R		F	196
34				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	38	M	19	8	8	Indian Territory	Indian Territory	Indian Territory							Ye	Ye	Ye				
35				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indian Territory				Farm Laborer			Ye	Ye	Ye				
36				— Hugo	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indian Territory							Ye	Ye	Ye				
37				— Monroe	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indian Territory							Ye	Ye	Ye				
38				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indian Territory							No	No	Ye				
39				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indian Territory							Ye	No	Ye				
40				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indian Territory							No	No	Ye				
41		291	293	Witherspoon Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				11a Farmer 002	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	197
42				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	26	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Ye	Ye	Ye				
43				— Alpha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No				
44		292	294	Smith Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 013	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	198
45				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	24	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Ye	Ye	Ye				
46				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Ye				
47				— Henry	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
48				Mumphrey Connie	Nurse	B	F	Mch	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Missouri				Nurse			Ye	Ye	Ye				
49		293	295	Ellis John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer 000	0		Ye			R		F	
50				Lewis John H	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		Ye						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Rudolph Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, John H Eddi, Enumerator.

469

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		294	296	Henry, William	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	00 2	0		Yes	Yes	R	F	F	199
				Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	7	8	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frank Hobson	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wright-John	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Adline	Wife B.	B	F	June	1865	35	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thompson Vicky	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1881	18	W.	1	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Drew	Son	B	M	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		295	297	Hackens William	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	00 2	0		Yes	Yes	R		F	200
				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	2	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Roxey	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		296	298	Goodlett Joseph	Jail	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Prisoner	wife 000		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	
				Wallace Henry	Jail	B	M		1872	28	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Prisoner Grand Larceny			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		297		Total number of Houses visited. Add number Sheet 5 Line 8 Col 1											Ends My Enumeration			June 25 = 1900												
				Add number " 17 " 11 " 1																										
				" 8 " 13 " 1																										
		307		Total number of Families visited. Add number Sheet 11 Line 26 Col 2.																										
				Additional Family due to duplications of numbers																										

John H Eddi
E.D. No 63

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

218 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 64

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

4702

Enumerated by me on the 2d 5th 6th day of June, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.

Beginning June 2d Page 4A Sheet No 1 to 23. Continued June 5th Page 1A Sheet No 24 to 40 Continued June 6th Page 1A Sheet No 1 to 6 Page 2A Sheet No 1 to 6 Page 3A Sheet No 1 to 6 Page 4A Sheet No 1 to 7 Continued Ends this Day

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Eichler John	Head	W	M	Octber	1842	57	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	41	Na	Farmer	112		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
				—— Susan H	Wife	W	F	Septr	1848	51	M	27	8	5	Tennessee	dont Know	dont Know							yes	no	yes				
				—— Franklin	Son	W	M	March	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	2
				—— John Jr	Son	W	M	August	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee				Farmer Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	October	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Gifford Nancy	Boarder	W	F	March	1874	26	M	3	0		Arkansas	dont Know	Arkansas				Farm Labor	000		no	no	yes				
		2	2	Ryan Van R	Head	W	M	March	1843	57	Wd				Arkansas	New York	Georgia				Farmer	004		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
		3	3	Watkins Richard H	Head	W	M	July	1832	67	M	18			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	4
				—— Maria L	Wife	W	F	Decr	1840	59	M	18	1	1	Arkansas	Vermont	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Ryan Emma L	Grand-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Boarder			yes	yes	yes				
				—— Margt	Grand-Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Boarder			yes	yes	yes				
				—— Sallie D	Grand-Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Boarder			yes	yes	yes				
				Bordwin Michael	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1866	34	S				New York	Ireland	dont Know				Farmer	000	6	yes	yes	yes	R		F	3
		4	4	Bluford Dennis	Head	B	M	March	1872	28	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		1	yes	yes	yes	R		F	R
				Bluford King	Partner	B	M		1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		1	yes	yes	yes	R		F	R
		5	5	Bluford Willis	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	002	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	R
				—— Fannie	Wife	B	F	March	1878	22	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Gibson Ada	Step-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	3					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
		6	6	Johnson William	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Indian Territory	Indian Territory	Texas				Farmer	013	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	R
				—— Alice	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	4	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Indian Territory	Arkansas Tennessee													
				—— Birtie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Indian Territory	Arkansas Tennessee													
				Brooks Catherine	Niece	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Not Know	Arkansas				— Farm Laborer	005	0	no	no	yes				
		7	7	Beavers James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	10
				—— Carrie A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	10	6	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Richard E	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
				—— Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
				—— Henry H	Son	W	M	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
				—— James F	Son	W	M	March	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Purdy Sidney F	Boarder	W	M		1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
				Davis George	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	002	4							
		8	8	Williamson Willis	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	M	3			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0						E	11
				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	3	3	1	Arkansas	dont Know	dont Know						0							
				—— Katie M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no						
		9	9	Chidester William	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	5			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer Blacksmith	093	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Martha E	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				—— George W	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas									yes				
				Woods Anna	Servant Nursing	W	F	—	1832	68	W		4	0	North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
		10	10	Lemon Ramon L	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	000	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	13
		11	11	Poplin Henry	Head	B	M	May	1849	51	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	000	0	yes	yes	yes			W	
		12	12	Anderson James	Head	B	M	—	1828	72	M	31			Mississippi	dont Know	dont Know				Farm Laborer Farmer	012	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	14
				—— Lucy	Wife	B	F	—	1854	46	M	31	0	1	Arkansas	dont Know	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
				Chisum Eliza	Step-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				Miller Arthur	Boarder	B	M		1890	10	S				Mississippi	dont Know	dont Know				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				Bingham Prince	Boarder	B	M	June	1873	34	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Brandt Jefferson	Boarder	B	M	—	1822	78	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
				Ethington James	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
		13	13	Anderson Lee	Head	B	M	June	1870	34	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer	004	0	yes	yes	yes			F	
				—— Florence	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
																						002	2							

7-294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 1 A
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.
Begin. June 7th. Page B 1. Sheet No 88 to 1008 Page B 2. Sheet No 1 to Conclusion. End 4th day.

4716

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				White Amanda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					51
52				— James	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes					52
53		15	15	Spriggs Charles W	Head	B	M		1866	34	M	11			Illinois	Maryland	Virginia				11a Farmer	8 1/3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	17	53
54				— Josephine	Wife	B	F	—	1867	33	M	11	7	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tenn							yes	no	yes					54
55				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Gracie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					57
58				— Charlie Jr	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					58
59				— Joseph L	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					59
60		16	16	Howard John W	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	8			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				11a Farmer	8 0 6 2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	18	60
61				— Eckie A	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	8	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Benjamin H	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64				— Mary B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65				— John	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina							no	no	yes					65
66				— Louella	Daughter	B	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina							no	no	no					66
67				Corpier Eddie	Boarder	B	M	—	1886	14	S				dont Know	dont Know	dont Know				11a Farm Laborer	8 3		no	no	yes					67
68		17	17	Clemmons Ferney	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	18	68
69				— James H	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70				— Ferney Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					70
71				— Hester	Mother	B	F	Feb	1832	68	W		6	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					71
72		18	18	Thilman William	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				11a Farmer	0 1 1		no	no	yes	R		F	20	72
73				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	4	1	0	Mississippi	Louisiana	dont Know							no	no	yes					73
74				Reed Lonberlin	Servant	B	F	March	1888	12	S				Mississippi	dont Know	dont Know				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					74
75		19		Allen Carry	Head	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	dont Know	Kentucky				11a Farmer	0 0 0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	21	75
76	=	20		Sutton [illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	June	1859	40	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer	0 0 0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	22	76
77	=	21		Berry [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1878	27	S				Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farm Laborer	0 0 0		yes	yes	yes			No		77
78		19	22	Willie [illegible]	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				11a Farmer	0 0 1		no	no	yes	R		F	23	78
79				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Aug	1850	49	M	12	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					79
80				[illegible]	Partner	B	M	—	1849	51	W				Louisana	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	24	80
81		20	23	[illegible]	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer	0 2 4 2		no	no	yes	R		F	25	81
82				— Flora	wife	B	F		1860	40	M	23	8	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky								no	yes					82
83				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					83
84				— Morris	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					84
85				— Giles	Son	B	M	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes					85
86				— Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes					86
87				Wilkinson Linsey	Grandson	B	M	March	1884	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					87
88		24	24	Kelley Bethel Sr	Head	B	M	—	1842	58	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farmer	0 3 0		no	no	yes	R		F	26	88
89				— Lilacy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					89
90				— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					90
91				Dilman Myra	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	W		1	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					91
92		22	25	Davis Robert	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				11a Farmer	0 0 1	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	27	92
93				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	July	1868	21	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky							no	no	yes					93
94		23	26	Kelley Bethel Jr	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky				11a Farmer	0 0 2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28	94
95				— Effie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	5	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					95
96				— Theodick	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														96
97		24	27	Russell Archie	Head	B	M	—	1867	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farm Laborer	0 0 0	0	no	no	yes			No		97
98				Brown Mertie	Cook	B	F	April	1876	24	S				Mississippi	dont Know	dont Know				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					98
99		25	28	Carley Robert Sr	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	W				Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				11a Farmer	0 2 2	1	yes	yes	yes	R		F	29	99
100				— George W	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes					100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 219 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6 4
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 2 3

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.
June 8th Begin Page A-2 Sheet A-2 10-5-52 Page B-2 End 5th day

4730

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FARM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cooley Goldy Mae	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				House Keeping		4	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Allie F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				House Keeping		6	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Robert D	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
4				Demeritt Lillie	Boarder	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Arkansas	dont Know	dont Know				House Servant			yes	yes	yes				
5				Cox Nellie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas													
6		26	28	Weatherford Joseph	Boarder Head	B	M	July	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 000	3		yes	no	yes	R		E	30
7		27	30	Lawler John A	Head	M	M	Jan	1866	34	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		E	31
8				— Amelia E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	8	2	1	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
9				— John E	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
10		28	31	Ross Rachael	Head	B	F	—	1844	56	W		8	8	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				11a Farmer 050	0		no	no	yes	R		E	32
11				— Cyrus	Son	B	M	—	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
12				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
13				Ed Jones	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
14				Johnson William	G-Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
15				Alexander Henry	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Louisiana	dont Know	dont Know				Farm Laborer 12a 000			no	no	yes				
16		29	32	Caley Henry	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer 12a 000			no	no	yes				
17		30	33	Cobbs William	Boarder	B	M	—	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer 12a 000			no	no	yes				
18		31	34	Bowman Calvan	Head	B	M	Jan	1834	66	M	33			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a Farmer 012	0		yes	yes	yes	R		E	33
19				— Lilia	Wife	B	F	—	1845	55	M	33	4	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
20				Winchister Nettie	G-Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
21				Harris Thomas	G-G-Son	B	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	dont Know	Arkansas													
22				Price John	Boarder	B	M	—	1867	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer 12a 001			yes	yes	yes				
23		32	35	Farr Hubert	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois				Lumberman			yes	yes	yes				
24				— Lonia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25				King Lewis M	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	0			Arkansas	dont Know	Alabama				Laborer Lumberman			yes	yes	yes				
26		33	36	Rice Thomas J	Head 2B	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	26			Illinois	Pennsylvania	England				11a Farmer 034			yes	yes	yes	R		E	34
27				— Elizabeth R	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	26	9	9	Arkansas	France	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Calandi C	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Samuel M	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Mendie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				House Keeping		3	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Thomas J Jr	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Roy R	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
34				Lowe Abe	Boarder	B	M	May	1867	23	S				Arkansas	dont Know	dont Know				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Holland George	Boarder	W	M	—	1873	27	S				Arkansas	dont Know	dont Know				Lumbermill 042	5		yes	yes	yes				
36		34	37	Slater Edmond	Head	B	M		1863	37	M		9	8	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer	5		yes	no	yes	R		F	35
37				Johnson Lennie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
38				Johnson Henry Jr	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39				Slater Jahennah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
40				Slater Francis	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
41				Slater Reuben	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
42				Slater Edmond Jr	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
43		35	38	Lowe Washington	Head 1R	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				11a Farmer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		E	36
44				— Anni	Wife	B	F	Oct	1882	17	M	6			Arkansas	dont Know	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
45				Johnson Nancy	Mother	B	F	June	1810	90	W		1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Family Servant			no	no	yes				
46		36	39	Baker Harrid	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	0			Mississippi	dont Know	dont Know				11a Farmer 001			yes	no	yes	R		E	37
47				— Juliann	Wife	B	F	June	1853	46	M	0			[illegible]	Tennessee	Virginia							no	no	yes				
48		37	40	Russell John H	Head 2B	W	M	May	1853	46	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				11a Farmer 002	6		yes	yes	yes	R		E	
49				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	April	1865	35	M	6	3	1	[illegible]	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city,
47 42

Enumerated by me on the 9th 11th & 12th days of June, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.
June 9th Begin Page B 2 Line No 53 to 88 End 6th day June 11th Sheet No 89 to 99 & June 12th Sheet No 1 to 57 all B. 3 Sheet No 57 Page B 3 End 8th

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Whitney Lee E.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	S		F	SR	51
52				Threat-Reames	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					52
53		38	41	Furr David Sr	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	63	M	31			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Lumberman 010			yes	yes	yes	O		H		53
54				— David Jr	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois				Laborer Logging Camp			yes	yes	yes					54
55		39	42	Nady Frank Sr	Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M	25			France	France	France	1843	57	Na	11a Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40	55
56				— Emily F	Wife	W	F	June	1830	69	M	25	7	1	England	England	England	1854	46					yes	yes	yes					56
57				Connor Mary J	Boarder	W	F	June	1860	39	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				House Keeper			yes	no	yes					57
58				Wright William	Boarder	B	M	—	1862	38	S				Georgia	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					58
59				Floyd William	Boarder	B	M	—	1875	25	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					59
60		41	43	Young John	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	40	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farm Laborer 001			yes	yes	yes			H		60
61				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	—	1864	36	M	12			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes					61
62		41	44	Holmes Virgil Sr	Head	B	M	—	1826	74	M	35			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				11a Farmer 033			no	no	yes	S		F	41	62
63				Holmes Cordilla	Wife	B	F		1847	54	M	35	9	8	Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky							no	no	yes					63
64				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	March	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Virgil Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					65
66				— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					66
67				Headley Joseph	G-Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas							no	no	yes					67
68				— John	G-Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas														68
69		42	45	McKey Oliver	Head	B	M	March	1875	25	M	10			Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas				11a Farmer 001	1		no	no	yes	R		F	42	69
70				— Margie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71		43	46	Banks Geo.	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	31	M	2			Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 012	2		yes	no	no	R		F	43	71
72				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					72
73				Smith Edward	Step-Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	don't know	Arkansas														73
74				Anderson Libbie	Sister-in-Law	B	M	April	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					74
75		44	47	Holmes Webster	Head	B	M		1856	44	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 001	3		no	no	yes	R		F	44	75
76		45	48	Hopkins Tony	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	8			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				11a Farmer 031			no	no	yes	R		F	46	76
77				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	40	M	8	2	1	Mississippi	don't know	don't know							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Charley Ora	Son	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M				Mississippi	don't know	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Armstead	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					79
80				Flora Susan	Daughter	B	F		1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					80
81				Myers William	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes					81
82		46	49	Kirst Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	16			Arkansas	don't know	Maryland				11a Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	48	82
83				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	—	1866	34	M	16	4	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					83
84		47	50	Anderson Milton	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	26			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 022			no	no	yes	R		F	47	84
85				— Polly Ann	Wife	B	F		1850	50	M	26	11	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							no	no	yes					85
86				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no					86
87				— Tony	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					87
88				— Amelia	Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					88
89		48	51	Holmes John	Head	B	M	—	1823	77	M	3			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				11a Farmer 073			no	no	yes	R		F	48	89
90				— Susan	Wife	B	F	—	1852	48	M	3	10	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					90
91				Smith Charlotte	S-Daughter	B	F	—	1878	22	M	4	6	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					91
92				Howard Mary	S-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					92
93				— Rolf	S-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					93
94				— Samuel	S-Son	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					94
95				— Joyce	G-Daughter	B	F	—	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					95
96				— Thomas	G-Son	B	M	—	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					96
97				— Edward	G-Son	B	M	—	1891	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					97
98				— Arthur	G-Son	B	M	—	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					98
99				Howard Wesley	G-Son	B	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														99
100		49	52	Howard Hannah	Head	B	M		1876	24	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 063			no	no	yes	R		F	49	100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

220 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 5 3

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.
= June 12th Part of Page B-2 & B-3 & all Page A-3 =

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
				James Cornelia	Wife	B	F		1879	22	M	6	3	2
				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4				
				— Almeta	Daughter	B	F		1899	2				
		80	83	F Floyd Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1858	30	M	4		
				— Emma	Wife	B	F	—	1878	22	M	4	3	2
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S			
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1900	1/12	S			
		81	84	Mc Key Ellis	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	M	0		
				— Mamie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	0		
		82	85	Hanes Joshua	Head	B	M	—	1858	31	M	8		
				— Cora	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	8	5	4
				— Abe	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S			
				— Nellie	Dr	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S			
				— Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S			
				— Cyrus	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S			
		83	86	Allen Malone	Head	B	M		1848	52	M	10		
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F		1850	50	M	10	5	4
				— Charles W.	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S			
				— Hattie	Dr	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S			
				— Elisha	Dr	B	F	June	1895	4	S			
				— Celina D	Dr	B	F	May	1898	2	S			
				— Walter Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S			
		84	87	Booker Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	13		
				— Angelina	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	13	1	0
		85	88	Cole Jehaza	Head	B	M	Abril	1831	69	W			
				Williams Jessie	Mother-Son	B	M		1878	22	S			
		86	89	Monroe Vinson	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	0		
				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	—	1862	38	M	8	5	2
				— Marjorie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S			
				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S			
				Mayson Mariah	S-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S			
				— Nelson	S-Son	B	M	Jan	1888	11	S			
				White Henry	Boarder	B	M		1883	17	S			
		87	91	Morton Charles	Head	B	M	July	1860	39	M	1		
				— Emmer	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	1		
		88	91	Crane William	Head-1B	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2		
				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	2	2	1
				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12				
				Jackson William	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S			
		89	92	Chesline William A	Head	M	M	Dec	1849	50	M	28		
				— Tillie O	Wife	W	F		1857	43	M	28	4	3
				— Rafe M	Son	M	M	June	1882	17	S			
				— Birdie	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1884	15	S			
				— Earl M	Son	M	M	April	1874	26	M	5		
				— Sallie	D-in-law	M	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	2	2
				— Elmer	S-Daughter	M	F	Nov	1897	2	S			
				[illegible] Mandie L	S-Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1/12	S			
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1878	21	S			
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1878	21	S			
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	—	1858	42	M			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 083	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	57
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 001			yes	no	yes	R		F	57
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 005			no	no	yes	R		F	52
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia									yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia									yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 006			no	no	yes	R		F	53
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia									yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia									yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia									yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	54
Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 010			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	52
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm-Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 023	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	54
									yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer 001	1		no	no	yes	R		F	52
Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	52
Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 016			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	52
Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant & Manufacturer			yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee				Boarder-at Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes				

7-204

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Rea Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

4766

June 13th Recen'd Page No. B, 3rd Line No. 58 & Line No. 15th Page No. 4th Enu. 9th day.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bowan Bettie	Wife Head of Family	B	F	—	1881	23	M.	4	4	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
52		62	65	Brooks Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1878	21	M	2			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				10a Farmer 001	2		no	no	yes	R		F	62
53				— Amanda	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
54		63	66	Smith Samuel	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				10a Farmer 011	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61
55				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	28	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Unk	Maryland							no	no	yes				
56				Moore George	Son-Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
57				Branch Phillip	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
58		64	67	Smith Hadden	Head	B	F	—	1865	35	M		9	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				10a Farm Laborer 102			no	no	yes			H	
59	See Sheet 5			Lee Hook	Son	B	M	—	1881	19	S				Arkansas	dont know	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
60		65	68	Baker John	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky				10a Farm Laborer 102	2		yes	yes	yes			H	
61				— Effie	Wife	B	F	—	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
62	See Sheet 5 Line 94			— Martha	Daughter Mother	B	F	—	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Family Charge			no	no	yes				
63		66	69	Johnson Archelon	Head	B	M	—	1865	35	M				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				10a Farm Laborer 000			no	no	yes			H	
64			70	Stevenson Thomas	Hena	B	M	—	1878	22	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				10a Farm Laborer 000			no	no	yes			H	
65			71	Scott John	Hena	B	M	—	1852	48	M				Pennsylvania	New Jersey	New Jersey				10a Farm Laborer 000			yes	yes	yes			H	
66		67	72	Brown Joseph	Hena	B	M	—	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				10a Farm Laborer 000			yes	yes	yes			H	
67		68	73	Butler Eldridge	Hena	B	M		1877	23	S				Arkansas	dont know	Tennessee				10a Farm Laborer 000			no	no	yes			H	
68		69	74	Johnson Richard	Head	B	M	—	1840	55	M	30			Kentucky	Virginia	Africa				10a Farm Laborer 203			no	no	yes			H	
69				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	—	1840	60	M	30	7	4	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							no	no	yes				
70				— Fey	Son	B	M	—	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
71				— Elzy	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
72				Jones William	G-Son	B	M		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
73				Pepner Ida	G-Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
74		70	75	Dickson James	Head	B	M	March	1868	32	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				10a Farm Laborer 103			yes	yes	yes			H	
75				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	7	4	2	Maryland	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
76				— Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgetown									yes				
77				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Maryland									yes				
78				— Samuel	Son	B	M	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Maryland									yes				
79		71	76	Graves George	Hena	B	M		1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				10a Farm Laborer 000			no	no	yes			H	
80		72	77	Murray Charles	Hena	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10a Farm Laborer 100			no	no	yes			H	
81				— Elvira	Wife	B	F	—	1880	20	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
82		73	78	Figures John	Head	B	M	—	1860	40	M	18			Tennessee	dont know	dont know				10a Farmer 026			no	no	yes	R		F	62
83				— Eliza	Wife	B	F		1866	34	M	18	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
84				— General	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
85				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
86				— William	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
87				— Orrilla	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas									yes				
88				— Lassie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas									yes				
89				— Leonia	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas									yes				
90				— Travis	Son	B	M	March	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas													
91		74	79	Dunn William	Head R B	B	M	March	1866	34	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				11a Farmer 013	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61
92				— Parthenia	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	5	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Josiah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94				Howard Matilda	Son-Law	B	F	May	1871	29	S	8	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
95				Brown Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
96				Jones William	Boarder	B	M	—	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
97		75	80	Washington Austin	Head	B	F	—	1865	35	K		13	6	Tennessee	dont Know	Tennessee				10a Farmer 031									
98				— James	Son	B	M	—	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
99				— Dave	Son	B	M	—	1889	12	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm L									
100				— Julia	Daughter	B	F		1891	16	S				Tennessee						F									

1-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

221 A

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 4 ~~8~~ X

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

4782

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.

June 14th Begins Page A 4 Line 16 to Line 68 Page B 4 Ending

82

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		76	81	Roan Lee 4-1 Pg 4	Head 2C	B	M		1848	52	M	22			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 012	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
2				—— Louisa	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35 36	M	22	7	2	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				—— Sarah	D	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4				—— Martha	D	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				
5		77	82	Dean Martin 2-1 Pg 2	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 001	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	66
6				—— Ella	Wife	B	F	March	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
7		78	83	Brooks Jackson 2-1 Pg 2	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	2			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer 001	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	67
8				—— Alberta	Wife	B	F	April	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	don't Know	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9		79	84	Graves William 5-1 Pg 5	Head 2C 1R	B	M	June	1858	41	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 013	4		no	no	yes	R		F	68
10				—— Martha	Wife	B	F		1857	43	M	16	8	4	Tennessee	don't Know	don't Know							no	no	yes				
11				Brooks Leicious	S-Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
12				Graves Lizzie	D	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				
13				—— Clarissa	Mother	B	F		1838	62	W	8	8	2	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Family Companion			no	no	yes				
14		80	85	Brooks Joseph A. 2-1 Pg 2	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	68
15				—— Cassie	Wife	B	F		1873	27	M	0	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
16		81	86	White Caroline 7-1 Pg 7	Head 1C	B	F	Jan	1866	34	W		8	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer 033			no	no	yes	R		F	70
17				Robinson Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	don't Know	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
18				Brown Arvina	D	B	F		1887	13	S				Arkansas	don't Know	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
19				White Henry	Son	B	M		1889	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
20				—— Georgia	D	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas									yes				
21				—— Pierepoint	S	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
22				—— James	S	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas					6								
23		82	87	Bolton Russ 5-1 Pg 5	Head 1C 3R	B	F	Dec	1849	50	W		5	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer 103			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	71
24				Grigsby David	S-in-law	B	M	July	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	72
25				—— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
26				—— Ida	G-D	B	F	April	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
27				Sledge Thomas	G-Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
28		83	88	Bolton Robert H. 5-1 Pg 5	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer 012	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	73
29				—— Charlotte	Wife	B	F		1863	37	M	1	5	1	Arkansas	don't Know	don't Know							no	no	yes				
30				—— Robert Jr	Son	B	M	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31				Carter Eli	S-Son	B	M		1887	13	S				Arkansas	don't Know	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
32		84	89	Bolton Seth W. 4-1 Pg 6	Head 2C 2R	B	M		1876	24	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer 003			no	no	yes	R		F	74
33				—— Leabe	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	don't Know	don't Know							no	no	yes				
34				—— Evelena	D	B	F		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
35				—— Augustus	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36				Harding Rosa	Boarder	B	F	May	1879	21	W	5	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
37				Finney Charles W.	Boarder	B	M	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	don't Know	Arkansas													
38		85	90	Kellum Thomas 4-1 Pg 4	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Saloon Clerk 000			yes	yes	yes	R		F	75
39		86	91	Perkins Sarah W. 11-1 Pg 10	Head 1R 3R 1B	W	F	Dec	1849	50	W		7	5	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Hotel Keeper 035			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
40				—— Lillian L.	D	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
41				—— Edward L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Civil Engineer			yes	yes	yes				
42				—— Georgena W.	D	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Attending School	7		yes	yes	yes				
43				—— St. Elmire J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Attending School	4		yes	yes	yes				
44				Bonner William L.	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Timberman & Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
45				—— Josephine J.	D	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
46				—— Lillian D.	G-D	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
47				—— Edward E.	G-Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas									yes				
48				Fambrough Lowell	Boarder	W	M	March	1868	32	S				Arkansas	Germany	Canada				Physician & Surgeon 100			yes	yes	yes				
49		87	92	Long Richard	Head	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 000			no	no	yes				
50		88	93	Thomas Isaac W.	Head 1B	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 17 — Enumeration District No. 64 — Sheet No. 4 ~~5~~ 8

Enumerated by me on the 13-16 day of June, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.

June 13th Begins Page B. 4- Line 66 & Ends 39 Page A 5- Ends

4795

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Givins Franklin	Boarder	B	M		1863	37	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Dairy at Dry Pond House			no	no	yes				
52		89	94	Crane, Major C. 1C/K	Head	B	M	June	1842	57	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Merchant 503			yes	yes	yes	O	$	F	77
53				—— Margaret	Wife	B	F	Nov	1847	52	M	35	13	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
54				—— Emily Ann	Dau	B	F	Nov	1884	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Attend School		8	yes	yes	yes				
55				Howe, Leonard	Hd	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56		90	95	Fishel, Franklin 7-1 3	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	3			Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				103a 022 Blacksmith Machine Shop			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
57				—— Florance	Wife	W	F	March	1879	21	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
58				—— Florance E.	Dau	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas													
59		91	96	Malpass, Lee 7-1 3B 1897	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				103a 072 Blacksmith			no	no	yes	R		M	
60				—— Loucinda	Dau	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
61				—— William	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
62				—— Beulah	Dau	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
63				Surgens, Georgia	Boarder	B	F		1868	32	W	16	6	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia				House Keeping Servant	3		no	no	yes				
64				Moore, William	Boarder	B	M		1885	15	S				Arkansas	don't know	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
65				Pope, Nettie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas													
66		92	97	Hays, William 3-1 Pct 3	Head	B	M		1862	38	M	15			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				102a 011 Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	78
67				—— Celeria	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	15	8	6	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
68				Cliff, Clarence	S/Daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
69		93	98	Wynn, Albert 5-1 Pct 5	Head 3C 1B	W	M	Nov	1834	65	W	O			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				102a 405 Farmer-Stock Raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	$	F	80
70				—— Alberta M.	D	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama									yes				
71				—— Willie M.	D	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama									yes				
72				—— James B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
73				Sowells, Rosa	Boarder	W	F		1857	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Addicted Violence Murder 004			yes	yes	yes				
74		94	99	Goff, John M. 6-1 Pct 6	Head 3C 1B	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	9			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				102a Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81
75				—— Fanny A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	9	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
76				—— John A. G. Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
77				—— Samuel D.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
78				—— Della Virginia	D	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
79				Stillwell, Edward	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
80		95	100	Reffield, Charles 3-1 Pct 3	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				102a 001 Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83
81				—— Rosa	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
82		96	101	Rose, John 2-1 Pct 2	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	O			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				102a 001 Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	83
83				—— Ora Lee	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	O			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
84		97	102	Bryant, William 5-1 Pct 6	Head 3C	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	O			Arkansas	[illegible]	Alabama				102a 031 Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	84
85				—— Eliza	Wife	B	F		1882	18	M	O			Arkansas	don't Know	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
86				—— Joseph	Son	B	M	April	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
87				—— Eliza B	D	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
88				—— Laura E	D	B	F	Sept	1888	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
89		98	103	Cook, George 3-1 Pct 3	Head 1C	B	M		1867	33	M	M			Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky				102a 002 Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	85
90				—— Rebecah	Wife	B	F		1873	27	M	11	3	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
91				—— Ada	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
92		99	104	Shelton, Jefferson 1-1 Pct 1	Head	B	M		1833	67	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				102a 000 Farmer	5		no	no	yes	R		F	86
93		100	105	Jourdan, Elijah 4-1 Pct 4	Head 1R 1B	B	M	Aug	1829	70	W		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				102a 011 Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	87
94				Thomas, Lemmie	G-D	B	F	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
95				Dewes, Nettie	G-D	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama									yes				
96				Nagel, Peter	Boarder	B	M		1851	49	W				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer 102a 001			no	no	yes	R		F	87
97		101	106	Edwards, John 3-1 Pct 3	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M				Mississippi	don't Know	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	88
98				—— Alice	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1881	18	M				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
99		102	107	Cook, Simon 4-1 Pct 4	Head 3C 1B	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	9			Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				102a 013 Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	89

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

222 A

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 7 B

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 4809

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

June 16th Begin Page A 5 Line 40 to Line 85 Page B 5 Ending

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—— Eliza	D.	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
2				—— Mary A.	D.	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
3				Mathews Grayson	S-Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
4				Bethels Julious	Boarder	B	M	June	1874	25	W				[illegible]	Maryland	North Carolina				Farm Laborer 033	2		yes	yes	yes				
5		103	108	Brown Henry	Head	B	M		1826	74	M	35			South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 112	3		yes	yes	yes	R	E	91	
6				—— Sylvian Sr	Wife	B	F		1845	55	M	35	4	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
7				Scott Francis	D.	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	6	4	Louisianna	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
8				—— William	G-Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisianna				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
9				—— Mary	G-D.	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisianna				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
10				—— Zylphia	G-D	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisianna									yes				
11				—— Sylvian	G-D	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisianna									yes				
12																														
13		104	109	Tillman Lewis	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer 006	4		yes	yes	yes	R	E	Ow	
14				—— Louisa	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							no	no	yes				
15				—— Lonmond	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
16				—— Eliza	D	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
17				—— Andrew	Son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
18				—— Greenville	Son	B	M	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
19				—— Leola	D	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
20		105	110	Bowers John	Head	B	M		1818	82	M	55			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer 011			no	no	yes	R	E	93	
21				—— Arminta	Wife	B	F		1820	80	M	55	4	0	Louisianna	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
22				Banks Mamie	G-D	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer 001			yes	yes	yes				
23		106	111	Harper Cyprus	Head	B	M		1864	36	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 112	3		no	no	yes	R	E	94	
24				—— Mehelia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	13	1	0	Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
25		107	112	Butler Thomas	Head	B	M		1871	29	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	4		no	no	yes	R	E	Mo	
26				—— Mary	Wife	B	F		1874	26	M	12	2	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
27				Nannie	D	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
28		108	113	Hawkins Charles	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	8			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 003			no	no	yes	R	E	Mo	
29				—— Hattie	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	8	4	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia							no	no	yes				
30				—— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no				
31				—— James	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
32				Lyn Seg James	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1867	32	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 002			yes	yes	yes				
33		109	114	Porter Alford	Head	B	M	Abril	1845	55	M	30			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 112			no	no	yes	R	E	97	2
34				—— Ann	Wife	B	F		1851	50	M	30	2	0	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				1
35				Wilson Jennie	adopted D	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
36		110	115	Litchfield Daniel	Head	B	M		1826	74	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001	4		no	no	yes	R	E	98	
37				—— Lucy	Wife	B	F		1835	65	M	4	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
38				Block Edward	Boarder	B	M		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 005			no	no	yes				
39		111	116	Maxwell Jeffrey	Boarder	B	M		1828	72	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 112	4		no	no	yes	R	E	99	
40		112	117	Jones Anderson	Head	B	M		1853	47	M	7			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 011	2		yes	yes	yes	R	E	100	
41				—— Liddie	Wife	B	F		1845	55	M	7	8	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
42				—— William	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
43				Hames Deadrine	S-Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
44				Heard Virginia	S-D	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	11	2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
45				Bowden Ambrose	S-Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
46				Heard Elonie	S-D	B	F	July	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
47		113	118	Butler Benjamin	Head	B	M		1841	59	M	30			Alab[illegible]	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R	E	101	
48				—— Sabrina	Wife	B	F		1847	53	M	30	5	1	Tenn[illegible]	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
49				—— Sallie	Mother	B	F		1820	80	W		8	1	Ken[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer 013			no	no					
50																														

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 10 5

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Wm R Ryan, Enumerator.

4821

Begin June 18th Page B 5 Line 86 to Line 46 Page A 6 Entry

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—— Della	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	16	4	4	Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
52				—— Ike	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
53				—— Fanny	D.	B	F		1888	12					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
54				—— Elzia	D	B	F		1890	10					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
55				—— Jennie	D	B	F		1893	7					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas									yes				
56				—— John	Son	B	M		1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
57				—— Armstead	Son	B	M		1884	6					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas									yes				
58	115	120		Rodgers William H.	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	M	10			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				11R Farmer 023			yes	yes	yes	R		F	103
59				—— Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	10	2	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				—— Willie	D.	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Attend School		8	yes	yes	yes				
61				—— Robert R	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
62				—— Walter	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
63				—— Mai	D	W	F	May	1897	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
64				Clavely George	Boarder	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
65	116	121		Boyd Johnson	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11R Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
66	116	121		—— Louenda	Wife	B	F		1865	35	M	5	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
67				Johnson Charles	Boarder	B	M		1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
68	117	122		Washington Mary	Head	B	F		1876	24	W		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				11R Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	115
69				—— Lavenia	D	B	F		1894	6					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				
70	118	123		Parmer Oddly	Head	B	M		1872	28	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				11R Farmer 001	4		no	no	yes	R		F	116
71				—— Amelia	Wife	B	F		1882	18	M				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
72	119	124		Boyd Henry W	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11R Farmer 000	3		no	no	yes	R		F	117
73	120	225		—— Charles	Brother	B	M		1871	29	W				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11R Farmer 000	3		no	no	yes	R		F	118
74	121	126		Smith Sarah	Head	B	F		1871	29	W		1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Delaware				11R Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		F	119
75	122	127		Wesley John	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11R Farmer 014			no	no	yes	R		F	110
76				—— Belle	Wife	B	F		1873	27	M	9	6	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
77				—— Sarah	D	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
78				—— Samuels	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
79				—— Henry	Son	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
80				—— Bessilla	D	B	F	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81	123	128		Boyd Robert Sr	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11R Farmer 031			no	no	yes	R		F	111
82				—— Cinderilla	Wife	B	F		1843	57	M	40	19	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
83				—— Samuels Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	25	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
84				—— Moses	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm-Laborer			no	no	yes				
85				—— Sterling	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
86	124	129		Burnett James St	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	19			Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				11d Day Work & Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	112
87				—— Mary Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	19	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
88				—— James Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Attend School		6	yes	yes	yes				
89				Mebane Minerva A	Mother in law	W	F	March	1832	68	W		6	1	Tennessee	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	F	113
90				Washington Mariah	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
91				Johnson Betsey	Daughter	B	F		Un	Bd					Arkansas	Virginia	Tenn.				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
92				Perkins Wm	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				Ark.	Un.	Tenn.							yes	yes	yes				
93				Brooks Edward	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Ark.	Un.	Tenn.													
94				Baker Cora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
95				Floyd Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 223 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 4 & 6

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Red Fork Town unincorporated Located 1846- Old Belleville of the 30 E Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin June 19th Page A 6 Line 47= including all of Page B 6- & to Line 13, Page A 7 inang

4831

84

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		125	130	Parker Allie M	36 Head	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	4	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm 003			yes	yes	yes			R	
2				—— Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas									yes					
3				—— Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas									yes					
4				—— Effie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas									yes					
5		125	131	Parker Wilkins	38 Head	B	M	July	1864	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer 000	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	114
6				Love Hattie	Brother	B	F	—	1875	25	W		3	3	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
7				—— Sonney	Brother	B	M	—	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Unk	Georgia									yes					
8				—— Dewey	Brother	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Unk	Georgia														
9		124	132	Love George P	26 Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	W				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer 002	2		yes	yes	yes			H	
10				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
11				—— Mizpowa	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
12		128	133	Jones Robert Jr	26-2R Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 014	1		no	no	yes	R		F	110
13				—— Louisa	Wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
14				—— Tossy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
15				—— Joy D	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
16				Jones Julia	Aunt	B	F	—	1838	62	W		1	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia					5		no	no	yes				
17				Howell Arthur	Cousin	B	M	—	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 004	4		no	no	yes				
18		129	134	Jones Robert Sr	26-1R Head	B	M	Aug	1846	53	M	27			Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	116
19				—— Dina	Wife	B	F	—	1848	52	M	27	27	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							no	no	yes				—
20				—— Golie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee									yes				
21				—— Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee									yes				
22				Howell Harvey	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
23					46																100 003 Farm Laborer			no	no	yes			H	
24		130	135	Gardner Lemuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes				
25		131	136	—— Lenah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	4	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													
26				—— Eugene D.	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									yes				
27				—— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									yes				
28				—— Galena	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														
29				—— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														
30		132	137	Purley John	26-1R Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 021			yes	yes	yes	R		F	117
31				—— Elsora	Wife	B	F	Aug	1855	44	M	26	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia							no	no	yes				
32				—— Miles	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
33				Harris Mamie	adopted-Daughter	B	F	—	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
34				Davis Thomas	Roomer	B	M	Aug	1864	35	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	113
35		134	139	Watt Wallace	Head	B	M	June	1845	54	M	29			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	119
36				—— Allie	Wife	B	F		1852	48	M	29	5	1	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37		133	138	Fisher Charley Sr	26-1R Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer 032			no	no	yes	R		F	120
38				—— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	20	11	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
39				—— Garland	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
40				—— Charley Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
41				—— Arzetta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
42				—— Lauretta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
43				Hope Georgia	Boarder	B	F	—	1873	27	W		1	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	no				
44		135	140	Smith John W	26 Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	13			Alabama	Virginia	Maryland				Farmer 111	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	121
45				—— Nancy	Wife	B	F	—	1861	39	M	13	2	2	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
46				Hamilton Bruce	Son-in-law	B	M		1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	122
47				Hamilton Henry	Son-in-law	B	M	—	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer 142			yes	yes	yes				
48				Thomas William Sr	26-5R Head	B	M		1847	53	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	7		no	no	yes	R		F	118
49				—— William Jr	Son	B	M	June	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
50					Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	18	M	2/12			Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									

7-826.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 5 6

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ladd Helena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
52				Ladd Evalina	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
53				— Polly	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
54				Adams Arthur Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
55	135	140		Johnson Henry	Head	B	M	June	1875	25	M	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	Florida				Farmer	003	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	125
56				— Angeline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	4	1	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
57				— Missie	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
58				Ladd Ruth	Son-in-law	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
59	136	141		Stephens Robert-B	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	002		yes	yes	yes	R		F	126
60				— Harriett	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Michegan	Ohio							no	no	yes				
61				Curry Lula	S-Daughter	W	F	April	1882	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
62	137	142		Ingram Daniel	Head	B	M	March	1861	39	M	4			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	R		F	127
63				— Lillia	Wife	B	F	July	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
64				— Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
65				— Frederick	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66	138	143		Nichols James Sr	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	026		no	no	yes	R		F	128
67				— Emma	Wife	B	F	June	1864	36	M	17	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				— James Jr	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
69				— Pursey	Son	B	M	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
70				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee									yes				
71				— Golder R	Son	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee									yes				
72				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee									yes				
73				— Lee	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
74				— Leather	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
75	139	144		Gilbert Lawrence	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	Florida				Farmer	003	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	129
76				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
77				— William	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
78				Foxal Nancy	Sister-in-law	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
79	140	145		Lamb William	Head	W	M	Jun	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Iowa				Farm Laborer	002		yes	yes	yes				
80				— Anna O	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	5	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
81				James Frankie L	S-Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
82	141	146		Jackson William	Head	B	M	—	1853	47	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	R		F	130
83				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	—	1867	39	M	23	14	11	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
85				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
86				— Richard	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
87				— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	March	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
88				— Juniors	Son	B	M	March	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
89				— Lemuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
90				— Williams Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes				
91				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes				
92				— Frank	Son	B	M	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
93				— Francis	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
94	142	147		Minter George	Head	B	M	July	1856	43	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	R		F	131
95				— Mamie	Wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	10	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
96				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina									yes				
97				— Annie	Son	B	M	June	1888	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina									yes				
98				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina									yes				
99				— Jesse D	Son	B	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
100				Dawson [illegible]	Head	B	M			55					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

224 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Re Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20th & 21st day of June, 1900, Stan R Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin June 20th Page A. 7 to Line 14 - 6 to Line 39 - June 21st begin Line 40 to Line 96 Page B. 7 to End

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		143	148	Winder Richard	Head 56	B	M	Oct	1859	41	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 033			yes	yes	yes	R		F	132
2				— Mariah	Wife	B	F		1861	39	M	20	10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
3				— Foster	Son	B	M	March	1891	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	6		yes	no	yes				
4				— Judy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
5				— Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
6				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				
7				— John H	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				
8		145	149	Mitchell Brice	Head 26	B	M	—	1858	42	M	4			Arkansas	Texas	Texas				11a Farmer 033	4		no	no	yes	R		F	133
9		144	149	— Evalena	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
11				— Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
12		145	150	Taylor John	Head 16	B	M	Sept	1864	38	M	10			Texas	Un.	Un.				11a Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		F	134
13				Davis Stephen Lee	Partner	B	M	May	1859	41	M				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14		146	151	Jackson James A	Head 16	B	M	July	1855	44	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer & Carpenter 002	3		yes	yes	no	R		F	135
15				— Minty	Wife	B	F	March	1871	29	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Un.	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Mozella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
17		147	152	Hicks Simuel	Head 16	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				11a Farmer 002			no	no	no	R		F	136
18				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Un.	Arkansas							no	no	no				
19				— Willie Luther	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
20		148	153	Hicks William	Head 26	B	M	—	1836	64	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11 Farmer 111	2		no	no	no	R		F	137
21				— Amanda	Wife	B	F				M	26	1	1	Tennessee	Un.	Tennessee							no	no	no				
22				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	138
23				Robinson Annie	Stepdau-Daughter	B	F		1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	no				
24		149	154	Jones Joseph H	Head 56	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	31			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				11a Farmer 033			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139
25				— Margarit	Wife	W	F	April	1847	53	M	31	7	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Sallie V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Goodrich	Son	W	M	April	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28				— Luther F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				— Maggie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				attending School	9		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Brower C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
31		151	155	Kibbell Green	Head 76	B	M	March	1854	46	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 044			yes	no	yes	R		F	140
32				— Flora Ann	wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	18	12	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
33				— George	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
34				— Samuel	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
35				— William	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
36				— Lois	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
37				— Lawrence	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi									yes				
38				— Ira	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi									yes				
39				— James A	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
40		152	156	Strawn Alfred	Head 26	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				11a Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	141
41				— Irene M	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Ruth B	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Jack G	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									yes				
44		153	157	Fillyaw Thomas M	Head 46	W	M	Dec	1853	51	M	27			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				11a Farmer 032			yes	no	yes	R		F	142
45				— Nancy M	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	27	9	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Elisha H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
47				— Thomas C	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48				— James A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
49				— Isabelle	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
50		154	158	[illegible]	Head 26	B	M	[illegible]	1873	27	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				11a Farmer 032			yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin June 22d Page B.7 Line 97-6 39 Page A.8 Ends

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mc Donald Ella	wife	B	F	April	1870	30	M	16	10	8	Arkansas	Va.	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
52				—— Ada	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
53				—— Luther	Son	B	M	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
54				—— Enola	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55				—— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
56				—— Evaline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
57				—— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
58				—— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59	154	159		Wright James	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	144
60				—— Hattie	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	8	7	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61				Pierce John C	S-Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
62	155	160		Cannaday Riley H	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M				Missouri	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	185
63				—— Allace M	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
64				—— Hew L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	no	yes				
65	156	161		Cheatham John M	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	23			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	146
66				—— Caroline	Wife	W	F		1846	54	M	23	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
67				—— Callie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
68				Cowell Henry	adopted Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas		Arkansas									yes				
69	157	162		Wright Elias	Head	B	M		1834	66	M	20			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		no	yes	yes	R		F	147
70				—— Irene	Wife	B	F		1844	56	M	20	11	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
71				Brazley William	G-Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
72	158	163		Miller James	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	41	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	006		yes	yes	yes	R		F	148
73				—— Louisa	Wife	B	F	June	1861	38	M	12	8	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
74				—— Manie L	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
75				—— Frederick L	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas									yes				
76				—— Aider	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas									yes				
77				—— Caldonia	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas									yes				
78				—— Lula	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
79	159	164		Brown Albert	Head	B	M		1844	56	M	25			Alabama	Texas	Texas				Farmer	004		yes	no	yes	R		F	149
80				—— Martha Jane	Wife	B	F		1849	51	M	25	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
81				—— Estes	Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
82				—— Allen	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
83				—— Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
84	160	165		Irby Albert J	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	11			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	107		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
85				—— Mary P	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	11	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
86				—— Bennie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
87				—— Hattie G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi									yes				
88				—— Albert J	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi									yes				
89				—— Earnest B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi									yes				
90				—— Warren G	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi													
91				Cockerwood Benjamin	Father-in-law	W	M	Sept	1834	65	W				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes				
92				—— Cornelia A	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
93	161	166		Trimble Rice L	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	012		yes	yes	yes	R		F	151
94				—— Mable	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
95				Pearson Ola	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
96				Chrisman Emma K	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1841	59	W	9	5	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
97	162	167		Rice Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	W				Alabama	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	102	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	152
98				—— William	Brother	W	M		1867	43	W				Alabama	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer		1	yes	yes	yes	R		F	153
99				Abernathy Lizzie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1879	20	W	3	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
100						W	F	Dec	1879	21						Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

225 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 4 B
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, Van A. Ryan, Enumerator.

June 23d Begin Page A-8 Line 40 to Line 98 Page B-8 Ends

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Steele Waller	Boarder	W	M	March	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Craig Tallman	Boarder	W	M		1867	33	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Branch Clarrance	Boarder	B	M		1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
165	169			Moore Marion E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M		5	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				H Farmer 010			yes	yes	yes	0	F	S	183
				Irby Stephen M.	Father-in-law	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 000			yes	yes	yes				
166	170			Watkins William Tobe	Head	W	M	Jun	1866	33	M	11			Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				H Farmer f & G 000	2		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	155
				— Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	11.	4	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— William T. Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				— Daisy M	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				Alexander Edward	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		F	186
167	171			Smith Franklin	Head	W	M	July	1871	22	M	1/2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				H Farmer 001	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	1/2			Arkansas	New York	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Brookdale Williams	Boarder	W	M	—	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Ohio	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
168	172			Smith John	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				H Farmer 000	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	158
169	173			Morris Henry	Head	B	M	July	1844	55	M	S			New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				H Farming 005	3		no	no	yes	R		F	159
				— Lear	Wife	B	F	Feb	1847	53	M	S	11	8	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Frank McHenry	S-Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				— Annie A.	S. Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				— Moses	S-Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				— Lula	S-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
170	174			Towne Asley	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				H Farmer 002	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160
				— Maranda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				— Toddy	Son	B	M	March	1899		S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
171	175			Mason Lawson	Head	B	M	Nov	1847	52	M	23			Mississippi	Kentucky	Maryland				H Farmer 002	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	161
				— Missouri	Wife	B	F		1853	47	M	23	4	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				Hogeaby Ida M.	S-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
172	176			Lee Wilburn	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	25			Mississippi	Kentucky	Louisiana				H Farmer 046			yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
				— Victora	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	25	13	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Armor	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Major McGee	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Marshall	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Landrian	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
				— Kittie	Daughter	B	F	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
				— Mandie	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
				— Mary Grace	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
173	177			Howell Johnson Sr.	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	74	M	38			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				H Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	163
				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	37	M	38	7	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles J	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Outlaw Benjamin T.	Boarder	W	M	March	1878	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	164
				Wilkins Emma	Boarder	W	F	March	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Home Servant			yes	yes	yes				
				Page John T	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1861	39	W				Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	165
				Mott John	Boarder	W	M	June	1847	52	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	166
				Stanley John	Boarder	W	M	March	1878	22	S				Missouri	Georgia	Illinois				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167
174	178			Baldwin Lewis	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				H Farmer 004	4		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	168

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin Page B, Ex Line 89 to Line 100 — Enum

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		152	157	—— Maggie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
52				—— Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
53		173	178	Pounders Franklin	Head 2G	W	M	April	1854	46	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 003	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	169
54				—— Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	24	9	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
55				—— William E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
56				—— Ernest	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi									yes				
57		174	179	Linder Hadley	Head 3F	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer 007			yes	yes	yes	R		F	178
58				—— Maggie F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	22			Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
59				Hundley Edgar	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
60				—— Francis B	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1889	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
61				Gipson John W	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M.W.				Arkansas	Massachusetts	Arkansas				Farmer 3			yes	yes	yes	R		F	178
62		175	180	Finch Jennie	Head 3F	W	M	June	1862	38	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				12a Fisherman 000	7		yes	no	yes				
63				Crane Bessie	Boarder	B	F			24	S				Un	Un	Un				Fishing Laborer									
64				Johnson John	Boarder	M	M			Un	Un				Un	Un	Un													
65		176	181	Buffaloe Victoria	Head 6F	B	F	July	1849	50	W		11	9	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia				11a Farmer 041			no	no	yes	R		F	172
66				Brooks Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
67				Buffaloe Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
68				—— Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
69				—— Edmond	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
70				—— Ola	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia														
71				Foster Herman	Boarder	B	F	June	1847	52	W		0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
72		177	182	Hornebuckle John	Head 1B	W	M	Dec	1870	28	M	Or			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				12a Farmer 011			yes	yes	yes	R		F	175
73				—— Genie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	Ok			Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
74				Laine Albert	S-in-law	W	M	July	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
75				Starkey Cosby	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
76		178	183	Branch Edmond	Head 6	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Arkansas	Un	Un				10a Farm Laborer 002			no	no	yes			96	
77				—— Minnie	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							no	no	yes				
78				Ryc Rosa	S-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas									yes				
79		179	184	Pounders James H	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 000	3	6	yes	yes	yes	R		F	174
80		180	185	Gay John H	Head 3B	W	M	April	1858	42	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				10a Farmer 032	2	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	175
81				—— Mary L	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	1	5	3	Mississippi	Un	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
82				Jackson Williams H	S-Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
83				—— Robert L	S-Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
84				—— Maud E	S-Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
85				—— Sallie E	Niece	W	F	Nov	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Member of Family			yes	yes	yes				
86				Gipson Jessie L	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1876	24	Wd.		2	2	Arkansas	Massachusetts	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87				—— Lula Mai	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
88				—— Joseph F	Boarder	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
89		181	186	Atkinson David	Head 2G-1B	W	M	April	1857	43	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				11a Farmer 012			yes	yes	yes	R		F	176
90				—— Celia A	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	21	8	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
91				—— William O	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
92				—— Thomas Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky														
93				Slaughter John W	Boarder	W	M	June	1848	52	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
94		182	187	Jacobson Ida	Head 4G	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		F	177
95				—— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama									yes				
96				—— Adellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														
97				—— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														
98				Jacobson Samuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama														
99		183	188	Hines Albert	Head	B	M		1876	24	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia				11a Farmer 000	2		no	no	yes	R		F	178
100				Hines Willie	Head	B	M		1866	34	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 001	3		no	no	yes	R		F	178

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

226 A 4892

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 7 9

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Wm. R. Lyon, Enumerator.

Begin June 27th Page A.9. Line 6 Fin 52 — Page B.9. Ends

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		185	190	Moore Shelton	Head 1B	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 Farmer	001		yes	yes	yes	R		F	184
2				— Laura	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Watkins John	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4		186	191	Dreslin William Sr	Head 26	B	M	April	1874	26	M	5			Tennessee	Unk.	Tennessee				11 Farmer	003	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	181
5				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
6				— William Jr	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
7				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	0 12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
8		187	192	Duncan David	Head 4B	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	11			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				11 Farmer	014		yes	yes	yes	R		F	182
9				— Mary June	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	11	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
11				— Charles	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes		yes				
12				Crane Ora	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Jun	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
13				Russell Willis	Mother-in-law	B	F	Dec	1847	52	W		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
14				— Callie	Boarder	B	F	Augs	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
15				— Jennie	Boarder	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
16				Kelly Evaline	Boarder	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas									yes				
17				Miller Dolphus	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee					Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
18		188	193	Jackson Richard	Head 26	W	M	May	1869	31	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	R		F	183
19				— Zalletta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
20				— William Ed	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
21				— Lennye	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
22		189	194	Chandler James	Head 1B	W	M	July	1864	35	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11 Farmer	001	1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	184
23				— Annie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	24	M	7			Arkansas	Unk.	Unk.							yes	yes	yes				
24				Lemons John	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
25		191	195	Brown Thomas	Head 2B	W	M	Nov	1852	47	S				Mississippi	Indiana	Kentucky				11 Farmer	000	1	yes	yes	yes	R		F	185
26				Durney Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1839	60	W		8	4	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio							[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
27				Funk Amanda	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1882	18	W		2	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Ohio							no	no	yes				
28		191	196	Moore James	Head 26 1B	B	M	May	1873	27	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				10 Farm Laborer	003		yes	yes	yes				185
29				Coleman Cordie	Boarder	B	F		1841	59	Wd		7	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
30				Moore Rosa	Wife	B	F	June	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
32				— Lonborta	Daughter	B	F	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
33		192	197	Thomas Henry	Head 1B	B	M	Feb	1869	32	M				Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia				11 Farmer	000		yes	yes	yes	R		F	188
34				Allen Annie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1879	21	W	2	0	0	Arkansas	Florida	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
35		193	198	Swope Brown	Head 26 2B	B	M	June	1866	33	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 Farmer	026		yes	no	yes	R		F	187
36				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	16	8	7	Arkansas		Florida							no	no	yes				
37				— Matthews	Son	B	M	June	1896	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
38				— Wilson	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
39				— James	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				[illegible]			no	no	yes				
40				— Sullivan	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes				
41				— Isa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
42				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
43				— Aaron	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
44				Bailey Moberg	Boarder	B	F		1867	33	W	3	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Home Duties			no	yes	yes				
45				— Maggie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas									yes				
46		195	199	Morgan Thomas	Head 56	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	13			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				11 Farmer	105		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	186
47				— Fannie B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	13	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		8	yes	yes	yes	R		F	
49				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
50				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-226.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Rea Fork Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin June 29th Page B 9 Line 53 & Line 5 Page A 10 Ending

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Morgan Samuel M	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															
52				— Forrest	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															
53		195	200	Graves John	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1st			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	00	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	198
54				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1st			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		196	201	Jackson William	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	34	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	00	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	191
56				— Nannie T	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	11	2	2	Tennessee	Va.	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Stonewall J	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee										Yes				
58				— Connie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee										Yes				
59		197	202	Poage Robert	Head	W	M	Jun	1860	39	M	8			Wisconsin	Ohio	Scotland				Farmer & Merchant	03			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	192
60				— Alice G	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Mississippi										Yes				
62				— Allen J	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Mississippi														
63				— John K	Brother	W	M	March	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Scotland				Merchant Clerk				Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Pate John G	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Merchant Clerk				Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		195	203	Brown Thomas A	Head	W	M	March	1856	44	M	1st			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer & U.S. Post Master	02			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	198
66				— Marg P	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	1st	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Fort George A	Son-in-law	W	F	Nov	1878	24	S				Arkansas	New York	Arkansas				Iron Company Clerk				Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Claude Thomas L	Son-in-law	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas								Yes	No	Yes				
71				Steele Edgar	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		209	205	Baily Bartholomew	Head	B	M		1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	00			No	No	No			H	
73		211	207	Gallaspe William	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1st			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	03			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	194
74		211	208	— George	Brother	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	195
75				— Rosa	wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Loring Isaah	B-in-law	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee								No	No	Yes				
77				Miller Jimmie	B-in-law	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer				No	No	No				
78				Shells David	Boarder	B	M	—	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Va.	South Carolina								No	No	Yes				
79				Peters Polly	Boarder	B	F	—	1852	48	W		6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	31			No	No	Yes				
80		207	210	Sykes Moses	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	W				Mississippi	New York	Alabama				Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	196
81				— Walter	Son	W	M	March	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Dolithea	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Joran	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Willie E	Son	W	M	March	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	00			Yes	Yes	Yes				
85		203	208	Wright Alfred	Head	B	M	—	1846	54	W				Florida	Va.	Virginia				Farmer	00			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	197
86		208	206	McKeill Mary L	Head	W	F	June	1864	35	W		10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Ag	03			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
87				— Lemuel C	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S/W				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	1			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	196
88				— Adrian H	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	196
89				— Cathrin F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Herbert A	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				White Ara	Boarder	W	F	May	1878	22	M/W	4	1	1	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				McKnight Stephen	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1880	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi										Yes				
93				Williams Lewis	Boarder	B	M		1859	41	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				Farm Laborer	00			No	No	No				
94		205	210	Morris Miller A	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M/W				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
95		209	209	Paul Davis	Head	B	M	June	1877	23	M	1st			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	02			No	No	Yes	R		F	200
96				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1st			Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia								No	No	Yes				
97		208	211	Ratliff George A	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	2d			Alabama	Va.	South Carolina				Farmer	00			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	197
98				— Georgia A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	2d	4	4	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas								Yes	No	Yes				
99				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]			S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Alabama								Yes	[illegible]	Yes				
100																														

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

227 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County of Desha
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 7 B 10
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin June 29th Page A/ Dwelling 6th Line 98 Page B/ Dwelling

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
IN CITIES.							DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Stuart Annie	S-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Georgie Ee.	S-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— William M	S-Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
4				Lone Charlie	Boarder	B	M		1881	19	S				Mississippi	Un	Un				General Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
5				Emmett George	Boarder	B	M		1874	26	S				Arkansas	Un	do				Farmer & Hostler			yes	yes	yes	R		F	265 R
6	207	212		William Elijah	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	2nd			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Gen Farmer 002	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	265 R
7				— Mary	Wife	B	F		1861	39	M	2nd			Arkansas		Virginia							no	no	yes				
8				Watkins Jettie	S-Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
9	208	213		Williams John	Head	B	M		1846	54	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gen Farmer 045	8		yes	no	yes	R		F	205
10				— Lucy	Wife	B	F		1862	38	M	21	8	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
11				— Walter	Son	B	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
12				— Jacob	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
13				— Scott	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
14				— Millie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
15				— Franclin	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas									yes				
16		1		— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas									yes				
17				— Squire	Son	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas									yes				
18				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
19	209	214		Hill Benjamin	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Gen Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	208
20				— Elizah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
21				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
22				Smith Mina	Boarder	B	F		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Un	Africa				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
23	210	215		Anderson Homer	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	9			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Gen Farmer 003			no	no	yes	R		F	267 R
24				— Frances	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	9	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Mazellen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
26				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
27	211	216		Jackson Mary	Servant	B	F		1866	34	M	2nd	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no				
28	212	217		— John	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	2nd			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Gen Farmer 052			yes	yes	yes	R		F	269 R
29				Pier George	S-Son	B	M		1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				— Ginnie	S-Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
31				— Hattie	S-Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
32				— Jessie	S-Son	B	M		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
33				— Laura	S-D	B	F		1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
34				— James	S-Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
35	213	218		Brown Jesse	Head	B	M	March	1849	51	M	1			North Carolina	Ohio	North Carolina				Gen Farmer 003	1		no	no	yes	R		F	209
36				— Mary	Wife	B	F	April	1874	26	M	1st	7	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
37				Jones William	S-Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia									yes				
38				Coleman Daniel	S-Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia													
39	214	219		Brown Jonah	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gen Farmer 014	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	234
40				— Bessie A	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	5	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
41				Foster Fannie	S-D	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
42				Walker Izabelle	S-D	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
43				Brown Henry L	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
44				— Ida M	Daughter	B	F	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
45	215	220		Smith John H	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Gen Farmer 010						R		F	268
46				Anthon Virginia	Mother	B	F		1838	72	W		10	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
47	216	221		Cooper Richard	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	48	M	19			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Gen Farmer 016			no	no	yes	R		F	
48				— Lavinder	Wife	B	F	March	1867	33	M	19	12	6	Arkansas		Tennessee							no	no	no				
49				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
50				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 10 B
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin June 30th Page B/10 Line 99th All of Page B/11 to Line 53 - Page B/12 Evang

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thompson Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes				
52				— Oliver	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes				
53				— Byer	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
54				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
55	217	220		Lee Richard	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11R Farmer	004		no	no	yes	R		F	213
56				— Mary	Wife	B	F		1859	43	M	20	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
57				— Lidy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
58				— Betty	D	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee									yes				
59				— Golina	D	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee									yes				
60	218	221		Dean Shack	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	36	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11R Farmer	007		no	no	yes	R		F	214
61				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	20	6	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia							no	no	yes				
62				— Mariah	D	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
63				— Della	D	B	F	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				—			no	no	yes				
64				— Emanuel	Son	B	M	Jun	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
65				— Delish	D	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
66				— Leelia	D	B	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
67				— Minnie	D	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
68	219	222		Miller Dennis	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11R Farmer	001	3	no	no	yes	R		F	215
69				— Agnes	Wife	B	F	—	1860	41	M	6	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70	219	224		Maples Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	W				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11R Farmer	004		no	no	yes	R		F	216
71				— Mary	D	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
72				— Edward	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
73				— Little	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
74				— Sidney	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75				Bailey Claburn	Boarder	B	M		1878	22	Un				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Dave	Boarder	B	M		1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
77				Lasson Andrew	Boarder	B	M		1878	22	Un				Un	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
78	221	226		Dean Johnson R	Head 1B	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11R Farmer	001		yes	yes	yes	R		F	217
79				— Ophlia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	—	—	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
80				Heard Lewis	Boarder	B	M		1873	27	W		2	1	Arkansas	Indian Territory					Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
81	222	227		Tillman Edmond	Head 1B	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee				14R Farmer	002	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	218
82				— Georgia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
83				— Norah	D	B	F	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi									yes				
84				Rain William	Boarder	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
85	223	228		White Blanch	Head 1B	B	F	Feb	1864	36	W		8	4	Arkansas	Louisiana					11R Farmer	013		no	no	yes	R		F	219
86				— Willie	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
87				— Sherman	Son	B	M	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas									yes				
88				— Sheridon	Son	B	M	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas									yes				
89				— Hellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas									yes				
90	224	229		Tillman Andrew	Head 1B-10	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				11R Farmer	001	2	no	no	yes	R		F	220
91				— Joseph	Partner	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		2	no	no	yes	R		F	220
92				— Elizah	Mother	B	F		1845	55	W	11	6	6	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
93	225	230		Henderson Jerry	Head 1B	B	M	June	1852	48	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11R Farmer	013	12	no	no	yes	R		F	222
94				— Francis	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	20	6	4	Mississippi	[redacted]	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Frank	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes				
96				— Elmore	D	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky									yes				
97				— Julia	D	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
98	226			Taylor Henry	Boarder	B	M		1871	29	Un				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		4	no	no	yes				
99	226	231		Boyd Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	25	M	4			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				11R Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	223
				— Lillie	Wife	B	F	March	1878	21	M	4	—	—	Louisiana		Mississippi													

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

228 A

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 7 B 11

Township or other division of county Rea Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

89

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		226	227	Goigsby Joseph	Head 16-18	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer 002	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	224	1
2				Nora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					2
3				Johnson Martha	Boarder	B	F		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					3
4				Goigsby Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														4
5		227	232	Swift Henry Sr	Head 56	B	M	July	1862	37	M	18			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 024	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	240	5
6		228	233	Clara	Wife	B	F	March	1863	37	M	18	5	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Edgar	S	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Cora	D	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					8
9				Lucy	D	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer					yes					9
10				Sarah	D	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					10
11				Henry Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					11
12		229	234	Hews Easter	Head 56	B	F	March	1845	55	M	14	7	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer 203			yes	yes	yes			H		12
13				Arther	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					13
14				Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					14
15				Fade	Son	B	M	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					15
16				Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					16
17				Fedrick	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														17
18		230	235	Thurston Franklin	Head 46	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	3		no	no	no					18
19		231	236	Nancy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	237	19
20				Thornelia	D	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					20
21				Baldwin Lain	Head 10	B	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	236	21
22				Robinson Walker	Partner	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	239	22
23		232	237	Brown Lang	Head	B	M	April	1868	32	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	240	23
24		233	238	Jones Stephen	Head 38	B	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas				Farmer 000			no	no	no	R		F	241	24
25				Jessie	Partner	B	M	April	1874	26	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	242	25
26				Draper Eddie	Boarder	B	M		1883	17	S				Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no					26
27				Tines	Boarder	B	F	March	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														27
28		234	239	Banks Robert E L	Head	B	M	March	1874	26	M	4			Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer 001	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	238	28
29				Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	4			Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					29
30		235	240	Watson George	Head 46-18	B	M		1845	45	M				Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 100	4		no	no	yes	R		F	234	30
31				James	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	240	31
32				Brewer Lillie	Boarder	B	F		880	20	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 105			yes	yes	yes					32
33		236	241	Christian Joseph	Head 46-18	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	236	33
34				Romuna	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	7	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					34
35				William H	Son	B	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					35
36				Frances	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					36
37				Lanzenia	D	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														37
38				Lavinia	D	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
39				Samuel	Father	B	M		1835	65	M				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	240	39
40		237	242	Childs George W	Head 56-18	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	22			Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer Sawmill Operator			yes	yes	yes	R		F	238	40
41				Lavenia	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	22	10	5	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42				Henry M	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Work Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					42
43				Cora L	D	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					1		yes	yes	yes					43
44				Thomas E	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					44
45				Lavina L	D	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					2		yes	yes	yes					45
46				James O	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					46
47				Irving Joseph	Brother	B	M	-	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					47
48		238	243	Collins Joshua	Head 3R	B	M	July	1852	47	M	32			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer 211			yes	yes	yes	R		F		48
49				Mary E	Wife	B	F	-	1846	54	M	32	3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes							49
50																														50

Duet Blank 230 235 10 Lee Creek

B. 11.

7—234

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64

Sheet No. 7 B

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, Geo. Riley an, Enumerator.

Begin July 2d Page B/11 Line 53 to Line 30 Page A/12 Ending

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		1		Branch John W	G-Son	B	M		1883	17	S	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	S		F	244
52				Branch Jessie	G-Son	B	M	March	1884	16	S	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	S		F	244
53		240	246	Hicks Benjamin	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	8			Arkansas	"	"				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	242
54				— Isabella	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	0			Mississippi	"	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
55		244	246	Bradley William	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	Me	1a			Arkansas	"	Arkansas				Farmer	011		yes	yes	yes	R		F	270
56				— Sallie	Wife	B	F		1882	18	M	1a			Arkansas	"	"							no	no	yes				
57				— James	Brother	B	M		1885	15		S			Arkansas	"	"				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
58		244	245	Johnson William	Head	B	M	March	1874	21	M	1a			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	001		no	no	yes	R		F	274
59				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Aug	1885	14	M	1a			Arkansas	"	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
60		242	246	Homes Benton	Head	B	M		1843	57	M	30			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	004	3	no	no	yes	R		F	245
61				— Claricie	Wife	B	F	March	1840	60	M	30	12	2	Tennessee	"	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
See Sheet 8 Line 12				Walker Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		F	246
63				— James Jr	Son	B	M	Dec²	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64		242	247	Maples Miles	Head	B	M	July	1860	39	M	18			Mississippi	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer	003	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	257
65				— Ann E.	Wife	B	F		1866	34	M	18	2	2	Arkansas	"	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
66				— Louisa	D	B	F	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
68		243	249	Bradley Peter	Head	B	M		1866	34	M	9			Arkansas	Florida	Florida				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	241
69				— Emmer	wife	B	F		1880	20	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
70				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
71				— Rosennah	D	B	F	April	1883	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
72				— Lenora	D	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
73				— Annie Georgeni	D	B	F	March	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74		246	249	Davis Charles Jr	Head	B	M		1826	74	M	35			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Agriculture Farmer Overseer Manager		2	no	no	yes	R		F	249
75				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	March	1849	51	M	35	22	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							no	no	yes				
76				Davis Charles Jr	Son	B	M	Dec²	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
77				— Mary	D	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
78				— Cassie A	D	B	F		1877	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
79				— Garfield	Son	B	M	Sept²	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
80				— Emmanuel	Son	B	M	Nov²	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
81				— Edward	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
82				— Samuel Jr	Son	B	M	Dec²	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
83				Rupert Lucy A	G-D	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
84		245	248	Evans Stephen	Head	B	M	Dec²	1873	26	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	004		yes	yes	yes	R		F	250
85				— Lucie	Wife	B	F	March	1877	23	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Florida	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
86				— Edwards	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
87				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
88				— Arthur	Son	B	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
89				Story Sarah	Adopted D	B	M		1889	11	S				Arkansas		Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
90		246	248	Bates Robert Jr	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	31	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	033		yes	yes	yes	R		F	251
91				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Dec²	1867	32	M	11	6	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
92				— Elisha	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
93				— Rosella	D	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
94				— Roberts Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas									yes				
95				— Agnes	D	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas									yes				
96				— Martha	D	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas									yes				
97				— Allie M	D	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
98		247	250	Williams Hendrick	Head	B	M	July	1866	33	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	R		F	246
99				Williams Elizah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	3	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
															Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 3d day of July, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin July 3d. Page A. 13th Line 24 & Line 64 Page B. 12th Ending

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		252	252	Wakefield Henry	Head	B	M		1835	65	M	25			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	253
				Victoria	Wife	B	F		1836	64	M	25			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
		253	253	Williams Gabe	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	254
				Ritta	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	7	1	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
		254	254	Gentry Thomas Jr	Head	B	M	July	1852	47	M	13			Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer 034			yes	no	yes	R		F	255
				Emma	Wife	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	13	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
				Gainsville	d	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Elijah	d	B	F	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				Eliza	d	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Sarah	d	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri									yes				
				Christienna	d	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
				Thomas Jr	Son	B	M	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
		255	255	Malpass Charles	Head	B	M	Feb	1880	20	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 001	3		no	no	yes	R		F	256
				Mattie	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	3	1		Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
		256	256	Lowry Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	17			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 003	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257
				Emily	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	17	5	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
				Daisey	d	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
				Henry W	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
		257	257	Thomas Henry	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 036	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	258
				Matilda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	8	7	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Taylor Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Taylor Clarence	S-d	B	F	March	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Annie	S-d	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Thomas William	Son	B	M	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas									yes				
				Purley	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas									yes				
				George	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				John	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				Nicholds Matilda	Mother-in-Law	B	F		1835	65	Wd.		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming & Nurse			no	no	yes				
		258	258	Malpass Wiley	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	259
				Susan	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	4			Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		259	259	Ferguson Samuel	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	15			Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	260
				Tellie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	15	5	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Lula M	d	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Attending School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Samuel J. Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Attending School	8		yes	yes	yes				
				Robert F	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Attending School	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Eugene	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee									yes				
				Cawby Richard	Brother	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Wade Henry	Brother	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Sherrod Bonnell	Brother	B	M		1818	85	W				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Mason Ella	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1881	19	Wid				Arkansas	Tennessee	Unk				Home Keeping Farm			no	no	yes				
		260	260	Ferguson John R	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	2			Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	261
				Linnie M	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah M	d	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Miss	Arkansas													
				Babbitt Julia	S-in-law	W	F	June	1870	29	S				Mississippi	High Tenn	Tennessee				Member of Firm Company			yes	yes	yes				
				Daniel Eli	Boarder	B	M		1842	58	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		261	261	Gentry James	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer 102			yes	yes	yes	O		F	262
				Jessie Ashley	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1860	39	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				

B 12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 12 [illegible]

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

July 4th Begins Page B 12 line 65 & line 34 Page A 13 Ending

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		259	265	Willis Peter	Head 26-1R	B	M		1857	46	M	6			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 103	3		yes	no	yes	R		F	263
52				— Dossie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1886	23	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
53				Hall William	S-Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
54				Willis Walter	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	M	7/12			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	265
55				— Rosa	D-in-Law	B	F		1885	15	M	9/12			Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas													
56				Arline	Boarder	B	M		1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	N C.				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
57		264	266	Goigsby Edward	Head 10	B	M		1842	58	M	8			South Carolina	Africa	South Carolina				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	266
58				— Caroline	Wife	B	F		1850	50	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia							no	no	yes				
59				Turner Lossie	S-D	B	F	March	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
60		267	269	Mosby John	Head 3-4	B	M	May	1868	32	M	13			Arkansas	Florida	Florida				Farmer 009	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	267
61				— Sarah	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	13	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
62				— Arder	D	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
63				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									yes				
64				— George	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									yes				
65		268	270	Love Rufus	Head 26	B	M	March	1866	34	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 003	2		no	no	yes	R		F	268
66				Love Angelia	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	14	2	2	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
67				— Eugene D	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee									yes				
68				— Sarah	D	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee									yes				
69		282	284	William Henry Sr	Head 46	B	M		1866	34	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 007	2		yes	yes	no	R		F	269
70				— Carrie	Wife	B	F	--	1865	35	M	15	5	5	Arkansas	Virginia								no	no	yes				
71				— Thomas	Son	B	M		1889	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
72				— Lindon	D	B	F		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
73				— Marina	D	B	F		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas									yes				
74	See Sheet 18, Line 14			Lord Russell	S-Son	B	M		1896	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas									yes				
75				— Ella	S-D	B	M		1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas									yes				
76		283	285	Simmons Emanuel	Head 46	B	M	July	1849	50	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 023	3		no	no	yes	R		F	270
77				— Elizabeth Jr	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	16	4	4	Arkansas	Florida	Florida							no	no	yes				
78				— Maddie	D	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
79				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
80				— Elizabeth Jr	D	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
81				— Union	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
82		284	286	Smith Aaron	Head 16-1R	B	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 102	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	271
83				— Harriett	Wife	B	F		1874	26	M	10	7	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
84				— Georgia	D	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
85				— Henry	Brother	B	M	June	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	272
86		285	287	Baily William	Head 4-1R	B	M	July	1873	26	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 102			yes	yes	yes	R		F	273
87				— Sudan	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	2	4	4	Arkansas									no	no	yes				
88				— Rebecca	Stepdaughter	B	F	May	1889	1	S				Arkansas		Arkansas													
89				— Arthur	Brother	B	M		1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	274
90		286	288	Nicholes John	Head 1B	B	M		1877	23	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		F	275
91				Sanders Jonnie	Partner	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	276
92		287	289	Coleman Jonnie	Head 6-1R	B	M	March	1857	43	M				Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer 010			no	no	yes	R		F	277
93				— Jack	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no				
94				Johnson Jane	Boarder	B	F								Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
95		288	290	Curtis Joseph	Head	B	M		1848	52	M	34			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer 001			no	no	no	R		F	278
96				— Lonia	Wife	B	F		1849	51	M	34	4	4	Mississippi		Tennessee							no	no	yes				
97		289	291	Williams Henry Jr	Head	B	M	March	1861	39	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	279
98				— Mary	Wife	B	F		1864	36	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
99		290	292	Bowles James	Head 96	B	M	May	1867	33	M	7			Alabama	Ala	Alabama				Farmer 252									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

230 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 5 & 13

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin July 5th Page A 13 Line 32 to Line 91 Page B 13 Ending

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Banks Grant	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	281
				— Minty	D	B	F	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
				— Rosa	D	B	F	March	1884	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina														
				— Lillie	D	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina														
				Swan Alfred	S-Son	B	M	June	1874	25	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
				— Cora	S-D	B	F	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes				
				— Edward	S-Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	282
				— Allace	S-D	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Ollie	S-D	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
277	276			Nicholds Edward Sr	Head 36-1R	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	8			Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer	003		no	no	yes	R		F	283
				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Johnson Lewis	S-Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				Nicholas Leonia	D	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Edward Jr	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Eric	Sister	B	F	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
276	277			Binion Nathaniel	Head 86	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	054		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	284
				— Anneh	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	26	15	11	Arkansas	Un	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
				— Lindy	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes		O		
				— Mary	D	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes				
				— Woodie	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
				— Francis	Son	B	M	March	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
				— Martha	D	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes				
				— Catherine	D	B	F	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
				— Jason	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
275	275			Hill William	Head 36-1R	B	M	July	1874	25	M				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	104		no	no	yes	R		F	285
				— Bertie	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	3	3		Arkansas	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
				— Marcellous	Son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Julia L Jr	D	B	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Nancy	D	B	M	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Julia Sr	Mother	B	M		1846	54	M	6	5	3	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	no	R		F	287
278	278			Dixon Franklin	Head 46-3R	B	M		1843	57	M	12			Alabama	Un	Un				Farmer	026		no	no	yes	R		F	287
				— Francis	Wife	B	F	June	1846	53	M	12	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
				— Izzonia E	D	B	F	March	1878	22	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— J Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				— Minnie A	D	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Virginia V	D	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas									yes				
				Walker Lafayette	G-Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Un	Louisiana									yes				
				Herbert Lorason	G-Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Un	Louisiana														
				White Beanla	G-D	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Un	Louisiana														
279	279			Hill Major	Head 36-2R	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	103		yes	yes	yes	R		F	288
				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Rosa	D	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Annibelle	D	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				— Robert	Brother	B	M	June	1878	23	M	5			Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	289
				— Martha A	Wife	B	F	March	1880	20	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
280	280			Thomas Mahaffey	Head 46-1R	B	M	Jan	1855	44	M	24			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	005		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				— Effie Jr	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	24	4	4	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia														
				— James A	S	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	8	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer										

B-13-

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State of Arkansas
County of Desha.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17.
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 13 B

Township or other division of county Rea Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin July 6th Page B. 13 Line 91 to Line 5 Page A. 14 Exam.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Reams Ufie Jr.	G-D	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	M Louisianian	Arkansas									yes	R		F	294
52				Sanders St. James	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Lennie	Son	B	M	March	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Martha	D	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama									yes				
55	279	284		Jones James 5-1/15-5	Head	B	M	March	1859	41	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer	6mo		yes	yes	yes	R		F	292
56				— Rebecah	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisianian							my	no	no				
57				— Armstead	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes				
58				— Archabald	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes				
59				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
60	270	285		Bonfford Martin 5-1/15-5	Head 36	B	M	March	1864	39	M	5			Tennessee	Tenn	Kentucky				11a Farmer	6mo	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	293
61				— Katie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	4	3	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Mary E.	D	B	F	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
63				— Davis L.	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
64				— William M.	Son	B	M	May	1900	2m					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
65	278	284		Eiley James 5-1/15-5	Head 37	B	M	March	1865	35	M	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer	022	3	no	no	yes	R		F	294
66				— Maggie	Wife	B	M		1868	32	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Matilda	D	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
68				— Davis	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69				Fulas Caldonia	S-D	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
70	281	288		Ford Fumarin 8-1/16-8	Head 56-1R	B	M		1861	40	M	20			Arkansas	Un	South Carolina				11a Farmer	016		no	no	yes	R		F	295
71				— Martha E.	Wife	B	F		1855	45	M	20	6	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
72				— Mattie	D	B	F		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
73				— Priscilla	D	B	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
74				— Estelle	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
75				— Keziah	D	B	F	July	1898	34	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
76				— Evelena	D	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
77				Longs William	G-Son	B	M	abt	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas													
78	277	286		Gilbert Thomas 5-1/15-3	Head 36	B	M	Oct	1843	56	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farmer	031		yes	yes	yes	R		F	295
79				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	21	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				— Louisa	D	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
81				— Mary	D	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
82				— Ida B.	D	B	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer					yes				
83	274	287		Ruins Joseph 5-1/15-5	Head 40-1R-1R	B	M	Sept	1854	45	M	26			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				11a Farmer	012		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	295
84				— Narcissus	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	45	M	26	8	4	Arkansas	Louisianian	Louisianian							no	no	yes				
85				— Ransom	Son	B	M	June	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no				
86				Williams Marina	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas									yes				
87				Bowles Sam	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1873	22	Un				Mississippi	Un	Mississippi				Farm Laborer					yes				
88	275	285		Rivers Jerry 3-1/15-3	Head 46	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				11a Farmer	002		yes	yes	yes	R		F	295
89				— Aulnie	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
90				— Fredrick	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9m	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
91	276	287		Tehaffin William 4-1/15-4	Head 36	B	M	April	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				11a Farmer	003		no	no	yes	R		F	294
92				— Minnie	Wife	B	F		1873	27	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
93				— Lucy	D	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94				— William L.	Son	B	M	July	1899	1yr	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
95	282	288		Johnson Lucy 3-1/15-3	Head 36	B	M		1856	44	W		9	4	Mississippi		Mississippi				11a Farmer	026		no	no	yes	R		F	295
96				Fisher Ella	D	B	F	Nov	1874	25	W	(3)	1	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
97				Tehaffin Matthew	D	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
98	283	289		Holden Dennis 4-1/16-4	Head 46-2R	B	M		1870	30	Sep				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farm Laborer	300		no	no	no		H		
99				— Arthur	Son	B	M		1891	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	2						
100				— Margaret	Servant	B	F		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no						

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9995

231 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Supervisor's District No. 07
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 7B 14

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.

92

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		294	294	Taylor Edward	Head 36-18.	B	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a 022 Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	304
				— Katie	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Maple	D	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				— Eddie	D	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas													
				Dean Francene	Boarder	B	M		1878	22	S				Arkansas	Shack Dean	Unk				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		295	295	Thomas Robert-	Head 26.	B	M		1855	45	M	25			Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				11a 021 Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	302
				— Caroline	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	25	2	2	Tennessee	Louisiana	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				Howes Annah	Daughter	B	F		1879	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				House Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sam	Son	B	M		1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tenn				House Servant 020			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		296	296	Whitthorne Wallace	Head 26-18.	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	303
				Linsey Reuben	Adopted-Son	B	M		1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Russell	Adopted-Son	B	M		1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
				Emmett Magnolia	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 000			No	No	Yes				
		297	297	Merritt Anderson	Head 26	B	M	July	1869	30	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 012	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	304
				— Cora	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				— William H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
		298	298	Cowan William	Partner 57-5	B	M	Mar	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				12a 000 Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			X	
				Jones William	Partner	B	M		1847	53	M	1			Indian Territory	Indian Territory	Indian Territory				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				— Emma	Wife	B	F		1879	21	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Unk	Unk							No	No	Yes				
				— Edgar	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Murphy Edward D.	Partner	B	M		1843	57	M	6			Alabama	Unk	Alabama				Farm Laborer 000	3		No	No	Yes				
		299	299	Mitchell Charles	Head 65-1	B	M	March	1869	31	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer	4		No	No	Yes	R		F	305
				Bay Samuel	Boarder	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6		No	Yes	Yes				
				Wilson Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Long Alexander	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bonffain Robert	Boarder	B	M	April	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes				
				Davis Peyton	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1874	25	W				Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
				Williams Sarah	Boarder Head	B	F		1878	22	W	1	0		Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Domestic 011			No	No	Yes				
		300	300	Donnell Henry	Head 10.	B	M	April	1853	47	M	4			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer 011			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	304
				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	April	1876	24	M	4	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arther	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer 029	1		Yes	No	Yes				
		301	301	Andrews William	Head 56	B	M	Aug	1861	39	M	17			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	307
				— Ella	Wife	B	F	March	1865	35	M	17	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clarence	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lenton	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				— Alma A.	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									Yes				
				— Pallace	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									Yes				
				— Williams	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
		302	302	Charles Robert	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	30			Georgia	Maryland	Maryland				11a Farmer 000			No	No	Yes	R		F	301
		303	303	Donell Richard M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 001	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	306
				— Emma B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		304	304	Arnold Henderson	Head 10.	B	M		1827	73	M	37			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a 020 Farmer-for 18 months	18		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	306
				— Mary	Wife	B	F		1846	54	M	37	10	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes				
				Hawkins Susannah	Stepson D	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
		305	305	Arnold Martin	Head 26.	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a 012 Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	
				— Rosa	Wife	B	F		1871	29	M	9	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
											S																			

B.14.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 17 — Enumeration District No. 64 — Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 7th & 9th day of June, 1900. Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin July 7th Page B. 14 Line 87 to 87 Ending and July 9th Begin Page B. 14 Line 88 to 91 Page A. 15 Ending

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		304	304	Father Anderson	Head	B	M	Aug	1879	20	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				112 Farmer 001	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	312
52				— Carrie	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	3	3	0	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
53		305	305	Smith Humphreys	Head	B	M		1870	30	W	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				112 Farmer 003					yes	R		F	313
54				— Allace	Wife	B	F	July	1874	26	M	8	4	2	Louisiana	North Carolina	Virginia							no	no	yes				
55	Sheet 14	Line 16		Jones Roscian	Mother-in-law	B	F	—	1807	93	W	-	18	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Area Family Chores			no	no	yes				
56				Moore Elijah	Boarder	B	M	July	1829	70	W	-	4	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
57		306	306	Perry William	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				112 Farmer 020			no	no	yes	R		F	314
58				— Rhoeben Ann	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
59				Feiga Mother	Mother-in-law	B	F		1860	40	W	8	14	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
60				Talbert Millie A	Son-in-law	B	F		1874	26	M		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
61		307	307	Walpole Albert A	Head	B	M	May	1881	19	S	-	-	-	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				112 Farmer 021			no	no	yes	R		F	315
62				West Bettie	Mother	B	F	Dec	1852	47	S		6	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Lula	Sister	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
64				Walpole Sovereign	Brother	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
65				— William	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
66				— Beulah	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
67		308	308	Paul Reede	Head	B	M		1848	52	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				112a Farmer 042			no	no	yes	R		F	316
68				— Lavenian	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	23	8	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
70				— Lillie	D	B	F	March	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
71				— Meldon	Son	B	M	March	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
72				— Maggie	D	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
73				— Andrew	Son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
74		309	309	Walpole Charles A	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				112a Farmer 000	9		yes	yes	yes	R		F	317
75		310	310	Parker Monroe	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	14			Arkansas	Georgia	Texas				112a Farmer 014			yes	yes	yes	R		F	318
76				— Cora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	7	4	Arkansas	[illegible]								no	no	yes				
77				— Normi	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
78				— Winnie	D	B	F	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
79				— Nellie	D	B	F	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
80				— Geneva	D	B	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81		311	311	Stanley John	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	5			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				112a Farmer 012			yes	yes	yes	R		F	319
82				— Lula	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	5	4	3	Mississippi	Un.	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83				Blemyd John	S-Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
84				Stanley Ethel	D	W	F	March	1888	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi									yes				
85		312	312	Mitchell Lem Jr	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				112a Farmer 002	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	321
86				— Laura	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	7	4	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
87				— Donnal	Son	B	M	March	1897	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
88		313	313	Thiele William	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	N	112a Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	323
89				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	18	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
90		314	314	Poinlin Frenick	Head	B	M	April	1855	45	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				112a Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	325
91	Sheet 14	Line 87		— Mary	Wife	B	F	—	1856	44	M	13	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92		315	315	Hunter Bruce W	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1869	49	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				112a Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		F	327
93				Foziel Josephine	Head	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				112a Farmer 200			yes	yes	yes	R		F	329
94				— Peter	Brother	B	M		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	330
95				— Emma	Sister	B	F		1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	331
96				[illegible] Thomas	Head	B	M		1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana				112a Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	333
97				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	March	1880	20	M	1	0		Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
98				Hamil [illegible]	Head	B	M		1864	36	M	6			Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee				112a Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	335
99				— Frances	Wife	B	M		1866	34	M	6	5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
100				Hamil Elmina	D	B	F	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas													

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 232 A

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 29 15 15

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of July, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin July 17th Page A 15 Line 32 to Line 89 Page B 15 Ends.

93

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			280	Harris Mary W.	D	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas													
		316	280	Steel John	Head 3P	B	M	Sept	1840	59	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11m Farmer 001			yes	no	yes	R		F	329
				— Arrena	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Sandford Louisa	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
				Lane Lemuel	Boarder	B	F	May	1874	26	W				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				Moore Willis	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1852	48	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Saloon Bar-Tender			yes	yes	yes				
		315	314	Lane James	Head 56-1R 1B	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				12m Farmer 007			yes	yes	yes	R		F	330
				— Cornelia	Wife	B	F	March	1874	26	M	9	6	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Austin	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				— George	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				— Edmonia	D	B	F	Nov	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Caldonia	D	B	F	March	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Clendinis	Mother	B	F		1817	83	W	-	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Family-Charge			no	no	yes				
				Lee Lucy	Boarder	B	F		1877	23	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		317	317	Pilcher Henry	Head	B	M		1880	20	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				12m Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	334
				— Olian	Wife	B	F		1881	19	M	1			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		318	317	Mitchell Lemuel	Head 26-6R	B	M	March	1824	76	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				12m Farmer 045			no	no	yes	O	F	F	332
				— Louisa	Wife	B	F		1830	70	M	45	8	6	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				— Daniel	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	M	1/2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Labore			yes	yes	yes				
				— Lizzie	D-in-law	B	F		1880	20	M	1/2			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm-Labore			no	no	yes				
				— Catharine	D	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Labore			yes	yes	yes				
				Williams John	G-Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm-Labore			no	no	yes	R		F	330
				Mitchell John	G-Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				Howard Catharine	G-D	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				Joshly Rena	G-D	B	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas													
				Cox Adalade	G-D	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		319	320	Morgan Cora	Head 2-2	W	F		1864	36	W		6	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11m Farmer 011			yes	yes	yes	R		F	334
				— John	Son	W	M		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm-Labore			no	no	yes				
				— William	Son	W	M		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
		321	321	Casby George	Head 4R-1	W	M		1858	42	M/W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				11m Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		F	333
		322	321	Terrill Shelby F	Head 4-1	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	2			Arkansas	Louisianna	Illinois				5m Commercial Travellers			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	336
		323	322	Cox Jefferson D	Head 16-3R-3B	W	M	June	1861	38	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				11m Farmer 032			yes	yes	yes	R		F	337
				— Minnie B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— L. D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Lane Minnie L.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	10	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Hotel-Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Stitt Lelan	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Assistant at Hotel			yes	yes	yes				
				— Pearl	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				assistant at Hotel			yes	yes	yes				
				Branch Thomas C	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Book Keeper Dry Goods Store			yes	yes	yes				
				Dillard Pedro W. Dr	Boarder	W	M	March	1842	48	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Practicing Physician Surgeon			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Ratliff Ida	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M/W		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps Lemonade			yes	yes					
		324	323	Hammond George	Head 16	B	M	July	1848	51	M	4			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				12m Blacksmith 011	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				— Martha	Wife	B	F		1865	35	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Un	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				White Emma	S-D	B	F		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas				Farm-Labore 015			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		325	325	Fletcher Thomas M	Head 5-6	W	M	May	1854	46	M	3/12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Fatter Emmer	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	3/12			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles	D	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Louisianna	Mississippi	Mississippi				Assistant Manager Store			yes	yes	yes				
				— William D	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				— [illegible] G.	D	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Attender	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 30 B

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin. July 18th Page B. 15-B All of Page A. 16 & Line 90. Page B 16 Enumer.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—— James E.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
52		326	328	Thompson James	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11Mo Farmer 001		yes	yes	yes	R		F	346
53				—— Addie	Wife	B	F		1879	21	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
54		327	329	Harris Joshua	Head	B	M		1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				11Mo Farmer 001		no	no	yes	R		F	344
55				—— Lizzie	Wife	B	F		1882	18	M	1	1	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						no	no	yes				
56		328	330	Adams Ruffus	Head	B	M	June	1876	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				12Mo Farm Laborer 100		no	no	yes			H	
57				—— Mary	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	3	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
58				Hawkins Mahulia	Boarder	B	F		1877	23	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
59		329	331	Bays Nathaniel	Head	B	M	March	1877	23	M/m				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11Mo Farmer 000	3	no	no	yes	R		F	350
60		2		Martin Louenida	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S/Wd	6	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	345
61				—— Doris	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes				
62		330	332	Johnson Charles	Head	B	M	March	1845	52	M	11			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				12Mo Farm Laborer 010		no	no	yes			H	
63				—— Liddie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	0	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House 100		yes	yes	yes				
64		331	333	Hawkins Gustavus	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				12Mo Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes			H	
65				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
66	X	332	334	Walton William	Head	B	M	March	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Un	Un				12Mo Farm Laborer 010	3	no	no	yes	R		H	
67				—— Lossie	Wife	B	F	March	1878	22	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	346
68		333	335	Smith Aaron	Head 2B	B	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	Un	Alabama				12Mo Farm Laborer 000	3	yes	yes	yes			H	
69				Fullar John	Partner	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Un	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes				
70				Griffin Robert	Partner	B	M		1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Un				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes				
71		334	336	Bess Ike	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Mississippi	Maryland	Maryland				12Mo Farmer 013		no	no	yes	R		F	348
72				—— Narcessus	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
73				—— Cleaveland	Son	B	M	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
74				—— Leslie	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
75				—— Sophia	Mother	B	F		1832	68	W		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes				
76				Parmer Dasson	Brother	B	M		1851	49	S/Wd				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	—	no	no	yes	R		F	345
77		335	337	Ruby Joseph	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	16			Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				12Mo Farmer 123		yes	yes	yes	R		F	349
78				—— Sophia	Wife	B	F	March	1865	35	M	16	8	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
79				—— Angie	D.	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
80				—— Victor	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
81				—— Monika F.	D.	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes				
82				—— Bynthia	D	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi								no				
83				—— Ella	D	B	F	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi								no				
84				—— William	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
85				Ellington Ella	Sister	B	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	349
86		336	338	Bess Pace	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				12Mo Farmer 001		no	no	yes	R		F	348
87				—— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1884	16	M	0		1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						no	no	no				
88		337	339	Jackson Andrew	Head	B	M	July	1873	26	M	4		1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11Mo Farmer 001		no	no	yes	R		F	350
89				—— Ida	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	4	1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi						yes	no	yes				
90		338	340	Walker Wilson	Head 6	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				12Mo Farmer 002		no	no	yes	R		F	351
91				—— Ella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	no				
92				Gaines George	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

233 A

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 44

Sheet No. 5 B 16

Township or other division of county Rea Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	McCoy Alexander	Head 3B.	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer 001	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15
				— Sarah	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	4	-	-	Arkansas	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
				Jackson Cuckla	Brother	B	M		1884	16					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Stephenson Ella	Boarder	B	F	June	1875	24	W	3	-	-	Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		F	352
				Foster Caroline	Boarder	B	F	July	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				McCoy Joseph	Head	B	M		1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				12a Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		F	354
				Killam John	Head 16	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				12a Farmer 002	6		no	no	yes	R		F	355
				— Mary	Wife	B	F		1882	18	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
				— Ida	D	B	F	May	1899	1					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				Austin Cornelius	Head 66	B	M		1841	58	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				12a Farmer 025	2		no	no	yes	R		F	356
				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	2	5	4	Arkansas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				— Franklin	Son	B	M	Nov	1874	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
				— Elizabeth	D	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Cornelius	S	B	M	Sept	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Howard Henrietta	S-D	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				— Catharine	S-D	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				— Louisa	S-D	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Miller Anna	Head 18	B	F		1875	25	W	9	2	1	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				12a Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		F	357
				Hollins Lambirkis	Boarder	B	M		1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			[illegible]	no	yes	R		F	358
				Holman Solomon	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				12a Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	359
				— Eliza	Wife	B	F		1882	18	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Young Jerry	Head 26	B	M	July	1836	43	M	10			Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				12a Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	360
				— Palmer	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	27	M	10	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Lloyd	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina									yes				
				— Exline	D	B	F	Feb	1896	4					Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina									yes				
				Harding Charles	Head 28	B	M		1845	55	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				12a Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		F	361
				William Lillie	Boarder	B	F		1876	24					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				362
				William Lawry	Boarder	B	M		1832	68	W	36			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer 227	3		no	no	yes	R		F	363
				Cox Neel	Head 2B.	B	M	March	1868	32	M	0			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Plantation Superintendent			yes	yes	yes	R		F	364
				— Susie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Arthur B	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
				— Neel Jr	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi									yes				
				— Annie L	D	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi									yes				
				— Nora D	D	B	F	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi									yes				
				— Girly	D	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Stephenson Thomas	Boarder	B	M		1876	24	Wid				South Carolina	Un	Un				Farm Laborer									
				Jones Albert	Boarder	B	M	July	1874	25	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Smith William	Head 2B-1B	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				12a Farm Laborer 012			no	no	yes	R		F	365
				— Lottie	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	2	2		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	366
				Brown Gertrude	S-D	B	F		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
				— Andrew L	S-Son	B	M		1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Jackson Hattie	Boarder	B	F		1878	22	W	-	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	367
				McDonald Allen	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				12a Farm Laborer 000			no	no	yes			F	26
				Lowe Hawkins	Head	B	M	March	1889	11	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Un				12a Farmer 011			no	no	yes	R		F	368
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	44	M	11	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Felix	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia									yes				
				Holden Leslie	Head 2B	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				12a Farm Laborer 000			yes	no	yes			F	96
				George Lottie	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Miss				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				

B16.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 37

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1900, Van R. Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin July 19th Desc. B 16-Line 91 2-99- Evans

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		34	35	Gilbert Franklin	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 013	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	368
52				— Effie	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Unk.	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
53				— Thamie	D	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
54				— Lillie	D	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
55				— Catharine	D	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56		34	36	Stephenson Charles	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	8			Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	369
57				— Effie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	8	4	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
58				— Evaribelle	D	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
59		35	37	Watkins Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	31	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer 100			yes	yes	yes	R		F	370
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia													
61				Wynn Mary A.	Sister	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	9	6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		F	371
62				Perkins John	Boarder	B	M		1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
63		35	38	Smith Dennis Sr	Head	B	M	Dec	1818	81	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 021	6		no	no	yes	R		F	372
64				— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	March	1835	64	M	48	12	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
65				— Dennis Jr	Son	B	M	April	1879	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
66				— Ellen	D	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
67				Foster Minerva	Boarder	B	F		1870	30	M/Wd	12	5	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	373
68				Smith Mary E.	Boarder	B	F		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
69				— Leathon	Boarder	B	M		1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70				Jackson Charles	Boarder	B	M		1871	29	M/Wd	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
71		35	39	Stephenson Oliver	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	5		0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				11a Farmer 002			yes	no	yes	R		F	374
72				— Cornelia	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Ella	D	B	F	Feb	1898	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee									yes				
74				Turner Elizabeth	Boarder	B	F		1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	375
75		35	40	Jackson Andrew J.	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	32			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer 032			yes	yes	yes	R		F	376
76				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F		1852	48	M	32	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
77				Killibrew Theodosia	Mother-in-law	B	F		1826	75	W		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Family Charge			no	no	yes				
78				Williams Finley	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
79				— Charles	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
80				— Hattie	D	B	F	July	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
81		35	41	Stephenson Emzah	Head	B	M	June	1849	50	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 133			no	no	yes	R		F	377
82				— Bettie	Wife	B	F		1859	41	M	6	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
83				Watkins Ella	D	B	F	June	1875	24	M/Wd	7	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	378
84				Stephenson Emzah Jr	Son	B	M	March	1881	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
85				— Andie	D	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
86				— Edegunnie	D	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
87				Holden Dorothea	Sister	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
88				— Charles	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
89		35	42	Watkins Washington	Head	B	M	March	1841	59	M	40			Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				11a Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	379
90				— Martha	Wife	B	F		1838	63	M	40	6	3	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia							no	no	yes				
91		35	43	Bibb Herbert	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	6			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer 123	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	380
92				— Malinda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	3	1	Illinois	South Carolina	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Lorenzo D.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois									yes				
94				— William	Brother	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S	9			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	381
95				Cofer Ernest	Nephew-in-law	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S	9	1	4	Ohio	South Carolina	Ohio				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
96				Langley Hugh	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	21	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
97				Hamm Cassie	Boarder Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Illinois	South Carolina	Ohio				House Servant			yes	yes	yes				
98				— Asa	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Illinois	Missouri	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
99				Langley Samuel	Boarder	W	M		1881	19	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 69

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20th & 23d day of July, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.
Begin July 20th Page A 17 Line 6 & July 23d Page A 17 Line 25 to Line 48 Enum

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	WHETHER SP. ENG. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		4	5	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		69	361	Vines Fmanuf	Head	B	M		1869	31	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				112 Farmer 003	3		yes	yes	yes	O		E	387
2				— Kizziah	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	6	3	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
3				— Izabella	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
4				— Zella	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
5				McCoy Williams	Boarder	B	M		1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
6				McCoy McGee	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3½		no	no	yes				
7		67		Davis John	Boarder	B	M		1876	24	S¾				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
8	341	362		Mitchell John L	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer 102	3		yes	yes	yes			E	386
9				— Tora	Wife	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	dont know	dont know				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
10				— Telenia	D	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
11		68		— Dermilla	D	B	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
12	342	363		Parsons Charles	Head	B	M		1878	22	M	½			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				102 Farm Laborer 001	4							E	386
13				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	½			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
14	343	364		Fossett Walter	Head	B	M		1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				113 001	2					R		E	383
15				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	June	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
16	344	365		Holden Robe	Head	B	M		1873	27	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				112 Farm Laborer 000			no	no	yes			E	
17				— Nanson	Partner	B	M		1877	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
18	345	366		Lamons Francis	Head	W	M	April	1869	31	M				Illinois	Indian Territory	Illinois				Stock Farmer 012			yes	yes	yes			E	
19				— Francis Jr	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Indian Territory	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Cynthia L	Dr	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Indian Territory	Illinois	Illinois				at Home School		3	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Sophia	D	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
22	346	367		Spohrer Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	NA	112 Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	384
23				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	13	5	0	England	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
24				White Rubie	adopted D	W	F	May	1897	3					Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi													
25	347	368		Johnson Lewis	Head	B	M		1841	59	M	27			Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				112 Farmer 034			no	no	yes	O	F	E	385
26				— Lettie A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	42	M	27	18	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
27				— Peter	D	B	F	March	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
28				— Jake	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
29				— Julia	D	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
30				— Edward	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							no	no	no				
31				— Angelina	D	B	F	March	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas									yes				
32				— Dessa	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
33	348	369		Williams Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				112 Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	O	M	E	386
34				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	1	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
35	349	370		Scott Perry	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				112 Farmer 004			no	no	yes	O	F	E	387
36				— Retta	Wife	B	F		1865	33	M	20	6	0	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				Washington Maggie	adopted D	B	F		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas									yes				
38				Dennis Bessie	adopted D	B	F		1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
39				— Floyd	adopted Son	B	M		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
40	350	371		Loften William	Head	B	M	July	1873	26	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				112 Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		E	388
41				— Hannah	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	4	3	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
42	351	372		Martin Wesley	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Tennessee		Tennessee				112 Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		E	389
43				— Lula	Wife	B	F		1861	39	M	4	1	0	Alabama		North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44	352	373		Nims Charles	Head	B	M		1869	31	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				112 Farmer 013			yes	no	yes	R		E	390
45				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	9	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Lloyd A	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
47				— Ida	D	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no				
48				Tarbrough Caroline	Partner	B	F		1833	67	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Family Charge 011			no	no	yes				
49	353	374		Harris Mack	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	16			Mississippi		Alabama				112 Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	E	
50				— Lillie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	16	7	4	Illinois		Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

95

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Arkansas
County of Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 3 7

Township or other division of county Red Fork Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1900, Van R Ryan, Enumerator.

Begin July 24th Page A 17- Line 49- to Line 97- Page B17- Evening

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——— Eva. Da	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
52		374	380	Black. Russell.	Head	B	M		1830	70	W				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 000	12		no	no	yes	R	F	F	382
53		375	381	Drew. William	Boarder	B	M		1834	76	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	385
54		375	381	Johnson Rismack	Head	Bm		March	1860	40	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	397
55				——— Rachael	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	7	0	0	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
56				Perry Nelson	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1843	57	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	398
57				Purvis Effie	adopted Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7					Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana									yes				
58		376	382	Strond Minerva	Head	B	F	Nov	1865	34	W	15	4	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 021	11		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	396
59				Griffin Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
60				——— Leone	Son	B	M	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
61				——— William H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
62		377	383	Reede William	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	24			Arkansas		Arkansas				Farmer & Stock Raiser 001	11		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	399
63				——— Melvina	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	24	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64		378	384	Young Elijah	Head	B	M	March	1873	27	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer 001	11		yes	yes	yes	R		F	398
65				——— Thiricie	Wife	B	F	March	1878	22	M	2	3	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
66		379	385	Johnson Monroe	Head	B	M		1847	53	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 132	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	399
67				——— Alzie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	41	M	27	6	5	Arkansas	Maryland	Kentucky													
68				White Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	400
69				White Monroe	G-Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
70				Johnson Fanny	Da	B	F	June	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
71				——— Kay	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
72				——— Paltsy A.	Da	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
73				Ellis Edward	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
74		380	386	Watson Robert	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 000	11		no	no	yes	R		F	401
75		381	387	Jackson Franklin	Head	Bm		April	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer 000	12		no	no	yes			F	
76		382	388	Hines Alford Sr	Head	B	M	Sept	1833	66	M	29			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 203	12		no	no	yes	R		F	403
77				——— Mary Francis	Wife	B	F	Aug	1833	66	M	29	14	6	Virginia	District of Columbia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
78				——— Alford Jr	Son	B	M	April	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	403
79				Johnson Alie D.	D	B	F	May	1880	20	S	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	404
80				——— Alzaide	G-D	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81				Hines. Jefferey	G-D.	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
82				Brazzle Charles	Boarder	B	M		1861	39	S/W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Timber Camp Laborer			no	no	yes				
83		383	389	Lewis Patrick	Head	W	M	March	1857	43	S				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer 000	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	405
84		384	390	Cole Wilson	Head	B	M		1862	38	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				No 032			yes	yes	yes	R		F	406
85				——— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
86				——— Junious	Son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
87				——— Allie	D	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
88				——— Eddie	Son	B	M	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
89				——— Tenissa	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
90		385	391	Buffard Charles	Head	B	M	March	1858	42	S/W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	407
91		386	392	Strond Marshall	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 024	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	408
92				——— Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	10	6	5	Mississippi		Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
93				Farmer Eddiney	G-D	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
94				——— Viola	G-D	B	F	April	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
95				Strond Alfred	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi									yes				
96				——— Mariah	D	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
97				——— Ezekiah	D	B	F	March	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
98		387	393	Strond Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 011	11		yes	yes	yes	R		F	409
99				——— Caroline	Wife	B	F	April	1860	40	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
100				——— Lucile	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	10					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Arkansas
County of Desha
Township or other division of county Red Fork Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 17 — Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 64

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1900, Van R. Ryan Enumerator.

Begin July 27th Page 6-17- Line -99- 6 Line Page 6A 19 2-6- Clarks Ward

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		386	388	Baldwin Lawrence S.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	2			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40
				Martha Lou	Wife	W	F	March	1866	34	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Sample Lillian	d-D	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Horne buckle Martha L.	Mother in law	W	F	July	1832	67	W		4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Living with her Children			yes	yes	yes				
				Village Octavia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.							yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Ratcliff William A	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	M				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.							yes	yes	yes				
				Swift Elsey R	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark.					*		yes	yes	yes				
				Thurston Emily	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Miss.	Ark	Ark.							yes	yes	yes				
				Thurston Sallie	Daughter	B	F		1871	29	Wd		2	1	Ark	Kentucky	U. S.							no	no	yes				
				Ramsey Mary	"	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Ark	S. C	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				Walker James Sr	S-in law	B	M		1873	27	M	4			Ark.	Un.	Ark.							no	no	yes	R		F	
				Williams almeta	Daughter	B	F	March	1892	8	S				Ark.	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				Pool Russell	S. Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Ark	S.C.	Ark.							yes	yes	yes				
				Holder Woodson	Brother	B	M		1881	19	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Smith Wm.	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Ark.	La	La							yes	yes	yes				
				Corner Wallace	Br Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.							yes	yes	yes				
				Moore Mary E	wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	4	6	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____
County _____

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____
Sheet No. _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ *Ward of city,* _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7-894.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

236 TF A 5097

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ouachita
Township or other division of county Richland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Wm A Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Shosse Charles B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		2	1
				——, Eula E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	10	8	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
				——, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
				——, Solomon B	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
				——, Jesse A.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
				——, Charles N.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				Cowan, William T	Step son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Surratt, Mary A.	Step daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
	2	2	Tedder, Joseph W	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	6			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				75a 002 Merchant	12		yes	yes	yes	O	M	5	2
			——, Tabitha J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Jas. M.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
			——, Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
			——, Simon P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			——, Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Pitts, Robert H.	Stepson	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
			Surratt, Tabitha J.	Step daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
			——, Sam	Stepson	W	M	Feb	1883	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0							
	3	3	Pierce, Hillis R	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	0			Wisconsin	Indiana	New York				11 30a 002 Fisherman	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			——, Lillie M.	Wife	W	F	July	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Allmond, Fannie	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1864	36	Wd		8	1	Indiana	New York	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
	4	4	Cooper, Robert R	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11 30a 000 Fisherman	12		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
			Engle, Ernest C.	Partner	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Fisherman	12		yes	yes	yes				
	5	5	Lucas, Ellen	Head	W	F	June	1846	53	Wd		9	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a 001 Farmer			No	yes	yes	O	7	9	8
			——, Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Henry L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
	6	6	Lilley, Jake F	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a 001 Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	6	5	4
			——, Susie W.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
	7	7	Holcomb, George	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a 005 Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		5	6
			——, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	23	10	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			——, James A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0							
			——, Ruby V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
			——, Dorsey B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
			Smith, Sarah A	M-in-law	W	F	Nov	1833	66	Wd		11	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	8	8	Lovett, James	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a 001 Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	9	5	6
	1		——, Adeline	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	19	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Sorrells, Maggie	Servant	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Nurse	12	0	No	no	yes				
			Moore, Andrew J	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1834	66	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
	9	9	Mickens, Hill	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	M	0			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				11a 001 Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		5	7
			——, Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	no	yes				
	10	10	Merritt, Byson	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	6			Mississippi	Georgia	Louisiana				11a 042 Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		5	8
			——, Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	6	11		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Willie S	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
			——, James B	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Jesse L.	Son	W	M	June	1888	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
			Auff, Blink R.	Stepson	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Ewing, Lepter	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Aegland, Thomas E.	Partner	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes				
			Murphy, James B.	Boarder	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Teacher	12		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Richland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Wm. H. Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		11	11	Cooper, Will	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				006 Farmer	12		No	No	Yes	R		F	9
52				——, Mary A	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	No	No	Yes				
53		12	12	Jordan, Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				006 Farmer	12		No	No	Yes	R		F	10
54				——, Sarah	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	12	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
55				——, Halley	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				——, Neal	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3							
58				——, John	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
59				——, Elijah	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60				——, Simeon	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61				Phillips, Peggy	Mother	B	F	Jan	Un	42	Wd		0	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
62				Love, Francis	Servant	B	F	Mar	1852	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	8	0	No	No	Yes				
63		13	13	Jordan, Harrison	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				013 Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	11
64				——, Ella	Wife	B	F	July	1858	41	M	14	10	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
65				——, Salina	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				——, Jimmy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3							
67				——, Harrison Jr	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3							
68				——, Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
69				——, Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
70				Love, Katie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
71		14	14	Cooper, John	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				006 Farm Labor / Farmer	12	0	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	R		F	12
72				——, Hattie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
73				——, Maria	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
74				——, Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
75		15	15	Hearn, Lawrence	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	11			Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri				006 Farmer	12		Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	R		F	13
76				——, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	11	7	7	Louisiana	Canada (Eng)	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				——, Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				——, Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						3							
79				——, Laurence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						3							
80				——, Valery	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
81				——, Christopher	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
82				——, Leila	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
83				——, Theodore	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
84		16	16	London, Kelley	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				002 Farmer	12		Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	O	F	F	14
85				——, Sarah	Wife	B	F	June	1881	18	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				——, Rosena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina													
87				Nash, Missouri	Servant	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
88		17	17	Phillips, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				026 Farmer	12		Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	R		F	15
89				——, Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	23	11	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				——, Jobe	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	12	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				——, Katherine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				——, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				——, Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	10	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				——, Josiah	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
95				——, Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
96				——, Corine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
97		18	18	Phillips, James	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				002 Farmer	12		Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	R		F	16
98				——, Adeline	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				——, James H.	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3							
100				Hines, Henry	Servant	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ouachita
Township or other division of county Richland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, W. M. Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	19	19	Golda, Robert B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Master Dressmaker	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		1
			Beer, William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Germany				Laborer Logging	12		yes	yes	yes					2
			Richards, Edward B.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1847	52	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Logging	12		yes	yes	yes					3
			Shortrow, Patrick	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer Logging	12		yes	no	yes					4
			Morris, Isaac	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Laborer Logging	12		yes	yes	yes					5
			Kelly, John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Missouri	Ireland	Iowa				Day Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					6
			Gleason, George	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1849	50	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Foreman Logging	12		yes	yes	yes					7
			Triggs, Edward	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	7			Missouri	England	Missouri				Stationary engineer	12		yes	yes	yes					8
			Murray, Michael C.	Servant	W	M	May	1847	53	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Steward	12		yes	yes	yes					9
	20	20	Vanmeter, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	5			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				113 Fisherman 000	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		10
	21	21	Ayers, William J.	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	4			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				116 Farmer 001	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	17		11
			——, Ida	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							no	no	yes					12
	22	22	Brown, Henry C.	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	31			Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				115 Farmer 001	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	18		13
			——, Melvina	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	31	3	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					14
	23	23	Robeson, Caney	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				114 Farmer 018	12		no	no	yes	R	F	19		15
			——, Laura	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	21	8	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					16
			——, Middleton	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes					17
			——, Belle	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					18
			——, Gilford	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					19
			——, Kate	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					20
			——, Mallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					21
			——, Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								22
			——, Sidney P.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														23
			——, Mattie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					24
			Tedder, Joseph H. Jr.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					25
			Berry, Oliver P.	Boarder	W	M	May	1849	51	Wd				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm manager	12		yes	yes	yes					26
	24	24	McKay, Guthrie	Head	B	M	Unk	Unk	59	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				111 Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R	F	20		27
			——, Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	15	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					28
	25	25	Bess, Edward	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				111 Farmer 002	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	21		29
			——, Lydia L.	Wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	13	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					30
			McGrath, Lydia	Niece	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								31
			Emmett, Rosa	Servant	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Nurse 002	12	0	no	no	yes					32
	26	26	McGrath, David	Head	B	M	Feb	1835	65	Wd				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				114 Blacksmith 002			no	no	yes	R	F	22		33
	27	27	Johnson, Robert	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				111 Farmer 001	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	23		34
			——, Victoria	Wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	3	3	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
			Straits, Hack	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm laborer	12		yes	no	yes					36
	28	28	Williams, William	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	17			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				111 Farmer 008	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	24		37
			——, Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Sept	1866	33	M	17	8	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					38
			——, Flora B.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					39
			——, Oscar E.	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					40
			——, Ernest H.	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								41
			——, Ruth E.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								42
			——, Annie M.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														43
			——, Esther L.	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														44
			——, Viola E.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														45
	29	29	Jones, Augustus	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	5			Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				111 Farmer 001	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	25		46
			——, Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1866	34	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					47
	30	30	Washington, George	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				111 Farmer 001	12		yes	no	yes	R	F	26		48
			——, Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					49
	31	31	Foster, Elmer	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				101 Farm Laborer 000			no	no	yes	R	H			50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Richland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Wm A Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and OVER. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		32	32	Lawson, John	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 007	12		yes	yes	R		F	27
52				———, Emma	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	14	8	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
53				———, Bill	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school	3		yes	yes					
54				———, Lula J	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					3								
55				———, Charlie	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0								
56				———, Evaline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
57				———, Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
58				———, Dewey	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59		33	33	Moore, Henry F	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 005	12		yes	yes	R		F	28
60				———, Hattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	10	8	1	Missouri	Georgia	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
61				———, James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
62				Brown, Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				———, Nellie	G daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
64				———, Lois	G daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
65		34	34	Addison, Mixer	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farmer 004	12		yes	yes	R		F	29
66				———, Polly	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
67				———, Adison	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
68				———, Aaron	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69				———, Alf	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70		35	35	Cooper, Henderson	Head	B	M	Oct	1839	60	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farmer 015	12		No	No	yes	R		F	30
71				———, Margaret	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	30	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
72				———, Adam	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm labor	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
73				Bryant, Henderson	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
74				———, Julia	G daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				———, Medham	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76				Jordan, Richard	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1897	9/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77		36	36	Bailey, John	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	35	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				11a Farmer 001	12		No	No	yes	R		F	31
78				———, Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
79		37	37	Williams, Charlie	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day labor 000	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
80		38	38	Nightower, William	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor 000	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
81		39	39	Hollingsworth, Alice	Head	W	F	Apr	1857	43	W		0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 001	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32
82				———, Frank	S daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
83		40	40	White, Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	27			Mississippi	Ohio	North Carolina				11a Farmer 033	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
84				———, Nancy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	27	9	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
85				———, Benjamin F Jr	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm labor	12		yes	yes	yes				
86				———, William B	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm labor	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
87				———, Leanor	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
88				———, John J	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
89				Boatright, Lee	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm labor	12		yes	yes	yes				
90		41	41	White, Mary F	Head	W	F	Aug	1863	36	W		5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 023	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34
91				———, William	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
92				———, Joshua	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
93				———, Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
94				———, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
95				———, Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
96		42	42	Craig, Andy	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 001	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	35
97				———, Hinds	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	23	M	4	3	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
98		43	43	Reddy, Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1827	73	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 016	12		No	No	yes	R		F	36
99				———, Minnie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1868	31	M	9	6	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri							No	No	yes				
100				———, William C	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3							

238 74 5140 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Richland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Wm. A. Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Roddy, Thomas Jr.	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3							
				———, Melton	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				———, David A.	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				———, John H.	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Love, Joseph A.	Brinlaw	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
	44	44	Varden, Joseph B.	38 Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 a Farmer 004	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
			———, Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	14	6	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			———, Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
			———, Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			———, Classie Ez.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	45	45	Baptiste, Allen	10 Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 a Farmer 004	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	38
			———, Bettie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	7	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			———, Benjamin	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2							
			Bailey, Alberta	Niece	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
			———, Lubesta	Niece	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
			Love, Melvina	Servant	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
	46	46	Love, Levi	12 Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				11 a Farmer 002	12		no	no	yes	R		F	39
			———, Louisa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
			———, David	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	47	47	Carter, James R.	1 Head	B	M	Feb	1829	71	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11 a Farmer 002	12		no	no	yes	R		F	40
			———, Lucy C.	Wife	B	F	June	1852	47	M	25	8	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			———, Silvia A.	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
	48	48	Grimes, James	20 HR Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				11 a Farmer 016	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	41
			———, Minnie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			———, James Jr.	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
			———, Florence	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
			Stroud, Mandy	Sister	B	F	June	1867	32	Wd		6	5	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
			———, Russell	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
			———, Dora	Niece	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
			———, James	Nephew	B	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	49	49	Varden, Eliza J.	2 HR Head	B	F	Mar	1847	53	Wd		6	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 a Farmer 013	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
			———, Melissie G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			———, Carie O. B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Harper, Lucinda	Niece	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			———, Pleasant	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Hocking, James C.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
	50	50	Love, Louis	5 Head	B	M	Unk	Unk	60	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11 a Farmer 024	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	43
			———, Melissa	Wife	B	F	Unk	Unk	35	M	2	9	5	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes				
			———, Nora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
			———, Eula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
			———, Josie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
			Washington, Jenie	8 Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12	0	no	no	yes				
			———, George	Step son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12	0	no	no	yes				
	51	51	Mosby, Marion	7 Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				11 a Farmer 244	12		no	no	yes	O	M	F	44
			———, Georgia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	8	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
			———, Esther A.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12	0	no	no	yes				
			———, Anderson	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12	0	no	no	yes				
			———, Marinda	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12	0	no	no	yes				
			———, Jordan	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12	0	no	no	yes				
			———, Jesse	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Desha | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 65 | Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Richland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Wm A. Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mosby, Pleasant	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				——— Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		52	52	Siebert, Heinrich	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	S				at Sea	Germany	Germany	1866	53	No	11 Farmer	000	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45
		53	53	Nash, Jacob	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 Farmer	000	12		no	no	yes	R		F	46
		54	54	Craft, Sam	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	5			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				11 Farmer	001	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	47
				———, Rosie L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	3	0	Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
		55	55	Lilley, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 Farmer	001	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	48
				———, Della T.	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama							0	yes	yes	yes				
				Newman, Lou	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
		56	56	Meyers, Jerry	Head	B	M	Unc.	Unc.	45	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Farmer	001	12		no	no	yes	R		F	49
				———, Susanna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S		3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi								no	no	yes				
				———, Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							0	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							0	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Kittie L.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							0							
				———, James P. Ale	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							0							
				Lee, George W.	Grandson	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
				——— Eugene	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		57	57	Phillips, Prince	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11 Farmer	008	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	50
				———, Josephine	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	8	8	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				———, Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Greas	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Alfie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Sylvina	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
				———, Orestus	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
				———, Pasilica	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
				———, Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
		58	58	Stephany, Nicholas	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	40	M	6			France	France	France	1892	27	No	15 Laborer	000	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Potter, Frank	Servant	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				England	England	England	1896	4	Al.	Cook		12		yes	yes	yes				
				Roberson, Joe	Boarder	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer		12		yes	yes	yes				
				Ball, James	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day laborer		12		yes	yes	yes				
				Price, Squire	Boarder	B	M	Unc	Unc	60	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day laborer		12		no	no	yes				
				Porter, Charles	Boarder	B	M	Unc	Unc	24	M	1			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Day laborer		12		no	no	yes				
				Johnson, Irwin	Boarder	B	M	June	1843	56	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		12		yes	yes	yes				
				Hunt, Abram	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day laborer		12		yes	yes	yes				
				Hill, John	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer		12		yes	yes	yes				
				Smiley, Andrew	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day laborer		12		yes	yes	yes				
				Haywood, Jacoman	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Day laborer		12		yes	yes	yes				
				Payne, Napoleon	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer		10	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Palmer, Henry	Boarder	B	M	Unc	Unc	16	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Day laborer		10	0	no	no	yes				
		59	59	Smith, Joe	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	31	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 Farmer	002	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51
				———, Joe	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Thelma	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
		60	60	Porter, Elijah	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	10			at Sea	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	No	17 Timberman	000	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		61	61	Nelson, Eliza	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	S				England	England	England	1898	17	No	17 Timberman	000	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		62	62	Jones, Edmond	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				11 Farmer		12		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	52
				———, Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	12	4	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								no	no	yes				
				———, Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
		63	63	Stillwell, William	Head	B	M	June	1854	29	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				15 Farmer	012	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	53
				———, Patsy	Wife	B	F	July	1878	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				———, Willie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

239 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Richland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Wm. A. Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Divine, Beckie	Sister in law	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes					1
				Buffard, Charles	Boarder	B	M	Un.		40	D				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R				2
	64	64		Sidepath, Hayes	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer 003	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	56	3
				———, Roxy A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					4
				———, Virdie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					5
				———, Clara	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														6
	65	65		Smith, Hill	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	47	M	2			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001	12		no	no	yes	R		F	56	7
				———, Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	2	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					8
		66		Hare, John	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 006	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	9
				———, Allie	Wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	9	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					10
				———, Earl F	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								11
				———, Carl E	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														12
				———, Annie M.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														13
				———, Josie M.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														14
				———, Carrie E.	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1900	4/11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														15
	66	67		Pollard, Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	26	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 003	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	58	16
				———, Annie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					17
				———, Sylvester	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														18
				———, Maria	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														19
				———, Charles, Jr.	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														20
				———, Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														21

T—624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____
County _____

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____

Sheet No. _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ *Ward of city,* _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWELLING OR HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Ward.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	Month. 7	Year. 7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

240 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Wilcoxson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Wm A Ramsey, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	67	68	1	Bonner, Alfred	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	30	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11a Farmer 002	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
				, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				, Johnnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
	68	69	2	Camden, William	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10			Arkansas	England	Tennessee				11a Farmer 002	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
				, Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	4	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				, William	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	69	73	3	Gobel, John W	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	28			Kentucky	Maryland	Virginia				11a Farmer 016	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
				, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	28	11	6	Missouri	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, William	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
				, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
				, Ovie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
				, Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri						0							
				, Leslie A	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri													
				Merchant, Andrew	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	70	71	4	Kirchner, Edward	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	No	11a Farmer 004	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
				, Bettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	10	5	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				, Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi						0							
				, Lottie O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi													
				, Henry F	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi													
				Johnson, Ernest A	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
	74	75	5	Hicks, John	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 005	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
				, Jenny	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	12	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				, Nora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				, Oscar	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	72	73	6	Douglass, Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 001	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
				, Lillie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	73	74	7	Murray, Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				7a Merchant 000	12		yes	yes	yes			H	
	74	74	8	Smith, Major	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 003	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	8
				, Virginia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	9	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				, Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0							
				, Nellie B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
	75	76	9	Bevel, Thornton	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a Farmer 001	12		yes	yes	yes	R		G	9
				, Irene	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	76	77	10	Hawkins, Alfred	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 001	12		no	no	yes	R		F	10
				, Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1849	50	M	12	4	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	77	78	11	Moore, Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 003	12		no	no	yes	R		F	11
				, Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	24	5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				, Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
				, Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
				, Richard Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6	0	no	no	yes				
				, Alberta K	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana						0							
				, Jessie D	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
	77	78	12	Douglass, Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 005	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	12
				, Jane	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	8	5	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				, Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				, Julia A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				, Molly	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				, Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Wilkerson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Wm F Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		97	80	Rayne, Moses	Head	B	M	June	1844	55	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 011	12		No	No	Yes	R		F	15
52				——, Louisa	Wife	B	F	Unk.	Un	50	M	32	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
53				——, Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		80	81	Metto, Simon	Head	B	M	July	1857	42	Wd				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 010	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14
55				——, Mary M.	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Book Agent	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Lytton, Hattie V.	Boarder	B	F	June	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		97	82	Greer, Monroe	Head	B	M	June	1853	46	M	14			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	15
58				——, Effie	Wife	B	F	Un	Un	44	M	14	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
59		82	83	Lawson, James	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				11 Fa Fisherman 001	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
60				——, Rosa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		93	84	Sherman, John	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M				Mexico	Canada (Eng)	Mexico	1874	21	Al	11 Fa Fisherman 000	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
62		78	85	Seamans, Frank	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	6			Ohio	Germany	Germany				11 Fa Fisherman 000	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
63		95	86	West, Dell	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 Fa Fisherman 007	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	16
64				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				——, Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Illinois	Arkansas	Illinois						O	No	No	Yes				
66				——, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						O	No	No	Yes				
67				——, Dallas	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Tennessee													
68				——, John	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Tennessee													
69				——, Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
70				Allen, Evelina	Niece	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		99	87	Bayne, George	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11a Farmer 014	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	17
72				——, Nettie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	12	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
73				——, Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
74				——, Curtis	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75				——, Lavonia	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
76				——, Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Aug	1835	64	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Yaffe, John	Boarder	W	M	Un.	Un	70	S.				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Trapper	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		57	88	Hardin, Alex	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				11a Farmer 014	12		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	18
79				——, Anna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	20	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
80				——, Columbus	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
81				——, Burtrand	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia					0								
82				——, Isaah	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia													
83				——, Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia													
84		92	89	Burnett, Alford J.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	25			Kentucky	Illinois	Illinois				11 Farmer 031	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	19
85				——, Ellen	Wife	W	M	May	1873	27	M	25	5	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				——, Alford Jr.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	M	0			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Postman	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				——, Mary M.	Dr in law	W	F	June	1882	16	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88		79	90	Stephens, James	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	3			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				11 Fa Fisherman 001	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
89				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	Un	Un	31	M	3	0	0	Illinois	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
90		74	91	Finch, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	40	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				11 Fa Fisherman 000	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
91				Johnson, James	Partner	B	M	Un	1866	34	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Fisherman	12		No	No	Yes				
92				Benson, John	Partner	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Fisherman	12		No	No	Yes				
93		75	92	Bass, Frank	Head	B	M	Un	Un	50	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				6 Fa Shiftman 001	12		No	No	Yes	R		H	
94				——, Fannie	Wife	B	F	Un	Un	45	M	8	3	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
95		73	93	Collins, John	Head	B	M	Un	Un	M	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	R		F	20
96				——, Rose	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	20	2	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
97		97	94	Johnson, Mary	Head	B	F	Un	Un	60	Wd		0	0	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Wash 000						R		H	
98		72	95	Wilburn, Asa	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				11 Fa Fisherman 005	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
99				——, Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						O	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Desha | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 65 | Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Wilkerson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x | Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Wm A Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		93 27	94 29	Wilbanks, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Henderson, Geo	Head	B	M	Un	Un	45	M	17			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				11 Ag Farmer 001	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	21
				———, Norrie	Wife	B	F	Un	Un	35	M	17	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
		94 28	93 30	Matthews, Jos S	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				11 Ag Farmer 053	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
				———, Elmira	Wife	B	F	Mar	1857	43	M	27	13	10	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				———, Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Zack	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Eugene	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Dock	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
				———, John	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Douglass	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						0							
				———, Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						0							
				———, Jesse	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
				———, Mallie H	G. Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
		93 29	94 31	Stephens, Ephraim	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Ag Farmer 013	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23
				———, Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	7	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				———, Henry	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
				———, Angina	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0							
				Ray, Diana	Mother in law	B	F	Un	Un	50	Wd		1	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
		93 30	94 32	McGruder, Thomas J	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	7			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				11 Ag Fisherman 001	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				———, Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	0	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		93 31	94 33	Bush, Lewis	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	S				Indiana	Germany	Indiana				11 Ag Fisherman 000	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Bisar, Dolly	Mistress	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	4	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
		93 32	94 34	Hartfield, Dan	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				11 Ag Fisherman 001	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				———, Susan	Mother	W	F	Mar	1834	66	Wd		1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							no	no	yes				
				Fairchild, Mary	Mistress	W	F	Mar	1873	27	Wd		0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
		93 33	94 35	Johnson, Hardy	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				11 Ag Fisherman 003	12		yes	yes	yes			H	
				———, Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Kentucky	California	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				———, Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky													
				———, Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky													
		93 34	94 36	Tornow, Charley	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	na	11 Ag Fisherman 000	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Lohman, Henry	Partner	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Fisherman 000	12		yes	yes	yes				
		93 35	94 37	Grant, Malcom	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Ag Inspector 000	12		yes	yes	yes	O	S	H	
		93 36	94 38	Peay, Albert G	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Ag Farmer B	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	24
				——, Jane	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	25	11	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				——, Levi	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12	0	no	no	yes				
				——, Nellie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0							
				——, Solomon	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
		93 37	94 39	Dickson, Charles G	Head	B	M	Un	Un	35	M	15			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				11 Ag Farmer 022	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	25
				——, Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	15	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				——, Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12	0	no	no	yes				
				——, Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	12	0	no	no	yes				
				——, William	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
		93 38	94 40	Simms, Emily G	Head	B	F	Un	Un	52	Wd		14	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Ag Farmer 013	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	26
				——, Peggie	Daughter	B	F	June	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Phila	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	12	0	no	yes	yes				
				Berry, Leroy	Niece	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Lena	Niece	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
		93 39	94 41	Simms, William	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes			H	
				——, Jennie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 8 6

Township or other division of county Wilkerson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Wm. A. Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		106 40	109 42	Johnson, George W.	2d Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				12a Foreman (Logging) 000	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
52				Robinson, Mary	Servant	B	F	Un	1853	47	S		4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	12		No	No	Yes				
53				Smith, Lizzie	Servant	B	F	Un	Un	43	Wd		2	1	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Cook	12		No	No	Yes				
54				Nowd, Paul	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Laborer (Logging)	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Johnson, Will	Boarder	B	M	June	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Logging)	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Payne, James	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Logging)	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Randolph, Alf	Boarder	B	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (Logging)	12		Yes	No	Yes				
58				Walker, Henry	Boarder	B	M	July	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer (Logging)	12		No	No	Yes				
59		107 41	110 43	Shelby, Edmond	1 Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				2 Farmer 000	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27
60				———, Polly	Wife	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
61				———, Dewey	Son	B	M	June	1895	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
62		108 42	111 44	Smith, Sol	Head	B	M	Un.	1850	50	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				12a Laborer (Logging) 000	12		No	No	Yes	R		H	
63		109 43	112 45	Taylor, Robert	Head	B	M	July	1861	38	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				12a Laborer (Logging) 000	12		No	No	Yes	R		H	
64		110 44	113 46	Martin, John K.	4th Head	B	M	June	1849	50	M	12			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				12a Farmer 000	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	28
65				———, Hattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	9	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
66				———, Dora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				———, Pulina	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						0							
68				———, Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
69				———, David	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
70		111 45	114 47	Crawford, Thomas	3rd Head	B	M	June	1859	40	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				11a Farmer 000	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	29
71				———, Ella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	15	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		112 46	115 48	Clark, Joseph	3rd 1/2 Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer 001	12		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	30
73				———, Julia A.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	12	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
74				Young, Sallie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1838	61	Wd		2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
75		113 47	116 49	Scott, Jesse	4th 1/2 Head	B	M	Dec	1843	56	Md	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a Farmer 021	12		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	31
76				———, Luisa	Wife	B	F	May	1850	48	M	5	13	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
77				Lewis, Will	Step Son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	12		No	No	Yes				
78				———, Jimmie	Step Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	10	0	No	No	Yes				
79		114 48	117 50	Norwood, Squire	2nd Head	B	M	Apr	1849	51	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 001	12		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	32
80				———, Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	24	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
81		115 49	118 51	Farris, Frank	2nd Head	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	9	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a Farmer 091	12		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	33
82				———, Eugene	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
83		116 50	119 52	Chamberlain, Charles	Head	B	M	Un	Un	52	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a Farmer 000	12		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	34
84		117 51	120 53	Hare, Isom	2nd 1/2 Head	B	M	Un	1874	26	M	6			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				11a Farmer 002	12		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	35
85				———, Mary	Wife	B	M	May	1880	20	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				———, Neatsie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee						0	No	No	No				
87		118 52	121 54	Moore, John J.	2nd Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	S				Indiana	New York	Indiana				12a Lumberman 000	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
88				Drummond, Nancy	Mistress	W	F	Feb	1878	22	Wd		0	0	New York	New York	New York							No	No	Yes				
89		119 53	122 55	Bayley, Alonzo	Head	W	M	Un	1834	66	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				32a Light Tender 000	12		No	No	Yes	O		H	
90		120 54	123 56	Ruble, George	2nd Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				California	Indiana	Indiana				12a Fisherman 005	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
91		121 55	124 57	Smith, Mary A.	5th 1/2 Head	W	F	Apr	1863	37	Wd		6	5	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes	R		H	
92				———, James A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	14	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						0	No	No	Yes				
93				———, Martin	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						0	No	No	Yes				
94				———, Jennie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						0	No	No	Yes				
95				———, Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Illinois													
96				———, Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	California	Illinois													
97				Tiernet, Michael F.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98		122 56	125 58	Barnes, David	5th Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				11a Farmer 001	12		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	36
99				———, Carrie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
100				Halsey, Lucilla	Servant	B	F	July	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Wilkerson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Wm A Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		122	124	Bookman, George	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10a Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes			H	
		123	125	Collins, Sarah E	Head	B	F	June	1857	42	Wd		10	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a Farm			no	no	yes	O	F	H	37
				———, Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	12	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	37
				———, Philip	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	12	0	no	no	yes				
				———, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Nurse	6	0	no	no	yes				
				———, William	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	12	0	no	yes	yes				
				———, Lou	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0							
		124	126	Lawrence, Jack	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				12a Lumberman	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		125	127	Dawson, James	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				12a Fisherman	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Evans, William	Partner	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Illinois	Indiana	Ohio				Fisherman	12		yes	no	yes				
		126	128	Walker, John H	Head	B	M	Un	Un	30	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				10a Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
				———, Mary J	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	6	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				———, Cinthia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas													
				———, David	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		127	129	Birney, Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	5			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				11a Fisherman	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				———, Emmata	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____ *County* _____ *Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Enumeration District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ *Ward of city,* _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

E-294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

243 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Bolivar Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1	Montgomery Rinc	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 833	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1	1
2				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	20	7	5	Arkansas	England	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				— Claude	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				— Guy Frank	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				— Chas T	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					6
7				— George D	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No					7
8				Willie M	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1840	60	W				England	England	England	1848	57	Na	Farmer 834			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	2	8
9		2	2	Curtis Hilliard	Head	B	M	Mch	1860	40	M	2			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	3	9
10				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					10
11				— Hilliard	Son	B	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					11
12				— Edward N	Son	B	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	No					12
13				Cherry David	Father	B	M	Jany	1840	60	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Laborer	8		No	No	Yes					13
14				— Dora	Sister	B	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					14
15				— Prince	Brother	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					15
16				— Thomas	Brother	B	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					16
17		3	3	Trent Alfred	Head	B	M	Mch	1833	67	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	4	17
18				— Mariah	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	1	9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					18
19		4	4	Vaughan George	Head	B	M	July	1860	39	M	14			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 026	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	6	19
20				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Feby	1867	41	M	14	10	8	Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					20
21				— Ossie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					21
22				— Tonza	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					22
23				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					23
24				— Harrison	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					24
25				— Claudie	Son	B	M	Jany	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					25
26				— Nelson	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					26
27				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	No					27
28		5	5	James Johnson	Head	B	M		1847	53	M	31			Alabama	Ditto	Georgia				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	6	28
29				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Aug	1848	51	M	31	1	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					29
30		6	6	Harris Nathan	Head	B	M	Jany	1836	64	M	40			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer 023			No	No	Yes	O	M	F	7	30
31				— Jane	Wife	B	F		1842	58	M	40	14	11	Missouri	Ditto	Ditto							No	No	Yes					31
32				— Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Rice Abe	Br Son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					33
34				Pierce Nathan	Br Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					34
35				Day Elvira	Br Daug	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					35
36		7	7	Parker Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1862	37	M	5			Indiana	Ditto	Ditto				Farmer 001	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	8	36
37				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Germany	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					37
38		8	8	King William	Head	B	M	Dec	1840	59	M	4			Mississippi	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	9	38
39				— Sophia	Wife	B	F	Jany	1840	60	M	4	4	4	Maryland	Ditto	Ditto							No	No	Yes					39
40		9	9	Loving Jeff	Head	B	M		1858	42	M	8			Virginia	Ditto	Virginia				Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	10	40
41				— Catherine	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Maryland	Maryland							No	No	Yes					41
42				— Sophia	Step Daug	B	F		1889	11	S				Arkansas	Ditto	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					42
43		10	10	Bacon Sophia	Head	B	F		1860	40	W	7	4		Maryland	Ditto	Maryland				Farmer 010			No	No	Yes	R		F	11	43
44				Coleman Ellis	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					44
45		11	11	Watson Young	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	34	M	11			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 026	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	12	45
46				— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Mch	1870	30	M	11	7	7	Louisiana	Ditto	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				— Frank L	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				— Walter W	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana					2		Yes	No	Yes					49
50				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana					2		No	No	Yes					50

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

5

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Watson Yomman	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes					51
52				— Judus H	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes					52
53				— John O	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana							no	no	no					53
54				Kendrick H O	Boarder	B	M	July	1864	46	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	18	54
55		12	12	Gordon Mack	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10			Mississippi	Georgia	Maryland				Farm Laborer 906	0		no	no	yes	R		F		55
56				— Roxanna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	10	9	8	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					56
57				Cornelia Roxanna	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					57
58				Gordon Irma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					58
59				— Ephriam	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					59
60				— Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes					60
61				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	no					61
62				Hilliard Charley		B	M	—	—	—	—				Arkansas	—	—							no	no	yes					62
63		13	13	Perley Ephriam	Head	B	M								South Carolina	Maryland	Virginia				11a Farmer	000		no	no	yes	R		F	14	63
64				Alexandria Marguerite		B	F		1844	56	M		11	2	Arkansas	Missouri	Virginia							no	no	yes					64
65		14	14	Miller Jerome	Head	B	M		1876	23	M				Georgia	—	Alabama				11a Farmer	000		no	no	yes	R		F	15	65
66				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F				M	2yr	0	0	Arkansas	Maryland	Missouri							no	no	yes					66
67		15	15	Irma DeBoman	Head	B	M	July	1880	19	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	002		no	no	yes	R		F	16	67
68				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					68
69				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					69
70		16	16	Brooks Mihaly	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	—				11a Farmer	022		no	no	yes	R		F	17	70
71				Alford Lyeyd	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S		1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					71
72				Harris Leake	Son	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					72
73				Jenny Simiel	Go son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					73
74				Davis Charlotte	Niece	B	F	July	1898	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					74
75		17	17	Mitchell Riley	Head	B	M		1826	74	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer 000	3		no	no	yes	R		H		75
76		18	18	Inman Thomas	Head	B	M	Jany	1862	38	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 012			no	no	yes	R		F	18	76
77				— Arminia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	3	1	Arkansas	—	—							no	no	yes					77
78				Davis Andrew	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					78
79				— Spencer	Brother	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	—	—				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					79
80		19	19	Nicholson Elijah	Head	W	F	Oct	1857	42	W		7	2	Arkansas	Washington DC	Germany				Farmer 012		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19	80
81				— Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Fletcher James	Brother	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Washington DC	Arkansas				Florist agent	12		yes	yes	yes					83
84		20	20	Norman L Martha	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 038	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20	84
85				— Arminia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	16	9	9	Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas							no	no	yes					85
86				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					86
87				— Peggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Elliott	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes					88
89				— William	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes					89
90				— Miles	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					90
91				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					91
92				— Bud	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					92
93				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no					93
94				— Elenda	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no					94
95				Brunson Charles	Brother	B	M		1860	40	M				Virginia	—	—				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43

244 A 5248

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Stevens Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		21	21	Ward Geo W 13/13	Head	B	M	Mch	1867	41	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 047	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	21		1
2				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes						2
3				— Albert	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		0	yes	no	yes						3
4				— Granville	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		0	yes	no	yes						4
5				— Pelina	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		0	yes	no	yes						5
6				— George Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		6	no	no	yes						6
7				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes						7
8				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes						8
9				— Nathan	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes						9
10				— Miles H	Son	B	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes						10
11				— Doris	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes						11
12				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	no						12
13				Hamilton Nancy	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1867	32	W		9	3	Tennessee	Un	Un				Farm Labor 052			no	no	yes						13
14		22	22	Johnson Martha 5/5	Head	B	F	Jan	1870	30	W		2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes	O	F	F	22		14
15				Jones John Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes						15
16				— Madella	Daughter	B	F	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no						16
17				Johnson Memphis	Stepson	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Missouri	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes						17
18				Jones John	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1860	39	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes						18
19		23	23	Martin Allen 4/4	Head	B	M	May	1838	62	M	40			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	23		19
20				— Jane	Wife	B	F		1844	56	M	40	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes						20
21		24	24	Bethlen Robert 6/7	Head	B	M	July	1866	33	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer 025			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24		21
22				— Carrie	Wife	B	F		1874	26	M	5	6	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						22
23				Franklin Daniel	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes						23
24				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes						24
25				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes						25
26				Batchelor Jane	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes						26
27				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						27
28				— Robert L	Son	B	M	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no						28
29		25	25	Russ Daniel 4/4	Head	B	M	Nov	1839	60	M	36			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 000		0	yes	no	yes	R		F	25		29
30				— Judy	Wife	B	F		1857	42	M	36	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						30
31				Wilson Betsy	Border	B	F	May	1864	36	W		3	1	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	26		31
32				Davis Lulu M	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Un	Louisiana						2	yes	yes	yes						32
33		26	26	Washington Jesse 2/2	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 000	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27		33
34				Harris Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1874	25	W		1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland				Farm Labor 000	0		yes	no	yes						34
35		27	27	Hayes Richard 17/17	Head	B	M	July	1848	67	W				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 000	0		no	no	yes	R		F	28		35
36		28	28	Wilson George 1/1	Head	B	M	June	1853	46	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	29		36
37		29	29	Hayes Rena 17/17	Head	B	F		Un	W			18	11	Mississippi	Un	Un				Farmer 047			no	no	yes	R		F	30		37
38				— Dina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi			O	Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes						38
39				— James	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes						39
40				— Lela	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes						40
41				— Jesse	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes						41
42				— Lyzina	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes						42
43				— Lelcinder	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes						43
44				— Mark	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes						44
45				— Isaiah	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes						45
46				— Willie	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes						46
47				— Richard	Son	B	M		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	no						47
48				— Egelena	Daughter	B	F		1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	no						48
49		30	30	Mitchell Ed 2/2	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	W		1	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31		49
50				Jones Dillon A	Nephew	W	M	Feby	1868	32	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Manager	0		yes	yes	yes						50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Desha | Township Silver Lake | Supervisor's District No. 66 | Enumeration District No. 6 | Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jenny Josie	Niece	W	F	Jany	1878	22	M	1	0		Arkansas	Un	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Dal Carol Alec	Servant	B	M	Jany	1868	42	W				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
53				Schindler Frederic	Servant	W	M	Feby	1823	77	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	62	Na	Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Stamps Jamison	Servant	W	M	Sept	1834	65	W				England	England	England	1868	32		Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		31	31	Simon Austin W	Head	B	M	Jany	1860	40	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm 024	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	32
56				Simon Minnie T	Wife	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	12	7	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Fred H	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	No	No	Yes				
58				— Daisy T	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	No	No	Yes				
59				— Austin W Jr	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
60				— Louis B	Son	B	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
61				— Percy M	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
62		32	32	Davis Jack A	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	42	M	12			Arkansas	Virginia	Missouri				Farm 015	11	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	33
63				— Tennessee	Wife	B	F	May	1840	60	M	12	1		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
64				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
65				— Lawson	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
66				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
67				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
68				Johnson Stephen	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
69		33	33	Williams John	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm 002	10		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	34
70				— Mariah	Wife	B	F	Mch	1840	60	M	25	5	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
71				Bond Mamie	Gr Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
72		34	34	Bryant Nathaniel	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm 004	11	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	35
73				— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Jany	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
74				— Ardella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
75				— William	Son	B	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
76				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
77		35	35	Mitchell John	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farm 002	11	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	36
78				— Celia	Wife	B	F	Feby	1851	49	M	30	7	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
79				Dixon Dale	Gr Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
80		36	36	Leach Miles	Head	B	M	May	1846	52	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm 132	10	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	37
81				— Laura A	Wife	B	F		1851	49	M	31	6	5	Georgia	Maryland	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
82				— Richard	Son	B	M	May	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	38
83				— Miles Jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Dawson Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1876	24	M	3/12	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Edward	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Williams George	Brother	B	M	Mch	1873	27	W				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Labor	6		No	No	Yes				
88		37	37	Clay Georgia	Head	B	M	July	1863	47	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Maryland				Farm 041	10	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	39
89				— Pauline	Wife	B	F	May	1874	46	M	10	11	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
90				— Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Labor		0	No	No	Yes				
91				— Julius	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Labor		0	No	No	Yes				
92				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Garden Labor			No	No	Yes				
93				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
94		38	38	Ealy William	Head	B	M	Jany	1860	40	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm 087	11	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	40
95				— Liggy	Wife	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	5	6	6	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
96		39	39	Clay Columbus	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	26	M	2			Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm 303	10		No	No	Yes	R			41
97				— Gertrude	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	2	2	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Kathleen	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
99				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
100																														

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245 A

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Delaware Lake Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		40	40	McDaniel M D 6/8	Head	B	M	Jany	1848	52	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				113 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	Fr
2				— Lutitia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	16	10	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
3				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Millie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
5				— Sonky D	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
6				Rebecca Louis	Step son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
7		41	41	Thomas Shelby 8/8	Head	B	M	March	1867	33	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				114 Farmer 023	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	Va
8				— Lucy	Wife	B	F			W W	M	18	6	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
9				— William	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
10				— Alec	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
11				— Roxanna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
12				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
13				— Isadora	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
14				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							No	No	No				
15		42	42	Kendal Clod 7/8	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	W		10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				114 Farmer 042			No	No	Yes	R		F	Va
16				— Eli	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes				
17				— Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S		2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
18				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
19				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Feby	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
20				— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
21				Burton John	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
22		43	43	Alexandria John 7/8	Head	B	M		1864	46	M	19			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				114 Farmer 012			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	Va
23				— Fannie	Wife	B	F		1865	45	M	19	6	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
24				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Lemuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	No	No	Yes				
26		44	44	Tong Low 5/8	Head	B	F			50	W		13	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				111 Farmer 031			No	No	Yes	R		F	Va
27				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S		1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
28				— Abe	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
29				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
30				— Tong	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
31		45	45	Reuben Hilary 3/8	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	46	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				111 Farmer 010			No	No	Yes	R		F	Va
32				— Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
33		46	46	Brassfield Jesse 15/16	Head	B	M	Nov	1847	52	M	29			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				111 Farmer 063	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	Va
34				— Jessie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	29	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
35				— John	Son	B	M	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1876	23	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Elsie	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Amos	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Dorton	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1889	11	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
42				— Silas	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
43		47	47	Smith Sam 3/8	Head	B	M		1867	33	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				114 Farmer 002	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	Va
44				— Zilda	Wife	B	F		1869	31	M	12	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
45				— Gertie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
46		48	48	Martin Bob 5/8	Head	B	M		1872	28	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				111 Farmer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	Va
47				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Feby	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
48				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
49				— Polly	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
50				Lizzie Jennie	Mother	B	F		1820	80	W		12	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dishal
Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		49	49	Black LaFayette 3-5	Head 3-5	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	15			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm 031	o		Yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60	51
52				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feby	1872	28	M	15	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					52
53				— William	Son	B	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	o		yes	no	yes					53
54				— Sifora	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes					54
55				— Charlie	Son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					55
56		52	52	— Polly 3-1/3	Head	B	F		1867	40	W		8	6	Tennessee	Un	Un				Farm 020			no	no	yes	O	F	F	61	56
57				— Catharine	Daughter	B	F	March	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					57
58				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					58
59		51	51	Carmen James 4-5	Head 1-2-15	B	M	June	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52	59
60				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	4	5	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					61
62				Davis Mattie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1878	21	W		1	0	Mississippi	Un	Georgia				Farm Labor	o		yes	yes	yes					62
63				White Mary	Boarder	B	F		1875	25	W		5	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	o		no	no	yes					63
64		52	52	Carmen Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm 002	o		no	no	yes	R		F	58	64
65				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	21	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— William M	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					66
67		53	53	Shaw Jas W 8-5-3	Head	W	M	May	1857	49	M	26			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farm 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	67	67
68				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	46	M	26	0	0	Illinois	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Lewis Geo M	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm			yes	yes	yes					69
70		54	54	Lewis Sam H. 4-4-4	Head 1-C-1-R	W	M	July	1867	32	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm 003			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	55	70
71				— Addie A	Wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	8	2	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					72
73				— Addie F	Sister	W	F	Feby	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					73
74		55	55	Winston James 4-4-4	Head S-B	B	M			Wn	38				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm 000			no	no	yes	R		F	56	74
75				Phillips Easter	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1864	35	W		2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					75
76				Lowe Annie	Boarder	B	F	July	1866	33	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					76
77				Berry Lacy	Boarder	B	F	July	1875	24	W		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm			yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	77
78		56	56	Plummer James 4-4-4	Head 2-C	B	M	Apr	1857	49	M	16			Mississippi	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm 021			no	no	yes	R		F	63	78
79				— Ursula	Wife	B	F	May	1849	51	M	16	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					79
80				Jones Linthorne	Step son	B	M	June	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					80
81				Harris Monroe	Step son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					81
82		57	57	Harris Phillip 7-5-7	Head 3-C-2-R	B	M	Apr	1854	46	M	18			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farm 132			no	no	yes	R		F	57	82
83				— Emily	Wife	B	F			34	M	18	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					83
84				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S		X	X	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Lulu	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					85
86				— Phillip Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					86
87				Inman Bertha	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	no					87
88				Harris Henry	Nephew	B	M	March	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm			yes	yes	yes	R		F	60	88
89		58	58	Davis Aaron 4-4-4	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	43	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm 044	o		no	no	yes	R		F	66	89
90				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	July	1855	45	M	21	11	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					90
91				— J Perry	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor	o	o	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor		o	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Aaron Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Early	Son	B	M	March	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						8	no	no	yes					94
95				— Lenia	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							no	no	yes					95
96				Merritt Jennie	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					96
97				Davis Elijah	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes					97
98		59	59	Jackson Millie 4-4-4	Head	B	M		1872	28	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm 005		3	no	no	yes	R		F	63	98
99				— Ella	Wife	B	F		1870	24	M	11	8	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					99
100				— Roy W	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 66 | Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, Arthur L Broom, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Place or town.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				July Anna	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					1
				John H	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					2
				George H	Son	B	M	July	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					3
		60	60	Williams Sam 3-1	Head	B	M		1864	36	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 101	a		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65	4
				Lizzie	Wife	B	F		1868	32	M	17	8	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					5
				Robert	Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer		1	no	no	yes					6
		61	61	Thomas Nancy 2-1	Head HC-2	B	F	Aug	1873	26	W		8	4	Mississippi	Unk	Mississippi				Farmer 013			no	no	yes	R		F	64	7
				Johnson Corey	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		6	no	no	yes					8
				Thomas Will H	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					9
				John F	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					10
				Ellis Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	no					11
				Simmons Belle	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1878	22	W		4	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					12
				Williams Ada	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					13
		62	62	Tennon Ryder 4-4	Head 3R	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farmer 012			no	no	yes	R		F	66	14
				Celia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	2	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					15
				James	Brother	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					16
				Wolfe Robt	Nephew	B	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					17
		63	63	Laney Thos B 5-3	Head 2R	B	M	Mar	1865	42	M				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		F	66	18
				Washington Geo	Partner	B	M	Jan	1865	34	S				Texas	Unk	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	6	19
				Smith Peter	Partner	B	M			55	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F		20
		64	64	Clark Mell 2-2	Head	B	M	?	1860	40	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor 901	a		no	no	yes	R		H		21
				Jennie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	10	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					22
		65	65	Tilly Phillis 5-1	Head 4C	B	F	Apr	1864	36	W		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 022			no	no	yes	R		F	67	23
				Mitchell James	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		no	no	yes					24
				Cosby	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		no	no	yes					25
				McGehee Jesse	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					26
				Archie	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					27
		66	66	Mitchell Bird 6-1	Head 4C	B	M	Dec	1857	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 003	a		no	no	yes	R		F	68	28
				Susan	Wife	B	F	June	1864	33	M	13	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					29
				Lethia	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					30
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					31
				Edmund W	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					32
				Sophus	Son	B	M	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					33
		67	67	Harris George 6-2	Head 2C-2	B	M	May	1839	61	M	31			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 023	a		no	no	yes	R		F	69	34
				Ora	Wife	B	F	May	1848	51	M	31	11	6	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					35
				Rosena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	a		no	no	yes					36
				Orrin	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					37
				Rosina	Gr Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas							no	no	yes					38
				Josephine	Gr Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas							no	no	yes					39
		68	68	Bennett Adam 4-4	Head 1C	B	M		1852	48	M	6	2	1	Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	70	40
				Lida	Wife	B	F		Unk		M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					41
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														42
				Chatteau John	Servant	B	M		1882	12	S				Arkansas	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer 000										43
		69	69	Walker Lewis 2-2	Head 1C	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Unk	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	71	44
				Harris Isabella	Servant	B	F		1830	70	W		6	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Home Keeper			no	no	yes					45
		70	70	Dukes Jerry 2-3	Head 1C	B	M		1870	30	M	5			Georgia	Unk	Unk				Farmer 002	a		no	no	yes	R		F	72	46
				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	5	1	1	Alabama	Unk	Unk							no	no	yes					47
				Edna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	no					48
		71	71	Cannon Archie 2-4	Head 2C-2	B	M	Jan	1838	62	M	34			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 038			no	no	yes	R		F	73	49
				Penelope	Wife	B	F	July	1849	50	M	34	9	4	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee														50

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ramsey Claudia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1823	27	W		3	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
52				Carmyha Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
53				Ramsey Mary	Gr Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
54				— Dosia	Gr Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
55				Lambert Emmet	Gr Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	W	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
56	71	72	Cheeks William	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	3				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
57			— Hallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	1	1		Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
58			— Johny	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no				
59	72	73	Gunn Wilson	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	22				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm	012		no	no	yes	R		F	76
60			— Sophia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	40	M	22	6	5		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
61			— Eugene	Son	B	M	May	1888	16	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
62			— Henry	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9						Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
63	73	74	Griffin Wesley	Head	B	M	July	1874	26	M	6				Arkansas	W	W				Farm	011		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
64			— Mary	Wife	B	F		1874	26	M	6	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
65			Lane Owen	Servant	B	M	July	1880	19	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	W				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
66			Cooper Mat	Servant	B	F		1875	25	S					Georgia	W	W				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
67			Burnside Pearl	Sister in Law	B	F		1887	13	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
68	74	75	Williams Robert	Head	B	M	Mch	1871	29	M	9				Arkansas	Texas	Texas				Farm	023		no	no	yes	R		F	77
69			— Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	9	2	2		Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama							no	no	yes				
70			— John D	Son	B	M	July	1891	9	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
71			— Richard	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
72			Thomas Betsy	Mother in Law	B	F	Oct	1856	43	W		11	6		Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
73			— Sanford	Brother	B	M	Mch	1878	22	S					Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
74	75	76	Hydrick Ed C	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	13				Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Physician	003		yes	yes	yes			H	
75			— Dug E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	26	M	13	7	2		Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
76			— Jenie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
77			— Robt A	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
78	76	77	Quilling Martin	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	53	M					Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi				Merchant Gen'l	003		yes	yes	yes			H	
79			— Betty	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M		5	3		Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
80			— Mae	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
81			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82	77	78	Quilling Maude	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	24	M	4				Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Merchant	003		yes	yes	yes			H	
83			— Maude	Wife	W	F		W	W	M	4	2	2		Tennessee	W	W													
84			— Monnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
85			— Dan	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	no				
86	78	79	Dolchite Joe C	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	S					Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher Music	003		yes	yes	yes			H	
87	79	80	Jones Elic	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	M	16				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm	043		no	no	yes	R		F	78
88			— Rindie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	16	8	6		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
89			Brown Jules	Step son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S					Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
90			Jones Anderson	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
91			— Julia	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
92			— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	10	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
93			— Elic Jr	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
94			— Dave	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
95	80	81	Cannon Austin	Head	B	M	Mch	1846	54	M					Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	110		no	no	yes	R		F	79
96			— Dina	Wife	B	F		1847	52	M					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm			no	no	yes	R		F	79
97	81	82	Rook Mollie	Head	B	M	Mch	1877	23	M					Tennessee	W	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98	82	83	Davis Lizzie	Tenant	B	M	May	1847	52	M	32				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Keeps House	00		no	no	yes	O	M	F	80
99			— Charlotte	Wife	B	F		1856	43	M	32	8	3		Alabama	Virginia	Virginia													
100			— Louis Jr	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													

T—994.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

78 5-311

247 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66

Sheet No. 6—

Township or other division of county Arkansas Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th & 13th day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		83	84	Davis Columbus	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 885	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	81
				Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				William	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Mrs	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
		84	85	Johnson Simp J	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	37	M	14			Tennessee	do	Tennessee				Farmer 111	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	82
				Jany	Wife	B	F	Mch	1863	37	M	14	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
		85	86	Chandler Thomas	Head	B	M		1853	47	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 820	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	83
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Chester	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
		86	87	Robert	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	84
				Annie	Wife	B	F	June	1880	19	M	4			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		87	88	Turner Lawrence	Head	B	M	Nov	1831	68	M	5			Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 012	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	85
				Mag	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							no	no	no				
				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		88	89	Harris Lillard	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 001	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	86
				Lillie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
		89	90	Inman George	Head	B	M	Jany	1871	29	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	87
				Liza	Wife	B	F	Died	1876	23	M	6	0	0	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
		89	91	Hopes Nelson	Head	B	M	Feby	1877	23	M	2			Louisiana						Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	88
				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Jany	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				George	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	no				
		90	92	Hopes Dan	Head	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	do	do				Farm Labor 100	0		no	no	yes		H		
				Phillip	Brother	B	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Arkansas	do	do				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
		91	93	Wilburn Perry	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 002	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	89
				Mattie	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	do	do							no	no	yes				
				Lee	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no				
		92	94	Presley Will	Head	B	M	Mch	1866	36	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 003			no	no	yes	R	F	F	90
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	6	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Lennie	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
		93	95	Simmons	Head	B	M		1876	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor 000	5		no	no	yes		H		
				Dudley Miley	Cook	B	F		1870	30	M	7	6		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
				Dudley Hampton	Servant	B	M		1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
		94	96	Grill John D	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				New York	New York	New York				Farmer 200	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	91
				Virginia E	Brother	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Illinois	New York	New York				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes				
				John F	Brother	W	M	Mch	1877	22	S				Wisconsin	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		95	97	Shelton Thos	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 031	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	92
				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	20	7	4	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Alexandria George	Grandson	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
				Thomas Viola	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
				Phillip	Grandson	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
		96	98	Burton Theodore	Head	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 021	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	93
				Blakemore Augusta S	Cousin	W	F	Aug	1845	54	W	3	3		Missouri	Kentucky	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Dorothea	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Manager	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Blakemore Allie	Cousin	W	F	Feby	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Missouri				Stenographer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Shed Nellie	Servant	B	F		1874	26	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M		1880	20	S				[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]				Farm Hand	0								
		96	99	[illegible]	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia				[illegible] 001	0						F	F	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Arthur Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Williams Charlie	Partner	B	M	Feby	1874	26	M	1			Indian	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94
52				— Mary		B	F	June	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	—	Georgia				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
53		97	100	Johnson Andrew	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	20			Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer 045	0		no	yes		R		F	96
54				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	40	M	20	13	9	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		no	no	yes				
55				Davis Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	W		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
56				Johnson Nicky	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
57				— Corrine	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
58				— Charles	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
59				— William	Son	B	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
60				— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no					
61				Franklin Adelle	Son Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
62				Davis Lem	Son	B	M	June	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
63		98	101	Bass John V	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Mississippi	Un	Un				Farmer 002	4		no	no	yes	R		F	96
64				— Susie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
65				— Armenia	Sister	B	F	Oct	1880	9	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
66				Lucas Wm	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
67				Chism Rachel	Boarder	B	F		1878	22	S	0	0	0	South Carolina	Un	Un				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
68		98	102	Fisher Elic V	Head	B	M	Feby	1866	32	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97
69				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Mch	1873	27	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
70		99	103	Palmer Dess	Head	B	M	Mch	1848	52	M				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer 000	0		no	no	yes	R		F	98
71		100	104	Thomas Wm M	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 011	0		no	no	yes	R		F	99
72				— Seymon N	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
73				— Adie	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		no	no	yes				
74		101	105	Adams Louis	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 000	0		no	no	yes	R		F	100
75				— Jacky	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Un	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		F	100
76				Walker Buttler	Boarder	B	M		1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
77		102	106	Shines Ben	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 101	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
78				— Amy	Wife	B	F		1864	40	M	10	5	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Maryland							no	no	yes				
79				Hudson W	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
80		103	107	Jones Frank	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	11			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 032	0		no	no	yes	R		F	102
81				— Hamill	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	18	8	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
82				— Mattie E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
83				— Corrine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
84				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
85				— Julius	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
86		104	108	Parish Dick	Head	B	M		1864	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 000			no	no	yes			H	
87		105	109	Brown Wm	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 000	0		no	no	yes	R		F	102
88				Hamilton Billie	Boarder	B	F		1872	28	W		0	0	Arkansas	Un	Un				Cook			no	no	yes				
89		106	110	Moore Henry	Head	B	F		1864	40	W	11	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 031			no	no	yes	R		F	100
90				Moore Jessie	Son	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
91				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
92				— Joshua	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
93				— Sam	Son	B	M	July	1893	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
94		107	111	Fitzhugh Elic V	Head	B	M	Apr	1833	67	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 000	0		no	no	yes	R	O	F	104
95		108	112	Miles Benny	Head	B	M	Mch	1866	34	M	8			Louisiana	Un	Un				Farmer 000	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	104
96				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F		1873	27	M	8	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
97		109	113	Ora Seale	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	7			Arkansas	Un	Alabama				Farmer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
98				— Louisiana	Wife	B	F	Mch	1870	30	M	7	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Emaline	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
100				Davis Lem	Boarder	B	M		1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes			H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

248 A 5342

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drahn
Township or other division of county Silum Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jackson Chas	Son in Law	B	M		1872	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	106
2				— Dicy	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				Key Martin N	Gr Son	B	M		1892	7	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
4				Tylls Jas N	Gr son	B	M		1893	6	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
5		111	115	Davis John	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				10a Farmer	033		no	no	yes	R		F	105
6				— Elam	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	44	M	22	12	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
7				— Archie	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
8				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
9				— John Jr	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
10				— Georgia	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
11				— Rinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
12		112	116	Williams Lucy	Head	B	M		1872	28	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				10a Farmer	005		no	no	yes	R		F	109
13				— Anna	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Un							no	no	yes				
14				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
15				— Billie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
16				— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
17				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
18		113	117	Rigin Jethro	Head	B	M		1830	70	M	50			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				10a Farmer	001		no	no	yes	R		F	108
19				— Nancie	Wife	B	F		1832	68	M	50	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
20		114	118	Rhodes Francis	Head	B	M		1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				10a Farm Laborer	000	0	no	no	yes		H		
21				James Elffus	Partner	B	M	Feby	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
22		115	119	Davis Mitchell	Head	B	M		1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				10a Farmer	001		no	no	yes	R		F	118
23				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							[illegible]		yes				
24				Jones Daphna	Servant	B	F		1838	62	W		0	0	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
25		116	120	Parker Joseph	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	7			Arkansas	Un	Un				10a Farmer	033	0	no	no	yes	R		F	112
26				— Mercilla	Wife	B	F	June	1866	33	M	7	5	5	Arkansas	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
27				Williams Martha	Step Daughter	B	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
28				— Mary	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
29				— Alice	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
30				Parker Austin	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
31				— Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
32		117	121	Wilkerson Wm	Head	B	M	Mch	1867	33	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				11a Farmer	044	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	115
33				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	16	9	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Ed	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
35				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
36				— Mack	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
37				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
38				— William Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
39				— Mary Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	no				
40				Hatten Hendrick	Father in Law	B	M	Mch	1820	80	W				Alabama	Un	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
41		118	122	Bass Pogue	Head	B	M	July	1879	20	M	2			Mississippi	Un	Un				11a Farmer	001	6	no	no	yes	R		F	114
42				— Mag	Wife	B	F		1882	18	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
43		119	123	Fields Lemmie	Head	B	F	Oct	1877	21	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia				11a Cook	000	0	yes	yes	yes		H		
44		120	124	Ellis Lee J	Head	B	M	July	1864	43	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				10a Farmer	002	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	116
45				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Geo I Jr	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
47		121	125	Brown Jerome	Head	B	M	July	1870	29	W		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer	100		yes	yes	yes	R		F	116
48				Davis Charley	Visitor	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	115		yes	yes	yes				
49		122	126	Wilson Mary	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	7			Arkansas	Missouri	Un				11a Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	117
50				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1871	29	M	7	7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Un							yes	yes	yes				

T—624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 & 14 day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Wilcher Betty	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
52				— Arentee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
53				— Morgan Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
54				— Jesse	Son	B	M	July	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
55				Lucy Maund	Mother in law	B	M	May	1824	17	D				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56	122	2		Williams Hunter 4-4	Head 1-B	B	M		1854	46	M	4			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 012			no	yes	yes	R		F	118
57				— Jane	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	4	4	1	Tennessee	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
58				Carter Squire	Stepson	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Un	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
59				Sellers Patience	Mother in Law	B	F			76	W				Un	Un	Un													
60	124	128		White Perry 6-6	Head 2-R	B	M		1872	58	M	35			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 023			no	no	yes	R		F	119
61				— Jacky Ann	Wife	B	F		1869	49	M	35	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
62				— Ira	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
63				— Emmon	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
64				Sellers George Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
65				Pooley Dora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
66	12[illegible]	9		Gibson Bun 4-4	Head 2-R	B	M		1820	80	M	46			Tennessee	Un	Un				Farmer 021			no	no	yes	R		F	120
67				— Mary	Wife	B	F		1836	63	M	46	6	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
68				Franklin Moriah	Daughter in Law	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
69				— Ben	Son in Law	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
70	126	130		Walker Jackson 2-2	Head 1-R	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	4			Tennessee	Un	Kentucky				Farmer 011			yes	no	yes	R		F	121
71				— Lillie A	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes				
72				Mathis Emily	Niece	B	F		1879	21	W		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
73	27	131		Webb Stephen 4-4	Head 2-R	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	Ba			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 012			no	no	yes	R		F	122
74				— Selizan	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	Ba	4	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
75				Davis Leroy	Stepson	B	M		1891	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
76				— Joseph	Stepson	B	M		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
77	128	132		Dixon Richmond 1-1	Head 2-R	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	Wi			Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 042	2		no	no	yes	R		F	124
78				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	35	12	6	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							no	no	yes				
79				— Otto	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
80				— Richmond	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
81				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
82				Nichols Frances	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
83				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
84	129	133		Ross John L 4-4	Head 2-C	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	11			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Foreman	0							H	
85				— Rosa	Wife	W	F		1860	40	M	11	10	2	New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes				
86				McCuing Mike	Stepson	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Indiana	New York				At Home		0	yes	yes	yes				
87				Ross Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	New York							no	no	yes				
88	130	134		Lamb Adam 3-3	Head 1-R	B	M		1852	48	M	28			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 101	0		no	no	yes	R		F	126
89				— Sallie	Wife	B	F		1852	50	M	28	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
90				Mason Jim	Stepson	B	M		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Un	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	126
91	131	135		Young Bill 5-5	Head 2-R	B	M	Mar	1837	63	M	12			South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 122	2		no	no	yes	R		F	120
92				— Sarah Ann	Wife	B	F		1849	51	M	12	11	6	Alabama	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
93				Gordon Sophia	Stepdaughter	B	F	Jan	1876	24	D		6	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
94				Gibson Queen	Stepdaughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
95				Gordon Hank	Stepson	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
96	132	136		Bell William 3-3	Head 1-R	B	M		1874	26	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 011	0		no	no	yes	R		F	127
97				— Bunky	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
98				— Richard	Nephew	B	M		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
99	133	137		Bell Jordan 6-6	Son 1-C	B	M		1853	47	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 032			no	no	yes	R		F	128
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249 A

5-365

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ark Kansas
County Desha

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Bell David	Son	B	M		1884	15	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes					1
				— Louis	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Labor		4	no	no	yes					2
				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Kentucky							no	no	yes					3
				— Jane	Daughter	B	F		1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Alabama	Kentucky							no	no	yes					4
	134	138	Lewis Austin	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Ark Kansas	Un	Ark Kansas				11 Farmer	001		no	no	yes	R	F		129	5
			— Ida	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Ark Kansas	Un	Un							no	no	yes					6
	135	139	— George	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	23	M	1			Ark Kansas	Un	Ark Kansas				11 Farmer	001		yes	yes	yes	R	F		130	7
			— Dolly	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	1	0	0		Un	Un							yes	no	yes					8
	136	140	Gibbins Silas	Head	B	M	Dec	1824	75	M	12			South Carolina	Un	Un				11 Farmer	001	Farm Laborer		no	no	yes	R		H		9
			— Matilda	Wife	B	F		1850	50	M	12			Alabama	Un	Un							no	no	yes					10
	137	141	Davis Burl	Head	B	M		1836	64	W				Alabama	Un	Virginia				11 Farmer	000		no	no	yes	R		F	131	11
	138	142	Patton Emmett	Divd	B	F		1875	25	W		12	10	Mississippi	Alabama	Un				11 Washerwoman	052	0	no	no	yes			H		12
			Crawley Marvin	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	S		2	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					13
			— Boid	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	yes	no	yes					14
			Patton Boston	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	no	no	yes					15
			— Comella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	no	no	yes					16
			— Joslin	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	no	no	yes					17
			Jordan Willis	Gr son	B	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Un	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					18
			Wilson Mary	Gr Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Un	Mississippi						0	no	no	no					19
	139	143	James Johnie	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	4			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				11 Farmer	034	0	no	no	yes	R		F	132	20
			— Susan	Wife	B	F		1863	37	M	4	6	6	Louisiana	Virginia	Un							no	no	yes					21
			Brown Martha	Stepdaughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S		1	1	Arkansas	Un	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					22
			— Mary Anne	Stepdaughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Un	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					23
			— James	Stepson	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Un	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					24
			— Zelma	Stepson	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Un	Louisiana							no	no	yes					25
			— Mamelia	Stepdaughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Un	Louisiana							no	no	yes					26
			— Mary E	Stepdaughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Un	Louisiana							no	no	yes					27
	140	144	Edgerson Dennis	Head	B	M	Feby	1868	32	M	11			Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				11 Farmer	003	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	133	28
			— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	11	6	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	no	yes					29
			— Jeremiah	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes					30
			— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes					31
	141	145	Colonel Willis	Head	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia				11 Farmer	010		yes	yes	yes	R		F	134	32
			— Daniel	Brother	B	M				S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					33
	142	146	Harris Dennis	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	40	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				11 Farmer	031		yes	yes	yes	R		F	136	34
			— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	20	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					35
			— Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					36
			— Rentha	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					37
			— Rosan	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					38
	143	147	Sanders John	Head	B	M	May	1857	46	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 Farmer	011	0	no	no	yes	R		F	135	39
			— Rosanna	Wife	B	F		1849	51	M	26	5	2	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					40
			— George	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					41
	144	148	Annie Pullen	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11 Farmer	026	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	137	42
			— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	21	12	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					43
			— Iglelia	Son	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					44
			— Herman	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					45
			— Dora	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	no	no	yes					46
			— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	no	no	yes					47
			— Erlinne	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					48
			— Erlene	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					49
			— Ralph	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		146	149	Edward Young	Head	B	M		1873	27	M	6			Mississippi						11 Farm 002	0		no	no	yes	R		F	138
52				— Rachel	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
53				— Lenigo	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
54		146	150	Bass Millsaps	Head	B	M		1840	68	W		8	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				9a Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes			F	
55				— Willis	Grandson	B	M		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
56		147	151	Edward Samuel	Head	B	M		1876	24	M	4			Mississippi						11 Farm 004	0				yes	R		G	134
57				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	4	5	3	Arkansas									yes	yes	yes				
58				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
59				— Jesus	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
60				— Lucy Ann	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no				
61		148	152	Bonford John	Head	B	M	June	1886	33	M	9			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				11a Farm 021	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	140
62				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	9	4	3	Louisiana	Virginia	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
63				— Ben	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Brown Evelina	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes				
65		149	153	Jinkins Jacob	Head	B	M	Mch	1842	58	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				11 Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		F	141
66		150	154	Russ Nancy	Head	B	F		1838	62	W		6	3	African	African	African				11 Farmer 040			no	no	yes	R		F	142
67				— Dave	Son	B	M		1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	African				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
68				Carter Annie	Granddaughter	B	F		1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
69				— Mack	Grandson	B	M		1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
70				Gardlow James	Grandson	B	M		1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
71		151	155	Colonel Mann	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				11a Farmer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143
72				— Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Jack	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	no				
74		152	156	Wills Hillman	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				11a Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		F	144
75				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Emily	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas					0		yes	no	yes				
77				— Edwardy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas					0		no	no	yes				
78				— Jed M	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
79		153	157	James James	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				11a Farmer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		G	145
80				— Elsinor	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	6	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
81				— James Jr	Son	B	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	no				
82		154	158	Jackson Allison	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	4/12			Arkansas						11a Farmer 001	0		no	no	yes	R		F	146
83				— Ewin A	Wife	B	F		1882	18	M	4/12	0	0	Arkansas									yes	yes	yes				
84		155	159	Edward Dennis	Head	B	M	Mch	1839	61	M	18			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				11a Farmer 035	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	147
85				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	June	1857	45	M	18	10	10	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
86				— William	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
87				— Joel	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
88				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
89				— Hillard	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
90				— Laving	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
91				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
92				— James A	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
93				— David	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
94				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas							no	no	no				
95		156	160	Tennon Ranson	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				11a Farmer 021	0		no	no	yes	R		F	148
96				— Martha	Wife	B	F		1856	44	M	20	17	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
97				— Tilda	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
98				— Ransom	Son	B	M	Jany	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
99		157	161	— Henry	Head	B	M	Jany	1872	28	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				11a Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	149
100				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	7	6	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				

1-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

250 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 20/21 day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
	158	162	Frank Leroy	Head	B	M	Jan	1823	76	M	4			Ark	Tenn	Ark				11a Farm	001	0		no	no	yes	R		F	160
			Louisa	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	4	3	2	Ark									yes	no	yes				
	159	163	Diamond G.	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	3			Ark	Tenn	Ark				11a Farm	023			no	no	yes	R		F	157
			Jane	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	3	0	0	Georgia	Tenn	South Carolina								no	no	yes				
			Cooper Janina	Mother in Law	B	F		1850	50	W		13	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor				no	no	yes				
			Armand	Son in Law	B	M	July	1884	16	S		1	1	Alabama	Tenn	South Carolina				Farm Labor				no	no	yes				
			Reese Evelyn	Son in Law	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Ark	Louisiana	South Carolina								no	no	yes				
			Cooper Mary A	Niece	B	F	July	1899	6/12	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama								no	no	no				
	160	164	Willis Chas A	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				9a Laborer	000	0		yes	yes	yes				
	161	165	Burrell Lucille	Head	W	F	Sept	1884	15	W				Ark	Penn	Tenn				5a Merchant	004	0		yes	yes	yes	0	9	H	
			Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							9	yes	yes	yes				
			Bonnie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							0	yes	yes	yes				
			Shelby D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							0	yes	yes	yes				
			Alvina E.	Mother	W	F	Sept	1820	79	W		1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn								yes	yes	yes				
	162	166	Tom Phelps	Head	B	M		1859	41	M	26			Tenn	Virginia	Tenn				11a Farm	022	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
			Lucinda	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	2	8	6	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn								no	no	yes				
			Marshall	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Labor				yes	yes	yes				
			Daniel	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Labor				yes	no	yes				
			Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn								yes	no	yes				
	163	167	Key Martha	Head	B	F		1833	66	W		11	5	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer	030			yes	no	yes	R		F	163
			White	Son	B	M	May	1871	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		0		yes	no	yes				
			Abbott	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		0		yes	no	yes				
			Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor				yes	no	yes				
	164	168	Simmons Mumford	Head	B	M			46	M	18			Alabama						Farmer	015			yes	no	yes	R		F	158
			Frances	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	18	8	5	Ark	Alabama	Alabama								yes	no	yes				
			Arthur	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark				Farm Labor				yes	no	yes				
			Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark							0	yes	no	yes				
			Embry	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark							0	yes	no	yes				
			Johnny	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark								yes	no	yes				
			Cora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark								no	no	no				
	165	169	Watkins Emmitt	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	7	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				10a Farmer	001			yes	no	yes	R		H	
			Grace	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Ark	Kentucky	Georgia								yes	no	yes				
	166	170	Miller Tom	Head	B	M	Sept	1860	39	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				11a Farmer	012			no	no	yes	R		F	166
			Ella	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	2	1	Ark	Alabama									no	no	yes				
			Gilbert	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark				Farm Labor			0	yes	no	yes				
			Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Ark	Alabama	Ark							0	no	no	yes				
	167	171	Dean Sallie	Head	B	F	Mch	1876	24	W		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				10a Farmer	000			no	no	yes	R		F	156
	168	172	Farmer Lucy	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			Ark						10a Farmer	021	0		no	no	yes	R		F	157
			Clara	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	14	4	2	Ark										no	no	yes				
			Henry	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor		0		no	no	yes				
			Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor				no	no	yes				
	169	173	Price Washington	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	10			Ark	Mississippi	Virginia				10a Farmer	004	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	165
			Martha	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	6	3	Ark	Alabama	Alabama								no	no	yes				
			Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Ark	Ala	Ark							0	no	no	yes				
			Jenny	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							0	no	no	yes				
			Columbus	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark								no	no	yes				
			Benjamin	Brother	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				Farm Boss				yes	no	yes				
	170	174	Henry [illegible]	Head	B	M		1870	30	S				Ark	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	000			no	no	yes	R		F	169
			[illegible] Annie	Cook	B	F		1876	24	S				Ark						Cook				yes	no	yes				

T—894.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Silver Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 21 & 22 day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		171	176	Guilling W W	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	25			Louisiana	Kentucky					Farm Manager 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	160
52				Dora T	Wife	W	F	Jany	1860	39	M	25	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		172	176	Ray Alfred	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	46	M	25			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 063	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	160
54				Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	40	M	20	3	8	Arkansas	Florida	Florida							No	No	Yes				
55				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Ann	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Alfred Jr	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
61				Johny	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		No	No	Yes				
62				James	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		No	No	Yes				
63				Hill James	Gr Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
64				Rose	Gr Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
65		173	177	Johnson Ed	Head	B	M	Apr	1863	37	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 001	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162
66				Henretta	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Un							No	No	Yes				
67		174	178	Charles Edward	Head	B	M		1820	80	M	40			Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 032			No	No	Yes	R		F	165
68				Amanda	Wife	B	F		1830	70	M	40	4	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
69				Williams Annie	Gr Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S		1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
70				Sergent Willam	Gr son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
71				Dallie	Gr Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
72				Bell Lenora	Gr Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
73		175	179	Eldridge Chas	Head	B	M	Dec	1833	66	M	26			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 044	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	165
74				Lora	Wife	B	F		1857	46	M	26	12	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
75				Charlie	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
76				Rhina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
77				James	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
78				George	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
79				Jake	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas					0		No	No	Yes				
80				Daniel	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas					0		No	No	Yes				
81				Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas							No	No	Yes				
82		176	180	Aldridge Nedra	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	26	M	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer 101			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	160
83				Arodilla	Wife	B	F		1874	26	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Un	Un							No	No	Yes				
84				Williams	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer 133			No	No	Yes				
85		177	181	Malcolm Lewis	Head	B	M	Dec	1837	62	M	20			Missouri	Maryland	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	F	160
86				Lizzie	Wife	B	F		1857	43	M	20	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
87				Johnson Henry	Step son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
88				Watchen Joseph	Son	B	M	Jany	1879	21	M	1			Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	167
89				Jake	Son	B	M	Jany	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
90				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
91				Phillipus Fayette	Son	B	M		1889	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
92				Malcolm Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
93				Miss Lena	Boarder	B	F		1878	22	D		0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
94		178	182	Johnson Hastings	Head	B	M		1857	43	M		10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 043	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	168
95				Davis Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
96				Britt	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
97				Bonnie Tom	Son	B	M	Jany	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
98				Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
99				George	Son	B	M	Apl	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
100				Sally	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

251

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Dixon Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Brown Julius	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	yes					1
	179	183	2/2	Prior Brumley	Head	B	M	July	1835	64	M	40			Alabama	Maryland	Virginia				1Fa	Farmer	012	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	169	2
				— Charity	Wife	B	F		1837	63	M	40	8	2	Alabama	Georgia	Virginia									no	no	yes					3
				Sargent Louis	Gr Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Arkansas		Arkansas							a	no	no	yes					4
				Hill Percy	Gr Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas		Arkansas								no	no	yes					5
	180	184	1/1	Prior Lewis	Head	B	M	July	1861	38	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1Fa	Farmer	014	a		yes	yes	yes	R		F	170	6
				— Dorcas	Wife	B	F	Feby	1871	29	M	12	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia									yes	yes	yes					7
				— Lee	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farm Labor		a	no	no	yes					8
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							a	no	no	yes					9
				— St Clair	Son	B	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					10
				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					11
				Strond James	Servant	B	M		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia					Farm Labor		a	no	no	yes					12
	181	185	2/2	Jayles Ella	Head	B	F		1880	20	D		0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1Fa	Farmer	000			yes	yes	yes	R		F	171	13
				Haleum Columbus	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farm Labor		a		yes	yes	yes					14
	182	186	3/3	Campbell Otis	Head	B	M		1848	52	M	13			Alabama		Virginia				1Fa	Farmer	002	a		no	no	yes	R		F	172	15
				— Lou	Wife	B	F		1865	44	M	13	9	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia									no	no	yes					16
				Davis Henry	Gr Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no	no	yes					17
	183	187	4/4	Davis James	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				1Fa	Farmer	003	a		yes	yes	yes	R		F	173	18
				— Lilla	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	24	M	5	3	2	Arkansas										no	no	yes					19
				— Joseph J	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes					20
				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	no					21
	184	188	2/2	Davis Andy	Head	B	M		1852	48	M	20			Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama				1Fa	Farmer	001	a		no	no	yes	R		F	174	22
				— Rachel	Wife	B	F		1857	43	M	20	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									no	no	yes					23
	185	189	5/5	Davis Ophelia	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1Fa	Farmer	004	a		no	no	yes	R		F	175	24
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	4	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama									no	no	yes					25
				— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no	no	yes					26
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feby	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no	no	yes					27
				Orr Harrington	Brother-in-law	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							a	no	no	yes					28
	186	190	1/1	Raines James	Head	B	M		1856	44	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1Fa	Farmer	033	a		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176	29
				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	41	M	24	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia									no	no	yes					30
				— Isaac Jr	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					31
				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					32
				— Catherine	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					33
				— Edward	Son	B	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia									no	no	yes					34
				James Alfred	Br Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no	no	yes					35
	187	191	6/6	Raines Thos	Head	B	M	July	1874	26	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1Fa	Farmer	005	a		yes	yes	yes	R		F	177	36
				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Feby	1870	30	M	3	6	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama									yes	yes	yes					37
				Taylor Lizzie	Step Daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no	no	yes					38
				Raines Eugene	Son	B	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no	no	yes					39
				— Brumley	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no	no	yes					40
				— Charity	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									no	no	yes					41
	188	192	1/1	James Mitchell	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	46	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1Fa	Farmer	001	a		yes	yes	yes	R		F	178	42
				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	18	8	8	Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina									no	no	yes					43
	189	193	2/2	Young Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1Fa	Farmer	001	a		no	no	yes	R		F	179	44
				— Dolly	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama									no	no	yes					45
	190	194	5/5	Allen Lemuel	Head	B	M	Mch	1838	62	M	37			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Fa	Farmer	151	a		no	no	yes	O		F	180	46
				— Jenny	Wife	B	F		1848	52	M	37	16	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									no	no	yes					47
				— Lemuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama					Farmer		a		yes	yes	yes	R		F	180	48
				— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama					Farm Labor				yes	yes	yes					49
				— Lavina	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama					Farm Labor				yes	yes	yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Dilum Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 22 & 23 day of June, 1900, Arthur L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Sarah	Daughter-in-law	B	F	May	1882	18	M 9 mo				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54	191	195		Williams John	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 004	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	181
55				— Rissla	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Tempy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
57				— John Jr	son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
58				— Andy	son	B	M	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	No				
59	192	196		Allen Joshua	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	182
60				— Celesta	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	W	W							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61	193	197		Nelson Harrison	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 011			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	183
62				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	19	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
63				— Harrison Jr	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64	194	198		Huff Floyd	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	27			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	184
65				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	July	1856	43	M	27	8	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
66				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
67				— Louis	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
68				— David	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
69				— Cleveland	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
70	195	199		Orr Whitfield	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer 004			No	No	Yes	R		F	186
71				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
72				— Evaline	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
73				— St Clair	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
74				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
75	196	200		Harris Miles	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	56	W				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer 000	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	
76	197	201		Cross James C	Head	W	M		1844	56	M				Kentucky	W	W				Farmer 010			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	186
77				— James Jr	son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78	198	202		David Bartlett	Head	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M	47			Alabama	N Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 003	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	187
79				— Amanda	Wife	B	F		1836	63	M	47	17	4	Alabama	Virginia	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
80				Orr Anniegin	Gr Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		No	No	Yes				
81				Davis Bert	Gr son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		No	No	Yes				
82	199	203		Davis Jerry	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	36	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 005	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	188
83				— Dora	Wife	B	F		1871	29	M	12	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
84				— Jackson	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
85				— Jenny	Son	B	M		1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
86				— Dora	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
87				— Dusty O	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88	200	204		Charles Dean	Head	B	M	Sept	1848	51	M	27			Tennessee	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer 031	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	189
89				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F		1848	52	M	27	8	6	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
90				— Una	Son	B	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Bayless Lillian	Gr Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
92				Gibson Willis	Gr son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
93	201	205		Rich Ransom	Head	B	M	Feb	1834	65	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 021			No	No	Yes	R		F	190
94				— Virginia	Wife	B	F	Apl	1845	55	M	36	15	4	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
95				— Hobe	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
96				Hallemb Roy	Nieu	B	F		1888	12	S				Arkansas	W	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
97	202	206		Orr Jamie	Head	B	M		1850	46	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 020			No	No	Yes	R		F	191
98				— Susanna	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
99				— James Jr	son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
100																														

DREW CO.

EDS 67 TO 72 (PART)

T-594.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

252 A 64

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 5434 1

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Shipper, Lina F.	Head	W	F	Aug	1855	44	Wd	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Milliner			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				——, Walter A	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Drygoods clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Chalie F	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Monroe, Hattie	Servant	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	0		yes	no	yes				
				——, Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Will	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
				——, Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				——, Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		2	2	Gault, Ella	Head	W	F	Mar	1858	42	Wd	4	4	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				W.S. - 011	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Gault, Bertha	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				Shingle mill	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				South Dakota	Illinois	Ohio						6	yes	yes	yes				
		3	3	Downie, Charlie	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	16			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	New Jersey				Section Foreman	003		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				——, Eleanor	Wife	W	F	April	1867	41	M	16	2	2	England	England	England	1881	18					yes	yes	yes				
				——, Nora L. E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Montana	Canada E	England						4	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Evelyn M. E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Montana	Canada E	England						7	yes	yes	yes				
		4	4	Bullock, Stephen R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	013		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1
				——, Hettie H.	Wife	W	F	April	1863	37	M	16	5	1	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				——, William A	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				——, Sidney L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Bookkeeper		3	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
		5	3	Powell, Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	105		yes	yes	yes	O		F	2
				——, Rebecca	Wife	B	F	June	1858	41	M	20	13	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Willie	Son	B	M	April	1882	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Lottisa	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				——, Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Adriana	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				——, Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	no				
		6	6	Rogers, Fannie	Head	B	F	Nov	1825	75	Wd	10	16	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Laundress	001		no	no	yes	O		H	
				Wilson, Fannie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
		7	7	Hyle, Joe	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	30	M	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Laborer	003		no	no	yes	R		Re	
				——, Hattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	9	5	1	Arkansas	Alabama	"Un"							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Lessora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Robertson, Hattie	Mother-in-law	B	F	June	1850	50	Wd	24	8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
		8	8	Burke, Salathiel	Head	W	M	Jan	1828	72	M	50			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant + Planter			yes	yes	yes	O		F	3
				——, Ruth E.	Wife	W	M	Nov	1828	72	M	50	5	1	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Jordan, Emily	Servant	B	F	Aug	1841	58	Wd	30	5	4	Mississippi	Louisiana	Virginia				Cook			no	no	yes	R		H	
		9	9	Owens, Henry	Head	B	M	July	1845	51	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	010	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1846	54	M	11	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	yes				4
				Ross, Francis	Servant	B	F	July	1849	28	Wd	3	7	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer			no	no	yes	O		H	
		10		Blanks, Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Clerk - Drygoods		1	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	10	11	Wells, Dick	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Peddler	003	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		12		Hoffman, James	Head	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Peddler	003	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	11	12	Gray, William	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	13				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Laborer (Odd Jobs)		1	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				——, Eliza	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	7	5	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				School teacher		5	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Lawrence	Son	B	M	May	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Mattie B.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Henry W	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina									yes				
				——, Howard	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
				Brown, Cattie	Aunt	B	F	Sept	1838	61	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			no	no	yes				
	12	13	Lesbie, Willie	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	

7-382

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Drew | Supervisor's District No. 6th | Enumeration District No. 67 | Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Barthalomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Martha Le	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	12	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					51
52				——, Willis E	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6 yes	yes	yes					52
53				——, Ouita E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes					53
54				Roach, Cheany	Servant	B	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd	3	3	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook		no	no	yes	R		H		54
55	13	14		Williams, Charles	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	33			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 001		no	no	yes	R		H	6	55
56				——, Frances	Wife	B	F	May	1870	29	M	13	3	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes	R		H		56
57	14	15		Weaver, Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia				Day Laborer 002	1	no	no	yes	R		H		57
58	15	16		Burrow, Charles	Head	B	M	April	1849	51	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 002		no	no	yes	O		H	7	58
59				Burrow, Lucy	Wife	B	F	July	1860	39	M	4	8	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					59
60				——, Laura L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes					60
61				Daily, Jenny	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5 yes	yes	yes					61
62				Miller, George	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4 yes	yes	yes					62
63				Thompson, Goldsbury	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6 yes	yes	yes					63
64				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						6 yes	yes	yes					64
65	16	17		Meeks, Hampton	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002		yes	yes	yes	R		H	8	65
66				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	8	4	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					66
67				——, Lemmie	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes					67
68	17	18		Gardner, Frank	Head	B	F	June	1870	29	Wd		2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 002		no	no	yes	O		H	19	68
69	18	19		Bowman, Fred	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 005		yes	yes	yes	R		H		69
70				——, Iola	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						no	no	yes					70
71				——, Birde	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	No	no	yes					71
72				——, Fred	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													72
73	19	20		Hedd, Mary	Head	W	F	Nov	1869	30	Wd		6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Boarding house 001		yes	no	yes	O		H		73
74				——, Eddie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					74
75	20	21		Harden, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	27			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 022		yes	yes	yes	O		H	9	75
76				——, Sallie E	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	27	8	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					76
77				——, Ouith E	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					77
78				——, Hugh	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3 yes	yes	yes					78
79				——, John H	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3 yes	yes	yes					79
80	21	22		Brown, Joseph W	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Picking 001		yes	yes	yes	O		H		80
81				——, Lily	Wife	B	F	Aug	1883	16	M	0	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						7 yes	yes	yes					81
82				Chatman, Tom	Boarder	B	M	June	1861	38	Wd				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1	no	no	yes					82
83	22	23		Bullock, Jack	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	17			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant 014		yes	yes	yes	O		H		83
84				——, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	17	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					84
85				——, Edgar	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Clerk		2 yes	yes	yes					85
86				——, Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6 yes	yes	yes					86
87				——, Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes					87
88				——, Marie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2 12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													88
89	23	24		Brun, Wesley	Head	B	M	Dec	1841	57	M	30			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 021		no	no	yes	O		H	10	89
90				——, Eely	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	30	9	5	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes					90
91				——, Olonga	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Davis, Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					92
93	24	25		Howard, Mack	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dr's Assistant		yes	yes	yes	R		H	11	93
94	27	26		Hayes, Millard	Head	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	4			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 023		no	no	yes			H		94
95				——, Dilphy	Wife	B	F	May	1870	29	M	4	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					95
96				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Laborer		no	no	yes					96
97				——, Flora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					97
98				Howell, Epsiline	Mother-in-law	B	F	Sept	1841	58	Wd		13	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					98
99				——, Enoch	Son	B	M	April	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		5 yes	yes	yes					99
100	28			Parker, Jesse	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Editor 001		yes	yes	yes	O		H		100

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

253 A

66

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

5-462

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				——, Lois E.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1877	22	M	1	0		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					1
	26	27	27	Kennedy, Fannie	Head	B	F	Dec	1847	52	Wd	14	6	6	Arkansas	Maryland	Mississippi				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	O	M	F	12	2
				——, Charlie	Son	B	M	May	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					3
			28	——, Sam E.	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					4
	27	28		Galloway, Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	B		H		5
				——, Ida B.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	11	5	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					6
				——, Lorenzo	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor		2	yes	yes	yes					7
				——, Alonzo	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					8
				——, Dorothy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					9
	28	29	29	Williams, Emanuel M.	Head	B	M	Sept	1841	54	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister			yes	yes	yes	R		H		10
			32	Norton, Willis	Head	B	M	Feb	1844	56	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	13	11
				——, Harriet	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	12	3	3	Arkansas	?	?							no	no	yes					12
				——, Milly	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					13
				——, Katie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					14
				——, Percy	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					15
	29	30		Brown, Archer	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14	16
				——, Allie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	30	M	21	7	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					17
				——, Ola	Daughter	B	F	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					18
				——, Earl	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					19
				Courtney, Willie	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					20
	30	31	34	Lowis, Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1843	56	M	30			Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15	21
				——, Lallie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1843	56	M	30	14	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							no	no	yes					22
				——, Ada	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					23
				——, Sherota	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					24
				——, Willie H. K.	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					25
				Chestnut, Ida	Granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					26
	31	32	35	Bowden, Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	34	M	15			Arkansas	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	27
				——, Rachael	Wife	B	F	Sept	1867	32	M	15	6	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes					28
				——, Benster	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					29
	32	33	36	Holt, Walter	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	B		F	17	30
				——, Lottie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					31
				——, Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					32
				——, Elvira	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	no					33
	33	34	37	Jordan, Eliza	Head	B	F	June	1876	24	Wd		3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	?				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes	B		H		34
				——, Elzeburr	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					35
				——, Pendlebury	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					36
				——, Richard	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					37
	34	35	38	Butler, Kittie	Head	B	F	Jan	1862	38	Wd		12	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	18	38
				——, Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes					39
				Wilson, Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					40
				——, Flora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					41
				——, Jamie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					42
				——, Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					43
	35	36	39	Moore, [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	Wd				Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Waiter	3		no	no	yes	R		H		44
				——, Claudia	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes					45
				——, Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes					46
				——, Mary	Sister	B	F	Jan	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Domestic Servant			no	no	yes					47
	36	37	40	[illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Waiter	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		48
				——, [illegible]	Wife	B	F	April	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes					49
	37		41	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas														50

T-221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. E. Corwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Sallie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
52				Johnson, Charlie	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1869	30	Wid				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Chopper			yes	yes	yes				
53	38	42	39	Scott, Sam	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	O		H	
54				——, Annie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	3	4	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
55				——, Ozee	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
56	39	43	40	Webster, Elijah	Head	B	F	Jan	1844	55	Wd		3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress			no	no	yes	O	F	H	
57				Isley, Willie A.	Niece	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes				
58	40	44	41	Adams, Russell	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	4			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
59				——, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
60				——, Talulah	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S		1		Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	no				
61	41	45	42	Myers, Thomas	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	2			Arkansas	Unknown	South Carolina				Manager Farm			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
62				——, Sophia	Wife	B	F	June	1869	30	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
63				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes				
64	42	46	43	Hewitt, Joseph L.	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	46	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	20
65				——, Hettie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	21	6	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
66				——, Neal	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
67				——, Sidney	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
68				——, Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
69				——, Augusta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
70				Rhodes, Ellen	M-in-law	B	F	Nov	1819	80	Wd	1	1		Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
71	43	47	44	Boswell, Minerva	Head	B	F	Oct	1817	82	Wd	1	0		Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	O	F	H	
72				Holmes, Celandy	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
73	44	48	45	Boswell, Anthony	Head	B	M	April	1848	52	M	34			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	21
74				——, Violet	Wife	B	F	Mar	1846	54	M	34	0	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
75				——, Antony	Adopted son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
76	45	49	46	Jackson, Alford	Head	B	M	Dec	1838	61	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	22
77				——, Louisa	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	12	7	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
78				——, Loid	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes				
79	46	50	47	McQueen, Richard	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	23
80				——, Annie	Wife	B	M	July	1855	44	M	18	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
81				——, Janie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
82				——, Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
83				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
84				Robertson, Janet	Mother-in-law	B	F	Mar	1821	79	Wd	9	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
85				Graham, Andrew	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1855	45	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
86	47	51	48	Amstead, Willey	Head	B	F	Jan	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	H	24
87	48	52	49	Mason, John R.	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School teacher	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
88				——, Roselle	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School teacher	9		yes	yes	yes				
89				——, Jennie M.	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
90	49	53	50	Hinton, John H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	17			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Minister			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	20
91				——, Virginia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	17	11	9	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
92				——, Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
93				——, William	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
94				——, Jessie	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
95				——, Andrew	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
96				——, Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	no	yes				
97				——, Lena	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
98				——, Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
99				Kendall, Jack	Stepson	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm manager			yes	yes	yes				
100				Hogg, Celony	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1820	80	Wd	13	2		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

254 A 66

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

5487

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		30	34	Galloway, Henry	Head	B	M	June	1844	55	M	24			Arkansas	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O		F	26
2				——, Nancy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1843	56	M	24	3	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				Robertson, Mansfield	Stepdaughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	no	no	yes				
4				Childress, Henry	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1839	60	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
5		31	32	Roan, Ned	Head	B	M	April	1853	47	Md				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
6				——, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
7				——, Luther	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	no	no	yes				
8				Moore, Mallie	Housekeeper	B	F	May	1867	33	Md		2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeper & farmer			no	no	yes				
9		57	59	Richardson, Wash	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	21			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27
10				——, Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	38	M	21	9	7	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
11				——, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
12				——, Bulyard	Son	B	M	April	1822	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
13				——, Wash Jr.	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	no	no	yes				
14				——, Lone	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	no	no	yes				
15				——, Daniel	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
16				——, Charlie	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
17				——, Liller	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas									yes				
18	1	53	54	Scott, Spicy	Head	B	M	Oct	1834	65	M	34			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	28
19				——, Barney	Wife	B	F	July	1839	60	M	34	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
20				——, Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
21				——, Roxy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
22		54	55	Robertson, John	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	1		yes	no	yes	R		F	29
23				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	2	3	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				——, Celinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas									yes				
25				——, John	Son	B	M	Nov	1900	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
26				Anderson, Elsie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									yes				
27		55	56	Holmes, Louis	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes	R		H	
28				Holmes, Larisa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29				Weaver, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
30				Thompson, Freddie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
31		56	57	Scott, Cromantie	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	0			Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
32				——, Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	0	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
33				——, Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Illinois	Virginia	New York				Millwright			yes	yes	yes				
34				Conby, Howard	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Mill weaver	6		yes	yes	yes				
35				Singleton, Robert	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes				
36				Hardie, Edward	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Doctor	3		yes	yes	yes				
37				Swarts, William H	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Stenographer & writing			yes	yes	yes				
38		57	58	[illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1849	52	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Fireman			no	no	yes	R		H	
39				Walker, Emma	Boarder	B	F	May	1875	25	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
40		58	59	Harris, Daniel	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	16			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
41				——, Kittie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	16	12	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
42				——, Wilson	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
43				——, Nettie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
44				——, Wes	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
45				——, Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
46				——, Fred D	Son	B	M	May	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47		59	60	Miller, Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	Wd				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dry Goods Salesman			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
48		60	61	Winder, Antony	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	2			[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
49				——, Sarah	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	2	0	0	[illegible]	Georgia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
50				Alexander, Manda	Sister	B	F	Oct	1880	9	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Virginia						2	no	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Bartholomew
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		61	62	Wallace, Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		F	30	51
52				Caldwell, Manda	Hireland	B	F	Nov	1854	45	Wd	0	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					52
53				——, Ben	Hireland	B	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					53
54				——, Luthy A	Hireland	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					54
55		62	63	Richardson, John	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Fa'd 46			yes	no	yes	R		F	31	55
56				——, Hattie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	4	9	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							no	no	yes					56
57				——, Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					57
58				——, Arther	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				——, Jimmie	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	no	no	yes					59
60				——, Ivery	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					60
61				——, Sophia	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					61
62				Steel, Mallie	Step daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	no	yes					62
63				Childers, Fred D	Step son	B	M	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					63
64				——, Benard	Step son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					64
65				——, William	Step son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					65
66		63	64	Pearson, Hamilton	Head	B	M	July	1865	34	M	6			Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 015			yes	yes	yes	R		F	32	66
67				——, Hattie J	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	6	5	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					67
68				——, Willie	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes					68
69				——, Corina	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					69
70				——, Finley	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					70
71				——, Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					71
72				——, Susie	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no					72
73		64	65	Simpson, Roxy	Head	B	F	Nov	1865	34	Wd		4	3	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer Fa'd 021			no	no	yes	R		F	39	73
74				Winston, Arther	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					74
75				——, Vertie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					75
76				——, Louie	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					76
77		65	66	Parker, Shelbyfield	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	46	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		F	34	77
78				——, Cynthia A	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	10	6	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79				——, Ruth A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					79
80				——, Tressy L	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					80
81				——, Lovella G	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	no					81
82		66	67	Banks, Henry	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Fa'd 000			yes	no	yes	R		F	35	82
83		67	68	Bunn, Charlie H	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Fa'd 26			no	yes	yes	R		F	36	83
84				——, Lilvy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1867	32	M	16	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					84
85				——, Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					85
86				——, Shelby A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					86
87				——, Henry H	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					87
88				——, Charlie W	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					88
89				——, Samuel	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					89
90				——, Lilvy Le	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					90
91				Lewis, Sallie A	Son-in-law	B	F	Aug	1880	19	Wd	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					91
92				Hill, Patrick	Son-in-law	B	M	Aug	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes					92
93		68	69	Legge, Samuel	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	M	7			Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	37	93
94				——, Alice	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	7	4	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					94
95				——, Emma E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					95
96				——, Daniel Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes					96
97				Parker, Charlie	Hireland	B	M	Mar	1879	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					97
98		69	70	Stewart, Jesse	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	9			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer Fa'd 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	38	98
99				——, Callie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	4	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					99
100				——, Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

255 A 67

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		70	74	Payne, Washington	Head	B	M	April	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	003		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	39	1
				——, Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	2	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				——, Andrew	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					3
				Leloy, Elmora	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					4
		71	72	Turner, John T	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	17			Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	024		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	40	5
				——, Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	17	5	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					6
				——, Rosco O	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				——, Charlie B	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				——, Earl O	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						6	No	No	Yes					9
				——, Frederick A	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					10
				——, Ollie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					11
		72	73	Allen, Solomon	Head	B	M	Mch	1851	49	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland				Farmer	202		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	41	12
				——, Georgiana	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	15	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				——, Eliza	Step-mother	B	F	Nov	1834	65	Wd	16	4		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					14
				——, John T	Brother	B	M	May	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	Yes					15
				——, Ephraim	Brother	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					16
		73	74	Wald, William	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	24			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	036		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	42	17
				——, Susan	Wife	B	F	April	1860	40	M	24	11	9	Arkansas	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				——, Harry	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes					19
				——, Timothy	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes					20
				——, William	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes					21
				——, Estella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				——, Christine	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
				——, Lindsey	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					24
				——, Adelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					25
				——, Foster	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					26
		74	75	Eslow, William	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				WS-	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		27
				——, Olivia	Wife	B	F	April	1881	19	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
		75	76	Duncan, Jake	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	001		No	No	Yes	R		F	43	29
				——, Willie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	No	No	Yes					30
		76	77	Hutch, Louis	Head	B	M	Nov	1856	44	M	3			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	042		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	44	31
				——, Drena	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	28	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				——, Ozelle	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					33
				——, Walter	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				——, Price	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				Leartey, Matthews	Son-in-law	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					37
		77	78	Boswell, Edward	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	28			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	032		No	No	Yes	R		F	45	38
				——, Jane B	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	28	6	6	Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					39
				——, Phillip	Son	B	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				——, Crawford	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				——, Rufus	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				——, Wallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	Yes	No	Yes					43
		78	79	Warren, Timothy	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	14			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	003		No	No	Yes	R		H		44
				——, Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	14	8	4	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					45
				——, Columbus	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					46
				——, Chesterfield	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					47
		79	80	Reed, Jeremiah	Nephew	B	M	April	1880	20	S	X			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Day Laborer	000		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		48
				Mann, Mary	Partner	B	F	Nov	1879	20	Wd		2	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					49
		80	81	Lilly, Scott	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	30	M	3			Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	001		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	45	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Ada	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	0	Arkansas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52		41	42	Anderson, Caroline	Head	B	F	April	1873	27	Wd		5	5	Arkansas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7	49
53				——, Esley S.	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
54				——, Lauld	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
55				McAllister, Jake	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
56		43	43	McLemiller, Jack	Head	B	F	Aug	1844	55	Md		13	3	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	11a		no	no	yes	R		7	48
57				Weatherall, Willie	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	no	no	yes				
58		44	44	Cathy, Harriet	Head	B	F	Dec	1839	60	Wd		10	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	11a		no	no	yes	R		7	47
59		45	45	Luther, Abe	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M	0			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer	11a		no	no	yes	R		7	50
60				——, Maggie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
61				German, Martha	Sister	B	F	Jan	1877	23	Md		4	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	yes				
62		46	46	Luther, Abe	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	49	M	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	11a		no	no	yes	R		7	51
63				——, Mime	Wife	B	F	Sept	1857	42	M	25	16	10	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
64				——, Tennessee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
65				——, Haywood	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
66				——, Cicero	Son	B	M	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
67				——, Pinio	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
68				——, Ruben	Son	B	M	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no				
69		47	47	Quinn, William	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	11a		yes	yes	yes	R		7	52
70				——, Ann	Mother	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
71				——, Catherine	Sister	B	F	Mar	1851	19	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
72				Hall, Jackson	Brother	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
73		48	48	Brinkley, William	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	17			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	11a		no	no	yes	R		7	53
74				——, Nettie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	17	10	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
75				——, Lucius	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes				
76				——, Lutie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
77				——, Effie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
78				——, Will	Son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
79				——, Tennessee	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
80				——, Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
81				——, Clarence	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
82				——, John	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
83		49	49	Bluford, Jerry	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	4			Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	11a		yes	yes	yes	R		7	54
84				——, Alberta	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
85				——, Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
86				——, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
87				——, Cora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
88				——, Ozee	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
89				——, Jerry Jr	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	no				
90				Weatherall, Ollie	Servant	B	F	April	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
91		50	50	Boykin, Louis	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	4			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	11a		yes	yes	yes	R		7	55
92				——, Maggie	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
93				——, Andrew	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes				
94				——, Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
95				——, Louis Jr	Son	B	M	April	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes				
96				——, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
97				——, Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
98				——, Sid	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
99				——, Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no				
100		51	51	Adams, Sam	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	5			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	11a							7	56

68

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 256 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

5528

LOCATION. In civil divisions. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				——, Julia A.	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	5	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					1
		91	92	Norris, Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1829	70	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		11a	no	no	yes	R		7	57	2
				——, Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	7	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					3
				——, Thomas, jr.	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					4
				——, Jim	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					5
		92	93	Riley, Sam	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer		11a	no	no	yes	R		7		6
				——, Bula	Wife	B	F	Jul	1877	23	M	7	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	no					7
				——, Twillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					8
				——, Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					9
		93	94	Jones, George R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	Md				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		210	yes	yes	yes	R		7	57	10
				——, Noah	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					11
				——, George M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					12
				——, Thomas M.	Bro	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					13
		94	95	Barnes, Sallie	Head	B	F	Dec	1849	50	Wd	6	3		Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer		11a	yes	no	yes	R		7	59	14
				——, Robert	Son	B	M	April	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					15
				Thomas, Susan	Servant	B	F	Oct	1874	25	S		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					16
		95	96	Norris, Walter	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer		01	yes	yes	yes	R		7	60	17
				——, Lou	Wife	B	F	July	1868	31	M	9	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					18
		96	97	Lewis, Reddick	Head	B	M	July	1877	22	Md				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		10	no	no	yes	R		7		19
				——, Lou	Bro	B	M	Jan	1881	19	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					20
				——, Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Nov	1884	16	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	yes					21
		97	98	Silas, Reuben	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		01	yes	yes	yes	R		7	61	22
				——, Lena	Wife	B	F	June	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					23
		98	99	Lewis, Jerry	Head	B	M	Sept	1842	57	M	24			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		000	no	no	yes	R		7	62	24
		99	100	Jenkins, Joseph	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	2			Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farmer		034	yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	63	25
				——, Hulda	Wife	B	F	July	1854	45	M	2	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					26
				——, John	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					27
				——, Dennis	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					28
				——, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky					0		no	no	yes					29
				——, Ninety	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky					3		yes	yes	yes					30
				——, Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					31
				——, Irany	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky					3		yes	yes	yes					32
		100	101	Vernon, Dobbin	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		011	yes	yes	yes	R				33
				——, Parked	Mother	B	F	Nov	1849	50	Md		12	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia				Housekeeper			yes	no	yes					34
				——, Ophelia	Sister	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					35
		101	102	Thomas, Elisha	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer		004	no	no	yes	R		7	64	36
				——, Ada B.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					37
				——, Princella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi					2		no	no	yes					38
				——, Christabell	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes					39
				——, Josephine	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes					40
		102	103	Isley, James	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		005	yes	yes	yes	R				41
				——, Malinda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					42
				——, Eliza J.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					43
				——, Fonas L.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					44
				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					45
				——, Tommie	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					46
		103	104	Elkins, Sam	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		15	yes	yes	no	R				47
				——, Marguite	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	no					48
				——, Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana					3		yes	no	yes					49
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana					3		yes	no	yes					50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 1-

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. E. Earwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	no	no	yes				
52				——, Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
53				——, General	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
54				——, Georgiana	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6m	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				
55	104	105		Wilson, Jeff	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56	105	106		Galloway, Mark	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	1			Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
57				——, Dreamy	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58				——, Daniel	Son	B	M	April	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
59	106	107		Wright, Jack	Head	B	M	Feb	1843	57	M	23	8		Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0 0 1		no	no	yes	O	F	F	66
60				——, Anna	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	M	23	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
61				Harris, Floyd	Hireland	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
62	107	108		Phillips, Emanuel	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	52	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2 1		no	no	yes	R		F	67
63				——, Mariah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1849	51	M	31	10	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
64				——, Peter	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
65				——, Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				1
66	108	109		Arnold, Robert	Head	B	M	May	1842	58	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0 3 4		no	no	yes	R		F	68
67				——, Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	30	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
68				——, Mentolia	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
69				——, Jimmie	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
70				——, Phillip	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
71				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
72				——, Louisana	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
73				——, Estilla	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
74	109	110		Wiley, Ephraim	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	Md				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0 2 0		no	no	yes	Bo		F	69
75				——, Jasper	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
76				——, Louie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
77	110	111		Rentz, Wesley	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	20			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0 1 3		no	no	yes	O	M	F	70
78				——, Laura	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	6	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
79				——, Bennie	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
80				——, Dinky	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
81				——, Rainy	Daughter	B	F	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
82	111	112		Gill, Alice	Head	B	F	Dec	1853	46	Md	7	7	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0 0 1		no	no	yes	R		H	
83				——, Willie	Adopted son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
84	112	113		Washington, Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	43	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0 0 1		no	no	yes	R		H	71
85				——, Lark	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
86	113	114		Wilkins, Hannah R	Head	B	M	June	1854	43	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0 1 4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
87				——, Lucie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	23	M	10	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
88				——, Edward E	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri						0	yes	no	yes				
89				——, Howard F	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Missouri						0	no	no	yes				
90				——, Henry M.	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri						0	no	no	yes				
91				——, John B	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri						0	no	no	yes				
92	114	115		Collins, Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	49	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0 0 1		no	no	yes	R		F	72
93				——, Angeline	Wife	B	F	June	1850	50	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
94	115	116		Ewing, William E	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0 0 0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	73
95		117		Williams, Jackson	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0 0 4		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
96				——, Jennie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	18	3	3	Arkansas	Germany	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
97				——, Sardinia	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	no	no	yes				
98				——, Noah	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
99				——, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
100	116	118		Reed, Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0 0 1								

25 A 69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	117	119		Collins, Abe	Head	B	M	Dec	1834	75	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm 001			no	no	yes	O		H	74
				——, Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Mar	1840	60	M	10	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	118	120		Hill, John	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor 004			no	no	yes	R		H	
				——, Annie	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	9	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Bessie	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Joe W	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Freddie	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
	119	121		Caldwell, Eric	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor 002			no	no	yes	R		H	
				——, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				——, Della	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	120	122		Westbrooks, Monroe	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	50	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 033			yes	no	yes	R		H	75
				——, Catharine	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	2	7	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Preston, Levi	Step-son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				——, Julius	Step-son	B	M	July	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Cosby, Bailey	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				——, Minnie	Step-daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		no	no	yes				
				——, Nora	Step-daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	121	123		Malone, Wiley H	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	Md				Alabama	Georgia	Florida				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		H	76
	122	124		Hudson, Joe	Head	B	M	Aug	1840	59	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 102			no	no	yes	R		H	77
				——, Angeline	Wife	B	F	Dec	1844	55	M	31	4	3	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Patton, Calvin	Step-son	B	M	Sept	1860	39	D				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	yes				
	123	125		Narroin, Richard	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		H	78
				——, Dora	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, David	Son	B	M	Nov	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
	124	126		Bullock, Reddick	Head	B	M	July	1836	60	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 032			no	no	yes	R		H	79
				——, Flora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1842	58	M	25	11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Aaron	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				——, James	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				White, Martha	Grand daughter	B	F	April	1882	18	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Charlie H	Grand-son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
				Barnes, Ben	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
	125	127		Lee, Robert	Head	B	M	April	1876	24	M	3			Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		H	80
				——, Rose	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Maiah	Sister	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana					4		yes	yes	yes				
	126	128		Reynolds, Tony	Head	B	M	April	1847	53	M	21			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	81
				——, Clarissa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	48	M	21	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
				——, Martha	Adopted Child	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				
	127	129		Thompson, Levi	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	Md				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 023			no	no	yes	R		H	82
				——, Augustus	Son	B	M	April	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				——, Rufe	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				——, Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		no	no	yes				
				——, Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		no	no	yes				
				——, Willmore	Son	B	M	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		no	no	yes				
	128	130		Williams, Johnson	Head	B	M	Dec	1844	55	M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 033			no	no	yes	O	M	H	83
				——, Comfort	Wife	B	F	Aug	1849	50	M	26	10	7	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Clinton	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
				——, Mariah	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana					6		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Sudell	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Willie	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			134	——, Isaac	Grand son	B	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
52		129	131	Tolston, Alec 3/3	Head	B	m	Mar	1853	47	m	23			Louisiana	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer 01			no	no	yes	R		F	85
53				——, Sallie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1862	37	m	23	1	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	no	yes				
54			135	——, Herbert	Son	B	m	Nov	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55		130	132	Hunter, Ben. S 3/3	Head	B	m	Aug	1859	40	m	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	83
56				——, Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	m	3	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
57			136	——, Lerilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Tennessee			no	no	no				
58		131	133	Whitten, Wallace 3/3	Head	B	m	Aug	1863	36	m	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	O	M	F	86
59				——, Fannie	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	m	2	6	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
60				——, John	Stepson	B	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						9	no	no	yes				
61		132	134	William, Nellie 2/2	Head In	B	F	Oct	1849	50	md		0	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 001			yes	no	yes	R		F	87
62				Boswell, Fannie	Sister	B	F	June	1859	40	wd		14	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
63		133	135	Bolen, Pres 5/5	Head 2C	B	m	Dec	1871	28	m	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 004			yes	no	yes	R		F	88
64				——, Angeline	Wife	B	F	July	1875	24	m	7	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
65				——, Alonzo J	Son	B	m	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
66				——, John E	Son	B	m	Jan	1896	4 5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
67				——, Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
68		134	136	White, Pearlie 4/4	Head	B	m	Feb	1873	28	m	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	89
69				——, Nellie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	m	4	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
70				——, Rosa L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
71				——, Betsy L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2 5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
72		135	137	Brigsby, Charlie 3/3	Head In	B	m	July	1870	29	m	0			Indiana	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer 013			yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
73				——, Lou	Wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	m	0	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				
74				Miller, Pearl E	Step daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
75				Brisbey, Leslie, Jr	Son	B	m	Feb	1900	37/12	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Virginia							no	no	no				
76				Gooden, Nettie	In-in-law	B	F	Jan	1855	45	md		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
77		136	138	Pollard, Jeff 2/3	Head	B	m	May	1861	39	m	20			Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer 035			no	no	yes	O		F	91
78				——, Dicey	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	m	20	11	7	Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama							no	no	yes				
79				——, John	Son	B	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
80				——, Bill	Son	B	m	April	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
81				——, Algie	Son	B	m	May	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
82				——, Rafeal	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
83				——, Ike	Son	B	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
84				——, Andrew	Son	B	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
85				——, James	Son	B	m	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				
86		137	139	Jackson, Andrew 3/3	Head	B	m	April	1856	44	m	17			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer 007			no	no	yes	O		F	92
87				——, Amanda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	m	17	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
88				——, Agnes A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
89				——, Perly A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
90				——, Hilbry	Son	B	m	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
91				——, Angeline	Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
92				——, Alta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2 8/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
93				——, Lily	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4 5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
94		138	140	Hunter, John 3/3	Head	B	m	June	1874	25	m	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	93
95				——, Susan	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
96				Williams, Isaac	Step son	B	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
97		139	141	Mills, Landy 4/4	Head 2C	B	m	April	1882	18	m	Ca			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer 012		0	yes	no	yes	R		F	94
98				——, Minnie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1882	16	m	Ca	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
99				Leonard, Annie	Step sister	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
100				——, Minnie	Niece	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

258 A 70

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

5578

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		139	139	Overstreet, Fred 3 of 3	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36	Al	Farmer 01			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		1
				——, Emma	Wife	B	F	Nov	1856	44	M	17	1	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				Green, Milley	Servant	B	F	Nov	1836	63	Wd		9	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Cook			No	No	Yes					3
		141	143	Miller, Archy 2 of 2	Head	B	M	April	1854	46	Md				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 00			No	No	Yes	R		F	95	4
				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes					5
		142	144	Green, Henry 1 of 9	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	0			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer 026			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	96	6
				——, Flora	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	36	M	0	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				Brown, Arthur	Step-Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				——, Almira	Step-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
				——, Harriet	Step-Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				——, Charlie	Step-Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				——, Minnie	Step-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					12
				——, Oscar	Step-Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No					13
				Green, Ruth	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No					14
		138	140	Robertson, Elder 4 of 4	Head	B	M	April	1844	56	M	2			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 012			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	87	15
				——, Delia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1852	47	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					16
				Moore, Lonnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				——, Freddie	Step-Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
		144	146	McClain, Rachel 3 of 3	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer 001			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	98	19
				——, Rachel	Wife	B	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
		145	147	Hudson, Andrew 2 of 2	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	89	21
				——, Roxy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					22
		146	148	Robertson, Patsy 1 of 1	Head	B	F	Jan	1865	35	Md		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer 000			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	100	23
		147	149	Miller, John 10 of 10	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 027			No	No	Yes	A		F	101	24
				——, Minnie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	31	11	10	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					25
				——, William	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer			No	No	Yes					26
				——, Robert	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer			No	No	Yes					27
				——, Cassandy	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					28
				——, Belle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
				——, Martin	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				——, Eddie	Son	B	M	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					31
				——, Hurl	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					32
				——, Liza	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes					33
		148	150	Porter, Henry 5 of 5	Head	B	M	July	1855	44	M	7			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer 004			No	No	Yes	R		F	102	34
				——, Zeta	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia							No	No	Yes					35
				——, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					36
				——, Leota	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					37
				——, Major	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					38
		149	151	Wilson, Charley 4 of 4	Head	B	F	Oct	1872	27	Md		3	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer 003			No	No	Yes	R		F	103	39
				——, Pearly B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					40
				——, Katie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					41
				——, Joe	Son	B	M	July	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					42
		152	154	Cavarta, Jesse 5 of 5	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 004			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	104	43
				——, De Arma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
				——, Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	Yes	No	Yes					45
				——, Timothy	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	No	No	Yes					46
				——, [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					47
		153	155	Johnson, Fred [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	[illegible]		4	6	Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	A		F	105	48
				——, Lacy	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	No	No	Yes					49
				Harris, Jesse [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1851	48	M	11			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 004			No	No	Yes			F	16	50

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Olevia	Wife	B	F	April	1872	28	M	11	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							na	na	yes				
52				——, William O	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						3	na	na	yes				
53				——, Roberta	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						3	na	na	yes				
54				——, Lee	Son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							na	na	yes				
55	153	155		Mainer, Louis	Head	B	M	Mar	1836	64	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farming 003		na	na	yes	R		✗	107
56				——, Ann	Wife	B	F	Nov	1849	50	M	30	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	✓						na	na	yes				
57				——, Leah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
58				Hart, Leah	M-in-law	B	F	Aug	1829	70	Wd		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							na	na	yes				
59	154	156		Martin, Amelia	Head	B	F	Dec	1839	60	D		9	5	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina					Farming 001		na	na	yes	R		✗	108
60				——, Robert	Grand-son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	na	na	yes				
61	155	157		Waldon, Horace	Head	B	M	Aug	1841	58	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					Carpenter 007		yes	no	yes	R		✗	
62				——, Isariah	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	15	11	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
63				——, Katie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						5	yes	no	yes				
64				——, Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
65				——, Lethy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						3	na	na	yes				
66				——, Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							no	no	no				
67				Morse, Johnnie	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
68				Kyles, Alex	Grand-son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						6	na	na	yes				
69	156	158		Heath, John	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana					Day Laborer 001		yes	yes	yes	R		✗	
70				——, Alice	Wife	B	F	Mar	1884	16	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
71	157	159		Ephildres, Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Laborer 000		na	na	yes	R		✗	
72				Feliz, Richard	Hireland	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
73				—— Jack	Hireland	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
74				Wallace, Eugene	Hireland	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
75	158	160		Johnson, Fayette	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Day Laborer 023		no	no	yes	R		✗	109
76				——, Elvira	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
77				——, Wiley	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
78				Clay, Henry	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					Farm Laborer	2	no	no	yes				
79				——, Thomas	Step-son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					Farm Laborer	2	no	no	yes				
80				—— Willie	Step-son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
81	159	161		Hightower, Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1826	53	M	8			Georgia	Virginia	Maryland					Farming 000		yes	yes	yes	R		✗	110
82	160	162		Crawford, Jane	Head	B	F	Jan	1863	37	Wd		7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farming 004		no	no	yes	R		✗	111
83				Lee, Nelson	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						1	yes	yes	yes				
84				Thompson, Velton	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						1	no	no	yes				
85				Russell, Cecila	Son	B	M	July	1873	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
86				Wallace, Loretta	Daughter	B	F	June	1876	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
87	161	163		Parker, Edward	Head	B	F	Sept	1880	19	M	—	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Laborer 001	0	no	no	yes	R		✗	
88				——, Ida	Daughter	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
89	162	164		Willmore, Nancy	Head	B	F	April	1859	41	Wd		6	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia					Farming 002		yes	no	yes	R		✗	112
90				——, Jane	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S		1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						1	yes	yes	yes				
91				Thomas, Simmons	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	no				
92	163	165		Rogers, Robert W	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas					Farm Manager 000		yes	yes	yes	R		✗	
93	164	166		Walker, Rufus	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Laborer 002		yes	yes	yes	R		✗	
94				——, Celia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	22	M	2	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
95				Adams, Houston	Step-son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
96	165	167		Robertson, Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	21	M	Or			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farm Laborer 002		yes	yes	yes	R		✗	
97				——, Sahara	Wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	Or	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
98				Bass, Nellie	Niece	B	F	June	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
99	166	168		Tucker, Will	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas					Farm Laborer 005		yes	yes	yes	R		✗	
100				——, [illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]			M				[illegible]															

T—224.

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259 A 71

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

5605-

LOCATION. Is cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Viola	daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				Jimmie	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Willie	son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Minnie M.	daughter	B	F	May	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
	167	179	179	Erwin, Silas [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1846	53	M	17			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0 0 10		no	no	yes	O	O	R	113
				Evaline	wife	B	F	June	1866	34	M	17	9	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Clara	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Ollie	son	B	M	Feb	1893	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Eddie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Hal D	son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Theodosine	son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Curtis	son	B	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						6	yes	no	yes				
				James	son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Artelion	daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Virla E.	daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no				
	168	180	180	Sterling, Pat	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	D				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	000		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	169	181	181	Gadsden, Tony	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	000		no	no	yes	R	H		
	170	182	182	Singleton, Henry	Head	B	M	July	1851	48	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	000		no	no	no	R	H		
				Dorris, Isaac	Hireland	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Gillmore, Will	Hireland	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
				McDonillister, George	Hireland	B	M	July		18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
				Gillmore, Eli	Hireland	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
	171	183	183	Johnson, Lewis	Head	B	M	July	1841	58	M	18			Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	004		no	no	yes	R	H	114	
				Fannie	wife	B	F	Dec	1843	56	M	17	6	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Fannie Jr	daughter	B	F	Nov	1876	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Coleman, Sarah Jane	daughter-D.	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie	daughter-D.	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes				
	172	184	184	Swift, Edward	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	47	Wd		0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	000		no	no	yes	R	H	113	
	173	185	185	Wallace, Bent	Head	B	M	May	1851	49	M	28			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	037		no	no	yes	R	H	114	
				Lydy	wife	B	F	Dec	1852	47	M	28	10	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Nettie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
				Martha	daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Eugene	son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				Clodina	daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Lucan	daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		1	no	no	yes				
				Henry	daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Vadd	daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Terry, Abbe	Grandaughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
				Martha	Grandaughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	174	186	186	Hafer, Will	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	002		yes	no	yes	R	H	117	
				Francis	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Riley Longa	Stepson	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
	175	187	187	Mallard, Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1825	75	Wd		14	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	000		no	no	yes	R	H		
				Harris, Rachael	Partner	B	F	July	1839	60	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer			no	no	yes				
				Mallard, Albert	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1878	21	Wd				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes				
				Berkely, Lonnie	Boarder	B	M	April	1879	21	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
	176	188	188	Hanks, John	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	001		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				Nora	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	10	1	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	177	189	189	Singleton, Richard	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Curtie E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	no	no				
52				Lathrop, Ruth B	Step-mother	W	F	June	1832	67	Wd		7	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				Lathrop, Lissa O	Sis-in-law	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54		178	178	Adams, Richard	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
55				——, Fannie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	40	M	12	6	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
56				——, John D	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
57		179	179	Benson, Robert	Head	B	M	June	1863	36	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		H	118
58				——, Fannie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	4	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
59				—— Willie	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
60		180	180	Burns, George	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		H	119
61				——, Coroline	Wife	B	F	Oct	1841	58	M	40	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
62				Burns, Aggie	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
63		181	181	Maddox, William	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	M	32			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O		H	120
64				——, Minerva	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	32	5	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
65				——, Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
66				——, Matthew	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
67				——, Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
68				——, Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
69				Slater, Ellen	Daughter	B	F	April	1876	24	Wd		1	0	Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
70		182	182	Richardson, Sleder	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 032			no	no	yes	R		H	14
71				——, Libbie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	24	9	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
72				——, Felix	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
73				——, Jack	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
74				——, Hal	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
75				——, Essie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
76		183	183	Collins, Josh	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		H	122
77				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	9	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
78		184	184	Wilson, Sam	Head	B	M	Nov	1847	52	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		H	123
79		185	185	Fletcher, Lizzie	Head	B	F	Mar	1858	42	D		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		H	124
80				——, Nelly	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
81		186	186	Thompson, William	Head	B	M	Dec	1839	60	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		H	125
82				——, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1844	56	M	20	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
83		187	187	Simms, Thomas	Head	B	M	April	1842	58	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		H	126
84				——, Melinda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1849	51	M	23	0	0	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
85				——, Isaac	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
86				——, Julia A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana						2	yes	yes	yes				
87				——, Maud	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana						2	yes	yes	yes				
88		188	188	Simms, John W	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	1			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		H	127
89				——, Allie	Wife	B	F	June	1881	18	M	1	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
90				——, Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
91				——, Johnnie W	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
92				Harrison, Charlotte	Cook	B	F	July	1857	42	Wd	3	9	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
93		189	189	Heston, Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1848	52	M	34			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer 000			no	no	yes	R		H	
94				Brown, Emma	Servant	B	F	June	1874	25	S		0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Cook			no	no	yes				
95		190	190	Jones, Betty	Head	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer 000			no	no	yes	R		H	
96		191	191	Stalard, Frank	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	28			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	O		H	128
97				——, Susan	Wife	B	F	June	1855	44	M	28	12	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
98				——, Allie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
99				——, Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
100				——, Hampton	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				

T-624.

260 A 72

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 9
5630

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				——, Halliday	Son	B	m	Dec	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
				Phifer, Bailey	Adopted Son	B	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
192	197	197	198	Adams, Lawson	Head	B	m	Aug	1858	21	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 001			yes	no	yes	R		H	129
"	"	"	"	——, Tennessee	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana						2	yes	yes	yes				
193	198	198	199	Carron, Hesten	Head 12	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	0			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		H	130
				——, Harriet	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	0	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				——, Lily	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
				Moore, Eudia	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
194	199	199	200	Davis, Emanuel	Head 4c	B	M	Dec	1846	33	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		H	131
				——, Octavia	Wife	B	F	April	1853	27	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Francis	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	no	no	yes				
				——, Roberta	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				——, Emmaid	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				——, Elmo	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
195	200	200	201	Scott, Wilson	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				——, Silvie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	21	M	0	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
196	201	201	202	Clifton, Jesse	Head 4c	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	4			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				——, Melinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	no				
				Jones, Eddie	Step-son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				——, Walter	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				——, Francis	Step-daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
				Smiley, Emily	Step-daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
197	199	199	203	Jones, Ceain	Head 4c	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	26			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	C		H	132
				——, Betsy A	Wife	B	F	Nov	1851	48	M	26	9	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Berry, Charlotte	Niece-daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	no	no	yes				
198	203	203	204	Jackson, Jacob	Head 1B	B	M	Aug	1863	56	M	2			Louisiana	Kentucky	Maryland				Farmer 041			no	no	yes	R		H	133
				——, Martha	Wife	B	F	July	1851	48	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				——, Monzy	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				——, James	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				——, Leonard	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				Rumar, Irena	Servant	B	F	Aug	1884	14	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
199	204	204	205	Smith, Joe	Head 3B	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	16			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Overseer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	134
				——, Jay	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	16	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis, Fannie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1846	53	M	2	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook			no	no	yes				
				Jackson, Mary	Hireland	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
200	205	205	206	Warren, Jeff	Head 3c	B	M	May	1860	40	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 004			no	no	yes	R		H	130
				——, Francis	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	10	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Brenda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Veotice	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
201	206	206	207	Williams, Dick	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				NG - 002			no	no	yes	R		H	136
				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	20	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Elijah	Step-son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
202	207	207	208	Richardson, Emily	Head 3c	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	9			Arkansas	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		H	137
				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	5	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Earnest	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
				——, Lonnie	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Alvin	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Bartholomew
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Rosa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	22	7	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
52				——, Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						2	yes	no	yes				
53				——, Lonza	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
54				——, Fayette	Son	B	M	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
55				——, Rosina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
56	204	206		Ashley, Grant	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	139
57				——, Ida	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
58				——, Bernice	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
59				——, Clara	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				
60				Neal, Berta	Cousin	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
61	205	207		Ashley, Jack	Head	B	M	July	1842	57	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	O	M	R	140
62				——, Phillie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	28	10	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
63	206	208		Hopkins, Amanda	Head	B	F	June	1851	48	Wd		5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		R	141
64				——, Leola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
65				——, Amelia	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
66	207	209		Mason, Jabin	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		R	142
67				——, Isebella	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
68				——, John W	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
69				——, Eola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
70				——, Lola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
71	208	210		Buckhanetter, Alice	Head	B	F	Nov	1849	50	Wd		10	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer 032			no	no	yes	R		R	143
72				——, Hickman	Son	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
73				——, Aaron	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
74				——, Randall	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
75				——, Edward	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
76				——, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						2	yes	no	yes				
77	209	211		Flag, Billet	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 013			no	no	yes	R		R	144
78				——, Isabella	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	6	3	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
79				——, Allen	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	10	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Farm laborer		0	no	no	yes				
80				——, Leelo	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana							no	no	no				
81				Roana, Moses	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
82	210	212		Hart, Bob	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	65	M	0			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		R	145
83				——, Amy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1838	62	M	0	16	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia							no	no	yes				
84	211	213		Spencer, Will	Head	B	M	July	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi				Farm laborer			no	no	yes	R		R	
85	212	214		Brownfield, Lucy	Head	B	F	Nov	1874	26	S		1	1	Louisiana	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 001			yes	no	yes	R		R	146
86				Anson, Nanetta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
87	213	215		Boyd, Jesse	Head	M	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer 002			no	no	no	R		R	147
88				——, Mariah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
89				——, Boyd	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1898	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
90	214	216		Berry, Mitchell	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	14			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 003			no	no	yes	R		R	148
91				——, Lallie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1883	26	M	14	8	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
92				——, Edmond	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
93				——, Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
94	215	217		Starks, Egbert	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	Wd				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		R	149
95				——, Silvester	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
96	216	218		Smith, Douglas	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	4			Arkansas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer 003			yes	no	yes	R		R	150
97				——, Martha	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
98				Hamilton, Willie	Step-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
99				[illegible] Tom	Step-Son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
100	217	219		Harris, Lee	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	54	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 001									

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

261 A 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

5656

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				——, Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	35	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					1
	218	220		Brown, Annis	Head	B	M	April	1843	57	M	34			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 022			no	no	yes	R		F	182	2
				——, Silvy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	34	10	7	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					3
				——, Evalina	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				School teacher			yes	yes	yes					4
				——, Bob	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes					5
				——, Ellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes					6
	219	221		Brown, Minnie	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 016			no	no	yes	R		F	173	7
				——, Francis	Wife	B	F	Sept	1851	48	M	31	15	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					8
				——, Haywood	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					9
				——, Pet	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					10
				——, Liza	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					11
				——, Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					12
				——, Minnie, Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					13
				——, Lily	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					14
	220	222		Wooden, Frank	Head	B	M	June	1851	48	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	O	F	F	184	15
				——, Dinah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1849	50	M	26	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					16
	221	223		Cooper, Emily	Head	B	F	Feb	1880	20	Wd		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm 002			no	no	yes	a		F		17
	222	224		Lawton, George	Head	B	M	May	1875	24	M	2			Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	185	18
				——, Ella	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					19
				——, Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no					20
				Johnson, Foster	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1882	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes					21
	223	225		Harris, Jesse	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	176	22
				——, Lou	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes					23
	224	226		Harper, Annie	Head	B	F	Dec	1869	30	Wd		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	137	24
				——, Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					25
				——, Callie A	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					26
	225	227		Smith, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	53	M	28			Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer 011			no	no	yes	R		F	178	27
				——, Fannie	Wife	B	F	July	1853	46	M	28	3	2	Mississippi	Kentucky	Virginia							no	no	yes					28
				——, Willie	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					29
	226	228		Smith, Ben	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		F	157	30
				——, Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	9	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					31
				——, John	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes					32
				——, Ben, Jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes					33
				——, Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes					34
	227	229		Hartman, Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 011			yes	no	yes	R		F	160	35
				——, Addie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	13	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					36
				——, Lee	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					37
	228	230		Avery, Jerry	Head	B	M	Mar	1820	60	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	a		F	164	38
				——, Callie A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M	37	21	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					39
				——, Benjamin	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					40
	229	231		Loth, Liza	Head	B	F	Nov	1824	75	Wd		7	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				NY 001			no	no	yes	O	F	F	186	41
				Ashfield, Jim	Hand-Son	B	M	Jan	1883	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes					42
				Otts, Tate	Hailand	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Louisiana	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					43
	230	232		Jones, Lonnie	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	166	44
				——, Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	no					45
				Moss, Amanda	Mother	B	F	Nov	1830	70	Wd		11	4	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					46
	231	233		Washington, John	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 04			no	no	yes	R		F	66	47
				——, Laura	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	11	10	7	Virginia	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no					48
				——, Paul	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					49
				——, Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, John	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
52				——, Darene A	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
53	232	234	234	Clark, Johnson	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	22			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 008			yes	yes	yes	R		F	164
54				——, Mandy	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	22	6	4	Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
55				——, Lou A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
56				——, Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						1	yes	yes	yes				
57				——, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						1	yes	yes	yes				
58				——, Mary Lee	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						1	yes	yes	yes				
59				Barnes, Eliza	Adopted daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
60				Thomas, Will M	Adopted Son	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
61				Platt, Leonie	Grand-Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
62	233	235	235	Washington, George	Head	B	M	Nov	1848	52	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 011			yes	no	yes	R		F	165
63				——, Leah A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	53	M	8	12	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
64				Dendrim, Earnest	Adopted Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes				
65	234	236	236	Jones, George	Head	B	M	Mch	1852	48	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer 035			yes	no	yes	O	M	F	166
66				——, Finder	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	21	9	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
67				——, Henderson	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
68				——, Georgie	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
69				——, Robert	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
70				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
71				——, Mandy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana						2	no	no	yes				
72				——, Aaron	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
73				——, Roxy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
74	235	237	237	Mills, Thomas	Head	B	M	Mch	1855	45	M	26			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	167
75				——, Florence	Wife	B	F	Aug	1852	47	M	26	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
76				——, Ann R	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							no	no	yes				
77				——, Denail	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia						1	no	no	yes				
78				——, Allen	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia						1	no	no	yes				
79	238	240	240	Rand, John	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	168
80				——, Nora	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				
81				——, Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
82	239	241	241	Randy, Allen	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 023			yes	yes	yes	R		F	169
83				——, Lena	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	21	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
84				——, Florence	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
85				——, Rukatha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	no				
86	237	239	239	Williams, Maggie	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd	0	0		Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	163
87				Alexander, Patrom H	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
88				——, Mary	Niece	B	F	Jan	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
89	238	240	240	Simpson, Perry	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	M	14			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	170
90				——, Catherine	Wife	B	F	May	1876	34	M	14	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
91				——, Lena	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
92				——, Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
93				——, Edgar	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
94				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
95				Harris, Elizabeth	Step daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
96	239	241	241	Wilson, Frank	Head	B	M	July	1855	44	M	18			Louisiana	Virginia	Maryland				Farmer 007			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	171
97				——, Louvinia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	M	18	11	7	Louisiana	Kentucky	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
98				——, Othelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
99				——, Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
100				——, [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 262 A

74

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

5679

LOCATION. In cities: Street, Avenue, etc.	LOCATION. In cities: House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				——, Garfield	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes					
				——, Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes					
				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No					
	240	244	244	Jordan, Oliver	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	2/3		No	No	Yes	R		T	172
				——, Harriet	Wife	B	F	April	1876	24	M	3	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				——, Oliver Jr	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				——, Winston	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
	241	245	245	Wooden, Doctor	Head	B	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	11a-002		No	No	Yes	O	T	T	173
				——, Mariah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Russell, Elsy	Aunt	B	F	Dec	1819	80	Wd		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
	242	246	246	Moore, Isiah	Head	B	M	Nov	1820	79	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	11a-011		No	No	Yes	R		T	174
				——, Lucindy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1835	65	M	8	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				——, Ollie	Grand-son	B	M	May	1889	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	Yes				
	243	247	247	Jackson, Aaron	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	29			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2/3		No	No	Yes	R		T	175
				——, Marinah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1851	44	M	29	9	6	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Stofford	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Minny	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Briscoe	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	Yes				
				——, Governor	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	No	No	Yes				
	244	248	248	Rundle, Joe	Head	B	M	April	1876	24	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	11a-004		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	176
				——, Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Lone E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
				——, Roxy A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
				Nickens, Lily	Mother-in-law	B	F	Nov	1821	78	Wd		7	1	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
	245	249	249	Rogers, Ley	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	5			Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	11a-002		No	No	Yes	O	T	T	177
				——, Ollie	Wife	B	F	April	1867	33	M	3	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
				Sinclair, Samuel	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						3	No	No	Yes				
	246	250	250	Moore, Sumpter	Head	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	11a-000	0	No	No	Yes	R		T	178
	247	251	251	Young, Allen	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	31			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	11a-011		No	No	Yes	O	T	T	179
				——, Mary A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1849	51	M	31	11	10	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				——, Isaac	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Merrit W	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Robert	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes				
				——, Martin	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes				
				——, King D	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes				
				——, Gudtown	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes				
				——, Lilvanna	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes				
	248	252	252	Young, Green	Head	B	M	April	1873	27	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	11a-002		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	180
				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	2	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	No				
	249	253	253	Hill, Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	22	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	11a-002		No	No	Yes	R		T	181
				——, Celia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1884	16	M	0	2	0	Arkansas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Easley	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
	250	254	254	Campbell, Jacob	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	11a-025		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	182
				——, Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	21	15	6	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				——, Longstreet	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes				
				——, Britania	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	Yes				
				——, Rosie A	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi						2	No	No	Yes				
				——, Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi						2	No	No	Yes				

T—624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. E. Garvin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNED OR RENTED.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		251	259	——, Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
		240	243	Carter, Thos J.	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Texas	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	83
				——, Victoria	Wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	8	7	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Jesse	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
				——, Arena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				Mardy, Willie	Step-Son	B	M	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						1	no	no	yes				
				——, Frank	Step-Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						1	no	no	yes				
		252	259	Davis, Leander	Head	B	M	Jan	1841	59	Wd	7	7	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Cook			no	no	yes	R		H	
		253	260	Skipper, Tom	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	84
		242	249	——, Lealie	Wife	B	F	June	1859	40	M	20	2	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				——, Andrew	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Peter	Son	B	M	April	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia						2	no	no	yes				
				——, Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
				——, Francis	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				——, Tom Jr	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				——, Nessa	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							no	no	no				
				——, Leandrilla	Grand-daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
		264	269	Harris, Ed A	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	47	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	185
		255	262	Seals, Matthew	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	156
				——, Modenie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	4	2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
		256	263	Riley, Cephas	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
		249	256	Doyle, Mary	Cook	B	F	May	1872	28	D		5	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			no	no	yes				
		245	252	Dennsford, George	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	87
				——, Caroline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	3	1	Florida	Florida	Florida							no	no	yes				
				——, Levi	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Florida							no	no	yes				
				Dowdy, Melkiah	Br-in-Law	B	M	Oct	[illegible]						Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
				Lindsey, Mose	Boarder	B									Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
		258	265	Graves, Levi	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	185
		247	254	——, Jane	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Nellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
				——, Pernella	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				——, Levi Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Edwards, Caroline	Step-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
		250	257	Rand, Buffam	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	48	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	187
		248	255	——, Lana	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	5	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Allen	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				——, Chancery	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				——, Risley	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Remy	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Leontine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		250	257	Medely, William	Head	B	M	Feb	1846	54	M	31			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	06		yes	no	yes	R		F	190
		249	256	——, Caroline	Wife	B	F	Oct	1851	48	M	31	8	7	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				——, Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	no	yes				
				——, Fanby J	daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						1	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Jimmie	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

263 A 75

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

5-70

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—, Annie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	9	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													1
2				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					2
3		262	268	Sanders, Anston	Head	B	M	July	1869	30	M	4			Louisiana	Florida	Florida				Farmer	03		no	no	yes	R		7	178	3
4		267	267	—, Liza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					4
5				—, Elnora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes					5
6				Green, Pernella	Niece	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					6
7		263	269	Tarrant, Alfred	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	02		yes	no	yes	R		T	183	7
8				—, Leany	Wife	O	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					8
9				—, Carter	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no					9
10		264	270	Hickman, Essex	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	26			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	02		yes	yes	yes	R		T	154	10
11				—, Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Dec	1855	44	M	26	8	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					11
12				—, Harry	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					12
13				—, Tom	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					13
14				—, Essex Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					14
15		265	271	Watson, Christina	Head	B	F	Feb	1868	32	Wd		6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	04		no	no	yes	R		T	155	15
16				—, Nelse	Son	B	M	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					16
17				—, Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					17
18				—, Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					18
19				—, Caledonia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					19
20				—, Preston	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no					20
21		266	272	Mosely, John	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Maryland				Farmer	03		yes	yes	yes	R		T	196	21
22				—, Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	17	9	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					22
23				—, Sallie A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes					23
24				—, Laura J	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes					24
25				—, Charity	Daughter	B	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes					25
26				—, Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					26
27				—, Andrunias	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes					27
28				—, Little M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes					28
29				—, Katie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes					29
30		267	273	Brown, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	19			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	05		no	no	yes	R		T	197	30
31				—, Minerva	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	19	12	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							no	no	yes					31
32				—, Allen	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					32
33				—, Martin	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					33
34				—, George O	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					34
35				—, John C	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					35
36				—, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					36
37				—, Lizzabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					37
38		268	274	Eaton, Harriet	Head	B	F	Mar	1844	56	Wd	X	1	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	10		no	no	yes	R		T	198	38
39				Robertson, Hinson	G-son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					39
40		269	275	Gordon, Martin	Head	B	M	April	1841	59	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	03		no	no	yes	O	M	T	199	40
41				Brown, Allen	Grand-son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama			C	Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					41
42				—, Martin	Grand-son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					42
43				—, Benjamin	Grand-son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	no	no	yes					43
44				—, Mary L	Grand-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					44
45				—, Elizabeth C	Grand-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no					45
46		270	276	Walker, Ben	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	4			Mississippi	Virginia	Maryland				Farmer	00		no	no	yes	R		T	200	46
47		271	277	Jackson, Lucy	Head	B	F	June	1843	56	Wd		7	2	Tennessee	Maryland	Ohio				Farmer	10		no	no	yes	R		T	201	47
48				Bland, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	25	W		4	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	yes					48

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED HOME OR FARM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Jerry M	Son	B	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
52				——, Oscar	Son	B	m	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						2	no	no	yes				
53				——, Johnnie	Son	B	m	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
54	263	265		Macdonald, Caroline	Head	B	F	Sept	1850	49	W	8	5	0	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		F	203
55	264	266		Collier, Robert	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	21			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	204
56				——, Francis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	3	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
57	264	267		Britton, Nathan	Head	B	M	Feb	1834	66	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	205
58				——, Drucey	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
59	265	268		Porter, Frank	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	R		F	206
60				——, Francis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	5	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
61				——, William	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
62				——, Alberta	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
63				——, Lulu	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
64				——, Arthur	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	no				
65				——, Estella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
66	266	269		Tisdale, Vinny	Head	B	F	Oct	1849	50	Wd		9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	207
67				Lee, Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
68	267	270		Jones, Jacob	Head	B	M	Mar	1849	51	Wd				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 122			yes	yes	yes	R		F	208
69				Jones, Narcissus	Daughter	B	F	April	1880	20	Wd		0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	yes				
70				——, Silas	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
71				——, Lunetia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes				
72				——, Evaline	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	yes	no	yes				
73				——, Enos	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
74	268	271		Stewart, Adam	Head	B	M	June	1873	27	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	209
75				——, Minnie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
76	269	272		Scott, Calvin	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	210
77				——, Mariah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
78				——, Thompson	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
79	270	273		Jones, Morgan	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 013			yes	no	yes	R		F	211
80				Wiggins, Henry	Step-father	B	M	Mar	1847	53	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				none			no	no	yes				
81				——, Liza J	Mother	B	F	Aug	1850	49	M	5	11	6	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
82				Jones, Leighton	Brother	B	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
83				Britton, Maggie	Sister	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
84	271	274		Britton, Nathan	Head	B	M	June	1874	26	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 21			yes	yes	yes	R		F	212
85				Jones, James	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
86				——, Simon	Step-son	B	M	Sept	1874	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes				
87				Wiggins, Tom	Son-in-law	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
88	272	275		Ruby, Abe	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	31	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	213
89				——, Sophonia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	5	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
90	273	276		Silworth, Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	45	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		F	214
91	274	277		Stitt, Andrew	Head	B	M	Aug	1833	66	M	2			Virginia	[redacted]	Virginia				Farmer 44			yes	yes	yes	R		F	215
92				——, Anna	Wife	B	F	Nov	1840	50	M	2	5	3	Arkansas	[redacted]	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				——, Andrew, Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
94				——, Blane	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
95				——, Camelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	North Carolina						3	yes	no	no				
96				——, Edgar	Son	B	M	Nov	1870	9	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
97				——, Freddie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Aug	1879	20	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	[redacted]	Arkansas				Domestic			yes	yes	yes				
99				[illegible]	Step-son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	[redacted]	Arkansas				Farm			yes	yes	yes				
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[redacted]	[illegible]				Farm									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

264 A 76

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desa

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		267 276	273 279	Hughes Mose	Head	B	m	Feb	1865	35	m	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 027			no	no	yes	R		F	217	1
				——, Texana	Wife	B	f	July	1867	32	m	6	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					2
				——, George	Son	B	m	Nov	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes					3
				——, Pearly	Daughter	B	f	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					4
				——, Lessa	Daughter	B	f	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						3	no	no	yes					5
				——, Fannie	Daughter	B	f	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						8	no	no	yes					6
				——, Jonie	Son	B	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					7
				——, Jane	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					8
				——, Robert	Son	B	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes					9
				—— Edmond	Son	B	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	no					10
		275 277	280	Hightower, Martha	Head	B	f	April	1849	51	m	10	3	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farmer 021			no	no	yes	R		F	102	11
				Austin, Emmett	Son	B	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					12
				Bonds, Elvin	Son	B	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					13
				Hightower, Matilda	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					14
		279 278	281	Allen, Charlie	Head	B	m	April	1876	24	m	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 00			yes	yes	yes	R		F	219	15
				——, Lethy	Wife	B	f	April	1880	20	m	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					16
				——, Columbus	Son	B	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							no	no	no					17
		291 279	296 282	Freeman, Green	Head	B	m	May	1848	52	m	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 007			yes	no	yes	O	m	F	226	18
				——, Cornelia	Wife	B	f	Aug	1869	40	m	20	7	7	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					19
				——, Virginia	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes					20
				——, Ada	Daughter	B	f	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana						5	yes	yes	yes					21
				——, Antilissa P	Daughter	B	f	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana						5	yes	yes	yes					22
				——, Henry E	Son	B	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana						4	no	no	yes					23
				——, Green Jr	Son	B	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana						3	no	no	yes					24
				——, Ruby E	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana							no	no	yes					25
		291 281	297 283	Bland, William	Head	B	m	May	1856	44	m	20			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 023			yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	221	26
				——, Seth	Son	B	m	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					27
				——, Ballard	Son	B	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					28
				——, Linnie	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes					29
				——, Mamie	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1890	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						6	yes	no	yes					30
				Reed, Darcus	Mother	B	f	May	1838	63	wd		6	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					31
		292 281	298 284	Simpson, John	Head	B	m	Nov	1852	47	m	15			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer 013			yes	yes	yes	R		F	222	32
				——, Emily	Wife	B	f	Jan	1862	38	m	15	7	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					33
				——, Peter	Son	B	m	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		4	no	no	yes					34
				——, Gustava	Daughter	B	f	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						4	no	no	yes					35
				——, Delia	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						-	no	no	yes					36
		325 282	331 285	King, Richard	Head	B	m	Feb	1857	43	m	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 009			yes	yes	yes	R		F	223	37
				——, Mary	Wife	B	f	April	1864	36	m	17	7	6	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					38
				——, Albert	Son	B	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					39
				——, Arbitian	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					40
				——, Ira	Son	B	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					41
				——, Jabez	Son	B	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					42
				——, Leslonia	Daughter	B	f	July	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas						5	yes	no	yes					43
				——, Alfred	Son	B	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes					44
				Jones, Benjamin	Nephew	B	m		1885	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						5	yes	yes	yes					45
				Wallace, Leo	Nephew	B	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					46
		328 283	334 286	Armstead, Wilson	Head	B	m	Mar	1846	54	m	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 015			no	no	yes	R		F	224	47
				——, Nancy	Wife	B	f	Mar	1877	23	m	10	6	5	Mississippi	Ala	Ala							no	no	yes					48
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	no	no	yes					49
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	f	June	1896	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes					50

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Lilia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	no				
52				Rogers, Marguite	S-in-law	B	F	July	1872	27	D		3	1	Mississippi	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			no	no	yes				
53				——, May E	Niece	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	no				
54	284	284	287	Reed, Rufus	Head	B	M	Oct	1844	55	M	33			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 025			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	225
55				—— Winnie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1849	50	M	33	11	7	Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia							no	no	yes				
56				——, Irena M	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1870	29	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				School teacher			yes	yes	yes				
57				——, Rufus, Jr	Son	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
58				——, Julia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana						2	yes	yes	yes				
59				——, Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
60				——, Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana						5	yes	yes	yes				
61				Cooper, John	Grand-son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
62	285	285	288	Washington, Richard	Head	B	M	July	1860	39	M	19			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 009			yes	yes	yes	O		F	224
63				Washington, Louisa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1862	37	M	19	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
64				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	April	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
65				——, Lurena	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes				
66				——, Francis	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
67				——, Solomon	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
68				——, Nancy	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
69				——, Alberta	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
70				——, Charlie	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no				
71	286	286	289	Addison, Lucy	Head	B	F	July	1864	35	Wd		7	5	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	227
72				Harris, Melissa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
73				Miles, Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
74				——, James	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
75				Griffin, Mary	Adopted D	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
76	287	287	290	Walker, Emma	Head	B	F	June	1864	35	M	17	11	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	R		F	225
77				——, Liza	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
78				——, Lily	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
79				——, Will	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
80				——, Lelee	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
81				——, Sterling	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
82				——, Gertie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
83	288	288	291	Reed, Pinkney	Head	B	M	Jan	1841	59	Wd		10	2	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	229
84				——, William	Son	B	M	April	1883	17	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
85	289	289	292	Jefferson, Milton	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		F	230
86				——, Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	2	2	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
87				——, Ruben	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
88				——, Pinkney V	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
89				——, Jack	Father	B	M			69	Wd				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
90	290	290	293	Jones, Sam	Head	B	M	Dec	1839	60	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 004			no	no	yes	O	F	F	254
91				——, Parthenia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1841	55	M	40	7	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
92				——, Esther	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				Steward, Annie B	Step-daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Illinois						2	yes	yes	yes				
94				Jones, Bertha	Step-daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
95	291	291	294	Steward, Lee	Head	B	M			40	M	21			Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				11a - 004			no	no	yes	R		F	231
96				——, Annie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	21	4	4	Illinois	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
97				——, Parthenia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Illinois						3	yes	yes	yes				
98				——, Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Illinois						2	no	no	yes				
99				——, Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Illinois							no	no	yes				
100	292	292	295	Hunter, Rose	Head	B	F			48	Wd		8	7	Virginia						11a - 001								F	

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

265 A 77

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		223	226	Ward, John H.	Head	B	m			48	m	26			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 019			yes	yes	yes	O		7	233
				——, Lucy	Wife	B	f	Nov	1850	50	m	26	10	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
				——, Aurelia	Daughter	B	f	April	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Julius	Son	B	m	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Callie	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Lettie	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Ira	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Cody	Daughter	B	f	July	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Louis	Son	B	m	Oct	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	no	yes				
				——, Alice	Daughter	B	f	July	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
				Conway, Angie	Adopted D.	B	f			8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
		224	227	Hall, Anderson	Head	B	m	June	1852	47	m	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 002			yes	no	yes	R		7	234
				——, Josephine	Wife	B	f	May	1879	23	m	4	0	0	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Eliza	Daughter	B	f	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana						1	no	no	yes				
		225	228	McCormack, Isaac	Head	B	m	April	1866	34	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		7	235
				Price, Annie	Cook	B	f	Nov	1873	26	S		4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Cook			no	no	yes				
				Chatman, Ida	Adopted	B	f	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				——, William	Adopted	B	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				McCormack, Martha	Adopted	B	f	July	1899	12/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no				
		227	230	Price, Earl	Head	B	m	Dec	1877	22	m	0			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		7	236
				——, Bertha	Wife	B	f	Aug	1876	23	m	0	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Alzonia	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
		228	231	Sledge, Louis	Head	B	m			60	Wd				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		7	237
		229	232	Fuller, Louis	Head	B	m	Aug	1847	52	m	30			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	O	m	7	238
				——, Annie B	Wife	B	f	Dec	1849	50	m	30	10	8	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Dave	Son	B	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Essie	Son	B	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Ida B	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	no	no	yes				
				——, Annie B	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	no	yes	yes				
				——, Linsey	Son	B	m	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		9	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Asty	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	no	yes				
				——, Hettie	Daughter	B	f	July	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	no	yes				
		230	233	Brown, Joe	Head	B	m	Feb	1832	68	m	44			Alabama	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer 003			no	no	yes	R			239
				——, Elizabeth	Wife	B	f		1840	60	m	44	14	11	Louisiana	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, Lesley	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1879	21	S		1	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Parthenia	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana						6	yes	yes					
		231	234	Roy, Timmie	Head	B	f	Feb	1859	41	Wd		8	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer 002			no	no				7	240
				Anderson, John	Son	B	m	Aug	1886	13	S					Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no						
				Reed, William	Son	B	m	Mar	1889	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no						
		232	235	Jackson, Major	Head	B	m	April	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001					yes	R		7	241
				Brown, Henrietta	Servant	B	f		1880	20	Wd		0	1	Florida	Virginia	Florida				Housekeeper					yes				
		233	236	Jackson, Major	Head	B	m	July	1878	21	m	2			Louisiana	Virginia	Florida				Farmer 002					yes	R		7	242
				——, Lizzy	Wife	B	f	Dec	1877	22	m	2	1	1	Arkansas	Un	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				——, Alonzo	Son	B	m	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	no				
		234	237	Calhoun, Elias	Head	B	m	Oct	1865	34	m	13	7	3	Louisiana	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer 004			no	no	yes	R		7	243
				——, John E.	Son	B	m	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	no	no	yes				
				——, Henry W	Son	B	m	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				
				——, Dayton	Son	B	m	July	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				
				——, Sarah	Mother in law	B	f		1832	68	Wd		15	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Bartholomew
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				——, Frank	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
		305	307	Harrison, Ed	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	10		no	no	yes	R		F	245
				——, Luella	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	0	Louisiana	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes				
				Richardson, Mamie	Sis-mother	B	F	May	1830	70	Wd		1	1	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	246
		306	308	Harrison, Elijah	Head	B	M	June	1847	52	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	03		no	no	yes	R		F	247
				——, Jane	Wife	B	F		1850	49	M	30	12	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
				——, Lige	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Moser	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Rosheal	Daughter	B	F	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Arthur	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer		1	yes	no	yes				
		307	310	Harrison, Richard	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	4			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	00		yes	yes	yes	R		F	248
				——, Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	2	0	Illinois	Virginia	Un							no	no	yes				
		310	311	Matthews, Emily	Head	B	F	Aug	1842	57	Wd		11	5	Florida	Virginia	Maryland				Farmer	00		no	no	yes	R		F	249
				——, Roy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	13	S				Arkansas	Florida	Florida						1	yes	yes	yes				
		312		Richardson, Alpha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Louisiana	Florida	Florida				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes			F	
				——, Freddie	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				——, Lucius	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	no				
		313	313	Matthews, Johnnie	Head	B	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Louisiana	Florida	Florida				Farmer	00		yes	yes	yes	R		F	250
				——, Fedocia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
		314	314	Grant, Phillip	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	34	4	3	Maryland	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	00		no	no	yes	R		F	251
				——, Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1843	56	M	34	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
		315	315	Washington, Allen	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Mississippi	Un	Mississippi				Farmer	01		yes	yes	yes	R		F	252
				——, Elsie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Miller, Richard	Adopted-son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Florida				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
				Mann, Sallie	Mother	B	F	Nov	1841	59	Wd		7	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
		316	316	Boykin, Henry C.	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	00		no	no	yes	R		F	253
				——, Della	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	13	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				Cunningham, Lizzie	Ma-in-law	B	F		1832	67	Wd		4	3	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		317	317	Allegaty, Hattie	Head	B	F	Dec	1870	29	Wd		9	4	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	00		no	no	yes	R		F	254
				Peacock, Charlotty	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia						2	no	no	yes				
				——, Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				——, Mirella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Johnson, Buddy	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							no	no	no				
		318	318	Lowry, Charlie	Head	B	M	July	1860	39	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	00		yes	yes	yes	R		F	255
				——, Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1840	60	M	15	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Louise	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes				
		319	319	Walker, Jack	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	33	M	18			Louisiana	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	02		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257
				——, Pamelia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	18	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
				——, Addie A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
		320	320	Walker, Andrew	Head	B	M	Jan	1826	75	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	02		yes	no	yes	R		F	257
				——, Harriet	Wife	B	F	Mar	1842	58	M	26	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Long, Mark E.	Son-in-law	B	M	Jan	1875	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
		321	321	Turner, John	Head	B	M	June	1878	21	M	2			Louisiana	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer	00		no	no	yes	R		F	258
				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
				——, Ruthy R.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				——, William A.	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	no				
				Lee, Lawrence	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas								0	no	no	yes				
		322	322	King, Arilee	Head	B	M	April	1880	20	M	17									Farmer	00					R		F	259
				——, Alice	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	17																		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

266 A 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county (Bartholomew) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, J. E. Ervin, Enumerator.

5770

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Number not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				——, Wilmer	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes				
	330	337		Jimason, Burgess	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	4			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	no	R		F	260
				——, Laura	Wife	B	F	April	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Son	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
	338 379	338 343		Anderson, Tom	Head	B	M		1838	62	M	34			Louisiana	Florida	Florida				Farmer		001	no	no	no	R		F	261
				——, Julia	Wife	B	F		1840	60	M	34	0	0	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
	332 320	339 325		Wyatt, Jimmie	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer		004	yes	yes	yes	R		F	262
				——, Estella	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6	3	2	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Olivia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				——, John L	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Steele, Sarah	M-in-law	B	F	Mar	1849	51	M	35	12	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	338 329	345 345		Steele, John	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		022	yes	yes	yes	R		F	263
				——, Minnie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
				Key, Joseph	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
				——, Rich	Step-son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
				——, Sarah	Step-daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
	334 320	341 326		Nelson, Frank	Head	B	M	Nov	1830	69	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		215	no	no	yes	O		F	264
				Bell, Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1850	49	Wd		0	0	Florida	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes				
				Walton, Clarissa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1873	26	Wd		6	2	Florida	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes				
				Owens, Leary	G-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0	1	1	Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia							0	yes	yes	yes				
				Nelson, Truman	G-Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
				——, Rose	G-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
				——, Peggy	G-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				——, Celaro	G-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Hines, Eddie	G-Son	B	M	April	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
	336 323	343 327		Watts, Patsy	Head	B	F	July	1839	60	Wd		5	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		010	no	no	yes	R		F	265
				Lockhart, Henry	Adopted-Son	B	M			30	S				Alabama	Ala	Ala				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
	327	327		Robertson, Lephardo	Head	B	M		1860	40	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		023	yes	yes	yes	R		F	266
				——, Jane	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor			0	no	no	yes				
				——, Lister	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor			0	yes	no	yes				
				——, Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							0	no	no	yes				
				——, Estella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina							0	no	no	yes				
				——, Oscar	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no	yes				
	339	344		Essex, Eli	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		016	yes	yes	yes	R		F	267
				——, Josephine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	35	M	11	10	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, William	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor			0	yes	no	yes				
				——, Caley	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
				——, Chesley	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							0	no	no	no				
				——, Roberta	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				——, David	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				——, Longenia	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no				
	325	330		Hunter, George	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		001	no	no	yes	R		F	268
				——, Duncan	Wife	B	F	June	1867	32	M	14	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
	327	332		Stanley, Sam	Head	B	M	Aug	1834	65	Wd				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		000	no	no	yes	R		F	269
	328	333		Foster, Ezekial	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		002	no	no	yes	O		F	270
				——, Lizzie	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	2	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				——, Lily	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
	329	334		Inman, Steward	Head	B	M	July	1852	47	M				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		002	no	no	yes	O		F	271

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							mo	no	yes				
52		331	335	Hardy Henry	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
53				Leonie	Wife	B	F	April	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
54		332	336	Batte, Lem	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
55				Liza	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
56				Henry	Nephew	B	M	April	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
57		333	337	McNeill, George	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	271
58				Blanche	Wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
59				George, Jr.	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
60				Berry, Hattie	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1883	17	M	3	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia													
61		334	338	Miles, John P.	Head	B	M	Sept	1856	43	M	10			Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	272
62				Nellie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	1	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
63				Robert	Hireland	B	M			23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
64				Wilson, Charlie	Hireland	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
65		335	339	Batte, Head	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
66				Harry	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
67				Katie	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
68				Lulu	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	no				
69		338	342	Lee, Sampson	Head	B	M	June	1844	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
70				Emily	Wife	B	F	April	1852	48	M	30	7	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama							no	no	yes				
71				Adam	Son	B	M	April	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
72				Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi					0		no	no	yes				
73		339	343	Jackson, Willie	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
74				Rilla	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5	3	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
75				McKinley	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
76		340	344	King, Henry B.	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Manager	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
77				Milly	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	8	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
78				Effie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		no	no	yes				
79				Leroy	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
80				Eris	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
81				King	Brother	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
82				Mackdonald	Boarder	B	M			55	Wd				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
83				Reese, George	Boarder	B	M			25	S				Arkansas	Un	Un							yes	no	no				
84				Waverly, Henry	Boarder	W	M			22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
85		341	345	Burkley, Dennis	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	Wd				Mississippi	California	California				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	273
86				Cordelia	Cook	B	F			20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook			no	no	no				
87		342	346	Hopkins, Noble	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	38	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	274
88				Cindy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	0	3	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
89				Colely, Harry	Step-Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
90				Ada	Step-Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
91				Haggens, Israel	Step-Father	B	M			106	Wd				NS	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
92		344	348	Douglass, Bob	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	1			Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	275
93				Josephine	Wife	O	F	June	1881	18	M	1	1	0	Louisiana	Tennessee	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
94				Hyrne	Brother	B	M	April	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
95				Edgerton, Cleveland	Nephew	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
96		345	349	Jackson, Melvin	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	Wd		8	6	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	276
97				Elijah	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
98				Angelina	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
99				Neal	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
100				Woodard, Lewis	Head																									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

267 A 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

5796

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	INFIRMITY OF MIND. Deaf or mute.	Deaf and dumb or imbecile.	Blind or insane.	Number of defective schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				——, Nancy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				——, Garcia	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				——, Shedrick	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				——, Lennie	Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	No				
306	308			Easton, Latonje	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	R		H	
307	309			Wilson, Jim	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	Md				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	R		H	
308	310			Batts, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		H	28
				——, Rosa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				Ivy, Clarence	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
				Ivy, Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				——, Hannibal	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
				——, Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				Batts, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	No				
309	311			Griffing, Alpheus	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		H	27
				——, Minnie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1854	46	M	13	2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				Herndon, Mat	Step-Son	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
310	312			Richardson, Alfred	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	20			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	28
				——, Fannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	20	13	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Nerdellia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
				——, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
				——, Cora	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
				——, Hester	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				——, Woody	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				——, Timothy	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							No	No	No				
346	348			Lewis, Elmo	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	28
				——, Maggalee	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				——, Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
350	352			Lewis, Archer	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	28
				——, Maggie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Lucretia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
				Willis, Ade	Husband	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Nurse		0	No	No	Yes				
354	356			Lewis, Franklin	Head	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	27			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	28
				——, Eliza	Wife	B	F		1854	45	M	27	9	8	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
				——, Newton	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Sidney	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
				——, Pluta	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
364				——, Frank	Son	B	M	May	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
355	357			Henry, Johnson	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	28
				——, Rosa B	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
343	345			Payne, Levi	Head	B	M	April	1869	31	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	28
				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	4	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				——, Marguerite	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	Yes	No	Yes				
				——, Bonetta	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0	Yes	No	Yes				
				——, Liza	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				——, Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							No	No	No				
				——, Cicero A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							No	No	No				
				——, Margaret R	Step-daughter	O	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				——, [illegible]	Step-son	O	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		356	358	Willis, Burl	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	23	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	256
52				——, Sarah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	0	0	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
53				——, Ida B	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
54				Allen, Mary	Adopted D	B	F	Sept	1898	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
55		367	369	Staggers, Mary	Head	B	F	Feb	1838	62	M	27	4	0	Kentucky	Un	Kentucky				Dry Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
56		352	360	Willis, Talbot A	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	257
57				——, Emma	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	3	1	Arkansas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
58				Green, Lilard	Step-Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
59		364	367	Oliver, Ed	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	35	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 16			no	no	yes	R		F	258
60				——, Betty	Wife	B	F			28	M	10	7	6	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
61				——, Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
62				——, George	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
63				——, Melissa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
64				——, Bertha L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
65				——, Melinda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
66				——, Burdeau	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	no				
67		378	378	Bang, Hanibal	Head	B	M	July	1831	68	M	35			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 002			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	259
68		349	363	——, Edna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1847	53	M	35	2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
69				Randolph, Edna	G-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
70		379	383	Newton, Ben	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer 037			no	no	yes	R		F	270
71				——, Harriet	Wife	B	F	June	1867	32	M	14	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
72				——, Ernest	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
73				——, Herbert	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
74				——, Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Labor		1	no	no	yes				
75				——, Little Ben	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
76				——, Dennis	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
77				——, Nilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
78				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
79				——, Liza	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	no				
80				——, Ben, Jr	Son	B	M	Mar		9/12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	no				
81		375	376	Bonner, Francis	Head	B	F		1821	78	Wd	7	5	2	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R	F	F	271
82		377	382	Jordan, Lucinda	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	272
83				——, Priscilla	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
84		361	362	Randall, Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	20			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 013			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	273
85				——, Amanda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	9	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
86				——, Hamlet S	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
87				——, Nutty	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
88				——, Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
89		348	351	Young, Willis	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	274
90				——, Anna	Wife	B	F			27	M	0	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
91				Devine, Martha	Step-D	B	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
92				——, Hattie	Step-D	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
93				——, Pearly	Step-D	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
94		347	348	Kennedy, Andrew	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	4			Arkansas	Kansas	South Carolina				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	275
95				——, Emma	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
96		382	382	Tarrel, Solomon	Head	B	M		1876	24	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	276
97				——, Ida	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	7	4	1	Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio							no	no	yes				
98				——, Marion	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
99				Thompson, Bell	Niece	B	F			16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
100				——, Louie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1877	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

268 A 80

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	LOCATION. In Cities: House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Harvey, John	Adopted S	B	m	Jul	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
2		376	385 390	Williams, Charlie	Head	B	m	Oct	1876	23	m	2			Tennessee	Unk	Unk				Farmer 002						R		H	297
3				——, Francis	wife	B	F	July	1882	17	m	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
4				——, Liza	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
5				Batts, Lenia	Adopted S	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Nurse									
6		379	386 391	Lenon, Leain	Head	B	m	Aug	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 002						R		H	298
7		380	387 392	Davis, Kate	Head	B	F	Jan	1874	25	md		4	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 001						R		H	299
8				——, Lulu F	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
9		381	388 393	Mitchell, Johnie	Head	B	m	Jan	1846	53	m	9			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 001						R		H	300
10				——, Charlie	Son	B	m	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0								
11		382	389 394	Lewis, Rena	Head	B	F		1875	62	md		15	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 015						O	F	H	301
12				Wood, Jennette	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	md		1	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0								
13				Moore, Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct		14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0								
14				——, Celia	Daughter	B	F			10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0								
15				——, Pinkey	Daughter	B	F			8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0								
16				——, Clara	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0								
17				——, Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					3								
18		383	390 395	Martin, Jonah	Head	B	m		1850	50	m	25			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 005						O	H	H	302
19				——, Martha	Wife	B	F		1857	42	m	25	12	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
20				——, Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0								
21				——, Eveline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0								
22				——, Louis	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0								
23				——, Marietta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0								
24		384	391 396	Cobb, Henry	Head	B	m	Mar	1855	45	m	10			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 004						O	F	H	303
25				——, Mary	Wife	B	F			29	m	10	5	0	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana												
26				——, Avy	Son	B	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0								
27				Carlile, Lambetta	Adopted Son	B	m	Jan	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0								
28				——, Frank	Adopted Son	B	m	Mar	1888	11	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0								
29				Boan, Minnie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas					0								
30				Carlile, John	Adopted Son	B	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0								
31				——, Archie	Adopted S	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Tennessee					0								
32				——, Irvy	Adopted S	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Tennessee					0								
33		385	392 397	Willis, Sinal	Head	B	F	Oct	1868	31	md		6	3	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 003						R		H	304
34				——, Emma J	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Mississippi					0								
35				——, Edward	Son	B	m	June	1891	8	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Mississippi					0								
36				——, William	Son	B	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Mississippi					0								
37		386	393 398	Brian, Aaron	Head	B	m			22	m	22			[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 001						R		H	305
38				——, Irena	Wife	B	F			38	m	22	0	0	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
39		387	394 399	Mossenburg, Justice	Head	B	m	Sept	1849	50	m	3			[illegible]	Virginia	Louisiana				Farmer 001						R		H	306
40				——, Sophia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	m	3	0	0	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana												
41		388	395 400	Williams, Noah	Head	B	m	Jan	1840	60	m	38			[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 002						R		H	307
42				——, Hannah	Wife	B	F	Unk	1852	48	m	22	3	0	[illegible]	Mississippi	South Carolina												
43				Scott, Isiah	Adopted Son	B	m	Unk	1890	10	S				[illegible]	Louisiana	Arkansas					0								
44		389	396 401	Olin, Louis	Head	B	m	Oct	1824	75	m	8			[illegible]	Unk	Unk				Ag. 001						R		H	308
45				——, Sarah	Wife	B	F			60	m	8	0	0	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas												
46		390	397 402	Mark, Henry	Head	B	m	Jan	1868	31	m	8			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 016						R		H	309
47				——, Josephine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	m	8	5	4	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas												
48				——, Anna	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
49				——, Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
50				——, Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Bartholomew
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 3d day of June 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—, Sirilla R	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no				
52				Walker, Nora	Son-in-law	B	M			31	M	2			Tennessee	Un	Un				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
53				—, Ellen	Mother-in-law	B	F			60	M	25	5	4	Arkansas	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
54	349	338		Walker, Silas	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		7	20
55				—, Emily	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
56				—, Rose	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
57	348	337		Madison, William	Head	B	M		1850	49	M	25			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	11
58				—, Huldah	Wife	B	F		1855	45	M	25	10	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
59				—, Lansey	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes				
60				—, Atimese	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
61				—, Walter	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
62		402		—, Novella	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
63	339	328		Lewis, Hamilton	Head	B	M		1854	46	M	25			Arkansas	Virginia	Un				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes	O	M	7	82
64				—, Georgia	Wife	B	F			40	M	25	11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
65				—, Florena	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							0	no	no	yes				
66				—, Rosco	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							0	no	no	yes				
67				—, Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							0	no	no	yes				
68				—, Major	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			0	no	no	yes				
69				—, Elian	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							0	no	no	yes				
70				—, Bonnie	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
71				Simpson, Vina	Mother	B	F		1874	26	Wd		1	1	U.S.	Un	Un														
72	332	321		Stinson, Micajah L	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	M	42			Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Civil Engineer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	1	213
73				—, Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	42	14	6	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
74	387			—, Simon	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	S			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
75				—, Nellie E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	S	2	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
76				—, Micajah Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
77				—, Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
78	345	334		Bryant, Elijah	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6			Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		7	14
79				—, Maial	Wife	B	F		1876	23	M	6	3	2	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
80				—, Leila	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S	X			Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
81				—, Cude	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
82				—, Amis	Father	B	M		1823	76	M	50			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
83				—, Ellen	Mother	B	F		1830	70	M	50	4	4	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
84	344	333	404	Melton, Leila	Head	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	3	2	Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		7	21
85				—, Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	Georgia							no	no	yes				
86				—, Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Georgia							no	no	no				
87	335	324	405	Mosley, James	Head	B	M			25	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes	R		M	
88	334	323		Porter, Tom	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	11			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		7	16
89				—, Rilla	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	11	7	5	Arkansas	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
90				—, Neal	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	12	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			0	no	no	yes				
91				—, Ada	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
92				—, Nealy	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
93				—, Earl	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
94				—, Mady	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
95	346	335	406	Lee, Willie	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	4			Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		M	
96				—, Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	3	3	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
97				—, Rufus	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
98				—, Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
99			407	—, Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Mississippi							no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

269 A 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	488	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		389	394	Jordan, Halman	Head	B	m	July	1866	33	m	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	318	1
				——, Narcissa	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	m	14	7	7	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					2
				——, Robert	Son	B	m	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					3
				——, John	Son	B	m	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					4
				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes					5
				——, Elyte	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	no	no	no					6
				——, Egby	Son	B	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes					7
				——, Sebastus	Son	B	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					8
				——, Ohmer	Son	B	m	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	no					9
	419			Blufford, John	Son-in-law	B	m	May	1877	23	m	4			Georgia	Un	Un							no	no	no					10
				Addison, Richard	Head	B	m	Nov	1866	33	m	9			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				7 Admin 005			no	no	yes	a		X	325	11
				——, Josephine	Wife	B	F	Aug	1881	24	m	9	5	4	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					12
				——, Thomas	Son	B	m	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes					13
				——, Alfred	Son	B	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					14
				——, Lamenia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes					15
	411			——, Dony	Son	B	m	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	no					16
	411			Griffin, Finis	Head	B	m	Jan	1850	20	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				7 Admin 001			no	no	yes	R		X	312	17
				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes					18
				Windom, Joe	Head	B	m	July	1849	50	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				7 Admin 00			no	no	yes	R		X	320	19
				Crossley, Felix G	Head	B	m	May	1866	34	M	10			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				7 Admin 017			yes	yes	yes	O	M	X	324	20
				——, Sarah	Wife	B	F			24	m	10	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					21
				——, Elijah	Son	B	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					22
				——, Ranna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						3	yes	no	yes					23
				——, Clara	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						3	no	no	yes					24
				——, Emily	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes					25
				——, Ollins	Son	B	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes					26
				——, Pinson	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes					27
				——, Flora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	no					28
	414			Stoggon, Frank	Head	B	m	May	1870	30	M	9			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				7 Admin 004			no	no	yes	R		X	322	29
				——, Nora	Wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	9	5	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					30
				——, Marietta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					31
				——, Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					32
	415			——, Josiah	Son	B	m	Nov	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					33
				May, Robert	Head	B	m	Sept	1854	45	M	4			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				7 Admin 002			yes	yes	yes	R		X	323	34
				——, Dicksey	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					35
	416			——, Lily	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	1	S				Arkansas	Un	Alabama							no	no	no					36
				Moore, John	Head	B	m	May	1850	50	M	25			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				7 Admin 003			no	no	yes	R		X	324	37
				——, Violet	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	25	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					38
				Bateman, Hadrick	Boarder	B	m	Nov	1875	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					39
	417			Globe, Lorenzo	Nephew	B	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas							no	no	yes					40
	418			Wilson, Drewery	Head	B	m	Sept	1865	34	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stat Laborer Cook			no	no	yes	R		X		41
	418			Brown, Ella	Cook	B	F		1872	28	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					42
	419			Mooney, Alfred	Head	B	m	Aug	1872	27	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				7 Admin 001			no	no	yes	R		X	325	43
	419			——, Lavinia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	2	5	2	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes					44
	420			Moore, Charles	Head	B	m	May	1846	54	M	24			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				7 Admin 09			no	no	yes	R		X	326	45
				——, Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	24	13	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					46
				——, Clarita	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						3	yes	no	yes					47
				——, Arthur L	Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0	no	no	no					48
				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0	no	no	no					49
				——, Rosella	Daughter	B	F																									50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Bartholomew
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						8	yes	no	yes				
52				Queen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						6	yes	no	yes				
53				Gertrude H	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						4	yes	no	yes				
54			423	Dennis	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	no				
55	400	405	423	Sina Turner	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	M	10			Arkansas	Un	Un				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O		$	329
56				Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1874	30	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
57				Turner, Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
58				Malvenia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
59				Opena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes				
60				Fitia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes				
61				Winnie M	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
62	405	406		Johnson, Isabella	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	32	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer-001			no	no	yes	R		$	328
63				Lucindy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
64	403	407		Payne, George	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	2			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer-002			no	no	yes	O		$	329
65				Della	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
66				Elvina	Son	B	M	June	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	no				
67				Wynn, Jim	Hired	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
68	413	408		Phelps, Joe	Head	B	M	Aug	1840	59	M	10			Louisiana	Florida	Florida				Farmer-003			no	no	yes	R		$	330
69				Laura	Wife	B	F		1852	45	M	10	12	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
70				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
71				Estella	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisian	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
72	409	409	424	Abraham, Jacob	Head	B	M		1848	52	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer-033			no	no	yes	R		$	331
73				Angeline	Wife	B	F		1849	50	M	32	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
74				Jacob, Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
75				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
76				Lily	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
77				Jerry G	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
78				Johnnie	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
79			425	Moore, Lemon	Hired	B	M	Jan	1865	35	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
80	414	410		Jackson, Probert	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer-002			yes	yes	yes	R		$	332
81				Ada	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
82			426	Rosa L	Daughter	B	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
83	416	411		Batman, Scott	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer-003			yes	yes	yes	R		$	333
84				Rosina	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	4	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
85				Hardrick	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
86			427	Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
87	419	412		Batman, Missy	Head	B	F	May	1853	45	Wd		14	10	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer-016			no	no	yes	R		$	334
88				Emanuel	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
89				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
90				Missie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						2	no	no	no				
91				Jonny	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
92				Julius	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
93				Frank	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						2	no	no	no				
94				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
95	415	413		Harvey, Jacob	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	34	Wd				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer-00			no	no	yes	R		$	335
96				Robert	Brother	B	M	April	1868	32	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		$	
97	417	414		Blakely, Jacob	Head	B	M		1830	70	M	35			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer-015			yes	no	yes	O		$	
98				Eliza	Wife	B	F		1831	69	M	35	15	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	no				
99				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100				[illegible]		B	F																							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

270 A 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				—, Joe	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes					
				—, Nicy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						11	yes	yes	yes					
			430	Vasey, Sprigg	G-Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
	428	431		Hopkins, Lucius	Head	B	M		1857	43	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	000		no	no	yes	R		F	337	
				—, Henry	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	429	432		Watt, Israel	Head	B	M	Dec	1841	58	M	24			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	085		no	no	yes	O	F	F	336	
				—, Matilda	Wife	B	F	June	1842	57	M	24	10	3	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana							no	no	yes					
				—, Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes					
				—, Israel Jr	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					
				McElroy, Lydia	G-daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
				Crawford, Crawford	G-Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
				—, Robert	Nephew	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					
				—, Lonn	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1885	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					
				—, Emily	Niece	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
	424	427		Watt, Jack	Head	B	M	May	1864	35	M	18			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	004		no	no	yes	R		F	339	
				Watt, Georgiana	Wife	B	F	April	1867	33	M	12	6	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							no	no	yes					
				—, George	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
				—, Lou	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
			433	Ryan, Lillie	Son-in-law	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
	425	428		Crowley, Isaac	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	004		yes	yes	yes	R		F	340	
				—, Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					
				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
				—, Isaac Jr	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					
			434	Ryan, Pink	Step-Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					
	414	417		Willis, Austin	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	004		yes	yes	yes	R		F	341	
				—, Amelia	Wife	B	F	April	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
				—, Trafonia	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
				—, John	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					
			435	Jordan, Willie	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
	415	418		McElroy, Jake	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	14			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	004		no	no	yes	O	F	F	342	
				—, Mariah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	14	7	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					
				—, Bettay	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
				—, Lydia	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
			436	—, Erly A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
	416	421		Crowley, Isaac	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	047		no	no	yes	O	M	F	343	
				—, Rebina	Wife	B	F		1852	48	M	30	12	12	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					
				—, Cassander	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					
				—, Arthur	Son	B	M			16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					
				—, Leila	Daughter	B	F			13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					
				—, Josh	Son	B	M			11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	no	no	yes					
				Johnson, Lefaby	Daughter	B	F			21	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					
				—, Lulu	G-daughter	B	F	July	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas							no	no	no					
				Crowley, Harriet	Daughter	B	F			23	M	2	3	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				—, Fleming	G-Son	B	M			7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					
				—, Samuel	G-Son	B	M			2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
			437	Crowley, Magdalene	Daughter	B	F			21	S		0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	417	420		Crowley, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	5			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	093		yes	yes	yes	R		F	344	
				—, Mary	Wife	B	F		1888	20	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	no	yes					
				—, Nevada	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					
				—, Lonnie	Son-in-law	B	M			18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Bartholomew [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. J. E. Erwin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	FARM OR HOUSE. Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		438	438	Martin, Lonzo	Head	B	m	Oct	1879	22	m	2			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes	R		F	342	51
				——, Francis	Wife	B	f	Dec	1882	18	m	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					52
				——, James	Son	B	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					53
				——, Arsonett	Daughter	B	f	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					54
				Hunter, Lulu	Hired	B	f		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					55
		439	439	Franklin, Jake	Head	B	m	Feb	1850	50	m	6			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			no	no	yes	R		F	346	56
				——, Minnie	Wife	B	f		1854	46	m	6	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					57
				Jackson, Mary	Step-daughter	B	f		1882	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					58
		440		——, Willie	Step-daughter	B	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					59
		425	425	Webb, John	Head	B	m	Aug	1860	39	m	15			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	347	60
				——, Rebecca	Wife	B	f	Jan	1870	30	m	15	6	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
				——, Dan	Son	B	m	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					62
				——, Asburn	Son	B	m	Jan	1895	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					63
				——, Ozilla	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					64
		441		——, Rectina	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					65
		435	435	Williams, Billy	Head	B	m	April	1863	37	m	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			no	no	yes	R		F	345	66
				——, James	Son	B	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	no	no	yes					67
		434	434	Crompton, Lewis	Head	B	m	Aug	1853	46	m	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes	R		F	349	68
				——, Maggie	Wife	B	f	Feb	1854	46	m	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					69
				Chamberlain, Jim	Hired	B	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			no	no	no					70
		433	433	Birch, Richard	Head	B	m	May	1864	36	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	R		F	350	71
				——, Lucindy	Wife	B	f	Mar	1879	21	m	2	1	0	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					72
		444		——, Willie	Son	B	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					73
		436	436	Seale, Lewis	Head	B	m	Feb	1873	27	m	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	R		F	351	74
		446		——, Lucindy	Wife	B	f	July	1850	19	m	4	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					75
		437	437	Oliver, Johnnie	Head	B	m	Jan	1868	32	m	10			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	R		F	352	76
				——, Charlotte	Wife	B	f	Jan	1868	32	m	10	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
		446		Rolling, Albert	Step-son	B	m	June	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Labor		4	no	no	yes					78
		445	445	Grant, Mitchel	Head	B	m	April	1868	32	m	6			Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H		79
				——, Mary	Wife	B	f	July	1869	30	m	6	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					80
																														81
																														82
																														83
																														84
																														85
																														86
																														87
																														88
																														89
																														90
																														91
																														92
																														93
																														94
																														95
																														96
																														97
																														98
																														99
																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

271 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Collins Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Collins Town.
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

5880

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Main		1	1	Lovett David H	Head	w	m	Nov	1832	67	M	45			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	1
				— Millie	wife	w	f	Aug	1839	60	m	45	13	6	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	daughter	w	f	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
		2	2	Hathaway Samuel	Head	w	m	Dec	1836	63	M	35			Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Black Smith	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Priscila	wife	w	f	June	1839	60	M	35	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
		3	3	Courtney Tobe	Head	b	m	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Grocery Clerk	4	2	yes	yes	yes	A		H	
		4	4	Weatherall John A	Head	w	m	Apr	1854	46	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Retired Merch	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	
				— Georgia	wife	w	f	Aug	1859	40	M	20	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Birdie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rosco	son	w	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Retail Merch	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
		5	5	Collins Lewis	Head	b	m	Aug	1834	65	Wd				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Works at Saloon	0		no	no	yes	O		H	
		6	6	Courtney John	Head	w	m	Apr	1873	27	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Retail Merch	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				— Ella	wife	w	f	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Earnest	son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Turner Jessica	servant	b	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				House work	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
		7	7	Hunt John D	Head	w	m	Oct	1866	33	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Grist Mill Miller	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Lissie	wife	w	f	June	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Hobart	son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
				— Lascinus	son	w	m	Jan	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
		8	8	Lambert Henry	Head	w	m	Jan	1853	45	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Mill Foreman	4		yes	yes	yes	R	F	2	
				— Mary S	wife	w	f	Nov	1868	31	M	11	3	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Andrew R	son	w	m	Nov	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						3/12							
				— Henry E	Son	w	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
		9	9	Georg Daniel	Head	b	m	Nov	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	3	
				— Lillie	wife	b	f	Nov	1860	40	M	5	4	6	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				John	son	b	m	Nov	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm labor	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	daughter	b	f	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Jesibelle	daughter	b	f	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0							
				Higginbotham Sizza	Lodger	b	f	un	un	35	Wd		5	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm labor	3		no	no	yes				
				— Albert	Lodger	b	m	un	un	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
		10	10	Bullock Cliff	Head	w	m	Aug	1836	63	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-8	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
				— Frances	wife	w	f	Dec	1843	56	M	35	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lena	daughter	w	f	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bertha	daughter	w	f	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Collins Martha	daughter	w	f	Apr	1873	27	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jacob	G-son	w	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Frances	G-daughter	w	f	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Ophelia	G-daughter	w	f	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				Spivey John R	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1859	40	M	12			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Retail Merch	0		yes	yes	yes				
		11	11	Shapley Florida	Head	w	f	June	1846	53	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama				Dress Maker	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				— Erasmus	son	w	m	Sept	1888	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				day labor	1	5	yes	yes	yes				
				McClellan Wesley	father	w	m	Sept	1831	68	M	55			North Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Susan	mother	w	f	Feb	1829	71	M	55	8	5	Alabama	un	un							yes	yes	yes				
		12	12	Case William O	Head	w	m	Apr	1837	63	M	3		1	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				— Carrie	wife	w	f	May	1868	22	M	4	4	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Archie	son	w	m	Oct	1898	2/12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Hutchinson Ella	Sister-in-law	w	f	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2							
				[illegible] Hendrix	Head	w	m	June	1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Collins Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. If in cities, write "cities."]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Collins Town

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
				— Pearl Lee	wife	w	f	Sept	1875	24	m	4	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					51
				— Russel	Son	w	m	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													52
				— John H	son	w	m	dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													53
	14	14		Graham Danl S	Head	w	m	Oct	1897	62	md		6	1	South Carolina	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer 3	0-1-0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		54
				Collins Rosa S	son	w	m	July	1868	31	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				General Merch		yes	yes	yes					55
	15	15		Cooper Jefferson	Head	w	m	Mar	1868	37	m	1			Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Physician	0-0-0	yes	yes	yes	R		M		56
				— Ida	wife	w	f	July	1871	28	m	1	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					57
		16		Biggs Percer	Head	w	m	Oct	1873	26	m	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer Gen Merch	3-4-9-0-3	yes	yes	yes	O		M		58
				— Ida	wife	w	f	July	1876	23	m	4	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					59
				— Howard	Son	w	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													60
				— Jessie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													61
	16	17		16 Cauley Sol H	Head	b	m	Jun	1867	32	md				South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	5	62
				— Sol A	son	b	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					63
				— Rayfield	son	b	m	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia						5 yes	yes	yes					64
				— Elmo	son	b	m	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia													65
	17	18		Gaster Walter	Head	w	m	July	1872	27	m	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Bartender 3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		66
				— Mattie	wife	w	f	Nov	1875	24	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						10 yes	yes	yes					67
				— Everett	son	w	m	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													68
				Townsend Abf	boarder	w	m	dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						10 yes	yes	yes					69
				Wm Cauley Gertrude	servant	b	f	Aug	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina						0 yes	yes	yes					70
	18	19		Gaster Walter S	Head	w	m	Nov	1872	26	m	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Physician	3-0-0-4	yes	yes	yes	O		M		71
				— Nellen	wife	w	f	dec	1874	25	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					72
				— Nellen	daughter	w	f	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													73
				Samples Josephine	S-in law	w	f	Feb	1871	29	W	md	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					74
				— Josephine	niece	w	f	June	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													75
	19	20		Gaster James S	Head	w	m	July	1847	52	m	30			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 7		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6	76
				— Ellen	wife	w	f	Nov	1850	49	m	30	10	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					77
				— Lizzie	daughter	w	f	dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0 yes	yes	yes					78
				— Adonie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					79
				— Willie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						8 yes	yes	yes					80
				Sadie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						3 yes	yes	yes					81
				Walsh Leatha	daughter	w	f	June	1876	23	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					82
				— Gaster	G-son	w	m	Sept	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													83
	20	21		Gaines John A	Head	w	m	Sept	1850	49	m	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				General Merch		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7	84
				— Lelia A	wife	w	f	Nov	1852	29	m	28	11	8	Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					85
				Hattie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1891	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						6 yes	yes	yes					86
				Handy	son	w	m	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						4 yes	yes	yes					87
				Lelia	daughter	w	f	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						5 yes	yes	yes					88
				John	son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						6 yes	yes	yes					89
				Alcorn Clara	daughter	w	f	Oct	1878	21	m	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes					90
				— John R	S-in law	w	m	Oct	1871	28	m	3	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				School teaching	9		yes	yes					91
				— Ophelia	niece	w	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													92
				Stephens Olive	servant	b	f	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes					93
	21	22		Wallace Robt	Head	w	m	Feb	1868	32	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Virginia				Salesman			yes	yes	A		M		94
	22	23		Kemzbat George	Head	b	f	July	1848	51	md		12	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Hd Laborer	3		yes	no	O	F	M		95
				— Elma	son	b	m	Feb	1878	22	md				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes					96
				— Elloyd	son	b	m	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes					97
	23	24		Dixon Martha	Head	b	f	Jan	1870	29	wd		1	1	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas				Hd Laborer	2		yes	no	R		M		98
	24	25		Rose Joseph	Head	b	m	Oct	1858	41	m	6			Georgia		[illegible]				Farmer 1			yes		O	F		8	99

Ross Row

South Main Street

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

272 A

State Arkansas
County Dawn

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Collins Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

5915

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		20	26	Bowden Jeff	Head	w	m	aug	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Bar tender	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		26	27	Gregory Scott	Head	w	m	Jan	1868	32	m	11			Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				R.R. section work	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Millie	wife	w	f	Apr	1868	32	m	11	2	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm labor	6		no	no	yes				
		27	28	Stutter Tom J	Head	w	m	Apr	1852	48	m	26			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	
				— Nancy E	wife	w	f	Oct	1862	37	m	26	12	6	Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lottie A	daughter	w	f	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— William	son	w	m	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				— Earnest	son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Oscar	son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Alta	daughter	w	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		28	29	Jordan Tack	Head	b	m	May	1879	29	m	2			Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	10
				— Lizzie	wife	b	f	Jan	1882	18	m	2	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ottia	daughter	b	f	July	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		29	30	Hearon Johnson	Head	w	m	June	1869	40	m	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
				— Ennia	wife	w	f	Feb	1865	35	m	16	6	6	Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Bebree	daughter	w	f	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Charley	son	w	m	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					2	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Alma	daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rubie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	0							
				— Alva	daughter	w	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Hicks James W	boarder	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				day laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
		30	31	Cree George	Head	b	m	Apr	1873	27	m	6			Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Cross tie cutter	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				— annibelle	wife	b	f	June	1874	26	m	8	8	3	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia				day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Willie	son	b	m	Aug	1888	10	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Oscar	son	b	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Emmet	S-son	b	m	Feb	1898	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				See Martha	Lodger	b	f	Apr	1870	30	wd		2	1	Mississippi	Un	Un				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Tom	Lodger	b	m	Aug	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						4	yes	yes					
				Duncan Millie	G-Mother	b	f	Jan	1818	82	wd		11	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		31	32	Ellen Lucinda	Head	b	f	June	1848	57	m	28	2	1	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
		32	33	Jones Dave	Head	b	m	Un	1838	61	m	32			Alabama	Un	Un				Works for Farm	0		no	no	yes	O	F	M	
				— Exester	wife	b	f	Un	1847	53	m	32	14	3	Alabama	Un	Un				Washes & irons	2		no	no	yes				
		33	34	Dean George	Head	b	m	June	1869	30	m	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Federal Prisoner	0		no	no	yes	R		M	
				— Addie	wife	b	f	Aug	1879	20	m	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Fred	son	b	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Mazzie	daughter	b	f	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		34	35	Moore John	Head	b	m	Feb	1875	25	m	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Cotton Picker	1		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Eustine	wife	b	f	Un	1880	20	m	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				— Claudine	daughter	b	f	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Thompson Martha	Lodger	b	f	Oct	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		35	36	Nett Thomas	Head	b	m	June	1841	58	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Ship Mulatto	6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12
				— Ophelia	wife	w	f	Sept	1859	40	m	6	8	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Bottle keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Martin Lettie	S-daughter	w	f	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Judkins Paul	S-son	w	m	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						4							
				Price Victor E	S-in-law	w	m	May	1868	32	m	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Switch Mulatto	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Jake A	S-in-law	w	f	Sept	1871	28	m	6	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Gladis S	Niece	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Howard V	Nephew	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Alma D	S-in-law	w	f	Feb	1876	26	S				Ar[illegible]	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Neal S	Lodger	w	m	Dec	1876	23	m	1			Ar[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas				R.R. Dept Agent	0		yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Colline Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Colline Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Sillie	boarder	w	f	Feb	1879	21	m	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
52				Sowvie Alphonso	boarder	w	m	Jun	1847	53	S				Canada (French)	Canada (French)	Canada (French)	1876	24	al.	Grocerie maker	0		no	no	yes				
53				Mc Shan Nathan	servant	b	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	un	un				Gardener	4		yes	yes	yes				
54				Richardson Dave	lodger	b	m	Jun	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Un				Farm laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
55				Richardson John	lodger	b	m	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
56				Edwards Sillie	servant	b	f	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				House work	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
57				Komus Will	lodger	b	m	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
58		36	37	Evans Henry	Head	w	m	Jan	1857	44	m	18			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				R.R. Section boss	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
59				— Zilda S	wife	w	f	Apr	1864	36	m	18	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Gilford	son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
61		37	38	Courtney Emanuel	Head	w	m	Apr	1866	34	wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	19
62				Pierce Emma	daughter	w	f	Oct	1866	33	wid		5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Addie	G-son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
64				— Annie Mc.	G-daughter	w	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
65				— Shipley	G-son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
66				— Eland	G-son	w	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
67		38	39	McBrae Jackson	Head	b	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14
68				Owens Shan	Boarder	b	f	Apr	1870	30	wid		9	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer	4		no	no	yes				
69				Walker Robert	nephew	b	m	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2	0	yes	no	yes				
70				Owens Jim	boarder	b	m	Nov	1877	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
71				— Victor	Lodger	b	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
72				— Fleming	Lodger	b	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0							
73		39	40	Courtney Henry	Head	w	m	Nov	1868	31	m	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Gen'l Merch			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
74				— May	wife	w	f	Apr	1876	22	m	6	4	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
75				— Harry	son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
76				— Louis	son	w	m	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
77				Curtis Bettie	servant	b	f	June	1848	51	wid		13	9	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				House work	0		yes	no	yes				
78		40	41	Donaldson William	Head	w	m	Apr	1868	32	m	14			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	15
79				— Cintha	wife	w	f	July	1847	52	m	14	0	0	Tennessee	Un	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				— Henry	son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
81		41	42	Courtney Arch	Head	w	m	Apr	1848	52	m	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	16
82				— Dona	wife	w	f	Dec	1867	32	m	2	4	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Mollie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Tirsia	daughter	w	f	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3½	yes	yes	yes				
85				— William	son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
86				Reed Ophelia	daughter	w	f	Dec	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
87				Lucille Dide	Servant	w	m	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Elevator Operator	0		yes	yes	yes				
88		42	43	Donaldson Polly	Head	w	f	Apr	1853	47	wid		1	1	Tennessee	Ohio	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	17
89				McClain Calvin	boarder	w	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Scotland	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
90		43	44	Talley James	Head	w	m	Dec	1849	50	wid				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	18
91				— Willie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Hunter	son	w	m	July	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	no	yes				
93				— Eland	son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
94		44	45	Armstrong Lafe	Head	w	m	May	1875	25	m	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19
95				— Ettie L	wife	w	f	Aug	1876	23	m	4	1	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
96				— Maybell	daughter	w	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
97		45	46	Evans Frank	Head	w	f	Aug	1872	27	wid		3	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98				— Mary	daughter	w	f	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
99				Hankley Joseph	Head	w	m	Dec	1865	34	m	11			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Cotton Picker	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

273 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 66

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Colline Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Colline Town

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

5927

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Georgia L.	daughter	w	f	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edna O.	daughter	w	f	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
				— Ola May	daughter	w	f	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— William F.	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Reese Billie	boarder	w	m	Mar	1834	66	wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	47	48		Gray Samuel S.	Head	w	m	Jan	1858	42	M	9			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama			NAT	Teaching School	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Carrie B	wife	w	f	Dec	1870	29	M	9	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lillie A	daughter	w	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Richard D	son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Emery	son	w	m	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Hundley Annie	Sister	w	f	Nov	1853	47	d		2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				House work	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Jedrette L	Niece	w	f	Oct	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				House work	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Here ends the enumeration of the Town of Colline.																											

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Cooling Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be; or write "Institution."]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Collins Town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		48	48	Bailey George W.	Head	w	m	May	1866	34	M	9			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				1-Farmer-0-1	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	20
52				— Martha J.	wife	w	f	Feb	1866	34	M	9	2	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Wallace Elijah	boarder	w	m	May	1848	52	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		49	49	Carter Steve	Head	w	m	Feb	1867	33	M	5			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saw mill-lumber	2		No	No	Yes	O	F	R	
55				— Georgia	wife	w	f	Nov	1857	41	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Mo	Mo							No	No	Yes				
56				Jennings Sam	boarder	w	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				day laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
57		49	50	Jennings Windfield	Head	w	m	Oct	1847	52	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Lumber Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
58				— Mattie	wife	w	f	Feb	1872	28	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Mo.	Mo.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Mag	daughter	w	f	June	1892	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Ruby	daughter	w	f	June	1895	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia					4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Harvy	son	w	m	Dec	1897	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia					6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Hazel	daughter	w	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia					4								
63				— Lillian	daughter	w	f	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia					0								
64				Singleton Wistar	boarder	w	m	May	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		50	52	Saltz George W.	Head	w	m	Mch	1864	36	M	2			Arkansas	Louisiana	Mo.				Fireman-Saw Mill	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
66				Simmons Frank	lodger	w	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Saw mill-labor	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67		51	53	Clayton Albert	Head	w	m	Aug	1847	52	M	8			Alabama	Ark.	Alabama				Tiling-Lumber	3		No	No	Yes	R		M	
68				— Channey	wife	w	f	June	1843	56	M	8	7	4	South Carolina	Mo.	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
69				— Zilla	daughter	w	f	Sept	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama					3		No	No	Yes				
70				— Greta	daughter	w	f	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				day laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
71		52	54	Ross Wesley	Head	w	m	Jan	1867	33	M	7			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Tie Cutter-2	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	21
72				— Salina	wife	w	f	Dec	1869	40	M	7	4	3	Arkansas	Mo.	Mo.				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
73				— Obado	son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0								
74				— Gusta	daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75		54	57	Mc Intie Lindsey	Head	w	m	Nov	1864	36	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		M	
76				— Bettie	wife	w	f	May	1863	37	M	6	9	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
77				— Green	son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Tiling Lumber	3	0	No	No	Yes				
78				— Rachel	daughter	w	f	Jan	1888	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Eulen	son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						0							
80				— Leonia	daughter	w	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
81				— George	S-Son	w	m	June	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				offbearer at mill	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		55	56	Irwin John W.	Head	w	m	Aug	1858	41	M	20			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Retired Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
83				— Mary J.	wife	w	f	July	1858	41	M	20	4	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
84				— Robert	son	w	m	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	9	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Brandon Allice	daughter	w	f	Aug	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Eugene	Son-law	w	m	Aug	1880	19	M	1			Arkansas	Mo.	Mo.				Book Keeper	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Nash Annie	Niece	w	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
88		56	57	Rowlin Everett	Head	w	m	May	1875	25	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
89				— Edith	wife	w	f	June	1878	21	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Baby Evaline	son	w	m	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
91		57	58	Day Allice	Head	w	f	June	1873	26	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer-0-0-0	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	22
92				Schasdinnie	Helper	b	f	Jan	1867	33	M	18	7	5	Arkansas	Mo.	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
93				Art	S-Son	b	m	Jan	1874	26	Wd				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Tiling Lumber	3		No	No	Yes				
94				Dimas Mary	S-daughter	b	f	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Baker Lucie	Lodger	b	f	Mar	1880	20	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				House work	1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		58	59	Lewis Robert	Head	b	m	Jan	1864	36	M	18			Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				Saw Log Teamster	2		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	23
97				—		b	m			18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				—	daughter	b	f								Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6	0	Yes						
99															Ark	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6	0	Yes						
100																								No						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

274 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Samuel S. Gray, Enumerator.

5939

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	52	63	Stephens Jessie	Head	b	m	wn	wn	66	m	20			Arkansas	wn	wn				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	O	Fr	36	
			Nettie	wife	b	f	Oct	1862	37	m	20	12	10	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	6		no	no	yes				
			Edd	son	b	m	may	1879	17					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes				
			Charley	son	b	m	Jan	1884	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	O	no	no	yes				
			Olie	daughter	b	f	Sept	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						O	yes	no	yes				
			Sallie	daughter	b	f	may	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						O	no	no	yes				
			Rynnie	daughter	b	f	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						O	no	no	yes				
			Linda	daughter	b	f	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						O							
			Jessie	Son	b	m	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						O							
			Frank	son	b	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Jasper	son	b	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Mary	daughter	b	f	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	59	60	Morriss John	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	49	m	17			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	00-3		no	no	yes	O	Fr	Fr	25
			Mary A	wife	w	f	may	1867	43	m	17	8	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	O			
			Franklin Jcie	daughter	w	f	mch	1877	23	wid		1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Johnie S	Grandson	w	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Richardson Chris S	boarder	w	m	may	1865	35	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1888	12	al	Tin & Stove maker			yes	yes	yes	O		Fr	25
			Brown James A	boarder	w	m	dec	1866	33	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Reynolds Hiram	lodger	w	m	wn	1877	19	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						O	yes	yes	yes				
	60	61	Berry William	Head	w	m	feb	1867	33	m	12			Arkansas	wn	wn				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	Mo		
			Octavia	wife	w	f	aug	1872	27	m	12	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			Willie H	son	w	m	nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
			Venice	son	w	m	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
			Mozbell	daughter	w	f	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Senna S	daughter	w	f	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	61	62	Priest Sandy K	Head	w	m	Jun	1872	27	m	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	Fr	25
			Dena	wife	w	f	Feb	1877	23	m	5	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Paul E	son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Clifton	son	w	m	Sept	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Hollingsworth Jim	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1873	27	wid				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		Fr	22
	62	63	Allen Sam J	Head	w	m	Mar	1867	49	m	1			Indianna	Indianna	Indianna				Farmer	0-2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	Fr	22
			Vallie V	wife	w	f	aug	1884	15	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana													
			Rodgers James A	boarder	w	m	Jun	1875	24	m	+			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
			May	boarder	w	f	un	1874	26	m	+	2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
	63	64	Talley Nathan	Head	w	m	Jan	1867	69	m	43			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	1-1		yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	Fr	25
			Savina	wife	w	f	Dec	1838	61	m	43	9	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Willie	son	w	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labor		O	yes	yes	yes				
			Dunham Tom	boarder	w	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer		O	yes	no	yes				
			Arrett George	boarder	w	m	Apr	1861	39	wid				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	64	65	Bray Jesse K	Head	w	m	Aug	1863	36	m	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	Fr	Fr	20
			Mag	wife	b	f	Feb	1868	32	m	5	3	1	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Jesse	Son	b	m	may	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
			Jessie	daughter	b	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
	65	66	McClain Will S	Head	w	m	July	1867	32	m	9			Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-2		yes	yes	yes	R	M	Fr	20
			Jennie	wife	w	f	Mch	1876	24	m	9	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Elvine	son	w	m	may	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
	66	67	Davis Joe D	Head	w	m	Oct	1865	34	m	19			Virginia	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0-1-6		yes	yes	yes	R	O		
			Mary E	wife	w	f	Sept	1872	27	m	9	8	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Isaacs, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Alonzo	son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Johnnie	son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Elide	son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
54				— Joe F.	son	w	m	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
55				— Ethel L.	daughter	w	f	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
56	67	68		Curtis Williams	Head	b	m	Apr	1850	50	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0-6-3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	33
57				— Margarka	wife	b	f	Dec	1857	42	M	4	4	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
58				— William E	son	b	m	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
59				— Nicoulia	daughter	b	f	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Sadia	daughter	b	f	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Harriet	daughter	b	f	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Mary	daughter	b	f	Jan	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
63				— Milton A	Son	b	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina						0							
64				— Virginia	daughter	b	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina													
65				Essex Elonzo	Step son	b	m	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Joe	Step daughter	b	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Eldie L	Step daughter	b	f	July	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
68	68	69		Donaldson Ike	Head	w	m	Sept	1866	34	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	34
69				— Mary P	wife	w	f	Oct	1866	33	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Willie	Son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Peter	Son	w	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Georgia						4							
72				— Charley	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Georgia													
73				— Lena Bell	daughter	w	f	June	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Georgia													
74				Marion Francis	Mother in law	w	f	Nov	1832	67	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				— Nancyan	Mother in law	w	f	May	1838	62	M	40	4	3	Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
76				Browning Mary	boarder	w	f	Jun	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
77	69	70		Burdock Epps	Head	w	m	Nov	1871	28	M	9			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	Rn	F	35
78				— Mary E	wife	w	f	Sep	1872	27	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Zeaka E	daughter	w	f	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
80				— Gracie Lee	daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81				— Wallace T	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
82				Jamison Rob	Lodger	b	m	Nov	1869	30	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5		yes	no	yes				
83				Williams Will	Lodger	b	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	8	no	no	yes				
84	71	72		Stamper Robert	Head	b	m	July	1868	31	Md		5	5	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes	R		36
85				— Dennie	Son	b	m	May	1892	7	S				Arkansas	un	North Carolina													
86				— Johnnie	son	b	m	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	un	North Carolina													
87				— Talia	daughter	b	f	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	un	North Carolina													
88				— Billie	daughter	b	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	un	North Carolina													
89				— George W	Son	b	m	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	un	North Carolina													
90	72	73		Young Henry B	Head	w	m	May	1858	50	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	F	38
91				— Emily E	wife	w	f	Jul	1862	38	M	9	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
92				— Mandie Lee	daughter	w	f	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	1	yes	yes	yes				
93				— Charley	son	w	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes				
94				— Earl J	daughter	w	f	Aug	1888	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Earl Dr.	daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
96				— William E	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
97				Annie A	daughter	w	f	July	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						4							
98	73	74		Gregory Silvia	Head	b	f	May	1873	26	Wd		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farm Labor	7		no	no	yes	R		36
99				— Dock	Son	b	m	Jul	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Piling Lumber	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
100				— [illegible]	[illegible]	b	f	Jul	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

275 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Collins Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		73	75	Haines John W	Head	b	m	Apr	1873	27	m	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				1-Farmer-0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	37
2				— Lizzie	wife	b	f	May	1877	23	m	5	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Lockie	daughter	b	f	Jan	1898	2	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
4		74	76	Courtney Wiley	Head	b	m	Oct	1871	28	m	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				1-Farmer-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	38
5				— Lizzie	wife	b	f	Feb	1882	28	m	10	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
6				— Esten	daughter	b	f	Sept	1892	7	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
7				Willie A	daughter	b	f	Oct	1894	4	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8				Norman	son	b	m	Feb	1897	3	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
9				Delta	Son	b	m	dec	1899	5/12	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
10	7	75	76	Roberts John D	Head	w	m	Nov	1872	28	m	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				1-Log Hauling-0-3	2		yes	yes	yes	A		M	36
11				— Hattie	wife	w	f	May	1878	22	m	4	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Vina	daughter	w	f	Sept	1896	3	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
13				— Mattie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1898	1	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
14				— Wallace	son	w	m	Mar	1900	2/12	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
15				— Riley	brother	w	m	Aug	1877	22	m	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				log hauling	3		yes	yes	yes				
16				— Mattie L	S-in-law	w	f	Mar	1884	16	m	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
17				Kaye Ina	boarder	w	f	Jan	1894	6	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
18			77	Garret John W	Head	w	m	Jun	1876	23	m	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-Farm Logs for mill	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
19				— Martha	wife	w	f	May	1889	21	m	2	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
20		76	78	Lewis Jeff D	Head	b	m	Nov	1856	43	m	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				1-Farmer-0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	39
21				— Nancie	wife	b	f	May	1860	40	m	22	5	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
22				— William	Son	b	m	dec	1888	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	4	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Cornelius	Son	b	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Ila	son	b	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina													
25		77	79	Foster Charlotte	Head	b	f	un	un	60	Wdw	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer-0-0-0	0		no	no	yes	O	m	F	40
26				Ed Essex	servant	b	m	May	1877	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
27				Higgins Ila	Lodger	b	f	Feb	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
28		78	80	Woods John A	Head	w	m	July	1858	37	Mar	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Ny-0-0-3			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
29				— Dollie	wife	w	f	[illegible]	1860	40	Mar	20	4	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
30				— Jeff W	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						3							
31				— Sam D	son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	Un				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
32		79	81	Bowden Henry	Head	w	m	Jan	1875	25	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer-0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
33				— Betty	wife	w	f	Sept	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
34		80	82	Collins William	Head	b	m	Aug	1859	40	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer-0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	43
35				— Sallie	wife	b	f	Apr	1872	28	M	0	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
36				Clary Julius	step-son	b	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
37				— Jamie	step-daughter	b	f	July	1890	9	Un				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
38		82	84	Walker Rube	Head	b	m	May	1848	52	M	29			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				1-Farmer-0-0-9	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	44
39				— Manervia	wife	b	f	Jan	1848	52	M	29	12	12	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							no	no	yes				
40				— Poliann	son	b	m	dec	1872	27	M	+			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
41				— George	son	b	m	Apr	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Lep E	son	b	m	Aug	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1		yes	no	yes				
43				— Joe L	son	b	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
44				— James	son	b	m	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Willella	daughter	b	f	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Rufus	son	b	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Elijah	son	b	m	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Ambrie	daughter	b	f	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Fred M	son	b	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
50				— [illegible]	daughter	b	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Tommie	son	b	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
52				— Julia	D-in-law	b	f	Apr	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
53		88	88	Morgan William	Head	w	m	June	1874	25	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer-3			yes	yes	yes	R		F	45
54				— Rebecca	wife	w	f	Apr	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Louis	son	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
56				— Clifton	son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
57		83	85	Saunders Dave	Head	b	m	dec	1858	41	M	15			Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina				1-Farmer-10	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	48
58				— Elizabeth	wife	b	f	Nov	1868	31	M	15	12	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
59				— Luther	son	b	m	dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
60				— Hester	daughter	b	f	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
61				— David Jr.	son	b	m	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6							
62				— Symphley	son	b	m	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
63				— Samuel	Son	b	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				— Handy	son	b	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
65				— Sebastian	son	b	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66				Rose Mary	S-in-law	b	f	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
67				Rose Dottie	Step niece	b	f	May	1892	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
68				Courtney Bill	Boarder	b	m	Nov	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
69		84	84	Foster Sandy	Head	b	m	Apr	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Cross tie making-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	46
70				— Christable	wife	b	f	Mar	1881	23	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	un	un							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Thomas	son	b	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
72				— Sammie	daughter	b	f	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73				— Johnnie Jr	daughter	b	f	Mar	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74	X			Bennette Minty	m-in-law	b	f	Jan	1849	51	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	un							yes	yes	yes				
75		85	86	Coleman Alvista	Head	b	m	July	1845	54	M	12			South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				1-Farmer-0-1	0		no	no	yes	R		F	47
76				— Polly	wife	b	f	Oct	1848	51	M	12	5	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
77		87	87	Daniels Scott	Head	b	m	Feb	1877	23	M	6			Arkansas	un	un				1-Farmer-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	48
78				— Bennie	wife	b	f	Oct	1878	21	M	6	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Claudie	son	b	m	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80				— Gussery	son	b	m	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81				— Lizzie	daughter	b	f	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
82				— Hellett	daughter	b	f	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
83		88	89	Thomas John	Head	b	m	Dec	1842	57	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1-Farmer-0-1	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	49
84				— Hattie	wife	b	f	May	1840	60	M	40	7	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Maryland							no	no	yes				
85				Bellus Susan	boarder	b	f	Mar	1840	60	wd				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
86		89	91	Harris William	Head	b	m	Oct	1853	47	M	16			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer-2-4			yes	yes	yes	R		F	50
87				— Victoria	wife	b	f	Dec	1859	40	M	16	7	5	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	52
88				— Jeff	Son	b	m	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
89				— Elvine	son	b	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						2	no	no	yes				
90				— Thomas	Son	b	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						1							
91				— Allen	Son	b	m	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						9							
92				— Willie	daughter	b	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
93		90	92	Richardson Peter	Head	b	m	May	1846	54	M	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-Farmer-0-6	0		yes	no	yes	O	m	F	52
94				— Susana	wife	b	f	Dec	1851	48	M	32	14	9	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
95				— Foster	Son	b	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana						3	yes	no	yes				
96				— Anabella	daughter	b	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Irvine	Son	b	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana						9							
98				— Lizzie M.	daughter	b	f	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana													
99				— John	son	b	m	Mar	1882	18	Wd				Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Lula F	daughter	b	f	Feb	1884						Arkansas		Louisiana													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

276 A 5-97

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		90	92	Simson Rife	Head	b	m	Sept	1852	47	md				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				1-Far-0-2-4	0		yes	yes	yes	A		S	58
2				— Willie	daughter	b	f	Mar	1888	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Stephen	son	b	m	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
4				— Lolan	daughter	b	f	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	no	yes				
5				— Eddie	son	b	m	dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0							
6				— Jimmie	son	b	m	apr	1898	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0							
7				— Mamie	daughter	b	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
8		92	94	Bowden Benjamin	Head	w	m	May	1870	30	md	3	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Ng-0-1-4			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	54
9				— Lewie	son	w	m	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
10				— Lilian	daughter	w	f	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
11				Shermack William	brother	w	m	Feb	1880	20	Un				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	54
12				Bowden Nellie	S-in-law	w	f	Aug	1864	33	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Lina	S-in-law	w	f	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
14		92	94	Christmas Mary Frances	Head	w	m	Nov	1849	50	wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer-0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	M	65
15				— Robert R	brother	w	m	Aug	1863	36	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	56
16				Lovett Callina	Ho-keeper	w	f	May	1864	36	wd	6	4		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	58
17				— Sallie H	Boarder	w	f	dec	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Lacy	Boarder	w	f	Jan	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	no	yes				
19				— Edmonette	Lodger	w	m	apr	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
20				— George	Lodger	w	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana						0							
21		94	96	Mc Shan Elza	Head C.R.	b	m	Nov	1832	68	m	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-Far-0-1-3	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	57
22				— Caline	wife	b	f	un	1844	55	m	6	10	6	Mississippi	Maryland	Maryland							no	no	yes				
23				Crew Josephine	Step-daughter	b	f	May	1878	25	wd	1	1		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
24				— Venice	G-daughter	b	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
25				Rigsbe Alpard	G-son	b	m	dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
26		94	96	Christmas James	Head	w	f	Dec	1857	42	d	7	7		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ken				1-Far-0-3-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	59
27				— Bennie	son	w	m	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Claud	son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	Un				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Elan	son	w	m	apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Robert	son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
31				— James	son	w	m	Oct	1888	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Essie	daughter	w	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						1	0						
33				— Harry	son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
34		96	97	Dawkins Tony	Head	w	m	apr	1857	44	m	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				1-Far-1-5-5	0		no	no	yes	O	Mtg	F	60
35				— Jemelia A	wife	w	f	May	1857	43	m	20	8	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36				— John D	son	w	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Mattie B	daughter	w	f	July	1884	15	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Etha G	daughter	w	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Birdie L	daughter	w	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia													
40				— Lillie E	daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia													
41	X	94	96	Redfield Allen	Head	b	m	Jan	1845	53	wd				Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				1-Far-0-2-4	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	62
42				— Henry	son	b	m	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Lizzie	daughter	b	f	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Albert	son	b	m	May		16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Lenia	daughter	b	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Jesse	daughter	b	f	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Caroline	daughter	b	f	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
48		98	99	[redacted]	Head	b	m	Dec	1857	42	m	19			[redacted]	Louisiana	Louisiana				1-Far-0-0-2	0		yes	yes	no	O		F	
49				—	wife	b	f	Nov	1863	36	m	19	8	6	[redacted]	Louisiana	Louisiana													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Samuel S. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Mattie L	daughter	b	f	June	1897	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	yes	no	yes				
52				— Christifes	son	b	m	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0							
53				— Janice	son	b	m	Nov	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
54				Hoodspeth John	Boarder	b	m	may	1884	26	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	1	0	yes	yes	yes				
55	98	101		Brantwall James	Head	w	m	dec	1863	36	M	13			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer-3	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	63
56				— Sallie L	wife	w	f	Nov	1866	33	M	13	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Leone R	daughter	w	f	apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Etta M	daughter	w	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						2							
59				— Henry D	son	w	m	July	1893	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
60				— Esley L	son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
61	99	102		Brantwall Andrew	Head	w	m	dec	1860	39	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	64
62	100	103		Howard Will	Head	b	m	may	1870	30	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes			H	
63	102	105		Reed William	Head	b	m	Sept	1866	33	M	11			Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
64				— Dora	wife	b	f	Jan	1873	27	M	11	8	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
65				— Bessie	daughter	b	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Virginia						0							
66				— Birda	daughter	b	f	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Virginia						0							
67				— Gressie	daughter	b	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Virginia													
68				— Erastus	son	b	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Texas	Virginia													
69				— Theastha	son	b	m	Jan	1899	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Virginia													
70				— Certna	son	b	m	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Virginia													
71				— Rosco	son	b	m	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Virginia													
72	103	106		Walker Abe	Head	b	m	Nov	1864	45	M	1			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer-3-3	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	66
73				— Maggie	wife	b	f	apr	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
74				— Clabbree	son	b	m	dec	1898	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	2		yes	yes	yes				
75				— Frank	son	b	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Penna	daughter	b	f	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Ernestem	daughter	b	f	apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
78				Hall Nora	S-daughter	b	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0							
79	104	107		Jinking Hamilton	Head	b	m	June	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farmer-6	0		no	no	yes	O	R	F	67
80				— Liggie	wife	b	f	May	1864	36	M	15	8	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Ollie	son	b	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	1	no	no	yes				
82				— Anderson	son	b	m	dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
83				— Allinas	daughter	b	f	dec	1891	8/12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
84				— Lorina	daughter	b	f	dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						½	no	no	yes				
85				— Boyd J	son	b	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
86				— Rosa L	daughter	b	f	Jan	1899	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
87				— Effie	daughter	b	f	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
88	105	108		Jinkins Noah	Head	b	m	Jun	1860	40	M	16			Arkansas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farmer-0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	68
89				— Dethaney	wife	b	f	Jan	1863	38	M	16	10	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Delia	daughter	b	f	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
91				— Winston	son	b	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	yes	no	yes				
92				— Bonsey	son	b	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
93				— Doseth	son	b	m	apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94				— Lelia	daughter	b	f	Jan	1897	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
95	106	109		Burnett Ben	Head	b	m	Oct	1864	35	M	20			Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer-0-4	4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	70
96				— Delia	wife	b	f	May	1864	36	M	20	10	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Hattie	daughter	b	f	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Batum	son	b	m	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Willie	son	b	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0								
100				— Benjamin	son	b	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm labour	0								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

277 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Samuel S. Gray, Enumerator.

5988

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Eladius	son	b	m	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
				— Scott E.	son	b	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Sadia E.	daughter	b	f	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	106	106	*	Burnett Bob	Head	b	m	Feb	1830	70	m	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 3-2	0		no	no	yes	Own	F	71
				— Allace	wife	b	f	May	1856	44	m	8	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				71
				Garrett Willie	G-daughter	b	f	Dec	1878	26	S				Georgia	Virginia	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
				Garrett Lizzie	G-daughter	b	f	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Kenetta	G-daughter	b	f	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Vinie	G-daughter	b	f	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
				— Carley	G-son	b	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				Reed William	Boarder	b	m	Jun	1869	31	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer 0-0-2	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
	108	109		Bowden Sent	Head	w	m	Mar	1868	32	m	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	72
				— Evia L	wife	w	f	Oct	1881	18	m	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Cland	son	w	m	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	108	108		Coleman Pat	Head	b	m	Jan	1836	64	wd				South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 2-1-2	0		no	no	yes	Own	F	72
				Black mattie	daughter	b	f	Dec	1873	26	wd	3	2		Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Courtney Charley	G-son	b	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
				Manuel Coleman	G-son	b	m	Jan	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
	109	112		Riley Lewis	Head	b	m	Jun	1819	81	wd	4	0		Georgia	un	un				Farmer 1-3	0		no	no	yes	Own	F	74
				— Mary	wife	b	f	Jun	1830	70	wd	4	12	5	North Carolina	un	un							no	no	yes				
				Hagan	daughter	b	f	Dec	1877	22	wd		2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				— Writer	son	b	m	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— John H	G-son	b	m	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	110	113		Riley Sam	Head	b	m	May	1876	24	m	5			Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm laborer 2-0-0	2		yes	yes	yes	R		76
				— Lula	wife	b	f	Jan	1875	26	m	5	3	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	4		no	no	yes				
				— Ophelia	daughter	b	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
	112	114		Davis James	Head	w	m	Nov	1860	40	m	11			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer 2-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	75
				— Eliggie	wife	w	f	June	1874	25	m	1	4	3	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Perlie Lee	daughter	w	f	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Soulia	daughter	w	f	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				— Bessie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Lawson Mary J	S-in-law	w	f	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Book-agent 2-2-2	2		yes	yes	yes				
	112	115		Williams Robert	Head	b	m	Mar	1853	46	m	10			Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	F	76
				— Mollie	wife	b	f	June	1873	26	m	10	2	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	6		no	no	yes				
				— Willie	son	b	m	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
				— Mary	daughter	b	f	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				— Rosa	daughter	b	f	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
	114	116		Courtney Jacob	Head	b	m	July	1871	28	m	7			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 3-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	78
				— Alma	wife	b	f	Oct	1875	24	m	7	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Clara	daughter	b	f	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— James F	son	b	m	July	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	115	117		King Jeminah	Head	b	m	Oct	1875	24	m	0			Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	78
				— Edmie	wife	b	f	Aug	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
	116	118		Henry James	Head	b	m	Feb	1826	74	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-2	0	0	no	no	yes	R	F	79
				— Harriet	wife	b	f	Jun	1848	52	m	20	3	0	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Collins Henry	Lodger	b	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
				Jackson Jerry	Lodger	b	m	Aug	1880	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
	117	119		Foster Robert	Head	b	m	Feb	1865	34	m	19			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 1-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	80
				— Orintie	wife	b	f	May	1880	20	m	19	7	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes				
				— Ethel	daughter	b	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Samuel S. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Frank	son	b	m	June	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes				
52				— Lillie	daughter	b	f	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
53				— Jemacus	son	b	f	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
54				Johnson Henry	boarder	b	m	Jan	1867	33	wid				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
55	118	119	5	Broome Bulton A	Head	b	m	dec	1849	50	M	21			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer-O-O	6	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	81
56				— Emma	wife	b	f	Oct	1857	32	m	21	12	9	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes				
57				— Watson	son	b	m	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						7	no	no	yes				
58				— Mary Ella	daughter	b	f	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	no	yes				
59				— Robert	son	b	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2							
60				— Carrie	daughter	b	f	July	1895	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0							
61				— Howard	son	b	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
62	118	120	5/5	Furney Henry	Head	b	m	Mar	1865	35	M	6			Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	82
63				— Lucinda	wife	b	f	Jun	1856	46	M	6	9	5	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	6		no	no	yes				
64				— Cleveland	son	b	m	Oct	1888	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
65				— Authur	son	b	m	Feb	1898	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
66				Oliver Mamie	step-daughter	b	f	dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
67	119	121	5/6	Hill William	Head	w	m	Jan	1850	50	M	21			Arkansas	New York	Arkansas				Logging for mill	2		no	no	yes	R		F	88
68				— Jane	wife	w	f	Sept	1855	44	M	21	10	5	Louisiana	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Lillie	daughter	w	f	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Bettie	daughter	w	f	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm work	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Minnie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
72				— Robert	son	w	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana						3							
73				— Maggie	daughter	w	f	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
74	120	122	5/7	Richerson Geo W	Head	b	m	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer-O-O	9		yes	yes	yes	R		F	84
75				— Mary	wife	b	f	July	1879	20	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm labor	6	0	no	no	yes				
76	121	123	5/8	Penister Randal	Head	b	m	Oct	1860	40	M	18			Arkansas	Unn	Georgia				Farmer-O-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	85
77				— Mollie	wife	b	f	Apr	1862	38	M	18	12	6	Arkansas	Unn	Georgia				Farm labor	6		yes	no	yes				
78				— Nellie	daughter	b	f	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Floyd	son	b	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	2	yes	no	yes				
80				Bama	daughter	b	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
81				— Tell	son	b	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
82				— Tyla	daughter	b	f	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
83				— Selina	daughter	b	f	Dec	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
84				Wells Izie	S-in-law	b	f	Apr	1887	23	Wid		0	0	Arkansas	Unn	Georgia				Farm labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
85				Denum Bert	S-in-law	b	f	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
86				Rose John	Lodger	b	m	Nov	1886	23	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
87	122	124	5/9	Ferguson Dutch	Head	w	m	Nov	1838	61	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer-O-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	86
88				— Josephine	wife	w	f	Mar	1857	43	M	16	11		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
89				— Peter	daughter	w	f	May	1879	10	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
90				Lyeter Anna	S-in-law	w	f	Mar	1835	65	Wid		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
91				Joseph Jessie	Step-son	w	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	87
92	123	125	5/10	Barnes Austin	Head	b	m	Jun	1860	40	M	12			Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer-1-O	3		no	no	yes	R		F	87
93				— Beatrice	wife	b	f	Jun	1868	31	M	12	7	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	5		no	no	yes				
94	124	126	5/11	Glover Jessie	Head	b	m	May	1862	38	M	15			South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer-3-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	88
95				— Louisa	wife	b	f	Aug	1869	32	M	15	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				— Lillie	daughter	b	f	Mar	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Jesse	daughter	b	f	Dec	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	1	3	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Annie E	daughter	b	f	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						1							
99				— Charlie L	Son	b	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
100				— [illegible]		b	m																							

*Illegible

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 278 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Lisag, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Harris John M	boarder	b	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes				
	126	128	White George	Head	w	m	Jan	1852	48	m	2				Louisiana	Georgia	Florida				Farmer 0-2-3	0		no	no	yes	R		F	90
			— Delila	wife	w	f	Aug	1846	53	m	2	5	4		Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana							no	no	yes				
			Poe Jessie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1882	18	wid		0	0		Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
			White Eda	daughter	w	f	Sept	1884	15	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas					6	0	yes	no	yes				
			— Susie	daughter	w	f	Jan	1887	13	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas					4	2	yes	no	yes				
			— Harrison	son	w	m	Aug	1888	11	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
			— Homar	son	w	m	July	1892	7	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						7							
			Rice Sarah	S-daughter	w	f	Apr	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
	127	129	Talor Hiram	Head	b	m	Oct	1870	29	m	4				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	91
			— Annie	wife	b	f	Feb	1891	29	m	4	3	3		Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
			— Lillie B	daughter	b	f	Jan	1894	6	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Willie	son	b	m	Sept	1895	4	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
			— Martha	daughter	b	f	Sept	1898	1	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	128	130	Mc Nees Bed	Head	w	m	Oct	1854	45	m	5				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Rented	F	92
			— Maggie	wife	w	f	June	1865	34	m	5	1	1		Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			— Guy	son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
			— Walter Lee	son	w	m	Apr	1900	1/2	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	129	131	Miles Jinnie	Head	w	f	May	1849	51	d			4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	96
			Hunter Joe	son	w	m	Oct	1883	16	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
	131	132	Heartness Jesse	Head	w	m	Apr	1836	64	m	39				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Rented	F	93
			— Sarah	wife	w	f	June	1839	60	m	39	10	9		Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Massey Lucy	daughter	w	f	Oct	1867	32	wid		5	4		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Heartness Willie	son	w	m	Jan	1879	21	S					Mississippi	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	94
			— Mollie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1875	24	S					Mississippi	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
			— Ada	daughter	w	f	Apr	1878	22	S					Mississippi	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
			— Asbury	son	w	m	June	1879	20	S					Mississippi	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
			— Minnie	daughter	w	f	June	1881	18	S					Mississippi	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
			Massey Earie	G-daughter	w	f	July	1886	13	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
			Ora	G-daughter	w	f	Dec	1889	10	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						9/12	yes	yes	yes				
			— Will	G-daughter	w	f	Sept	1892	7	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4							
			— Mattie S	G-daughter	w	f	July	1894	5	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	136	138	Abraugh Peter	Head	w	m	June	1872	27	m	2				Louisiana	France	France				Farmer 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	95
			— Jennie	wife	w	f	Sept	1876	23	m	2	1	1		Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
			Mayfield	daughter	w	f	Jan	1900	11/12	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
			Gentry Mary	Servant	b	f	Jun	1827	72	wid		8	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
	137	139	Fisher Oliver	Head	b	m	Jun	1832	68	m	40				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	96
			— Rosa	wife	b	f	Jun	1833	67	m	40	1	1		Virginia	Maryland	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	138	140	Bagan Jessie	Head	b	m	May	1860	40	m	6				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 1-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	96
			— Lillie	wife	b	f	Feb	1878	22	m	6	3	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
X	139	141	Pearson Henry	Head	b	m	Nov	1858	42	m	3				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-3	0		no	no	yes	R		F	97
			— Dora	wife	b	f	Dec	1871	28	m	3	2	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			Bonner Frances	daughter	b	f	July	1893	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
			— Willie	son	b	m	June	1896	3	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	140	142	Simmons Henry	Head	b	m	Sept	1858	42	m	16				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Logging for mill	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	96
			— Minnie	wife	b	f	Jan	1860	40	m	16	10	7		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
			Hayward Lizzie	S-daughter	b	f	Oct	1880	19	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
			McKeen Ellen	S-daughter	b	f	May	1883	17	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Reading Royal	S-son	b	m	Dec	1884	15	S					Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
			Simmons Elbert	son	b	m	May	1892	14	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Samuel S. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Olie	daughter	b	f	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0							
				— Sove	daughter	b	f	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0							
				— Henry	son	b	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				— Blazie	daughter	b	f	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
	136	138		Downs Charley	Head	b	m	Dec	1858	21	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				12 mo Lumber stacker	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Day Charmon	Lodger	b	m	Feb	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Miss	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	no	yes				
				Lacada Zeph	Lodger	b	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
	137	139		Sang William E	Head	w	m	dec	1870	29	m	9			Arkansas	Scotland	Alabama				1-Farm-00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	98
				— Manuna	wife	w	f	Oct	1878	14	m	9	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Elmer	son	w	m	dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						X							
				— Tommie	son	w	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Lexia	daughter	w	f	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Garison Eliza J	Mother	w	f	July	1830	69	Wd		11	4	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	138	139		Foster Rufe	Head	w	m	Nov	1864	35	m	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-Farm-00-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
				— Edi M	wife	w	f	Apr	1873	27	m	12	5	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Calvina	son	w	m	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				— Wilson	son	w	m	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				— Tommie	son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Virgia	daughter	w	f	June	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Harrold Charley	Boarder	w	m	Jun	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
	139	140		Trotter Jeff	Head	w	m	May	1862	38	wd				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				1-Farmer	3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100
				— Henry	son	w	m	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lettie	daughter	w	f	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
				— Johnnie	son	w	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	139	141		Sandefer Silas	Head	w	f	Sept	1856	43	wd		4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-Farmer-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	101
				— Nellie	son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	Un				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ethel E	daughter	w	f	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie M	daughter	w	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Gill H	son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						1	yes	yes	yes				
	141	142		McCone Robert	Head	w	m	May	1871	29	m	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				1-Farmer-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	102
				— Della Son	wife	w	f	Aug	1877	20	m	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Claudie C	son	w	m	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Clifton	son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	142	143		McCone Joel	Head	w	m	Apr	1839	61	m	39			Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina				1-Farmer-00-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103
				— Lucy A	wife	w	f	Mar	1840	60	m	39	10	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	144	145		Birchfield Jesse	Head	w	m	May	1875	25	Wd	6			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				1-Farmer-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	104
				— Nattie L	wife	w	f	July	1874	25	m	6	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lee Roy	son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				— Ola Belle	daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	144	146		Ropes Will	Head	w	m	May	1866	34	m	6			Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				1-Farm-00-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	105
				— Jimmie L	wife	w	f	Aug	1874	25	m	6	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Erma M	daughter	w	f	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
				— Setter	daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
	145	147		Jordan Phill	Head	b	m	Apr	1874	26	m	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				1-Farmer-0-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106
				— Beatrice	wife	b	f	Sept	1881	19	m	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Christola	daughter	b	m	Oct	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Annice	daughter	b	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Charlie	brother	b	m	Sept	1867	32	Wd				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm laborer	1		no	no	yes				
																					1-Farmer-00-0						O		F	107

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 279 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Drew | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 68 | Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Collins Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, if this one may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

6028

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	146	149	Baxter Neal	Head	b	m	Jun	1865	35	m	18			Arkansas	Ark	Ark				1-Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	108
	—	—	Elsie	wife	b	f	Jun	1868	32	m	18	7	6	Arkansas	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
	—	—	Cuthurs	son	b	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
	—	—	Cunilla	daughter	b	f	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	yes	no	yes				
	—	—	Olie	daughter	b	f	Nov	1892	7-8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	—	—	Ferlie	daughter	b	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	—	—	Velma	daughter	b	f	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	—	—	Adie	son	b	m	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	148	150	Morton Thad	Head	w	m	July	1880	19	m	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				1-Farmer	0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	108
	—	—	Oza E.	wife	w	f	Sept	1882	18	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
	—	—	Lillie V.	daughter	w	f	Sept	1899	6/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	149	151	Phillips Enoch P	Head	w	m	May	1868	45	m	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				1-Farmer	0-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	110
	—	—	Margaret E	wife	w	f	Sept	1861	38	m	22	10	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
	—	—	Lottie	daughter	w	f	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
	—	—	Bertha	daughter	w	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes				
	—	—	Grisham	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3							
	—	—	Presley	son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	—	—	Vernon	son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	144	147	Roper Martha	Head	w	f	Feb	1886	64	wd		11	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				No Gainful occupation		0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		28
	—	—	Sidney J.	son	w	m	Aug	1870	29	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	112
	142	145	Jordan Martha	Head	b	f	Apl	1869	31	wd		6	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Unk				1-Farmer		0		no	no	yes	O		F	112
	—	—	Irena	daughter	b	f	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
	—	—	Alfred	son	b	m	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	—	—	Ed	son	b	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	—	—	Walter	son	b	m	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	147	152	Jordan Jerry	Boarder	b	m	Dec	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Unk				Farm laborer		0		no	no	yes				
	152	154	Hicks Willis	Head	b	m	Mar	1869	31	m	7			Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	112
	—	—	Mattie	wife	b	f	Jan	1880	20	m	7	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi								yes	no	yes				
	—	—	Lonie	daughter	b	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	153	155	Barnett Andrew	Head	w	m	Nov	1858	41	m	12			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	112
	—	—	Nancy	wife	w	f	Oct	1868	31	m	12	7	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
	—	—	Lavechia	daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi								no	no	yes				
	—	—	Jennie E	daughter	w	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
	—	—	Franklin	son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
	—	—	Frankie	son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
	—	—	Jessie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
	—	—	Elzy	son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														
	Dees	Jim	B	Lodger	w	m	Sept	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer		2		yes	yes	yes				
	154	156	Barnett Sam	Head	w	m	Aug	1857	49	m	11			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-6	0		no	no	yes	R		F	115
	—	—	Maggie M.	wife	w	f	May	1868	32	m	11	8	8	Mississippi	Unk	Unk								yes	yes	yes				
	—	—	Johnnie	son	w	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi								no	no	yes				
	—	—	Eugenia	daughter	w	f	Sept	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
	—	—	Luther	son	w	m	Nov	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														
	—	—	Jeff	son	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														
	—	—	Mitell	daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														
	Stanley	Robert		Lodger	w	m	Nov	1883	16	Wid				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Day laborer		0	0	no	no	yes				
	155	157	Jones Frank	Head	R	w	m	Aug	1861	38	m	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-1-3	0		no	no	yes	R		F	115
	—	—	Emanda	wife	w	f	May	1877	23	m	14	3	2	Mississippi	Unk	Unk								yes	yes	yes				
	—	—	Jimmie	son	w	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							4	yes	no	yes				
	—	—	Celestia	daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							0							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, if the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		~~155~~	~~154~~	Harrell Ann	Sister	w	f	Apr	1845	55	Wd		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
	156	155	Mc Daniel James 1/87	Head	w	m	Dec	1851	48	wd					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer-3-30	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	117
			— Hollie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1877	22	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Rena	daughter	w	f	Jan	1881	19	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Effie	daughter	w	f	May	1885	16	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm labor	6	3½	yes	yes	yes				
			— Charley	son	w	m	Apr	1886	14	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Ola	daughter	w	f	Jan	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						4	yes	no	yes				
			— Willie	son	w	m	Mar	1890	10	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						4	yes	no	yes				
	157	156	Harrold Sam 1/87	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	39	M	14				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer-5	0		no	no	yes	R		F	118
			— Flora	wife	w	f	July	1867	32	m	14	5	5		Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			— William	son	w	m	July	1888	11	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labor		0	no	no	yes				
			— Alvine	son	w	m	July	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no						
			— Earl	son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			— Dudley	son	w	m	July	1896	3	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			— Catharine	daughter	w	f	Sept	1899	8/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	158	157	Toulus James 1/87	Head	w	m	Jun	1860	50	m	26				Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer-4	0		no	no	yes	O	Cr	F	119
			— Louisa E	wife	w	f	Mar	1886	44	m	26	11	7		Mississippi	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— James E	son	w	m	Oct	1881	18	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	120
			— Joel	son	w	m	Jun	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor	0	3	yes	no	yes				
			Hester	daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2½	yes	no	yes				
			— Katie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1892	8	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3							
			— Tebe	son	w	m	Apr	1894	6	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
	159	160	Alderman Will H	Head	w	m	May	1862	38	m	2				Michagan	Un	Un				Farmer-0-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Mt	F	121
			— Laura A	wife	w	f	Oct	1868	31	m	2	6	5		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Mc Cone Alice F	S-daughter	w	f	Nov	1885	14	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
			— Jennie E	S-daughter	w	f	Aug	1888	11	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
			— Maggie L	S-daughter	w	f	June	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3							
			— Sallie Ony	S-daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
			— William J	S-son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	160	161	Thomas Will H	Head	w	m	Apr	1848	52	m	20				Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer-0-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
			— Augusta J	wife	w	f	Dec	1884	41	m	20	6	5		Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			— John J	son	w	m	Aug	1880	19	S					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				work at saw mill	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Calvin A	son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	Un					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				work at planing mill	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Mary D	daughter	w	f	Oct	1885	14	S					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						2	yes	yes	yes				
			— Sealia M O	daughter	w	f	Oct	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois						2							
			— Merta A	daughter	w	f	Sept	1893	6/12	S					Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois						1							
	161	162	Crook Johnie 1/87	Head	w	m	Dec	1874	25	m	2				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yard boss at mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
			— Riley May 1/87	wife	w	f	June	1876	23	m	2	2	1		Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Rone Ruby	S-daughter	w	f	Nov	1895	4	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
			Ellis Fannie	Board	w	f	Sept	1880	19	S					Arkansas	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes				
			Owens Cecil	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1894	26	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Local engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Chester L	Boarder	w	m	Mar	1876	24	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Duke John	Boarder	w	m	May	1880	20	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Fireman at mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
	162	163	Earl Martha E	Head	w	f	Nov	1847	52	wd	6	6			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer-4-12	0		no	no	yes	O	Mt	F	122
			— Annie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1873	26	S					Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
			— Thomas J	son	w	m	Sept	1879	20	S					Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
			— Dulcina	daughter	w	f	May	1882	18	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Horace	son	w	m	July	1886	13	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm labor	3	2	yes	yes	yes				
			Kelly Anna	Sister-in-law	w	f	Dec	1844	55	S					Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia								no	yes				
			Jones Eudelia	Servant	w	f	July	1880	19	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 230 A

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Samuel S. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	163	164	Cash Eid	Head	w	m	Feb	1877	23	m	7			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	m	R	128	1
	—	—	Sallie	wife	w	f	May	1877	23	m	7	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes yes yes								2
	—	—	Henry	son	w	m	Dec	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi																3
	—	—	Ida	daughter	w	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi																4
	—	—	Velma	daughter	w	f	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi																5
	165	166	Sharp Malissa	Head	b	m	Aug	1840	59	m	4			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	m	F	124	6
	—	—	Elgie E	wife	b	f	Apr	1865	35	m	4	4	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes								7
	Webster	Sam	S-Son	b	m	Jan	1884	16	un					Arkansas	Unn	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	2	yes yes yes								8
	—	Johnnie	S-son	b	m	Nov	1886	13	S					Arkansas	Unn	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	1½	yes no yes								9
X	164	166	Biggs Benj F	Head	m	m	Sept	1868	31	m	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	G	125	10
	—	—	Eugenia A	wife	w	f	Sept	1868	31	m	12	5	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes								11
	—	—	Archie H	son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes no yes								12
	—	—	Isabell	daughter	w	f	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes no yes								13
	—	—	Guy	son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2									14
	—	—	Gayland	son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															15
	—	—	Dewey	son	w	m	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															16
	166	168	Jones John	Head	w	m	Sept	1846	53	m	18			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no no yes	R	F	126	17
	—	—	Hamzie	wife	w	f	Dec	1847	52	m	18	8	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes no yes								18
	—	—	Willie	son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	Un				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	no no yes								19
	—	—	Sallie	daughter	w	f	Apr	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes yes yes								20
	167	168	Myers Monroe	Head	w	m	Apr	1857	44	m	9			Mississippi	Unn	Unn				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R	F	127	21
	—	—	Laura	wife	w	f	Jan	1860	40	m	9	9	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						2	yes yes yes								22
	—	—	Nellie	daughter	w	f	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	yes yes yes								23
	—	—	Walter	son	w	m	Feb	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes yes yes								24
	—	—	Lela E	daughter	w	f	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	yes yes yes								25
	—	—	Elmo	son	w	m	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						1									26
	—	—	Vernon	son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0									27
	—	—	Noah	son	w	m	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															28
	—	—	Forest	son	w	m	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															29
	Ferguson	Ewart	S-son	w	m	Sept	1883	16	Un					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes yes yes								30
	—	Guy	S-son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes yes yes								31
	—	Clide	S-daughter	w	f	Oct	1889	10	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes yes yes								32
	168	169	Thomson Sallie	Head	w	f	Dec	1877	28	wid	4	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	B	m	F	128	33
	—	Albert	son	w	m	Aug	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						3	yes no yes								34
	—	Andrew	son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															35
	—	Sarah E	daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	1	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															36
	169	170	Hart Joseph	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	39	m	7			South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	m	F	129	37
	—	Lydia B	wife	w	f	July	1866	33	m	7	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes yes yes								38
	Ryan	Tippi	S-son	w	m	Feb	1886	14	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	3½	yes yes yes								39
	—	Blanch	S-daughter	w	f	Jan	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes yes yes								40
	—	Alice	S-daughter	w	f	Sept	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2									41
	Kurt	Bernard	son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas															42
	—	Sibyl B	daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	1	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas															43
	—	Ellis	nephew	w	m	Apr	1887	13	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes no yes								44
	—	Sallie	niece	w	f	Jan	1894	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0									45
	Pendleton	Susan	mother-in-law	w	f	Dec	1837	62	wid		9	6		Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina															46
	170	172	Brown Frank	Head	w	f	July	1857	42	wid		7	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Unn				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	m	F	130	47
	—	Casey	son	w	m	Sept	1881	18	wid	O				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	0	yes yes yes								48
	—	Scott	son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	10	3	yes yes yes								49
	—	Annie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1885	14	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						2	yes yes yes								50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Della E	daughter	w	f	apr	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
52		176	172	Lemley Riley R	Head	w	m	dec	1853	46	m	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-7-6	0		no	no	yes	O	m	F	131
53				— Mary An S	wife	w	f	Sept	1859	40	m	16	7	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Jimmy D	son	w	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm labor	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
55				— Willie A	son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	3½	yes	no	yes				
56				— Robert L	son	w	m	dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						4							
57				— Hettie B	daughter	w	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Anna Lee	daughter	w	f	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2							
59				— Ezra W	son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
60				— Martha A	daughter	w	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
61		172	173	Harrell Harrison	Head	w	m	dec	1843	56	m	30			Mississippi	South Carolina	Unn				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	132
62				— Mary E	wife	w	f	Mar	1839	61	m	30	6	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
63			175	Harrell Nathan	Head	w	m	apr	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	133
64				— Jennie	wife	w	f	Oct	1879	20	m	6	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
65				— John	Son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
66				— Willie	son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
67		173	174	Lesser George	Head	w	m	apr	1858	42	m	9			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Machinest at mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
68				— Hattie	wife	w	f	may	1879	21	m	3	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69		174	175	Jones Jim	Head	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer at planing mill	0		no	no	yes	R		M	
70				Bird Bogan	Lodger	w	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer at planing mill	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
71				Jones Wheeler	Lodger	w	m	aug	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer at planing mill	0		no	no	yes				
72				Whatley John	Lodger	w	m	Oct	1878	21	wid				Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina				Laborer at planing mill	1		yes	yes	yes				
73				Coleman Keelec	Lodger	w	m	dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes				
74		178		Sandale Lee	Head	w	m	Jan	1880	20	m	2	1		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer 0-0-3	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
75				— Mollie	wife	w	f	may	1881	19	m	2	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					1	0	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Ortal	son	w	m	may	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
77	x			— Myrtal	daughter	w	f	may	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
78				McDaniels Susan	Lodger	w	f	June	1885	64	wid		11	4	Georgia	Unn	Georgia							no	no	yes				
79		172	176	Bowden Edward	Head	w	m	Aug	1835	64	m	34			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 0-0-1-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	134
80				— Missouri E	wife	w	f	mar	1846	54	m	34	11	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Mazzanna	daughter	w	f	aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
82				Hadley George	Servant	b	m	wid	1828	72	Wd				South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
83		173	177	Bevins William	Head	w	m	dec	1852	47	m	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 3-3	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	136
84				— Catharine	wife	w	f	Apr	1856	44	m	24	6	6	Mississippi	Unn	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Reese	son	w	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	136
86				— Lizzie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
87				— Georgia	daughter	w	f	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Willie	son	w	m	dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Mattie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1887	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Daniel	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2							
91		174	178	Bussel Lejon	Head	w	m	June	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Saw Mill Laborer 7-7-0	6		no	no	yes	R		M	
92				— Bala	wife	w	f	Aug	1875	24	m	7	3	3	Mississippi	Unn	Alabama							no	no	yes				
93				— Evera	daughter	w	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
94				— Bennie	son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
95				— James A	Son	w	m	Jan	1900	52	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
96		178	179	Biggs Hiram	Head	w	m	Feb	1835	65	wid				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 0-2	0		no	no	yes	B	F	F	
97				— Maggie Lee	daughter	w	f	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Minnie L	Nephew	w	m	June	1870	29	m	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		F	139
99				— Mollie	Niece	w	f	Nov	1889	10	m	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
100				— Jesse	Lodger	w	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 11 606
Township or other division of county Collins Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	179	183		Gardner Robert	Head	w	m	Feb	1844	56	m	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	138	1
				Sallie E	wife	w	f	Mar	1854	46	m	19	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					2
				Hiram	son	w	m	Sept	1882	17	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmlabor	2	0	yes	yes	yes					3
				Emma E	daughter	w	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama					4		yes	yes	yes					4
				Willie	daughter	w	f	dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama					3									5
				Virginia	daughter	w	f	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama					2									6
				John L	son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														7
				Mammie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														8
	177	179		Dillworth Richd	Head	b	m	Sept	1851	48	m	11			Mississippi	Ire	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	A	F	135		9
				Emma	wife	b	f	Oct	1869	30	m	11	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						0	no	no	yes					10
				Jammie	son	b	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmlabor	2	2	yes	no	yes					11
				Louis	son	b	m	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmlabor	3		yes	yes	yes					12
				Nealy	daughter	b	f	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2								13
				Pearl	daughter	b	f	apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0								14
				Johnie	son	b	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														15
				Magella	daughter	b	f	apr	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														16
	176	185		Bullock William	Head	w	m	July	1834	65	m	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140	17
				Mary	wife	w	f	June	1846	53	m	26	8	7	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					18
				Tom D	son	w	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	141	19
				William H	son	w	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					20
				Joe	daughter	w	f	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					21
				Emma	daughter	w	f	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2								22
				Calvine	son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						4								23
				Box Oliver	Servant	b	m	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmlabor	2		no	no	yes					24
	182	184		Lyons Wallace	Head	b	m	May	1873	27	m	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	142		25
				Hattie	wife	b	f	Sept	1879	20	m	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	no	yes					26
				Boyd	son	b	m	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														27
	180	182		Rodgers James H	Head	w	m	Nov	1853	47	m	21			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	2	0	no	no	yes	R	F	145		28
				Martha	wife	w	f	Jan	1862	38	m	21	8	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes					29
				Arthur	son	w	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmlabor	2	2	yes	yes	yes					30
				Charley	son	w	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						2	no	no	yes					31
	184	188		Bullock Green	Head	w	m	Apr	1834	66	m	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144	32
				Ellen	wife	w	f	dec	1836	63	m	45	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					33
				Ophealia	daughter	w	f	Nov	1868	30	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					34
				Healy Ed	Servant	b	m	dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmlabor	2	8	no	no	yes					35
	185	184		Crawford Willis	Head	w	f	Nov	1873	26	d		3	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Domestic	6		yes	yes	yes	R		M		36
				Walter	Son	w	m	dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3								37
				Jessie	daughter	w	f	dec	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6								38
	180	183		Bullock William	Head	w	m	May	1866	34	m	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	145	39
				Mattie	wife	w	f	Apr	1870	30	m	6	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					40
				Eddie Lee	son	w	m	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														41
				North B	son	w	m	Nov	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
				Harrison Ed	Servant	b	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlabor	0		no	no	yes					43
	185	186		Coleman Lucy	Head	b	f	May	1854	64	wd		10	9	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		M	146	44
				John	son	b	m	Oct	1877	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlabor	2		yes	yes	yes					45
				Hettie	daughter	b	f	Jan	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlabor	6	2	yes	yes	yes					46
				Ida	Son	b	f	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlabor	6	2½	yes	no	yes					47
				Ophelia	daughter	b	f	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	no	yes					48
				King	Son	b	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2½								49
				Ned	son	b	m	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0								50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Wells Walter	boarder	b	m	Jun	1871	29	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	147
Out 52		184	182	Cooke Sam 4/4	Head	b	m	Mar	1870	30	Wid				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 0-0-1	0		no	no	yes	R		F	146
53				Virena	daughter	b	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
54				Barax Mary	Lodger	b	f	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				House work	4		yes	yes	yes				
55				Rose Lucy	Lodger	b	f	Jan	1876	24	Wid		0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	6		no	no	yes				
56		184	183	Oliver Willis 4/4	Head	w	m	June	1856	43	m	15			Arkansas	Ire	Ire.				Farmer 3-3-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	149
57				Mary E.	wife	w	f	Nov	1867	32	m	15	5	5	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
58				Addie L	daughter	w	f	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				Freddie E	son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
60				Elton H	son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						1½							
61				Velma A	daughter	w	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
62				Hemmons	son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
63				Gibson Annie	niece	w	f	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
64				Graves	nephew	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
65		186	185	Price Sam 3-4/3	Head	w	m	Jan	1874	26	m	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	190
66				Lelia	wife	w	f	Nov	1878	21	m	3	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
67				Ewel Luther	boarder	w	m	dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Ire.	Ire						2							
68		184	183	Ivy Ben 3/4	Head	b	m	Mar	1836	64	m	40			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 0-0-1	0		no	no	yes	O	m	H	141
69				Harriet	wife	b	f	Mar	1844	56	m	40	13	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6		no	no	yes				
70				Venie	daughter	b	f	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana						2	no	no	yes				
71		188	186	Walton Jamie 3/4	Head	b	m	Jan	1858	42	wid				Louisiana	Ire.	Ire.				Farmer 0-0-0 5	0		no	no	yes	R		F	152
72				Jimmie	son	b	m	Sept	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
73				Matilda	daughter	b	f	aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						2							
74				Seathon	son	b	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0							
75				Dinsey	daughter	b	f	may	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
76				Ben	nephew	b	m	apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
77		188	187	Butler Isaac 3/4	Head	b	m	May	1871	28	m	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer 0-1-0	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	155
78				Dilsey	wife	b	f	June	1897	22	m	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
79		190	188	Smith George 4/4	Head	b	m	June	1855	44	m	13			Arkansas	Ire	Virginia				Farmer 0-0-1	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
80				Annie	wife	b	f	July	1878	20	m	13	7	6	Louisian	Ire	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
81				Viola	daughter	b	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	yes	yes	yes				
82				Enoch	daughter	b	f	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	yes	no	yes				
83				Richard	son	b	m	Nov	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						2							
84				Jefferson	son	b	m	dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0							
85				Wallace	son	b	m	dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
86				Rosa	daughter	b	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
87		195	193	McNealey Patsy 4/4	Head	b	f	Jan	1856	44	wid		12	8	Georgia	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 0-2-3	4		no	no	yes	R		F	165
88				Ellie	daughter	b	f	Apr	1886	14	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Virginia				Farm laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
89				Turner	son	b	m	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
90				Elmo	son	b	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia						3	yes	no	yes				
91				Lealia	daughter	b	f	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia						2							
92				Jim	son	b	m	July	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia													
93				Coolman Garfield	Lodger	b	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
94				Ethel	Lodger	b	f	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
95		192	191	Brookfield Sam 3/4	Head	w	m	Sept	1827	72	m	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 0-0-1	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	144
96				Martha A	wife	w	f	Jan	1845	55	m	2	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97		193	195	Devine Lonnie 4/4	Head	b	m	Apr	1874	26	m	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 0-1-2			yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	151
98				Ada	wife	b	f	Sept	1876	23	m	4	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
99				Elaine	son	b	m	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
100				Nettie	Sister	b	f	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

282 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Collins Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 12

6081

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Samuel A Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Whitehead Jack	Head	b	m	May	1845	53	m	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O-3-1	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	153
				— Eliza	wife	b	f	Nov	1849	50	m	32	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Bettie	daughter	b	f	Jan	1876	24	nd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Arlene	son	b	m	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank	son	b	m	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Scofield Spear	boarder	b	m	May	1867	33	nd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O-3	0		yes	no	yes				
				Whitehead Jim	Head	b	m	Nov	1867	33	m	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O-3	0		yes	yes	yes			F	157
				— Annie Bell	wife	b	f	Apr	1878	22	m	3	2	2	Arkansas	Un.	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Earnest	son	b	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Jimmie	son	b	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				Batts Joe	Lodger	b	m	wn.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1	3	yes	no	yes				
				Barnett Lewis	Head	b	m	Mar	1868	32	m	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer O-3	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	160
				— Cornelia	wife	b	f	Jan	1878	22	m	5	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Beatrice	daughter	b	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia						2							
				— Willis	son	b	m	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				Sowe Andy	Head	b	m	Jan	1858	42	m	20			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-4	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	161
				— Shannah	wife	b	f	Apr	1865	35	m	20	9	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Allen	son	b	m	Nov	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert	son	b	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ira	son	b	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						2	no	no	yes				
				— Nathenial	son	b	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansa	Louisiana	Louisiana						2½							
				— Annie M	daughter	b	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Lewis Dan	Head	b	m	Nov	1837	62	m	9			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer O-3-7	0		no	no	yes	R		F	162
				— Lizzie	wife	b	f	Jan	1865	35	m	9	8	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				— Elsie	daughter	b	f	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mathis	son	b	m	Nov	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm laborer	4	0	yes	no	yes				
				— Elleck	son	b	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
				— Ella M	daughter	b	f	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				— Polly	daughter	b	f	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0							
				— Rosie	daughter	b	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0							
				— Annie Bell	daughter	b	f	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0							
				— Frank	son	b	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				— Henry	son	b	m	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				Easton Nazzie	Head	b	m	June	1880	19	M	un			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer O-1	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	168
				Morgan Jack	Head	w	m	Apr	1862	48	m	24			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	164
				— Nannie	wife	w	f	Feb	1856	44	m	24	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter	son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Biggs Elmo	Head	w	m	Apr	1871	29	m	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	165
				— Maud L	wife	w	f	Apr	1872	28	m	4	0	0	Arkansas	Ark.	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
				Batts Jube	Head	w	m	Jan.	1864	36	m	0			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	166
				— Annie	wife	w	f	Jun	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Allen Joe	Head	w	m	Jun	1852	42	m	15			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer O-1-8	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167
				— Josephine	wife	w	f	Jan	1865	35	m	15	10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Victoria	daughter	w	f	Mar	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
				— James A	son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
				— Joseph L	son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	Sin				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2	0	no	no	yes				
				— Johnnie	son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						0							
				— Phillidge	son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0							
				— Sylvester	son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				— Minnie M	daughter	w	f	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Samuel L Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Richard Lee	son	w	m	mar	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
52				Shoop Peter R	boarder	w	m	May	1855	45	m	14			Alabama	Ga	Tennessee				Farming	6		no	no	yes				
53		212	212	Bullock Hyde	Head	w	m	Oct	1847	52	m	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	168
54				Lou ann	wife	w	f	Jan	1854	46	m	29	0	0	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
55				Tuggle Robert W	boarder	w	m	Apr	1857	43	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	169
56				Eggerett Tom	boarder	w	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
57		213	213	Carpenter George	Head	b	m	un	1857	43	m	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-1			no	no	yes	R		F	170
58				Bessie	wife	b	f	dec	1859	40	m	8	4	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
59		214	214	Daniels Milus	Head	b	m	Oct	1861	38	m	7			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer O-1			yes	no	yes	A		F	171
60		215		Nellie	wife	b	f	Jan	1876	24	m	7	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
61		216	216	Bowden Nillie	Head	w	m	Oct	1864	35	m	12			Arkansas	Louisiana	Massachusetts				Farmer O-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	172
62				Amanda	wife	w	f	Sept	1867	30	m	12	5	3	Illinois	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
63				Willie B	daughter	w	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						2							
64				Claude	son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													
65				Pearl M	daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													
66				John H	boarder	w	m	un	1858	42	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				175
67		217	217	Hind Mattie	Head	b	f	un	1867	40	wd		4	2	Mississippi	Un.	Un.				Farmer O-0-0	0		no	no	yes	R		F	174
68		218	218	Breese Jesse H	Head	w	m	Nov	1849	50	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer O-2	0		no	no	yes	O	m	F	175
69				Jane E	wife	w	f	Oct	1842	47	m	28	12	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70				James O	son	w	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176
71				Thomas H	son	w	m	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
72				Sam D	son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
73				Jane E	daughter	w	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
74		219	219	Sellers James H	Head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	M	0			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer O-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177
75				Melissa	wife	w	f	Aug	1868	31	M	0	1	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
76				George	son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
77				Smith Henry B	F-in-law	w	m	Aug	1821	78	wd				Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
78		220	220	Watley Epps	Head	b	m	May	1837	63	m	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer O-6	0		no	no	yes	O	m	F	178
79				Charity	wife	b	f	Jan	1838	44	m	24	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
80				Jimmie	son	b	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	179
81				Willie	son	b	m	Nov	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
82				Johnnie	son	b	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
83				Paula	daughter	b	f	May	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
84				Minnie	daughter	b	f	Oct	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia						3	no	no	yes				
85				Mattie	daughter	b	f	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						2							
86				Ollie B	son	b	m	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
87				Jackson Manda	Sister	b	f	un	1833	67	wd		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
88		221	221	Phillips Jim	Head	b	m	July	1853	46	m	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer O-3	0		no	no	yes	R		F	180
89				Mattie	wife	b	f	Sept	1867	32	m	10	8	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
90				Manda	daughter	b	f	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	0	no	no	yes				
91				Estell	daughter	b	f	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
92				Willie	son	b	m	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
93				Saphas	son	b	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94		222	222	Bullock Jim	Head	b	m	Apr	1852	46	M	16			Georgia	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer O-4	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	181
95				Nora	wife	b	f	May	1865	35	m	16	8	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
96				Sophie	daughter	b	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
97				Lizzie	daughter	b	f	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
98				Johnnie	son	b	m	Jan	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2							
99				Anderson Warn	Nephew	b	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
100				George	Niece	b	f	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
6104

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Samuel S. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		216	216	Green Riley	Head	w	m	May	1852	48	m	2			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	3-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	182
2				America	wife	w	f	Mar	1870	30	m	2	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer		6		yes	yes	yes				
3				David	son	w	m	July	1891	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer		0	5	yes	yes	yes				
4				Luther	son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer		0	4½	yes	yes	yes				
5				Gertie	daughter	w	f	Apr	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							4	yes	yes	yes				
6				Drucy	son	w	m	Sept	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							4	yes	yes	yes				
7				Susan	Mother	w	f	Dec	1825	74	wd		8	1	Alabama	Georgia	Virginia														
8		223	223	Emery Jane	Lodger	w	f	Oct	1895	64	wd		0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
9		215	215	Griffin George	Head	w	m	Nov	1872	27	m	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	183
10				Mattie	wife	w	f	Jan	1875	25	m	6	2	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							0	yes	yes	yes				
11				Blanch	daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							2							
12				Lesley	son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							2							
13				James	son	w	m	Oct	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
14		218	218	Martin Emory	Head	w	m	Nov	1858	41	m	12			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0-0	0		no	no	yes	R		F	184
15				Mattie	wife	w	f	Aug	1870	29	m	12	5	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer		6		no	no	yes				
16				Marvina	son	w	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	yes	no	yes				
17		217	217	Gatley Benj	Head	w	m	Jan	1857	43	wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	185
18				Hollis Frank	boarder	w	m	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer		0		yes	yes	yes				
19		220	220	Young Pleasent	Head	w	m	Apr	1850	50	m	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	186
20		216	216	Emley	wife	w	f	June	1862	47	m	20	11	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
21				Amanda	daughter	w	f	Apr	1884	13	S	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							2	yes	yes	yes				
22				Pleasent	son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							2	yes	no	yes				
23				Eddie P	daughter	w	f	Aug	1892	7-8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							1½							
24				Willie L	daughter	w	f	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							0							
25				Lawrence	son	w	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
26		217	217	Young Jordan	Head	w	m	June	1872	27	m	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	187
27				Estell	wife	w	f	Apr	1879	23	m	5	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
28				Effie Lee	daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
29				Clifton	son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
30		228	228	Blake Edgar	Head	w	m	Nov	1862	37	m	12			Iowa	Ireland	Germany				Day laborer	0-0-0-3	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
31				Lonnie	wife	w	f	May	1862	32	m	12	4	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
32				Rosa	daughter	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas							0							
33				Ernest	son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Louisiana	Iowa	Arkansas														
34		227	227	Thomas William	Head	w	m	Jun	1850	50	m	28			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
35				Margaret	wife	w	f	Aug	1857	48	m	28	2	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
36				Davis Edgar	boarder	w	m	Jan	1858	42	wd				Wisconsin	Indiana	Indiana				Sawmill manager		2		yes	yes	yes				
37				York Joseph E	boarder	w	m	May	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Day laborer		3		yes	yes	yes				
38				Chancellor Sina	boarder	w	m	Sept	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm laborer		0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Hurley Dean	boarder	w	m	July	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Day laborer		4	0	no	no	yes				
40		226	226	Thomas William	Head	w	m	Aug	1870	29	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-0	5		no	no	yes	R		H	
41				Vinder Sam	Lodger	w	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer		1	0	yes	yes	yes				
42		225	225	Vinds Luke	Head	b	m	Oct	1871	28	m	4			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0-0	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
43				Josephine	wife	b	f	Nov	1877	20	m	4	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	yes	yes	yes				
44				Hampton Luke	Keeper	b	m	Jun	1859	62	wd				South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer				no	no	yes				
45		232		Orton Jim	Lodger	b	m	Jan	1874	26	wd				Louisiana	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm laborer		2		yes	no	yes				
46		229	229	Daniel Arthur	Head	w	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				Russel Mark	Lodger	w	m	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3		yes	yes	yes				
48		233	233	Hunter Fred	Head	w	m	Feb	1868	32	m	7			Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
49				Minnie	wife	w	f	Apr	1876	24	m	7	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														
50				Frank	son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Collins Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Samuel S. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Annie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
52			234	Grace Fred	boarder	w	m	Nov	1862	38	Wd				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				188
53	226	226		Beasley Deaver	Head	w	m	Dec	1865	34	m	11			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	185
54			235	Lucy	wife	w	f	May	1870	30	m	11	0	0	Arkansas	Ark	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-0-7	2		yes	yes	yes				
55	226	227		Kabyan George	Head	w	m	June	1853	46	wd				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Blacksmithing		3		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	180
56				Jason	son	w	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana				Farm labour		2		yes	yes	yes				
57				Carrie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana						0		yes	yes	yes				
58				Annie	daughter	w	f	Apr	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana						0		yes	yes	yes				
59			236	Harris Thomas H	boarder	w	m	Jan	1858	42	d				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	181
60	228	228		Birchfield Mack	Head	w	m	Jan		47	m	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-3-6	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	182
61				Jannie B	wife	w	f	Feb	1876	24	m	0	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
62				Liggie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour		6		yes	yes	yes				
63				Jimmie	son	w	m	Apr	1888	12	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour		0	4	yes	yes	yes				
64				Charley	son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour		4	3	yes	yes	yes				
65				Carl	daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							4	yes	yes	yes				
66				Sadie	daughter	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							3							
67				Jane	daughter	w	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							3							
68				Joel	Step-son	w	m	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
69				Bray	Step-daughter	w	f	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
70	227	229	232	Britt Luther	Head	w	m	Jan	1857	43	m	15			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	1-0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	193
71				Susan	wife	w	f	July	1863	36	m	15	3	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
72				Minnie B	daughter	w	f	Nov	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							5	yes	yes	yes				
73				Floyd	son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
74	224	230	233	Bynum Frank	Head	w	m	Feb	1856	44	m	24			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0-0-3-6	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	194
75				Margarett	wife	w	f	Jan	1857	40	m	24	9	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	no	yes				
76				Oscar	son	w	m	July	1882	17	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour		1	2	yes	yes	yes				
77				Cuthus	son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour		2	4	yes	yes	yes				
78				Newt	son	w	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour		0	3	yes	no	yes				
79				Johnnie	son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4	yes	no	yes				
80				Felix	son	w	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							2							
81				Maggie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							
82				Mattie	daughter	w	f	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
83				Elmo	son	w	m	Dec	1896	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
84	229	231	234	Bryant Jessie	Head	w	m	Aug	1847	52	m	22			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	1-0-1-3	0		yes	no	yes	O	O	F	195
85				Edeline	wife	w	f	Dec	1846	53	m	22	6	4	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
86				Charley	son	w	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour		0	0	yes	yes	yes				
87				Mattie	daughter	w	f	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							2	yes	yes	yes				
88				Katie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							2	yes	no	yes				
89	230	232	240	Copeland Isaac	Head	w	m	Jan	1872	28	m	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	1-0-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	186
90				Florence	wife	w	f	Oct	1872	27	m	7	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
91				Ida R	daughter	w	f	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0							
92				Willie K	son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
93				Rosie B	son	w	m	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
94				Mattie	daughter	w	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
95	231	233	241	Kellam George	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	m	8			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	1-0-1-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187
96				Sarah J	wife	w	f	Aug	1873	27	m	8	4	3	Louisiana	South Carolina	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
97				Addie L	daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
98				Leslie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
99				James	son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
100				Frank Foster	Stepson	w	m	Oct	1876	23	wd				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm labour		0		no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234 A

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Collins Township
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 14

6120

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	WHETHER OF MIL. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	242	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	234	234		Bawcom Willis	Head	w	m	June	1875	26	m	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	188
				Maggie	wife	w	f	Sept	1881	18	m	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Maud	daughter	w	f	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
	235	235		Brown Joseph P	Head	w	m	Mar	1857	43	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	187
				Margaret	sister	w	f	July	1864	35	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
				Lucy	sister	w	f	Dec	1838	61	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Martha	Sister	w	f	Aug	1841	58	d.		0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
	236	236		Denton Joe	Head	w	m	Nov	1855	44	S				Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	206
				Lilly	Mother	w	f	Jan	1820	80	wd		7	4	South Carolina	England	England							no	no	yes				
				Griffin Ella	Niece	w	f	Jun	1872	27	wd		2	2	Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie	neice	w	f	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Floyd	Nephew	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
	237	237		Branan Adline	Head	w	f	Mar	1857	49	wd		10	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer-3-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	201
				Jessie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1882	18	un				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Johnnie	Son	w	m	June	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Phaoba	son	w	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	238	239		Gammel Charley	Head	w	m	July	1877	22	m	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	202
				Susie	wife	w	f	Apl	1879	20	m	2	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
				Bessie B	daughter	w	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Robinson Jessie	Lodger	w	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3	0	yes	no	yes				
	241	241		Chambers Will	Head	w	m	Jan	1865	35	m	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer-3-0	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	203
				Emma	wife	w	f	Dec	1872	27	m	14	6	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah	daughter	w	f	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Maggie	daughter	w	f	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Enoch	son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Alpha	sister	w	f	Mar	1840	60	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Gregory William	Uncle	w	m	Nov	1836	63	wd				South Carolina	Virginia	Un.				Farmer	4		no	no	yes				
	243	243		Kadel Walter	Head	w	m	June	1872	27	m	6			Mississippi	Alabama	Florida				Farmer-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	204
				Mary	wife	w	f	Apr	1877	23	m	6	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Thella	daughter	w	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				Johnnie	daughter	w	f	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				David	daughter	w	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	244	244		Smith William	Head	w	m	Apr	1857	43	m	24			Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer-00-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	205
				Ophelia	wife	w	f	Jan	1899	41	m	24	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Hattie	daughter	w	f	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
	240	240		Germer Willie	Head	w	m	Oct	1864	35	m	10			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer-00-3	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	206
				Minnie	wife	w	f	Jan	1879	31	m	10	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Elac	son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
				Bessie	daughter	w	f	July	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Susan	daughter	w	f	June	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Dewitt	son	w	m	May	1900	2/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	251	251		Ray Jim K	Head	w	m	Sept	1849	50	m	27			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer-1-7-3	0		no	no	yes	O	m	F	207
				Mary E	wife	w	f	Mar	1857	43	m	27	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Lumber grader	4		yes	yes	yes				
				George H	Son	w	m	May	1875	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O		F	208
				Joseph	son	w	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Susan	daughter	w	f	Apr	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
				Andy	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						0							
				Jimmie	son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
	252	252		Hale Charles	Head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	m	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer-3	2		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	
				Annie	wife	w	f	May	1869	31	m	12	4	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Collins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Floyd	son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
52				— Bertha	daughter	w	f	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
53		253		Harmon Daisy	S-in-law	w	f	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm labour	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
54	248	248		Harmon Kerby	Head	w	m	Feb	1864	36	m	14			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				1-Farmer-2	1		yes	yes	yes	O	O	M	210
55				— Mattie	wife	w	f	Jan	1868	32	m	14	7	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56				— Johnnie	son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labour	4	2	yes	no	yes				
57				— Dudley	son	w	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
58				— Florede	daughter	w	f	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
59				— Jiga	son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
60				— Tom	son	w	m	dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
61		254		— Lucy Jr	sister	w	f	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm labour	6		yes	yes	yes				
62	248	248		Turner Jed	Head	w	m	Jun	1875	25	m	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer-O-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	M	211
63				— Hester	wife	w	f	Mar	1880	20	m	2	1	1	Arkansas	Un	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
64		255		— Sealia	daughter	w	f	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
65	248	248		Lemley Ben	Head	w	m	Nov	1853	46	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer-O-4	0		no	no	yes	O		M	212
66				— Ela	wife	w	f	Apr	1878	22	m	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Missouri	daughter	w	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
68				— June	son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	no	yes				
69				— Josie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
70		256		Brown Oscar	boarder	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	no	yes				
71	248	248		Brown Frank	Head	w	m	Nov	1875	24	m	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer-O-2	0		no	no	yes	R		M	213
72				— May	wife	w	f	dec	1875	24	m	3	2	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Un							yes	yes	yes				
73		257		— Preston	son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
74	247	247		Brown Jim	Head	w	m	Dec	1877	22	m	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm-Cabinet	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	36
75				— Ellen	wife	w	f	Jun	1875	25	m	0	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Curtis	Brother	w	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Annie Bell	sister	w	f	Mar	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
78				— Ella	sister	w	f	Oct	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour	6	0	yes	no	yes				
79		258		Hill Arthur	boarder	w	m	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Un	Un				House Carpenter	1		yes	yes	yes				
80	248	248		Miles Ebb	Head	w	m	dec	1870	29	m	6			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer-O-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	214
81				— Bertha	wife	w	f	Sept	1878	21	m	6	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Ezra	daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
83				— Lottie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
84				— Riley	boarder	w	m	Oct	1862	37	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	216
85	249	247		Brown Dallas	Head	w	m	July	1853	44	m	3			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer-1-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	216
86				— Mariah	wife	w	f	May	1858	44	m	3	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Willie B	son	w	m	June	1876	28	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farming	2		yes	yes	yes				
88		260		— Archie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
89	249	249		Mc Kee Jim	Head	w	m	May	1865	35	m	15			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer-O-O-5	0		no	no	yes	R		M	217
90				— Emma	wife	w	f	Jan	1873	25	m	13	6	4	Mississippi	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
91				— Annie Bell	daughter	w	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						4							
92				— James L	Son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						3/12							
93				— Hattie L	daughter	w	f	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
94				— Leggie L	daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
95	248	248		Miles Oliver	Head	w	m	June	1877	22	m	0			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farming-Logging-Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	36
96				— Hattie	wife	w	f	Apr	1883	17	m	0	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
97		262		Patton Maggie	boarder	w	f	dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				House work	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
98	250	250		Woods Jim	Head	b	m	Sept	1874	25	m	4			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer-O-1-1			no	no	yes	R		M	36
99				— Hattie	wife	b	f	May	1878	22	m	4	2	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				washing	4		no	no	yes				
100				— Ramon	son	b	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Collins Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July 1900, Samuel S Gray, Enumerator.

6142

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	263	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	263	263	263	Giles James F	Head 4B	w	m	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				B-7-4-0-1 Logging for Saw mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Cora Lee	wife	w	f	Sept	1879	20	m	1	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Hagath John	boarder	w	bn	Oct	1891	18	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	Georgia				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Erick John	boarder	w	m	Nov	1877	32	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Saw mill Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Preston Jessie	boarder	w	m	Apr	1883	17	Un				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Saw mill Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Hoop James	boarder	w	m	June	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi				Saw mill Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
	264	264	264	Richey John O	Head 1B	b	m	Nov	1871	28	wd				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Saw mill Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Ellicott Washington	Lodger	b	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Outsider Lyshon	Lodger	b	m	Apr	1879	21	d				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	1		no	no	yes				
				Solomon Charley	Lodger	b	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Teamster	4		yes	no	yes				
		265		Scales State	Cook	b	f	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				House work	3		yes	yes	yes				
	265	265	265	Streeter Jim	Head 3C	w	m	Oct	1867	32	m	11			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Saw mill Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mattie	wife	w	f	Jan	1872	28	m	11	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Alfred	son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
				Minnie Lee	daughter	w	f	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0							
		266		Leland	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	266	266	266	Momon James	Head 2C-1B	w	m	June	1867	32	m	6			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farming 0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mattie	wife	w	f	Oct	1869	30	m	6	4	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Homer	son	w	m	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Jim Tom	son	w	m	Jan	1900	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Johnson Leigh	boarder	w	m	Feb	1874	26	Un				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw mill Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
	267	267	267	Momon Sam	Head 4B	w	m	Jan	1877	23	m	3			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farming 0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Minnie	wife	w	f	Nov	1878	22	m	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
		269		Murphy Jack	boarder	w	m	Aug	1861	28	wd				Mississippi	Ireland	Alabama				Farming	2		yes	no	yes				
	268	268	268	Singleton William	Head 1C-1B	w	m	Oct	1836	64	m	39			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 0-0-2	0		no	no	yes	O	G	H	218
				Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Jun	1836	64	m	39	10	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Rasco	son	w	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	G	H	219
				Ethel	G-daughter	w	f	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Stanley John	servant	b	m	Jun	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Ire	Ire				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
				Here ends the Enumeration of Collins Township.																											
	262	268																												
	1	1		added number Col 1 & 2																										
		1		added number Col 2																										
Total	263	269																												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____ *County* _____ *Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Enumeration District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ *Ward of city,* _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWELLING OR HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

296 A

State Arkansas
County Drew County
Township or other division of county Bearhouse [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. A 16

6148

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1900, Lafayette Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	STRENGTH OF MIND. Deprived or insane.	Deaf-mute or blind.	Idiotic or insane.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		269	269	Wordsworth Lawrence	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	12	4		Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Ex	1
				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	24	4	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Florence	daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie M	daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jessie A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Norris G	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter M	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no				
				Norris Evaline	mother in law	W	F	Jan	1828	71	Wd		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Graham Elmo	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		264	270	Lee John D	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	46	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	—	Ex	2
				— Elmira J	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	12	0	8	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		265	271	Rial Alvin	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	0	M	Ex	3
				— Etta C	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lennie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Pearl	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Charlie H	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— Etta M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— Mary C	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
		241	242	Culpepper Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A	—	Ex	4
				— Virginia	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	20	8	8	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Sabra	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Alma	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucy	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				— Marion	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
		267	273	Rial Perry	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	—	Ex	5
				— Emma M	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	28	M	8	4	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Alma	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		8	no	no	yes				
				— William G	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
		268	274	Martin Evelina	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
		269	275	Walker Robert	Head	W	M	June	1877	20	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	—	Ex	6
				— Mia	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		269	275	Higgins James	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	—	Ex	7
				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Winifred	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				— Henry L	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
		270	276	Reese Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	12			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	—	Ex	8
				— Lily	wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	12	6	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		8	no	no	yes				
				— Carlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— Marvin	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Butler Ola	Lodger	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0								
		272	278	Pace William	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	20			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew County

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 16 B

Township or other division of county Bearhouse Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		4	4	Pace Martha C	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	41	M	20	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
52				— William L	son	W	M	April	1882	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Mallie L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
54				— John L	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
55				— Edgar P	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
56				— Osna V	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
57	274 70	270 70		Gunderkinsford Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	19			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	11	0		no	no	yes	O	O	H	10
58				— Leona	wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	19	7	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
59				— Alonzo	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Monroe	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Mollie M	daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
63				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	no	no	yes				
64				— Ethel May	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
65				— Hallie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
66				Ray Rochie	Lodger	W	F	April	1884	32	M		2	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Effie A	niece	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Anna L	niece	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
69	278 71	274 71		Scott Jesse B	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	7	8	yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	11
70				— Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	6	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
71				— Elmida	daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1-8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
72				— Eugene	daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
73				— Calvin O	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
74				— Jane	daughter	B	F	May	1900	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
75				Washington Peely	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1868	31	S	—	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
76				Jackson Maria	Niece	B	F	May	1895	5-8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
77	274 72	270 72		Biggs Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	6	yes	yes	no	O	H	H	12
78				— Stella	wife	W	F	May	1881	29	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Vera	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
80	275 73	271 73		Brady Charles	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6	2		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0	no	no	yes	R	—	H	13
81				— Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
82				— Frances	daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
83				— Minnie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
84	276 74	272 74		Scott Frank	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	25	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4	0	yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	14
85				— Henrietta	wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
86				— Ida	daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
87				— Mattie	daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
88	277 75	273 75		Jackson Jesse	nephew	B	M	Nov	1886	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	no	no	yes				
89				Baldwin Charles	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farmer	0	6	yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	16
90				— Ellen L	wife	W	F	Nov	1883	16	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
91	278 76	274 76		Baldwin William	Head	W	M	Jan	1826	74	M	35			Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois				Farmer	2	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	16
92				— Amanda J	wife	W	F	Feb	1839	60	M	35	6	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Jesse W	Son	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	17
94				— Peter H	Son	W	M	Mch	1868	32	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
95				— James D	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	18
96				— Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
97	279 77	275 77		Barnett Marion	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M				Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	19
98				— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Elton L	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	20
100	280 78	276 78		Barnett Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew county
Township or other division of county Bearbrouse Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 2~~0~~ 17
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June 1900, Lafayette Shamwood, Enumerator.

6166

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		18	18	Barnett Ollie D	wife	w	f	Sept	1862	18	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	5	0	yes	yes	yes						1
		19	19	Adcock Charlie	Head	w	m	Aug	1857	42	M	17			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	M	Mt	22		2
		281	287	— Mattie	wife	w	f	Sept	1866	33	M	17	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						3
				— Effie M	daughter	w	f	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						4
				— William M.	Son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						5
				— Edgar	Son	w	m	Feb	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes						6
				Elsie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						7
		282	288	Garrett Henry	Head	w	m	Mch	1858	42	M	26			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	O	M	23		8
		20	26	— Emma	wife	w	f	Dec	1854	45	M	26	9	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						9
				— Thomas E	Son	w	m	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes						10
				— Calvin	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes						11
				— Henry	Son	w	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		2	no	no	yes						12
				— Emma	daughter	w	f	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		2	no	no	yes						13
				— Clyde	daughter	w	f	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		2	no	no	yes						14
		283	289	Biggs William	Head	w	m	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	O	M	24		15
		24	27	— Lulie	wife	w	f	Sept	1874	25	M	6	8	2	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						16
				— Cammie B	daughter	w	f	June	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes						17
				— John H.	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	no						18
		284	290	Kohlbeck Ed	Head	w	m	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Alabama	Europe	Alabama				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	O	M	25		19
		22	22	— Alice	wife	w	f	Mch	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						20
				— Florence E	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1901	5/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	no						21
		285	291	Harris Merced	Head	w	m	Mch	1853	46	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer	7	0	no	no	yes	O	O	M	26		22
		23	28	— Allie	wife	w	f	July	1869	30	M	24	9	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						23
				— John Louis	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes						24
				— William M	Son	w	m	July	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	—	M	27		25
				— Merced	son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						26
				— Carl	son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes						27
				— Jennie	daughter	w	f	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						28
				— Robbert	Son	w	m	June	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	no	no	yes						29
				— Thomas M	son	w	m	Mch	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes						30
				— Daisy	daughter	w	f	Dec	1899	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes						31
		286	292	Biggs John T	Head	w	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	O	M	28		32
		25	29	Elliott John W	Head	w	m	Dec	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	O	M	29		33
		26	30	Biggs Rufus	Head	w	m	April	1851	49	M	30			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	O	M	30		34
		287	294	— Sallie A	wife	w	f	May	1849	51	M	30	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						35
				— Joseph	son	w	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes						36
				— Lilly	daughter	w	f	Mch	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						37
				— Allen	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes						38
		289	295	Mann William	Head	w	m	Nov	1869	30	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	5	1	yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	32		39
		27	31	— Mary	wife	w	f	Aug	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						40
				— Roy	son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes						41
				— Allie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes						42
				— Virgil	Son	w	m	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						43
				— Velma	daughter	w	f	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no						44
		290	296	Willis Lonnie	Boarder	B	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes						45
		28	32	Scott Benjamin	Head	B	m	Mch	1860	39	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	—	M	33		46
				— Ella	wife	B	f	May	1878	22	M	1	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						47
				— Frances	daughter	B	f	Sept	1899	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes						48
				— Effie M	daughter	B	f	May	1901	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no						49
				David Thomas	Lodger	B	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Drew County | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 68 | Sheet No. 8 B 17

Township or other division of county Bearhouse Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		271 277		Larkin Mrs Maggie E.	Head	w	f	Sept	1870	29	m d		4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer-00-4	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	84
				Biggs Lenord	Son	w	m	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary C	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
				Larkin Hattie M	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				" Lizzie	daughter	w	f	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
Ind	St	295	298	Woods Robert B.	Head	w	m	Dec	1849	46	M	m	20		Arkansas	Arkans	Arkansas				Farmer-00-7	S		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	36
				" Martha E.	wife	w	f	Nov	1860	39	M	m	20	10	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Galline	daughter	w	f	April	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Levanda	Son	w	m	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				" Martha	daughter	w	f	Oct	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				" Elston	Son	w	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	no	no	yes				
				" Annie	daughter	w	f	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				" Elven	daughter	w	f	April	1899	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
		298 299		Carson Henry L.	Head	w	m	March	1860	40	M	m	11		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer-00-6	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	81
				" Belle	wife	w	f	Sept	1870	29	M	m	11	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Cloud	Son	w	m	July	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Eva	daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Frank	Son	w	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				" Hattie	daughter	w	f	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				" Vena	daughter	w	f	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
		294 300		Barnes Mathia	Border	w	m	Sept	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	S		yes	yes	yes				
		302 303		Higgins Clay E.	Head	w	m	Jan	1876	24	M		3		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer-00-2	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	38
				" Mattie	wife	w	f	Sept	1882	17	M		3	1	1	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Willie	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
		291 292		Dollery James M.	Head	w	m	March	1867	33	M		21		Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer-00-8	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	39
				" Mary V.	wife	w	f	April	1879	20	M		21	9	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				" Thomas	Son	w	m	Aug	1900	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Bessie	daughter	w	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Ola	daughter	w	f	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Maggie	daughter	w	f	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Estelle	daughter	w	f	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				" Adelade	daughter	w	f	Oct	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Edna	daughter	w	f	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
		294 302		D.E.E. Jackson Hiss	Head	w	m	May	1856	44	M		24		Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer-00-1	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	40
				" Laura E.	wife	w	f	Jan	1853	47	M		24	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		297 303		Green Monroe	Head	w	m	March	1854	46	M		19		Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer-00-6	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	41
				" Georgia	wife	w	f	Dec	1862	37	M		19	6	5	Mississippi	Ireland	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Eldred	Son	w	m	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				" Thomas	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				" Myrtle	daughter	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		8	no	no	yes				
				" Mylard	daughter	w	f	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				" Connie	daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
		298 304		Harris Samuel	Head	w	m	Aug	1864	35	M		7		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer-00-4	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	18
				" Omega	wife	w	f	Jan	1873	27	M		7	3	3	Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				" William O	Son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				" Samuel	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				" Mary A.	daughter	w	f	March	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
		299 305		Mason Hattie	Head	w	m	June	1869	46	M		9		Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer-00-5	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	69
				" Elena	wife	w	f	Jan	1871	28	M		3	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Primella	daughter	w	f	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 288 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha County
Township or other division of county Bearhouse Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, or the name of the city. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. Lafayette Thomasson, Enumerator.

6186

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	31	31		Green Cora	daughter	w	f	ma	1891	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Elmer Harry	daughter	w	f	Aug	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
	300	304		Larkin Willie J	Head	w	m	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	H	44
	34	38		— Mary	wife	w	f	Mch	1872	27	M	8	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edna M	daughter	w	f	April	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
	307	307		Bray Wade B	Head	w	m	Nov	1870	29	M	1			Kansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	H	46
	39	39		— Minnie B	wife	w	f	Aug	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Indianna	Indianna	Indianna							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edna	daughter	w	f	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Indianna							Yes	No	No				
	308	308		Henderburg Jeremiah	Head	w	m	Nov	1838	61	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	H	46
	41	46		— Mary J	wife	w	f	Jan	1847	33	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Woolin Lydia	daughter	w	f	Jan	1877	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry	Son	w	m	Mch	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Henderburg Antenta	daughter	w	f	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Samantha	daughter	w	f	Oct	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jacob	Son	w	m	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mallie M	daughter	w	f	Mch	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						1	No	No	yes				
				— Isminia C	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0	No	No	No				
				— Leopold L	Son	w	m	April	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0	No	No	No				
				Haggerty Hugh	Border	w	m	Oct	1856	43	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	27	No	Ped Orchard	0		yes	yes	yes				
	309	309		Elders Benjamin	Head	w	m	Feb	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Brick Yard	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	H	87
				— Hattie	wife	w	f	Feb	1878	26	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Martin	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Estelle	daughter	w	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Benjamin	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	310	310		Jordan Jack	Head	w	m	Mch	1867	33	M	12			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	H	48
				— Martha	wife	w	f	Mch	1870	30	M	12	2	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ora	daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Merydith Martha	Mother-in-law	w	f	Feb	1832	68	Wd		8	4	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Jordan Liza	mother	w	f	June	1833	66	Wd		8	3	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Bentley M	Nephew	w	m	April	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
	311	311		Lee Bonby B	Head	w	m	April	1871	28	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	37
				— Annie	wife	w	f	Nov	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	312	312		McManus Charles	Head	w	m	Jan	1871	29	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	H	32
				— Cydora	wife	w	f	Nov	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Elson	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				— William O	Son	w	m	April	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				— Lennie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
	313	313		Merydith Thomas	Head	w	m	Apr	1874	26	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	H	32
				— Amy	wife	w	f	Sept	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				— Preston	Son	w	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				— Eva	daughter	w	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
	314	314		Moore John	Head	w	m	Dec	1849	50	M	9			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	H	38
				— Caline P	wife	w	f	May	1850	50	M	9	5	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	w	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ola	daughter	w	f	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
	315	315		Baker Elbert	Head	w	m	Feb	1849	50	Wd		11	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	H	81
				— Samuel	Son	w	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				— Cynthia	daughter	w	f	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew County
Township or other division of county Bearbower Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 3 B 1
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900. Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		47	47	Baker Virginia B	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
52				" Effie	Daughter	w	f	may	1886	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
53				" Mary	Daughter	w	f	may	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
54		316 46	316 46	Murphy Robert M	Head	w	m	Aug	1839	60	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer 00-8	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	G	56
55				" Ida B	wife	w	f	Apr	1867	33	M	14	8	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
56				" Lucia E	daughter	w	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
57				" Luther W	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
58				" Carl H	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
59				" Marion E	Son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
60				" Wesley	Son	w	m	Sept	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
61				" Leslie	Son	w	m	Sept	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
62				" Charlie A	Son	w	m	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
63		311 44	317 44	Smelina George W	Head	w	m	Dec	1849	50	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer 00-10	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	G	57
64				" Lucy C	wife	w	f	Apr	1866	34	M	17	10	9	Arkansas	Indiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
65				" Viola B	Son	w	m	Dec	1884	15/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
66				" William	Son	w	m	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
67				" Frank	Son	w	m	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
68				" Annie E	Daughter	w	f	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
69				" Mary E	Daughter	w	f	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes				
70				" Jeanette	Daughter	w	f	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
71				" Edward J	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
72				" Jesse	Son	w	m	June	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
73				" Pearly	daughter	w	f	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	no				
74		312 40	318 44	Thomas Arnold	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	39	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 00-5	5		yes	yes	no	O	M	G	58
75				" Lizzie	wife	w	f	April	1868	33	M	16	8	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
76				" Lottie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
77				" Grace	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
78				" Virgia	daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
79				" Bertha	daughter	w	f	Sep	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
80		313 37	319 44	Riley Robert Lee	Head	w	m	Nov	1836	63	M	21			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 00-5	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	G	59
81		41	41	" Mary E	wife	w	f	May	1856	50	M	21	9	7	Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
82				" Walter	Son	w	m	Mch	1881	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
83				" William	Son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
84				" John	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		4	no	no	yes				
85				" Thomas	Son	w	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
86		314 42	320 44	Moore Lindsey	Head	w	m	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 00-6	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	G	62
87				" Elizabeth	wife	w	f	April	1867	33	M	9	6	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
88				" Henrietta	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
89				" Jessie	daughter	w	f	June	1893	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
90				" Edwin	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
91				" Walter	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
92		315 43	321 44	Adcock Hillman	Head	w	m	Mch	1872	27	M	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer 00	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	G	63
93				" Anna	wife	w	f	April	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Illinois	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
94				" Georgia	daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
95		316 45	322 44	Harvey Wm R	Head	w	m	June	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Driver 2	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	G	64
96				" Agatha	wife	w	f	July	1876	23	M	4	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
97				" Nina	mother	w	f	July	1853	46	W		6	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
98				" James	Brother	w	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes	O	M	G	65
99		317 45	323 44	McCall Thomas	Head	w	m	Dec	1849	50	M	25			Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	M	G	66
100				" Lizzie	Son	w	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

239 A

State Arkansas
County Drew County

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Bearhouse Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 7
6203

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		55	55	McCain Annie	daughter	w	f	June	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
2				Carter Edgar	Border	w	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	-	O	68
3				Anders William	Border	w	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0								
4		324	324	McCain Blanch	Sister	w	f	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
5		324	324	McCain Victor H.	Head	w	M	Dec	1878	21	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	-	O	69
6				— Minnie	wife	w	f	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
7				— Miller	Son	w	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
8				— Burch	Son	w	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
9		325	325	Herren James H.	Head	w	M	Oct	1852	47	M	19			Alabama	Indian Territory	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	M	O	78
10				— Rebeca	wife	w	f	Mch	1840	60	M	19	13	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
11				— Wonda	daughter	w	f	April	1866	34	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia													
12				— Lollie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
13				— Fredrick	Son	w	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		2							
14				— Jacob	Son	w	M	Apl	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		2							
15		326	326	Boozman John H.	Head	w	M	Mar	1860	41	M	23			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	-	O	71
16				Anna	wife	w	f	July	1860	39	M	23	6	6	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama													
17				— Pearl	daughter	w	f	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
18				— Jack	Son	w	M	June	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
19				— Maud	daughter	w	f	Oct	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
20				— John H.	Son	w	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
21				— Belle	daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
22				— James	Son	w	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
23		327	327	Burks Mathias	Head	w	M	Mch	1851	49	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					O	O	O	72
24				— Catherine	wife	w	f	Sept	1861	38	M	15	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
25				— Frances	daughter	w	f	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3							
26				— Carroll	Son	w	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3							
27				Ingsley Williams	Border	w	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Mississippi				At School		8							
28				Thornhill Thomas	Border	w	M	April	1860	40	S				Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	-	O	70
29				Boozman Louis	Border	w	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
30				McDonald Cecil	Border	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31		328	328	Martin John H.	Head	w	M	Mch	1866	34	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	-	O	74
32				— Bessie	wife	w	f	Nov	1856	43	M	12	10	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
33				— John	Son	w	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
34				— Zella	daughter	w	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
35				— Velma	daughter	w	f	Mch	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
36				— Collins	Son	w	M	May	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
37				— Charlie	Son	w	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
38		329	329	Lillus Henry H.	Head	w	M	April	1870	30	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	-	O	75
39				— Eugene W	wife	w	f	April	1878	22	M	8	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
40				— Jasper H	Son	w	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
41				— Mary B	daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
42				— Ethel B	daughter	w	f	Oct	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
43		330	330	Murphy Jay T.	Head	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	-	O	76
44				— Pearl	Sister	w	f	Oct	1884	17	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Mississippi													
45				Grant Jessie M.	Sister	w	f	Aug	1883	16	M	3	3		Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi													
46				Murphy Mary J.	mother	w	f	Feb	1856	44	W	5	5		Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				Grant Willie	nephew	w	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		8							
48				— Lennie	niece	w	f	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		8							
49				— Oliver	nephew	w	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
50				[illegible]	Head	w	M	Mch	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Desha County

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 4 B

Township or other division of county Bearhouse Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1900, Lafayette Thornsberry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		63	63	Berry Henrietta	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	28	M	7	1	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi													
52		325 64	332 64	Raglin Miles Coffee	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M	34			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	H	F	88
53				Dora	wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	34	9	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee													
54				Floyd	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Christobe	daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		327 66	333 66	Doss Willie	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	14			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	89
58				Annie	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
60				James	son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						1	No	No	Yes				
61				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						1	No	No	Yes				
62		328 66	334 66	Straughn Irvin	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	14			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	86
63				Amanda	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	14	6	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Maud	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
65				Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
66				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1/2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No				
67		329 67	335 67	Tubbs William	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	91
68				Willie M	wife	B	F	Mch	1869	31	M	14	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Velvia	daughter	B	F	May	1892	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Roy	son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Eugene	son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
72				Everet	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
73				Londie	daughter	B	F	June	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
74				Macey Edgar	Border	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	82
75		330 68	336 68	Sparkman James	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	83
76				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	32	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	84
78				Alex	daughter	W	F	April	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79																														
80		331 67	337 67	Sparkman Jackson	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	1			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	85
81				Nettie	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		332 70	338 70	Judkins James	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	16			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	84
83				Hattie	wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	16	7	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Johnnie	son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Carroll W.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
86				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
87				Lee Hardy	Lodger	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
88		333 71	339 71	Canada Julick	Head	B	F	July	1837	60	W	4	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	3	No	No	Yes	R	F	M	81
89				Bittie	daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
90				Dennis	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
91				Elvin	Son	B	M	May	1888	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
92		334 72	340 72	Daniels James	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	30	M	0			Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	88
93				Rhoda	wife	B	F	Mch	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Emph	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Wilburn	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Archie	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
97		335 73	341 73	Anderson Marion	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	89
98				Cora	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99		336 74	342 74	Creek James	Border	W	M	Jan	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Lucinda Lemon	Head	W	F	Mch	1873	26	W	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 230 A

State Arkansas
County Drew county

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 6 6 20

Township or other division of county Bearhouse Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

62.22

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		74	74	Drumhan Mabel	wife	w	f	nov	1876	23	m	2	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				80	1
2				Gordon	son	w	m	Sept	1898	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						no	no	no					2
3		337 75	343 75	Howard Robert W	Head	w	m	Jan	1875	25	m	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes				R - M	91	3
4				Jennie	wife	w	f	Sept	1881	18	m	2	1	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						4
5		338 76	344 76	Judkins John W	Head	w	m	Oct	1857	42	m	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				O M M	82	5
6				Mary J	wife	w	f	Dec	1862	37	m	20	9	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						6
7				Lula B	daughter	w	f	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes						7
8				Pearce	Son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		3 yes	yes	yes						8
9				Willie B	daughter	w	f	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes						9
10				John W	Son	w	m	Jan	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes						10
11				Henry C	Son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						no	no	yes						11
12				William C	Son	w	m	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						no	no	yes						12
13				Arthur	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	1/2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						no	no	no						13
14		339 77	345 77	Wolf Philip J	Head	w	m	Jan	1866	34	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				O M M	88	14
15				Mattie	wife	w	f	Dec	1871	28	M	10	6	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						15
16				Philip	Son	w	m	Oct	1889	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6 no	no	yes						16
17				Claud	Son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6 no	no	yes						17
18				Pearl	daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes						18
19				Lee	Son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes						19
20				Lela	daughter	w	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes						20
21				Lee Alma	Sister	w	f	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						21
22		340 78	346 78	Williams E E	Head	w	m	Aug	1869	20	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				R - M	98	22
23				Susan	wife	w	f	Dec	1880	19	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes						23
24				Bertha	daughter	w	f	June	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						no	no	no						24
25		341 77	347 77	Adcock Hubbard	Head	w	m	July	1861	38	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				O M M	95	25
26				Lana	wife	w	f	June	1872	27	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						26
27				Lela	daughter	w	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	2	2 no	no	yes						27
28				George	Son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes						28
29				Charlie	Son	w	m	May	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes						29
30				Ashton	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes						30
31				John	Border	B	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6 no	no	yes						31
32				William Jr	Brother	w	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						32
33		342 78	348 78	Davis John G	Head	w	m	May	1867	32	M	13			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				O M M	96	33
34				Lula G	wife	w	f	Nov	1868	31	M	13	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						34
35				Pearly H	Son	w	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2 yes	yes	yes						35
36				Cathrin	daughter	w	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2 no	no	yes						36
37				Minnie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes						37
38				Cora A	daughter	w	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes						38
39				Verdie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						no	no	no						39
40		343 79	349 79	Wolf Albert	Head	w	m	Aug	1853	46	M				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				O M M	97	40
41				Ozna	daughter	w	f	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						41
42				Thomas	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						42
43				Neal Callie	niece	w	f	June	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						43
44				Thompson Earl	Border	w	m	Sept	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						44
45		344 80	350 80	Wolf Albert Jr	Head	w	m	June	1877	22	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes				R - M	98	45
46				Ada	wife	w	f	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	[redacted]	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						46
47				Thomas	Son	w	m	April	1895	5	S				[redacted]	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes						47
48				Viola	daughter	w	f	March	1899	1	S				[redacted]	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes						48
49		345 81	351 81	Wright John	Head	w	m	Nov	1875	24	M	4			[redacted]	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				R - M	97	49
50				[illegible]	wife	w	f	Oct	1874	25	M	4	2	1	[redacted]	Georgia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						50

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Dress County

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 1 B

Township or other division of county Bearhouse Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Y
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, A
Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		55	53	Wegley Bonnada	daughter	w	f	nov	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				51
		56	54	Adams Howell	Head	w	m	Apr.	1859	41	M	19			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	100	52
				— Lucy B	wife	w	f	Jan	1866	34	M	19	7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					53
				— Eleanor W.	Son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					54
				— William J	Son	w	m	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					55
				— Albert C	Son	w	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					56
				— James J	Son	w	m	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					57
				— Clara M	daughter	w	f	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					58
				— Anna J.	daughter	w	f	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					59
		57	55	Bap John H.	Head	w	m	July	1873	26	M	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	101	60
				— Rencella	wife	w	f	June	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					61
				— Edalena	Daughter	w	f	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas						0	no	no	no					62
		58	56	Bap Elam D.	Head	w	m	June	1873	26	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	102	63
				— Lalitta	wife	w	f	Nov	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					64
				— Solomon	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	no					65
		59	57	Bap William J.	Head	w	m	Jan	1867	33	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	103	66
				— Lou	wife	w	f	Jan	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					67
		60	58	Kemp James	Head	w	m	June	1869	30	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0-0-11	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	104	68
				— Mary	wife	w	f	Apl	1875	25	M	1	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					69
				— Davy	Son	w	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					70
				— Johnnie	Son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no					71
				— Nellie L	daughter	w	f	Mch	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					72
				— Rena	daughter	w	f	Apl	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					73
				— James	Son	w	m	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					74
				— Jennie M	daughter	w	f	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					75
				— Fannie	daughter	w	f	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					76
				Sanders Robert	Step Son	w	m	Feb	1881	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					77
				— John	Step Son	w	m	Oct	1882	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					78
				— Alpha	Step daughter	w	f	Jan	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					79
				— Edgar	Brother	w	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	105	80
		61	59	Heinster Leparlie	Head	w	m	Mch	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	1	0-0-2	yes	yes	yes	O	W	H	106	81
				— Alis R	wife	w	f	Sept	1882	17	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					82
				— Walter L	Son	w	m	Apl	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no					83
		62	60	Bap Horace A.	Head	w	m	Dec	1832	67	M	34			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	0-0-4	yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	107	84
				— Caline	wife	w	f	Mch	1845	55	M	34	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					85
				— Lizzie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					86
				— Frank	Son	w	m	Mch	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					87
				Harvey Lucy	mother in law	w	f	Dec	1819	80	W	14	6		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					88
		63	61	Morgan John A.	Head	w	m	Mch	1876	24	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0	0-0-3	yes	yes	yes	R	—	H	108	89
				— Effie	wife	w	f	Nov	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					90
				— Cloud	daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	yes	yes					91
				— Paul E	Son	w	m	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	no					92
		64	62	Pelmar William	Head	w	m	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0	0-0-3	no	no	yes	O	H	H	109	93
				— Roza	wife	w	f	Dec	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					94
				— Luther	Son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	no					95
				— Earl D.	Son	w	m	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	no					96
		65	63	Johnson Boston	Head	w	m	Nov	1859	40	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0-0-3	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		97
				— Mary J	wife	w	f	Jan	1861	39	M	24	10	8	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				— Sallie	Son	w	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

291 A

State Arkansas
County Drew County

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 6a 21

Township or other division of county Bearcove Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

62.41

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		73	73	Johnson Mollie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1878	21	S			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					110	1
				— Jack	son	w	m	June	1884	15	S			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3	no	no	yes					2
				— Jennie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1887	12	S			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3	no	no	yes					3
				— Callie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3	no	no	yes					4
				— Ora J	daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3	no	no	yes					5
		35	63	62																										
74	74	Gay	David H	Head	R	w	m	July	1852	47	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-6	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	M	111	6
				— Eliza J	wife	w	f	April	1863	37	M	20	7	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					7
				— Edel	Son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					8
				— James C	Son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	no	yes					9
				— Mary C	daughter	w	f	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					10
				— Ernest B	Son	w	m	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					11
				— Alpha A	daughter	w	f	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	no					12
		357	363	Barton Arthur C	Cousin	w	m	Feb	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lumberman Farmer	0-0-5	0	yes	yes	yes					13
75	75	Bryant	Reuben W	Head		w	m	March	1866	40	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-5	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	M	112	14
				— Lula	wife	w	f	March	1870	30	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					15
				— John	Son	w	m	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					16
				— Lula E	daughter	w	f	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					17
				— Martha J	daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					18
				— Ida M	daughter	w	f	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	no					19
				Lyman Oscar	Border	w	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	no	no	yes					20
368	368	Seddon	Henry	Head		w	m	Jan	1846	54	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0-0-1	0	yes	no	yes	0	H	M	118	21
				— Josephine	wife	w	f	Feb	1853	47	M	15	6	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
369	369	Helms	Lubune	Head		w	m	June	1858	41	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0-1-1	0	yes	no	yes	a	—	M	114	23
				— Annie	wife	w	f	Jan	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					24
				— Mark	Brother	w	m	June	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					25
366	366	Wood	George	Head		w	m	April	1832	48	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-6	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	M	116	26
				— Lula	wife	w	f	June	1869	30	M	13	6	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					27
				— Maggie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					28
				— John T	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes					29
				— Fannie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		1	no	no	yes					30
				— Lula Mary	daughter	w	f	Sept	1879	1/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no					31
				— Ida	Niece	w	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					32
				Wilton Archie	Border	w	m	July	1872	27	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					33
367	367	Anderson	William	Head		w	m	March	1875	25	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	a	—	M	116	34
				— Missouri	wife	w	f	Dec	1876	23	M	1	4	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					35
				— William	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					36
				— James L	Son	w	m	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no					37
				— Sallie	mother	w	f	March	1834	66	W	7	7	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					38
365	365	Hood	John	Head		w	m	June	1871	28	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	a	—	M	117	39
				— Sallie	wife	w	f	Jan	1873	27	M	3	1	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					40
				— Jesse B	daughter	w	f	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					41
				— Robert L	Son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	no	no	no					42
				— William C	Son	w	m	June	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	no	no	no					43
363	363	Wood	William	Head		w	m	Apr	1849	51	M	22			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0-0-2	0	no	no	yes	0	M	M	118	44
				— Martha	wife	w	f	Jan	1849	51	M	22	4	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes					45
				— Mary	daughter	w	f	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes					46
370	370	Scott	Cornelius	Head		B	m	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R	—	M	119	47
				— Jennie	wife	B	f	Nov	1878	21	M	1	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					48
		Rocky	Ella	sister		B	f	Mar	1874	26	wd		3				Mississippi														49
				— Willie	nephew	B	m	Oct	1896	3	S						Arkansas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Newton
Township or other division of county Bearhouse Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 6 B. 2
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		365	371	Dye John R	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	31			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	O		126	51
52		703	703	Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	31	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		366	372	Dye Julia	Head	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	-	M	121	53
54				Nora	wife	W	F	Feb	1899	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55		367	373	Smith James	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	O	M	122	55
56		708	705	Emma	wife	W	F	April	1861	39	M	18	2	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			Yes	No	Yes					57
58		368	374	Baker Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	32	M	2			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	-	M	123	58
59		704	706	Sarah	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	45	M	2	9	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					59
60				Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					60
61				Cothan Henry	Step son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					61
62				Daniels Bobby	Step son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					62
63				Thurston	Step son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					63
64				Allen B	Step son	B	M	Oct	1878	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	No					64
65	22	369	375	Jenkins James T	Head	W	M	July	1827	72	M	43			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	M	124	65
66		707	707	Catherine	wife	W	F	Aug	1837	62	M	43	11	6	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Elsie	granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		370	376	Cothan John	Head	W	M	Mch	1881	19	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	-	M	125	68
69				Ella	wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	2	3	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					69
70				Franklin John	Step son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					70
71				James	Step son	W	M	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No					71
72	23	371	377	Jenkins Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	126	72
73		709	709	Susan	wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	12	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Cecil	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes					74
75				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes					75
76				Willie	Son	W	M	April	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes					76
77				Williams Harvey	Border	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor			0	No	No	Yes					77
78		372	378	Jenkins Beverly	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	M	127	78
79		710	710	Dora	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Era	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					80
81				Trilla	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					81
82		373	379	Keeton William	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	7			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	-	M	128	82
83		711	711	Connie	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	7	5	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Emma	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					84
85				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					85
86				Alma	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	No					86
87				Thomason Jesse	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1880	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					87
88				Crews William	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1870	30	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	-	M	129	88
89		374	380	Adcock James M	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	1-2	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	130	89
90		712	712	Lillian	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Clifford	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes					91
92				Monering Adren	nephew		M	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			0	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93		375	381	Chisenhall Eugene	Head	W	F	May	1853	57	wd		10	9	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	M	131	93
94				John L	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				James T	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96		376	382	Hamilton William	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	132	96
97		713	713	Adlie	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	8	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes					98
99				Lula	daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes					99
100							F		1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

292 A

State Arkansas
County Howard

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 7 A 22

Township or other division of county Bearhouse Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

62 62

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of house, in order of visitation.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		377	#4	Hardy John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	18			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	132
2			383	Makalie	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	18	10	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Carroll	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Quintin	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Rastus	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						9	no	no	yes				
7				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
8				Chambers Marshall	Border	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
9		384	384	Phebie Rhoda	Mother in Law	W	F	Mch	1840	60	Wd		3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
10		378	#4	Garrison William	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	134
11		#4	385	Dana James D.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	28			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	135
12		379		— Dona	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
13				Cruk Walter	Border	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14		380	386	Sinna James	Border	W	M	Aug	1850	49	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	F	136
15		#4	#4	Short Franklin	Head	W	M	Mch	1846	54	M	14			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	137
16				— Clara M.	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	40	M	14	6	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Carl F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
18				— Oscar C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes				
19				— Frank D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
20		387		— Louis C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
21		387	388	Short Brady P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	138
22				— Daisy L.	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
23		388		— Bertha M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
24		392	389	Thompson Louis	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	11			Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	139
25				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	11	5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Brown	son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Fannie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	no	no	yes				
28				— Bessie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
29				— Bonnie	daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
30				— Paul	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
31		389		Hays Fredrick	Border	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
32		393	390	Millard Jesse	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	10			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Mill Manager	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140
33				— maggie	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	10	7	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Mabel C.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140
35				— James O.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	13	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
36				— Gloria	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Lillian	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
39				— Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
40		390		— Jesse	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
41		384	391	Cash Marion M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	25			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	142
42				— Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	44	M	25	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Lizzie	daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1878	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Saw Mill Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
45				— Mary A.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Oliver	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
47				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
48		83		Lyle Jesse	Border	W	M	Mch	1880	20	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	
49		393	392	Chisum Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	24			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	144
50		394	393	—	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	24	10	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lee County
Township or other division of county Beaufort Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 102
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Lafayette Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		121	122	Fleming Mamie	Sister in Law	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Ark	Ala	Ark				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				187	51
		335	333	Hollanger Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	2			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	185	52
		336	333	Clara	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	2	1	1	Ark	Ala	Ala							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				Claud	son	W	M	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Ark	Miss	Ark						0	No	No	No					54
				Mary L.	mother	W	F	Aug	1840	59	Wd		9	7	Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
		337	334	Young Jesse J	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	7			Miss	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	186	56
				Lucan E	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	0	0	Illinois	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				Lizzie	dau	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				Willie M	brother	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				at School		2	Yes	No	Yes					59
				Caroline	dau	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	No	No	No					60
		338	334	Young Edward	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	6			Ark	Miss	Ark				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	181	61
		335	334	Mary	wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	6	3	3	Ark	Georgia	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				Bettie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	No	No	Yes					63
				Myrtle	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	No	No	Yes					64
				Ruby	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							No	No	No					65
		339	335	Garbut Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	17			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	A	H	H	188	66
				Cordelia	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	15	3	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				Jesse J	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Ark	Miss	Ark				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
		340	336	Hart Martin B	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	45	M	22			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	189	69
				Emily	wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	22	3	3	Ala	Ala	Ala							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				Beulah	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Ark	Ala	Ala				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				Edwin	son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Ark	Ala	Ala				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				Hueton	son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Ark	Ala	Ala				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
		341	337	Fleming Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	9			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	154	74
				Effie C	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	7	4	3	Ark	Tenn	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
				Hosher	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Ark	Ala	Ark				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				Thurston Cora	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				Fleming Ella M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Ark	Ala	Ark				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				Robert W	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark	Ala	Ark				at School		3	No	No	Yes					79
				Roy A	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Ark	Ala	Ark						0	No	No	Yes					80
				Willie M	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Ark	Ala	Ark						0	No	No	Yes					81
				Vance J	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark	Ala	Ark						0	No	No	Yes					82
		342	339	Smith Robert	Head	B	M	Mch	1866	34	M	1			Ark	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	181	83
				Millie	wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	1	4	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							No	No	Yes					84
				Annie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	No	No	Yes					85
				Charity	Mother	B	F	July	1846	53	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Georgia							No	No	Yes					86
				Lela	Border	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Ark	Miss	Ark						0	No	No	Yes					87
		343	339	Brick John A	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	4			Miss	Tenn	Miss				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	182	88
				Purnell A	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	21	M	4	3	2	Ark	Ark	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				Claud L	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Ark	Miss	Ark						0	No	No	Yes					90
				Annie B	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Ark	Miss	Ark							No	No	No					91
				Gillum Jennie L	Sister in Law	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Ark	Ark	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				Pocahontas	Sister in Law	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Miss				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				Frank	nephew	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Miss				at School		8	Yes	No	Yes					94
				Albert M	nephew	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Miss				at School		2	Yes	No	Yes					95
		344	340	Fleming Robert	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	3			Ark	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	153	96
				Lelia	wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Ark	Ark	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				Arthur	niece	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				at School		6	No	No	Yes					98
		345	341	Gillum Jasper	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	16			Miss	Ala	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	157	99
				Jennie	wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	16	0	0	Miss	Ala	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 293 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Newton County
Township or other division of county Boone Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 8 A 23
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.
6281

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the census year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		396 133	402 133	Boney Clarence	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	—	F	135	1
				— Fanny	wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				— Elmo	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	No					3
				— Edwin	Brother	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														4
377 134	403 134	Caldwell Rufus	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	—	F	187	5
				— Ophelia	wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	13	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
				— Claudie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				— Willie	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					8
				— Unie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					9
				— Rufus	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					10
378 135	404 134	Caldwell Andrew J	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	W	F	188	11
				— Sallie	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
				Merchant Emma	Border	W	F	March	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														13
379 136	405 134	Trunkan Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	W	F	189	14
				— Hattie	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				— John	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					17
				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					18
				— Elmo	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					19
400 137	406 137	Ford William	Head	W	M	March	1862	38	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	—	F		20
				— Fannie	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	22	M	5	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				— William O.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					22
				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					23
				— Samuel F	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					24
				— Charles S	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	No					25
401 136	407 136	Smith Johnson	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	—	F	190	26
				— Fanny	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	7	5	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					27
				— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					28
				— Luisa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					29
				— Rosa L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					30
				— Florida	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No					31
402 138	408 137	James John	Head	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	W	F	161	32
				— Willie C	Brother	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				— Hattie	Mother	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3	3		Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
		Steward Walter			Border	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					35
403 139	409 138	Ervie Mary	Head	B	F	Aug	1839	60	Wd	16	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	—	F	162	36
				— Jenkins	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					37
				— Levi	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					38
404 140	410 139	Langston John T	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	14	6	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	W	F	163	39
				— Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	14	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					41
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1895	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					42
				— Rachus	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					43
				— Jasper	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi								No	No					44
405 141	411 140	Garrison Wheeler	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	W	F	164	45
				— Jane	wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	20	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				— William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					47
				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					48
406 142	412 141	Reed Andrew	Head	W	M	April	1871	28	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	—	F	165	49

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Lee county

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 8 B 2

Township or other division of county Bearhouse township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thompson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		143	153	Rash Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				165
52		144	154	Rash John	Head	W	M	mch	1850	50	M	31			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	166
53				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	31	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Lenard	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at School		2	no	no	yes				
55				— Columbus	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at School		2	no	no	yes				
56				Hawks Lela	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	3	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
57				Wynn John	grandson	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		2	no	no	yes				
58				Haney Edwin	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
59				Rash Strut	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
60		145	155	Hope George 3-1/83	Head	W	M	Mch	1840	60	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O	H	F	167
61				— Jane	wife	W	F	Mch	1846	55	M	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
62				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
63		146	156	Moore Louis 2-1/82	Head	W	M	Mch	1820	80	M	60			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	F	168
64		147	157	— Evaline	wife	W	F	Mch	1820	80	M	66	2	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							yes	no	yes				
65		148	158	Emerson John 3-1/83	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	169
66				— Minnie	wife	W	F	Apl	1876	30	M	7	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Victor	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
68		149	159	Shewmake Herman 1-1/82	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	14			Mississippi	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	5	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	170
69				— Carrie	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	6	4	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Kerney	Son	W	M	June	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	no	no	yes				
71				— Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	no	no	yes				
72				— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
73				— Dewey	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
74		150	160	Courtney Colbert 1-1/82	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	171
75				— Mary	wife	W	F	Apl	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
76		151	161	Strickland Jefferson 3-1/83	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	172
77				Ringold Ethel	Cousin	W	F	May	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
78				Johnson Allen	Border	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		3	no	no	yes				
79		152	162	Strickland Dillen 4-1/84	Head	W	M	Apl	1862	37	M	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	173
80				— Callie C	wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	9	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Lelzie	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
82				— Clifton	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
83		153	163	Harrison George 4-1/84	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	3	0	no	no	yes	O	M	F	174
84				— Edna	wife	W	F	Apl	1878	21	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
85				— George W	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
86				— Edgar H	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
87		154	164	Johnson Joseph 10-1/10	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	33	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0-0-0-4	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	175
88				— Martha	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	11	7	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
89				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
91				— Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
92				— Lyna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
93				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
94				Murphy Florence	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Julian	Brother	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
96				Ingram Edwin	Border	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Plantation Laborer									
97		155	165	Ormie 1-1/84	Head	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	8	8	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	176
98				— Carrie B	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
99				— Ormie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School									
100				—																									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

294 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew County
Township or other division of county Bearhouse Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 9624
Ward of city, 1
6303
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of Dwelling House, in the order of visitation.	Number of Family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Do not include children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		174	154	Philip Erwin	Son	W	M	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				174
				Alvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
				Paul	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
422	424	154	155	Thomas Joseph	Head	B	M	Mch	1871	29	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer-O-O-4	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	H	177
				Harriett	wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	8	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Louisa	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Lola M	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Eddie	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
416	424	154	154	Essic Steven	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia				Farmer-O-O-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	H	178
				Isabelle	wife	B	F	Mch	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Bacon Ella	Cousin	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8	no	no	yes				
				Hannon Earl	Border	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
420	422	151	151	Biggs William	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	23			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer-O-O-6	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	179
				Hannie	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	41	M	23	8	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Elent	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	-	H	180
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Eland	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Mother	W	F	Nov	1830	69	Wd		10	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
421	423	154	154	Jordan Abner	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer-O-O-3	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	181
				Maggie	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Marseille	Alabama	Marseille							yes	yes	yes				
				Carpenter Lola	Sister	W	F	May	1883	17	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Bertie M	Niece	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	no	no	no				
422	424	154	154	Caldwell James	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	44			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer-O-O-6	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	182
				Margaret	wife	W	F	July	1838	61	M	44	7	5	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
423	425	160	160	Smith Hayden	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer-O-O-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	H	183
				Ellen	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Willis Addie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Ida	daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
				Lottie	daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
				Lula	daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
				Smith Willie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Victoria	daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
434	436	161	161	Williams Manzy	Head	B	F	Oct	1864	36	Wd	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At Day Labor	2		no	no	yes	R	-	H	-
				Walter	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Monroe	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
420	421	162	162	Spencer George	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer-O-O-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	H	184
				Mary	wife	B	F	May	1876	23	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Maude	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				John E	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
422	424	163	163	Drumbo Jackson	Head	B	M	Mch	1840	60	M	36			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer-O-O-0			yes	yes	yes	R	-	H	185
				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Mch	1840	58	M	36	11	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				William	son	B	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	no	yes				
				Ada	daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Ruby	daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Magnolia	daughter	B	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
427	429	164	164	Petty George	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	Wd		9	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer-O-O-7	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	H	186
				Willie O	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				

Correction of Number

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Sevier County

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 902

Township or other division of county Brookwood Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Y
Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		164	164	Pretty James L	Son	w	m	apl	1891	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				187
52		165	165	Boney Thomas L	Head	w	m	Mch	1834	66	Wd	7			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	-	F	188
53				— Carl	Son	w	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Corrine	daughter	w	f	Mch	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
55				— Prince	Son	w	m	May	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
56				— Claud	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		1	no	no	yes				
57				— Evaline	daughter	w	f	Apr	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		1	no	no	yes				
58		434	435	Ray Andrew	Head	w	m	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188
59		166	166	— Maggie	wife	w	f	Aug	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Walter	Son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
61				— Ellen J	daughter	w	f	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no				
62		436	436	Ray Thomas	Head	w	m	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	F	188
63		167	167	— Ella	wife	w	f	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
64				— Susan	mother	w	f	April	1837	63	Wd		11	8	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65		437	437	James Edwin	Head	w	m	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	no	O	F	F	181
66		168	168	— Martha D	mother	w	f	Oct	1843	56	Wd		8	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67		438	438	Smith Haywood	Head	B	m	Dec	1842	56	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	-	F	172
68		169	169	— Celine	wife	B	f	Oct	1862	43	M	22	8	5	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
69				— James H	Son	B	m	Mch	1887	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				At School		3	no	no	yes				
70				— Katherine	daughter	B	f	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				At School		3	no	no	yes				
71				— Augustus	Son	B	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		3	no	no	yes				
72				— George H	Son-in-law	B	m	Mch	1874	26	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						6	no	no	yes				
73				— John J	Brother	B	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	F	183
74				— Laura	Sister	B	f	Sept	1882	17	S		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
75		439	439	Brown William	Head	B	m	Sept	1872	27	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	F	174
76		170	170	— Hallie	wife	B	f	July	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Jennie	daughter	B	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
78				— Carrie	daughter	B	f	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
79				— Georgeana	daughter	B	f	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
80		434	440	Smith Lewis	Head	B	m	Dec	1875	24	M	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	F	194
81		171	171	— Lyntha	wife	B	f	Aug	1881	18	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Dellra	daughter	B	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
83				— Levitra	daughter	B	f	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 295 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Clear Creek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ‡
Name of Institution, ‡
Ward of city, ‡
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

6401

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of Visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	INFIRMITY OR DEF. Deaf or mute.	Blind.	Insane or idiotic.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	1	1	Hamilton Robert	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		7	1		1
			Mahala	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						2
			Cora	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes						3
			Nora	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	yes						4
			Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	yes						5
			Cherry George	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Labor			yes	yes	yes						6
	2	2	Greene Warren	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Arkansas	Maryland	Penn				Farmer 0110			No	No	yes	6	7	7	2		7
			Catherine	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	42	M	10	9	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Pennsylvania						2	yes	No	yes						8
			Ruth	Stepdaughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes						9
			Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes						10
			Clemintie	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes						11
			Cora	daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						12
			Tillie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes						13
			Hardy	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No						14
			Whitly Tilda	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	Unk	Unk	Wd	14	4		Unk	Unk	Unk							No	No	yes						15
			Peoples Elmira	Sister-in-law	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	5	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Unknown				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes						16
			Cecola	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes						17
			Elzee	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No						18
3	3		Hamilton William	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	3		19
			Emma	daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes						20
			Elzee	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes						21
			Willie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes						22
			Mag	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes						23
			Emily	Mother	W	F	Sept	1839	59	Wd	6	3		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						24
4	4		Wallace James	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	4		25
			Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes						26
			Zeffie M	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes						27
			Chester T	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes						28
			Ila B	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						29
			Nichols Hulda	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1824	76	Wd	8	6		Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						30
5	5		Forester William	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		7	5		31
			Francis E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	22	4	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						32
			Mary E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes						33
			Annie M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes						34
6	6		Sullivan Lemidas	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	40	M	14			Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	6		35
			Estelle	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	14	6	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						36
			Tennessee	daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes						37
			Augusta	daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes						38
			James	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes						39
			Paul	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes						40
			Francis	Mother	W	F	Jan	1820	79	Wd		7	6	Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes						41
7	7		Whitley Dennis	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	23	M	3			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 002			No	No	yes	R		7	7		42
			Ida	Wife	B	F	May	1875	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes						43
			Lillie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas							No	No	[illegible]						44
8	8		Whitley Benjamin	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1869	30	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		7	8		45
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						46
			John M	Son	W	M	May	1900	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	No						47
9	9		Sullivan George	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	36	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	9		48
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	2	2	[illegible]	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						49

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Clear Creek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	9	Sullivan Lucius	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						No	No	yes				
52		10	10	Bostian William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	R			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 112		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	10
53				Jenny	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	R	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
54				Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	1853	46	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia						yes	No	yes				
55				Lecumbie P	Brother	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
56		11	11	Rice John	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 001		yes	yes	yes	R		H	11
57		12	12	Rice Leonard	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	21	M	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 001		yes	yes	yes	R		H	12
58				Willie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	34	M	6	0	0	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes				
59		13	13	McLean Brison	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	28			Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm 011		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	13
60				Columbia B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	25	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
61				Reade W	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
62		14	14	McLean Edgar	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	R			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 001		yes	yes	yes	O		H	14
63				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	26	M	R	0	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
64				Woodward Richard	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Mch	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	15
65		15	15	Bostian Lucine C	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	D			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 006		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	16
66				Minnie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
67		16	16	Miller William	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	34			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 003		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	17
68		8		Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	34	7	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
69				Willie S	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S		0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina					3	yes	yes	yes				
70				Dani T	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina					2	yes	yes	yes				
71				Reah Leland	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
72		17	17	Bahun Thomas J	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 004		yes	yes	yes	R		H	18
73				Leila S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
74				Barbary V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas					5	yes	yes	yes				
75				Velma	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						No	No	yes				
76				Ica	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						No	No	No				
77		18	18	Gladden James M	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	44	M	22			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 108		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	19
78				Ida E	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	22	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
79				Edgar L	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H	20
80				Vlad E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina					4	yes	yes	yes				
81				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina					2	yes	yes	yes				
82				Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina					4	yes	yes	yes				
83				Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina					4	yes	yes	yes				
84				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina					0	No	No	yes				
85				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina					0	No	No	yes				
86				Edward	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
87		19	19	Nichols Henry T	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	14			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 006		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	21
88				Laura Ann	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	14	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
89				Ines B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina					5	yes	yes	yes				
90				Bridie T	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina					5	yes	yes	yes				
91				Fairie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina					5	yes	yes	yes				
92				Winnie R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina					0	Yes	No	yes				
93				Homer A	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						No	No	yes				
94		20	20	Rollins John B	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 003		yes	yes	yes	R		H	22
95				Lonie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
96				Willie L	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
97				[illegible]		W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Lee | Township or other division of county Clear Creek Township | Name of Institution, — | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 69 | Sheet No. 2

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — | Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 20th & 4th days of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

6422

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Crutchfield William	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					1
				— Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					2
				— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					3
	22	22	Reep John M	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	Ma	24			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				WS- 001			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25	4
			— Nancy A	Wife	W	F	May	1851	48	M	2nd 24	4	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
	23	23	Reep David M	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				WS 014			yes	yes	yes	R		F	26	6
			— D K	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					7
			Woodward Mary B	Sister	W	F	Mar	1845	55	Wd	0	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
			— Retha	Niece	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes					9
			Lewis Frank	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana						0	No	No	yes					10
			— Mamie	Niece	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana						0	No	No	yes					11
	24	24	Harris John	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm 003			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	27	12
			— James	Brother	W	M	Jan	1864	44	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Retailed			yes	yes	yes					13
			Willis Sarah M	Mother	W	F	Aug	1828	71	Wd	10	8	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					14
			— William	Step Father	W	M	Jul	1827	72	Wd	10			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					15
			Barker Felix	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	28	16
	25	25	Barker Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	Ma	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 11a-001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	29	17
			— Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	18	Ma	1	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					18
	26	26	Young John	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	Ma	12			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 11a-002			No	No	yes	R		F	30	19
			— Alice	Wife	B	F	Jan	Jan	—	Ma	12	1	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes					20
			— Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	Jan	—	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					21
	27	27	Carr Daniel	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	Ma	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				WS- Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	R		F	31	22
			— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	Ma	4	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					23
			Barker Edward	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					24
			Carr Leo	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes					25
			— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					26
			— Ophelia	Sister	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				as family		0	yes	yes	yes					27
	28	28	Matthews Andrew	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	Ma	27			Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer 11a-004			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	32	28
			— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Ma	27	5	5	South Carolina	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
			— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					30
			— Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					31
			— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					32
			— Willard	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					33
			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					34
			— Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							No	No	yes					35
	29	29	Cotton John W	Head	W	M	Sep	1835	64	Wd	34			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 11a-103			yes	yes	yes	O		F	33	36
			— Armand A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	56	Ma	34	10	8	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					37
			— John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	34	38
			— Lucie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					39
			— Nancy Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					40
	30	30	Cotton Ashley J	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	Ma	2			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 11a-003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	35	41
			— Lucie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	Ma	2	1	1	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					42
			Dean Nanette	Ward	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Louisiana						10	yes	yes	yes					43
			Cotton Lee	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	No					44
	31	31	McPherson Edward T	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	Ma	1			Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 11a-001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	36	45
			— Jane	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	Ma	1	1	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					46
	32	32	Jordan William H	Head	W	M	Jul	1872	27	Ma	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 11a-004			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37	47
			— Essie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	Ma	6	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					48
			— Virgil	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	yes					49

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Howe

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Cedar Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

64

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Parson																										
52		33	33	Perry Walter J	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	41	M	7			Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 04			Yes	No	Yes	6	7	7	38
53				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	7	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Flora M	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Grace B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
56				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
57		34	34	Shields Andrew B	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 003			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	39
58				— Lizzie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Ollie A	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Curtiss R	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		35	35	Barnett Alexander	Head	B	M	Un	Un	Un	M	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer 029			No	No	Yes	R		F	40
62				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	22	12	11	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
63				— William	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
66				— Jefferson D	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
67				— Alexander	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
68				— Flenton	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
69				— Harvey	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
70				— Leddie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
71				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
72				— Fred	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
73		36	36	Bassett Riley	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer 107			No	No	Yes	O		F	41
74				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Sept	1851	48	M	30	11	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
75				— Riley W	Son	B	M	Jul	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	42
76				— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Luzetta	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Luther	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Minnie B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Romether	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Barnett William	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1877	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labr	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83		37	37	Collins John W	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 007			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	43
84				— Sallie A	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	11	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Chester A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	Yes	No	Yes				
87				— William M	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	Yes	No	Yes				
88				— Joshua N	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	No	No	Yes				
89				— Maggie A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
90				— Walter B	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
91		38	38	Bassett Ann L	Head	B	F	Mar	1858	42	Wd		13	10	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 027			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	44
92				— John W	Son	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Harvey B	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Gertrude E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Orpah F	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Robert A	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
97				— Belleville	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
98				— Augustus A	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						1	No	No	Yes				
				— Kenneth G	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						1	No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Cleo Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 3
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5th day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

6439

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		39	39	Bassett Henry 10/10	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	47	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer 11a-126			yes	yes	yes	6	H	H	46
				— Martha A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	24	10	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							No	No	yes				
				— Pierce B	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	46
				— John H	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						1½	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ruth A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ada Lee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Worthy B	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes				
				— Frank B	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				Ridge Maggie Mr	Niece	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Father-in-law	B	M	Mar	Mar	Mar	Wd				Alabama	Arkansas	Arkansas				Retired			No	No	yes				
		40	40	Miles Nolan 9/9	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 11a-006			yes	yes	yes	R		H	47
				— Ella V	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	6	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	yes	No	yes				
				— Jewel E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				— Henry N	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				— Gertie E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				— George A	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	No	No	No				
		41	41	Hanby William 4/4	Head	W	M	Apr	1830	70	M	45			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Retired 12			yes	yes	yes	R		H	48
				— Amanda J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	43	10	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Leonard B	Son	W	M	Nov	1855	44	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	48
				— Lit	Daughter	W	F	July	1865	30	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		42	42	Handy Garland 6/6	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 11a-005			yes	yes	yes	R		H	48
				— Zilpah E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Roy L	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	No	No	yes				
				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				— Vollie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				— Jackson	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
		43	43	Haygood Samuel 9/9	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	20			Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 11a-008			yes	yes	yes	6	H	H	49
				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	20	9	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Samuel L	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Andrew	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	yes	No	yes				
				— Dallas	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						9/12	yes	No	yes				
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes				
				— Marvin	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				— Garvin	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				— Theda	Son	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
		44	44	Williams Henry 3/3	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 11a-000		0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	50
				Rowley Frank	Partner	B	M	Oct	1860	39	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	61
				Hendricks Owen	Boarder	B	M	May	1858	50	Wd	0	0		Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor			Yes	No	yes				
		45	45	Giles James H 3/3	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	10			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	6	H	H	52
				— Margaret L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	3	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		46	46	Walcher Luther M 3/3	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gen'l Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		H	53
				— Anna O	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	40	4	1	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Beulah I	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Kansas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		47	47	Cockburn Henry C 8/8	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	37			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer 007			yes	yes	yes	6	H	H	54
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	46	M	17	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	No	yes				
				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Taylor A	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Arthur L	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 3
County Drew | Enumeration District No. 69
Township or other division of county Cheneyville [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

64

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		45	49	Cathom Mattie K	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
52				Leanne B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
53				Henry C	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	No	No	yes				
54		48	48	Gladden William F	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	12			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina					WS - 005		yes	yes	yes	O	Rm	H	55
55				Joyce H	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	12	4	4	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56				Violet D	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
57				Elida A	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
58				Charles H	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	No	No	yes				
59				Ethel May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0	No	No	yes				
60		49	49	Belcher Walsh	Head	B	M	Apr	1849	51	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee					WS - 000		yes	No	yes	R		7	66
61		50	50	Latham James W	Head IR	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	67
62				Jennie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	8	2	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				Glennie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Alabama	Georgia	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
64				Robert	Father	W	M	Mar	1820	80	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O		H	58
65		51	51	Watson William L	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer 002		yes	yes	yes	R		7	62
66				Martha P	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	11	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
68		52	52	Hoke William A	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	10			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer 004		yes	yes	yes	6	H	7	60
69				Alice F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
70				Hoy Hall	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
71				Mabel E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	No	yes				
72				Lodge Will	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
73		53	53	Gragg Alice	Head IR-10	B	F	Apr	1862	38	Wd		8	7	Arkansas	Unknown	North Carolina					Farmer 017		No	No	yes	R		H	61
74				John	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	Wd				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas					Farm labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
75				Andrew	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes				
76				Otha L	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes				
77				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes				
78				Effie L	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							6	yes	yes	yes				
79				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							2	yes	yes	yes				
80				Jimmie	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							2	yes	No	yes				
81				Bertha M	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	yes				
82				Henly Henrietta	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1848	51	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee					Day labor	0		No	No	yes				
83		54	54	Cathom Edward L	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer 007		yes	yes	yes	R		7	62
84				Ela L	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	9	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
85				Zena May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							2	yes	yes	yes				
86				Hallie	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							2	yes	yes	yes				
87				Leallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							0	No	No	yes				
88				Otis	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							0	No	No	yes				
89				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							0	No	No	yes				
90				Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							1	No	No	No				
91		55	55	Stanley Adeline	Head IR	B	F	Dec	Jan	Unk	Wd	6	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					Farmer 011		No	No	yes	R		H	63
92				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1868	28	M	Bd	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
93				Grace	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1872	18	M	Bd	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
94		56	56	Gordon Thomas jr	Head 2B	B	M	Dec	1879	25	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas					Farmer 001		yes	yes	yes	R		7	64
95				Pearle	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	5	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
96				Blaine	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	yes				
97				Hugh B	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	yes				
98				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								No	No	yes				
99				Gordon Willie	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farm labor		1	yes	yes	yes				
100				Tull Adolphus	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1862	45	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes			H	66

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 298 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Cokum Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, —, Enumerator.

6457

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		57	57	Boatmus Glasee 9/89	Head IR	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	16			Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama				Farmer 008			yes	No	yes	O	M	H	66
				— Jessie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	13	2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary Ella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3 yes	yes	yes				
				— Effie C	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3 yes	No	yes				
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3 yes	No	yes				
				— John	Son (Step)	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3 yes	No	yes				
				— Mary A (Step)	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3 yes	No	yes				
				— Minnie A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 No	No	yes				
				Collins Harriet	Mother	B	F	Jan	1844	66	Wd	5	5	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes				
		58	58	Foster Allen W 5/96	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	26			South Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 023			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	67
				— Emmett	Wife	B	F	Oct	1857	42	M	26	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Richard A	Son	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
		59	59	Hall Monterville 3/99	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	37			Alabama	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	68
				— Susan A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1845	54	M	37	8	6	Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Gertrude	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		60	60	Harold Charley 6/96	Head 2R	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	R		H	69
				— Frank	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	No	No	yes				
				— Anabel C	Wife	B	F	Apr	1866	29	M	4	4	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				— Ethel	Step daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	No	No	yes				
				Hoke Chloe	Boarder	B	F	Jan	Unk	Unk	Wd		1	1	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes				
				Sousse Willie	Sister	B	F	Dec	1874	25	Wd		4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
		61	61	Hamit Sally W 8/98	Head 49-18	W	M	June	1848	51	Wd	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	70
				— Alice V	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	16	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Revel A	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank W	Father	W	M	Dec	1820	79	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie W	Cousin	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Ass't work farm		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Irene A	Cousin	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Ellen J	Cousin	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Raymond Will	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	12			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	10		yes	yes	yes				
		62	62	Gordon Ransom 6/96	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	35			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 005			No	No	yes	O	M	H	71
				— Catherine	Wife	B	F	Feb	1848	52	M	35	15	8	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes				
				— Charley	Son	B	M	Oct	1873	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Elbert	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						3	yes	No	yes				
				— Ada Ora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						0	No	No	yes				
		63	63	Smith Willis 2/96	Head	B	M	Jan	Unk	Unk	Wd	30			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 001			No	No	yes	R		H	72
				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Jan	Unk	Unk	M	30	6	Unk	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes				
		64	64	Rumley Putney 5/96	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	Wd		9	6	Arkansas	Unknown	South Carolina				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		H	73
				— Almira	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nida	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Archibel	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						1	No	No	yes				
				— Nolan	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
		65	64	Hall Lonie W 4/96	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	74
				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	10	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jack	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	No	No	No				
		66	65	Hall William 4/96	Head 15	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 011			yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lonoke
Township or other division of county Cedar Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. —
Enumeration District No. —
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

64

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FAM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		66	66	Wallace Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
52				George	Brother	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant – Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				Stanley James	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
54		67	67	Martin Augustus 5/6	Head	B	M	Apr	1869	31	M	[illegible]			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Fa 11a-005			yes	No	yes	R		7	76
55				Effie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	4	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
56				James	Son (Step)	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
57				Porter	Son (Step)	B	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
58				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
59				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
60		68	68	Hall Albinus 4/5	Head	W	M	Apr	1833	67	M	39			Alabama	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Farmer Fa 10a			yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	77
61				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	39	9	8	Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
62				Rembert	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	78
63				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
64		69	69	Brown Thomas 3/5	Head	W	M	Apr	1832	68	M	33			South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer Fa 001			yes	yes	yes	6	M	7	79
65				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1828	72	M	33	8	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
66				Williams Albert	Boarder	B	M	May	1871	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
67		70	70	South Fred 4/5	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	20			Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Fa 11a 002			yes	yes	yes	R		7	80
68				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1866	43	M	20	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
69				Fred	Foster Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						1	No	No	yes				
70				Pearson Beeby	Boarder	B	F	Jun	Jun	Jun	W	Wd	4	4	Unknown	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor			No	No	yes				
71	71			Goodelock Agnes 2/5	Head	W	F	Dec	1827	72	W		10	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Fa 9a-010			yes	yes	yes	8		7	81
72				Dennis J	Son	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	A		7	82
73	72			Dunlap Anthony 3/5	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	7			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer Fa 11a 002			yes	yes	yes	R		7	82
74				Esther	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	7	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
75				Brown Robert	Foster Son	B	M	May	1880	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes				
76	73			Paddem James E 4/5	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	32			Georgia	England	Georgia				Farmer Fa 11a 002			yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	83
77				Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	32	8	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
78				Gillham Sylvia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1869	30	Wd		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				As a Minor			yes	yes	yes				
79				Wallace Frank	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0		No	No	yes				
80	74	74		Handley Allen 5/6	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	34			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Fa 11a-004			No	No	yes	6	7	7	84
81				Ann A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1845	54	M	34	8	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	No	yes				
82				Lorieses	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	85
83				Lulu I	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
84				Leola A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
85				Mary Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
86	75	75		Haras Robert J 5/5	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Fa 11a-004			yes	yes	yes	R		7	86
87				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	11	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
88				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						3	yes	No	yes				
89				Newton	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						3	No	No	yes				
90				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
91	76	76		Spencer George 5/6	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer Fa 11a-003			yes	yes	yes	R		7	87
92				Jennie B	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
93				Betton	Mother	B	F	Apr	1845	45	Wd		9	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				At Family			No	No	yes				
94				Isaac	Brother	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	88
95				Hemby John	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		0	yes	No	yes				
96				Raymond Wiley	Boarder	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		0	No	No	yes	R		7	89
97	77	77		Raymond Lydia 2/5	Head	B	F	Jan	1872	28	Wd	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Fa 11a 001			No	No	yes	R		7	90
98				Mattie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
99	78	78		Wilson Sylvia 5/5	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	33			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Fa 11a-106			yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	91
100				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1845	54	M	33	8	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 299 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Cedar Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Virginia Eclear, Enumerator.

6479

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		77	77	Garrett Luke H	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1856	44	Mar	14			Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	92	1
2				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	July	1863	36	Mar	14	4	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				John L	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Nettie L	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	No	yes					4
5				Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					5
6				Sophie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					6
7		79	79	Robinson Benjamin	Head 2R	B	M	Sept	1873	26	Or	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				Farmer	4 mo		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	93	7
8				Lelia	Wife	B	F	Nov	Nov	Nov	M	7	5	3	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Geraldine	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes					9
10				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					10
11				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					11
12				Vincent Onan	Niece	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Dennis	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					13
14		80	80	Owens Lewis	Head 2B	W	M	Feb	1848	52	Wd		12	9	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Machinist Repair	4 mo		yes	yes	yes	R		H		14
15				Georgia A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Leila F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					16
17		81	81	Clowers Sarah E	Head	W	F	Sept	1846	53	Wd		12	9	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	94	17
18				Burgess A	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Charlie H	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Hennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					20
21		82	82	Baker Charles G	Head 1A-1B	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	29			Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	102		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	95	21
22				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	29	1	1	South Carolina	England	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				Philip B	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	96	23
24				Bessie L	Niece	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					24
25				Remly Hamilton	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	97	25
26		83	83	Howard James A	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	47	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	004		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	98	26
27				Rosada A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	17	9	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					27
28				John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Marcus H	Son	W	M	May	1885	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Lizzie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Dorothy C	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes					31
32				Robert H	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Earle N	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	No	No	yes					34
35				Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	No	No	yes					35
36		84	84	Turner Jack J	Head 2C-1B	B	M	Sept	1854	46	M	17			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0010		yes	yes	yes	R		H	99	36
37				Martha	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	17	9	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					38
39				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	[illegible]	No	yes					39
40				Ruth	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					40
41				Ruben	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	No	yes					41
42				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	No	yes					42
43				David	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes					43
44				Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					44
45				Sallie A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					45
46				Geraline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7m	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No					46
47		85	85	Davis Madison	Head 2B	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	27			South Carolina	Unknown	South Carolina				Farmer	015		No	No	yes	R		H	100	47
48				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1843	57	M	27	12	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes					48
49				Lora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Teacher			Yes	yes	yes					49
50				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						2	yes							50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Cleon Teneeh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

64

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(WEIGHT OF BAL. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		85	85	Davis — Maggie B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						9	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						9	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						9	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Boerner Emanuel	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1874	30	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Thompson Pressie	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56		86	86	Nichols William 1/3	Head 13	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	19			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer 0011			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	101	56
57				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	19	11	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Everett N	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Edward B	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Roberta	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						9	yes	No	yes					62
63				— Albert M	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						9	No	No	yes					63
64				— William B	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						0	No	No	yes					64
65				— Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						0	No	No	yes					65
66				— Ellen R	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						0	No	No	yes					66
67				— Quita	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						0	No	No	No					67
68				Evans James	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					68
69		87	87	Evans Allen 5/5	Head 14	B	M	Dec	1843	56	Wd				Georgia	Maryland	Unknown				Farmer 22			No	No	yes	R		7	102	69
70				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes					70
71				McGee Lavina	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1878	25	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Gordon Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	Wd	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Florence	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes					73
74		88	88	Barnett Marshal 5/6	Head 15	B	M	Sept	1857	44	M	6			Louisiana	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		7	103	74
75				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	No	yes					75
76				— Winston	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	No	No	yes					76
77				— Earle	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	yes					77
78				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	yes					78
79				Graham Will	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	104	79
80		89	89	Wyles David B 6/6	Head 16	W	M	July	1863	36	M	14			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	105	80
81				— Alice M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	14	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Alvie O	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0	yes	No	yes					82
83				— Emmett L	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0	yes	No	yes					83
84				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0	yes	No	yes					84
85				Edgin Phillip	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	3	0	yes	yes	yes					85
86		90	90	Thompson Sally 1/2	Head 17	B	M	Sept	1860	39	M	20			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farmer 00 11			yes	yes	yes	R		7	106	86
87				— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	20	11	10	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Thomas	Son (Foster)	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	No	yes					88
89				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Truman	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					90
91				— Earl	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					91
92				— Lee	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					92
93				— Deleah	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					93
94				— Olen	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					94
95				— Shelmey	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					95
96				— Ophie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					96
97				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No					97
98		91	91	Rawls Jefferson 3/3	Head	B	M	Apr	1841	58	M	30			Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		7	107	98
99				— Effie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1842	58	M	30	6	2	Arkansas	Unknown	Alabama							yes							99
100				Wright Samuel	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas																100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Clear Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1900, Virginia E Cara, Enumerator.

6492

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		92	92	Eatmon Samantha	Head	B	F	Aug	1867	33	Wd	8	7	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer 006			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	109
2				Arthur	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Clemsella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
4				Jonilla	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
5				Osburn	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
6				Edith	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
7				Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
8	93	93	93	Owens Franklin D	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				Farmer 002			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	110
9				Catharine	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Vennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			No	No	Yes				
11	94	94	94	Ousley James	Head 2B	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	21			Georgia	"	"				Farmer 007			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	111
12				Eliza E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	21	8	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Archie	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Lewis	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
17				John B	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
18				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
19				Martin Greenbury	Brother	W	M	Jan	1876	24	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	112
20				Elvie Ora	Brother	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
21	95	95		Boney Adolphus	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	47	M	14			Georgia	Unknown	Georgia				Farmer 008			No	No	Yes	R		F	113
22				Mahy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	9	7	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
23				Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
24				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes				
25				Dave	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
26				John	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						6	No	No	Yes				
27				Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
28				William	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
29				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							No	No	No				
30	96	96		Robinson Alexander	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	114
31				Ada	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	2	0	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Butler Nancy A	Mother in Law	W	F	Mar	1847	53	Wid		12	6	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Charley B	Brother in Law	W	M	Jan	1884	14	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	97	97		Thompson Adam	Head IR	B	M	Aug	1841	59	M	21			Tennessee	Unknown	South Carolina				Farmer 012			No	No	Yes	R		F	115
35				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Jan	Jan	Jan	M	21	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
36				Emma Martha	Step daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Clark Ada	Niece	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	98	98		Herron Dasher	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 003			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	116
39				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Mary Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
41				Lydia	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
42	99	99		Turner Lawrence	Head	B	M	June	1861	18	M	0			Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farmer 001		0	Yes	Yes	No	R		F	117
43				Lila	Wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	00	00		Green Arthur D	Head	W	M	July	1829	72	M	40			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 012			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	118
45				Emily	Wife	W	F	July	1830	69	M	40	4	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Louisa Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Simon D	Son	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer 003			Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				[illegible]	Head IR	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1831	68	M	25			South Carolina	[illegible]	South Carolina							[illegible]			R		F	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Drew | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 65 | Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Cleo Leach Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator. 65

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				[illegible] Lizzie A	Grandaughter	B	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					51
	102	102	Colbert-James 12-1 Pg 12	Head R	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 029			No	No	Yes	A		F	120	52
			Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1859	41	M	28	13	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					53
			Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	24	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
			Susie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
			Josie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
			Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
			Leroy	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	No	No	Yes					58
			Amy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	No	No	No					59
			Coolumbus	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	No	No	Yes					60
			Windom C	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					61
			Telmon	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	No					62
			Robert	Grand Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					63
	103	103	Frazier William B 10 Pg 10	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer 009			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	121	64
			Hannah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	39	M	20	10	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
			Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
			Alexander	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
			John H	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
			Bertie Jm	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
			Sallie L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					70
			Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					71
			Agness	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					72
			Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					73
	104	104	Marston Oliver 11-1 Pg 11	Head R	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				WS - 028			Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	F	122	74
			Genie Amon	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	33	13	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
			John	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	123	76
			Oliver P	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	124	77
			Harvey	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
			Hardy	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
			Carmon	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
			Ruttie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
			Jesse D	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	Yes	No	Yes					82
			Lois L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	No	No	Yes					83
			Alice	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	No	No	No					84
	105	105	Edmonson John 2-1 Pg 2	Head	B	M	Oct	1856	43	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 001			No	No	Yes	R		F	125	85
			Betsy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	25	M	5	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
	106	106	Wills Thomas 7-1 Pg 7	Head R	B	M	May	1851	48	M	30			Georgia	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 006			No	No	Yes	6	Un	F	126	87
			Emmella	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	30	8	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					88
			Effie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
			Lula E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
			Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					91
			Rose	Niece	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				On the farm		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
			Jean Evangeline	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					93
	107	107	Walker Osburn 8-1 Pg 8	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	14			Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer 007			Yes	Yes	Yes	6	Un	F	127	94
			Nellie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	14	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
			Ida B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
			Arthur V	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
			Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
			Jack	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	[illegible]							[illegible]							99
			[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Ar																100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Clear Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9 & 11th day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

6508

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		106	106	Walker Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				127
	108	108	Wills Garnet	Head	B	F	Jun	Jun	40	Wd		11	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Labor	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
			Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						0	No	No	Yes				
			Pruitt Ronnie	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
	109	109	Stanley Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		H	128
			Dilly	Wife	B	F	Jul	1878	21	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Adeline	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
			William N	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
			James	Son	B	M	May	1900	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
			Wardlaw Richard	Father in law	B	M	Feb	1816	84	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Disabled Farmer			No	No	Yes				
	110	110	Perry Benjamin	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	004		No	No	Yes	R		H	129
			Ellen	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	18	12	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	No	yes				
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
			Bama	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
			Judith	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	No	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
			Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes				
			Edward	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes				
			Albert	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
	111	111	Land Oscar	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	006		yes	yes	yes	R		H	130
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	18	6	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
			Jesse	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
			Josie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
	112	112	White Lee	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	49	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	105		No	No	yes	R		H	131
			Emily	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	53	M	24	8	6	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes				
			Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
			Willie	Son	B	M	Jul	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes	R		H	132
			Rosco	Son	B	M	Jul	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
			Edgar	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	yes	No	yes				
	113	113	Lassiter Paton	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farmer	103		yes	yes	yes	6	M	H	133
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	9	3	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Mamie L	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
			Flory E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
			Pierce	Brother	W	M	June	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Plasterer			yes	yes	yes				
			McKeehan Valda	Border	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			H	134
			Williams George	Border	B	M	Feb	1874	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
	114	114	Winningham Wesley	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	42			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	104		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	135
			Amanda A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	42	13	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert T	Son	W	M	Sep	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	136
			Copeland W	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
			John M	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
			Fairchild Minnie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Asst Postmaster			yes	yes	yes				
	115	115	Walker Albert	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	39	M	18			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	137

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Glen Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		115	115	Walker Caroline R	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	No	yes				135		51
				Viney	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						52
				Lily B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						53
				Ridgel Edward	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	4	0	No	No	yes						54
	116	116	Henderson Polk 4/4	Head	B	M	Nov	1847	52	M	29				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	yes	0	7	7	135		55
			Jane	Wife	B	F	Ohio	1854	46	M	29	2	1		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						56
			Walter D	Son	B	M	Nov	1875	24	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	139		57
			Charly	Son-in-law	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes						58
	117	117	McVay David 10/10	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	18				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	6	7	140		59
			Ozella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	18	7	6		Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						60
			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes						61
			Lonnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes						62
			Fuller	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes						63
			Jeffett	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						2	yes	No	yes						64
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						65
			Ewel	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						66
			Arthur Jones	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1875	24	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes						67
			Jones	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	8		yes	yes	yes						68
	118	118	Colbert John M 7/7	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	46	M	9				South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	No	yes	R		7	141		69
			Sarah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	9	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						70
			Herbert	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S					Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes						71
			Leroy	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S					Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes						72
			Irvy D	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S					Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes						73
			William O	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S					Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes						74
			Margie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S					Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes						75
	119	119	Mayo David A 5/5	Head 10	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	9				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	142		76
			Maude E	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	9	2	2		Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						77
			Mary Effie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes						78
			Annie Belle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						79
			Shelton Jones Jr	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1845	55	Wd		1	1		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						80
	120	120	Swift Edward 12/12	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	20				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	143		81
			Emma	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	37	M	20	10	10		Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama							No	No	yes						82
			Ellach	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes						83
			Leroy	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes						84
			Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes						85
			Jefferson	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes						86
			Christine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes						87
			Pearle	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes						88
			Sidney	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S			1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						89
			Dewitt	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	5	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						90
			Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						91
			Dewey	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No						92
	121	121	McVey George W 6/6	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	47				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	40		yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	144		93
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	47	11	9		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						94
			Delph	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	145		95
			Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S	"				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	146		96
			Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			7	147		97

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

302 A

State Arkansas
County Dees

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Cleer Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Virginia E Clear, Enumerator.

6522

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		122	122	Morrison Pink 2/pg2	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 11a-001						R		7	149	1
2				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														2
3		123	123	Yatum Bentley 2/pg3	Head	B	F	Aug	1869	30	Wid	X	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 002						R		7	150	3
4				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					4
5				— Augusta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					5
6		124	124	Rodgers Elder A 6/pg6	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 005						6	7	7	151	6
7				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	15	9	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														7
8				— Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				— Bertha F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				— Charly M	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes					10
11				— George E	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes					11
12		125	125	Taylor Henry G 2/pg2	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Yeh - 001						R		7	152	12
13				— Edith	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														13
14		126	126	Grace William H 6/pg6	Head 28-2R	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	3			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer 011						6	H	7	153	14
15				— Rosie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														15
16				— Felix R	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					16
17				— Evan W	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					17
18				— Rose	Mother	W	F	Nov	1847	52	Wid	2	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													18
19				Rodgers Edgar	Brother-in-law	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0									19
20		127	127	Handly Melvin H 5/pg5	Head 55-1R	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 007						0	H	7	154	20
21				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														21
22				— Lucius H	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				— William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				— John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					24
25				— Dodd E	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					25
26				— Melvin	Son	W	M	May	1900	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	No					26
27				— Mary A	Mother	W	F	Apr	1826	75	Wid	11	11	9	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													27
28		128	128	Wyles Wellington 5/pg5	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	19			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 007			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	155	28
29				— Sarah Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				— William	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				— James	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				— Blakie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes					33
34				— Beuth	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					34
35				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					35
36		129	129	Collins Elizabeth 15/pg5	Head 46	W	F	Dec	1857	42	Wid		6	6	Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer 004						6	7	7	156	36
37				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At Mines										37
38				— William	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				— Minnette	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				Summers Abner R 1/pg1	Head 16-2R	W	M	Oct	1862	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 001						6	M	7	157	41
42				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Apl	1863	36	M	16	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				— Edna M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				— Ray A	Nephew	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					44
45				— Russel	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					45
46				Handly Henry 5/pg5	Friend	B	M	June	1866	33	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 004			No	No	Yes	R		7	158	46
47				— Addie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1870	30	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					48
49				—	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					49

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Cheer Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 12 & 13 days of June, 1900, Virginia Eblare, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		132	132	Wilson James W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister of Gospel			yes	yes	yes	R		H	159	51
52				——— Sarah F	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	27	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				——— Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					53
54				——— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes					54
55				——— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					55
56				——— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					56
57				——— Monte R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					57
58				——— Robert Lee	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				——— Lula E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				——— Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	yes					60
61		133	133	Potts William Lee	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	004		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	160	61
62				——— Minnie O	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	9	4	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				——— Ray O	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes					63
64				——— Elvie O	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana						0	No	No	yes					64
65				——— Virgil Lee	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana						0	No	No	yes					65
66		134	134	Fargon Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1836	63	Wd		1	1	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	161	66
67				——— William D	Son	W	M	Aug	1862	38	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Teaching School			yes	yes	yes					67
68				Landingham Prudence	Sister	W	F	Dec	1843	56	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				At home without occupation			yes	yes	yes					68
69				Mays Edward	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	162	69
70		135	135	Drake Albert D	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	163	70
71				——— Bertha E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				——— Fayelan	Son	W	M	May	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes					72
73				——— John Mays	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes					73
74		136	136	Aikin Robert W	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	007		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	164	74
75				——— Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	33	9	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— Emma I	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1868	31	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Asthma			yes	yes	yes					76
77				——— Fannie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				——— Tommie	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					78
79				——— William G	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					79
80				——— Mattie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					80
81				——— Alfred S	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					81
82		137	137	Robertson Newton	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	165	82
83				——— Vanetta A	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84				——— Willie G	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					84
85				——— Deuit	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	No					85
86				Gibson James	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1848	52	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	166	86
87		138	138	Marks William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	167	87
88				——— Jennie B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					88
89				——— Cargie I	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Austin W	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					90
91				——— Wallie W	Father	W	M	June	1836	63	Wd				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Laborer Farmer			yes	yes	yes					91
92				Obey W	Brother	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		F	168	92
93		139	139	Blackman Betty	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	Wd	10	11	5	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm-Labor	12	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		93
94				——— Walter	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					94
95				——— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes					95
96		140	140	Borden Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1835	64	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	03 4		No	No	yes	O	F	F	165	96
97				——— Rosie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	41	M	11	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					97
98				——— Isaac	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	31	Wd				Arkansas	Georgia															98
99				——— Jessie	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia															99
100				——— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Desha
Township or other division of county Clear Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Virginia E Clear, Enumerator.

65541

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		140	140	Jordan — Brown	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				169
2				— Alvah	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
3				Gray Lilly	Cousin	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				As nurse in family			yes	yes	yes				
4		141	141	Sudsbury William T	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	53	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	08		No	No	yes	R		7	170
5				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	26	8	6	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes				
6				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	26	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				As nurse			yes	yes	yes				
7				— James W	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	171
8				— Oscar T	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
9				— William H	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Richard R	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
11		142	142	Baxter Thomas M	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	211		yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	172
12				— Leonard A	Son	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	173
13				Clyde R	Son	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	174
14				— Elizabeth M	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
15				— Lewis N	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
16		143	143	Jones Robert M	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	39			South Carolina	England	South Carolina				Farmer	011		yes	yes	yes	R		F	175
17				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1833	67	M	39	7	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Albert M	Son	W	M	July	1870	29	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	175
19		144	144	Richardson Thomas	Head	W	M	April	1845	55	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	03		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	176
20				— Missouri C	Wife	W	F	April	1854	45	M	25	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm with father			yes	yes	yes				
22				— Eugenia S	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
23				— John H	Grand son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
24		145	145	Thomas Sidney	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown				Farmer	007		yes	yes	yes	R		7	177
25				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1863	36	M	16	6	6	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
26				— Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
27				— Nola	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
28				— John M	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
29				— Julius B	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
30				— Abram N	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
31				— Onie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
32		146	146	Ferguson Jack	Head	B	M	Feb	1845	55	M	25			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farmer	001		No	No	yes	R		7	178
33				— Millie A	Wife	B	F	Sept	1854	45	M	25	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
34				— Anna	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1877	22	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	No	No	yes				
35				— Estelle	Boarder	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	yes				
36				— Jack	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	yes				
37		147	147	Walker Lewis	Head	B	M	Apr	1834	66	M	34			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	001			No	No	yes	O	M	7	179
38				— Easter	Wife	B	F	Jan	Jan	Jan	M	31	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								No	No	yes				
39		148	148	Walker Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	001			yes	yes	yes	R		7	180
40				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
41		149	149	Willis James	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	14			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	006			No	No	yes	O	M	7	181
42				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	14	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	yes				
43				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Ollie M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						2	No	No	yes				
45				— Ida Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						2	No	No	yes				
46				— Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						2	No	No	yes				
47				— William	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						2	No	No	yes				
48				— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						0	No	No	yes				
49				— Clayton	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						0	No	No	yes				
50				— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	001								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Lake Lorock Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

65

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		150	150	Scott																											182	51
				— Virgilla	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	5	4	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina						No	No	Yes						52
				— Arbelle R	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	No	Yes						53
				— William A	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes						54
				— Mary V	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes						55
				— Richmond	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes						56
				Hendly Frank	Brother	B	M	June	1885	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes						57
				Adkins Andy	Brother-in-law	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						58
		151	151	Winningham Andrew J	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	30	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	183		59
				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						60
				— Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						61
				— Floyd	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes						62
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes						63
		152	152	Henry Neely Q	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	18			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	005		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	184		64
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	18	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						65
				— Freddie	Daughter	W	F	March	1884	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes						66
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes						67
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes						68
				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes						69
		153	153	Powell James J	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	101		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	185		70
				— Alice M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	10	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						71
				— James T	Brother-in-law	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	186		72
		154	154	Lanham John Dy	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				NUS - 003			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	187		73
				— Stella L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						74
				— Lola Lee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes						75
				— Ozie N	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes						76
		155	155	Folk Spine A	Head	B	M	Sept	1854	45	Wd				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	008		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Rn	F	188		77
				— Mumzella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes						78
				— Ella L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes						79
				— Hattie I	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes						80
				— Elmer	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes						81
				— Lynn A Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes						82
				— Seward	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes						83
				— Vashti	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	No	No	Yes						84
				— Jimmy McKinley	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes						85
		156	156	Mays Reuben E	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	004		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	189		86
				— Rosie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						87
				— Hamber I	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						88
				— Carl H	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes						89
				— Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes						90
		157	157	Landrum Lewis Jeffers	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	28			Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	016		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	190		91
				— Belle B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	20	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						92
				— Edna B	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						93
				— Martha B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						94
				Ernest B	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						95
				— Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes						96
				— Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes						97
				Wallace Brunson G	Step-Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes						98
		158	158	Nichols Martha J	Head	W	F	Sept	1853	46	Wd	4	4		Arkansas	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer	001					O	F	F	191		99
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas						2	Yes								100
																					Farmer	002									101

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dorsey
Township or other division of county Clear Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 14 & 15 days of June, 1900, Virginia E Clare, Enumerator.

6560

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		159	159	Baker																										1
2				— Fannie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				2
3				— Chrystie Corinne	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				3
4				Wright Leonard D	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	Wid				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				4
5		160	160	McKeown Annie 5-5	Head	W	F	Oct	1847	52	Wid		8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	6	H	F	193	5
6				— Estelle S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Co Annie			yes	yes	yes				6
7				— Amanda R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				7
8				— Hugh Barnum	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				8
9				Wright Mary Ruth	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				9
10		161	161	Lanham William H 7-5	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	22			South Carolina	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	194	10
11				— Emmma R	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	22	6	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				11
12				— Silas R	Father	W	M	Mar	1826	74	M	48			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Retired Physician			yes	yes	yes				12
13				— Anaacha	Mother	W	F	Aug	1830	70	M	49	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				13
14				Wright Tillie I	Foster Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				14
15				Calbrun John	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				15
16				Perry John	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				16
17		162	162	Halligan John 7-3	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2/12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	195	17
18				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	2/12	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				18
19				— Christopher	Brother	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes	R		F	196	19
20		163	163	Grady Ann 8-3	Head	W	F	Jan	1858	42	Wid		6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	197	20
21				— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				21
22				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				22
23		164	164	Masteen Base 7-7	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	R		F	198	23
24				— Celia	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	13	8	7	Arkansas	Unknown	South Carolina							No	No	yes				24
25				— Isaiah	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				25
26				— Aaron	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				26
27				— Mary Effie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				27
28				— Edward	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				28
29				— Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				29
30		165	165	Parker Frank 12-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	47	M	22			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 011			yes	yes	yes	R		F	199	30
31				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	22	12	11	Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	No	yes				31
32				— Richard	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				32
33				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				33
34				— Greene D	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	yes	yes	yes				34
35				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	yes	No	yes				35
36				— Dehmb	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2½	yes	No	yes				36
37				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				37
38				— Harrison	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				38
39				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	No	No	yes				39
40				— Evaline	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	No	No	yes				40
41				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				41
42		166	166	Loomer Lonnie 5-10	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	2/12	7	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	6	Mo	F	200	42
43				— Robert Calhoun	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				43
44				Martin Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	W		1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Keeps house for self			yes	yes	yes				44
45				— Lee R	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1896	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						6	No	No	yes				45
46		167	167	Reed William H 7-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	19			[illegible]	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	201	46
47				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	45	M	19	6	4	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				47
48				— Dehm B	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				48
49				— Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				49
50				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				50
51				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				51

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Cheneau Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 15 + 16 days of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

65

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		~~147~~	~~147~~	~~Rut~~ Coen Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	4					Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
52		168	168	Pate Joseph N 7/7	Head 36 2R	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	14			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		6	Yes	No	Yes	6	Rn	7	202
53				— Alice M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	14	8	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Elsie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
56				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
57				Hulbert Chester	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1866	33	Wid				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	6	7	7	203
58				— Iver H	Niece	W	F	Jan	1897	2					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
59		169	169	Swan William B 8/8	Head 40 2R	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	12			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	6	Rn	7	204
60				— Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	12	5	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Nancy Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Cheraly Tillman	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Martha Ann	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
64				— Willie Mae	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
65				Ellen E	Mother	W	F	Feb	1828	72	Wid		9	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Infirm			Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Clark Margaret E	Niece	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
67		170	170	Barker Robert Frank 5/8	Head 40 2R	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	Rn	7	205
68				— Amey	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	22	8	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
69				— Virgil	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Walker L	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
72				— Jennie	Son	B	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
73				— Maria	Mother	B	F	Jan	1837	63	wid		1	1	Virginia	Unknown	Unknown				Infirm			No	No	Yes				
74				Reynolds Dave	Mother-in-law	B	F	Aug	1821	78	wid		1	1	Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky				Infirm			No	No	Yes				
75		171	171	Owens George H 7/7	Head 56	W	M	April	1844	56	M	21			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 006			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fm	7	206
76				— Lilly M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	39	M	21	8	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Carol W	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Cleand C	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Zora A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— George Hilary	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Roy Herbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		172	172	Carr Bradley 8/8	Head 30 4R	B	M	Dec	1869	30	Wid				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer 007			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	207
83				— Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Pinkie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
86				— Ada	Sister	B	F	Sept	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				~~At Home~~		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Edessa	Sister	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Etta	Niece	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Emmie Lee	Niece	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
90		173	173	Wills Henry W 7/7	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	23			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 008			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Rn	7	208
91				— Rachael	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	46	M	23	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
92				— George W	Son	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	209
93				— Isabelle	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook Private			Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Harry	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At Private			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Hardy	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
97		174	174	Carr Jessie 3/3	Head 20	B	F	Aug	1864	46	Wid		8	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Boarding House 01	0		Yes	No	Yes			7	
98				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labor		4							

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Glen Leach Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

6576

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Gibson																										
				Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	13	7	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	No	yes				
				Elmo	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4 yes	yes	yes				
				Forsel	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4 yes	yes	yes				
				Jessee	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4 yes	yes	yes				
				Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4 yes	yes	yes				
				Noel	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4 yes	yes	yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4 yes	yes	yes				
				Fletcher	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 No	No	yes				
	172	172	Harper	William H 5/5	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Arkansas Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		H	211
				Annie A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Etta May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							2 No	No	yes				
				Edear	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 No	No	yes				
				Earl Or	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 No	No	No				
	177	177	Colbert	Omena 3/3	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd		7	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 002			No	No	yes	R		H	212
				Wendell H	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							3 yes	yes	yes				
				Pierce L	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							2 yes	No	yes				
	178	178	Savage	William 2/2	Head	B	M	Feb	1837	63	M	30			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 001			No	No	yes	R		H	213
				Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1839	61	M	30	2	0	Tennessee	Unknown	Virginia							No	No	yes				
	179	179	Nichols	Alfred 3/3	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	19			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 007			yes	yes	yes	6	R	H	214
				Allie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	19	7	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Benjamin M	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
				Claudius H	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
				James Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie Edwin	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							0 No	No	yes				
				Robert E	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							0 No	No	yes				
				Don Dewey	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							0 No	No	yes				
	180	180	Blalock	John H 3/3	Head	W	M	Oct	1817	82	M	49			Tennessee Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Clergyman 001			yes	yes	yes	6	R	F	215
				Barbara M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1835	64	M	35	2	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Wright	Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	216
	181	181	Beard	Mullord 7-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 015			yes	yes	yes	R		F	217
				Frances E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	23	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Mullord Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Selvin S	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							0 No	No	yes				
				Shelton P	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							0 No	No	yes				
				Albert G	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							0 No	No	yes				
				Bish Lemans	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							0 No	No	yes				
	182	182	Carr	Boyd H 3/3	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	218
				Stella V	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	5	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Durwood M	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
	183	183	Williams	Omatt 2-1	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	219
				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	30	M	11	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	184	184	Carr	Cindy 2-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	23	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	220
	185	185		Georgie	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	7	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	185	185	Rhodes	William 4/4	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	33	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 005			No	No	yes	A		F	221
				Minnie Belle	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							No	No	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 No	No	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 No	No	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 No	No	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1899	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0						
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1839	61	[illegible]	21			[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]									

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Clear Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

65

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		184	184	Hollis — Omera A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	24	4	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				222	51
52				— Quinnis H	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3 yes	yes	yes					52
53				Rhodes Noel P	Step Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4 yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Bessie E	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4 yes	yes	yes					54
55		187	187	Mayo William G 4/1/54	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer 023			yes	yes	O	Z	Z	223	55
56				— Rebecca J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	27	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes					56
57				— David Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						1 yes	yes	yes					57
58				Frank P	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	1 1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						2 yes	yes	yes					58
59		188	188	Mayo Garland W 2/1/00	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				NES- 001			yes	yes	O		Z	224	59
60				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes				224	60
61		189	189	Shepard Henry A 2/1/00	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 006			yes	yes	R		Z	225	61
62				— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	21	12	10	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes					62
63				— Ila Dri	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				As Onions			yes	yes					63
64				— Ada I	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3 yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3 yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Leonard A	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3 yes	yes	yes					66
67				Albert	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3 yes	yes	yes					67
68		190	190	Harper Joseph 4/1/54	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	10			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer 003			yes	yes	R		Z	226	68
69				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	10	6	2	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes					69
70				— Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						1 yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Wily E	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0 No	No	yes					71
72		191	191	Harper Nathaniel 5/9/54	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	27			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 017			yes	yes	R		Z	227	72
73				— Susan R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	27	11	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes					73
74				— John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher	0		yes	yes					74
75				— Bettie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				As Above			yes	yes					75
76				— James N	Son	W	M	April	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama						2 yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Eva Belle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						4 yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Guy	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						4 yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Myrtle N	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						4 yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Alice A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						4 yes	yes	yes					80
81		192	192	Ross William 5/9/54	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	14			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 005			yes	yes	R		Z	228	81
82				— Joseph Robert	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1 yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Annett M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Temperance A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 yes	No	yes					84
85				— William M	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 yes	No	yes					85
86				— Lettie Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 No	No	yes					86
87		193	193	Heram David H 5/9/54	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	14			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 006			yes	yes	R		Z	229	87
88				— Martha L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	14	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					88
89				— John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						3 yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Martha L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						3 yes	Sch	yes					90
91				— George G	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0 No	No	yes					91
92				— James L	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0 No	No	yes					92
93				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0 No	No	yes					93
94		194	194	Rivers Alfred 5/9/54	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 204			yes	yes	O	M	Z	230	94
95				— William C	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	O	M	Z	231	95
96				— Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3 yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3 yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Clifford Amos	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0 No	No	yes					98
99				Owens Ila B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Bleare Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Virginia E Carr, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		194	195	White Augustus [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	26			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	233		1
		194	195	___ Clara Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	26	8	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						2
				___ Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes						3
				___ Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes						4
				___ Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes						5
				___ Ila	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes						6
		196	196	___ Ann Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						7
		197	197	Slaughter John G 7-7	Head	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 200			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	284		8
				___ Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	53	M	30	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						9
				___ John O	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	236		10
				___ James	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	232		11
				___ Sarah Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes						12
				___ Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes						13
				___ Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes						14
		197	197	Evans Daniel 6-6	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	R		Z	237		15
		198	198	___ Mattie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	9	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						16
				___ Edward	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						17
				___ Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						18
				___ Pollelia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes						19
				___ Daniel	Son	B	M	May	1900	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No						20
		199	199	Moore Mack G 6-6	Head	B	M	July	1860	39	M	12			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer 008			yes	yes	yes	O	M	Z	238		21
				___ Fanny E	Wife	B	F	July	1856	43	M	12	10	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina							No	No	yes						22
				___ Florence	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes						23
				___ Corella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes						24
				___ Chrisnetta	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes						25
				___ James Valda	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	yes						26
				___ Christina	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	yes						27
				___ Agarvilla	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	yes						28
				___ James Henry	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	No	No	yes						29
		199	199	Lee Edward 6-6	Head	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Mississippi				Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		Z	239		30
		200	200	Carr Jasper Dr 2-2	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	35			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	240		31
				___ Virginia E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	35	3	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						32
		201	201	Atkins Charlotte 3-2	Head	B	F	Aug	1863	46	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Day Laborer 000		0	yes	yes	yes			H			33
			202	Fellon Lesher	Foster son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes						34
			203	McNealy Fanny +	Head	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		2	0	Virginia	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	2		No	No	yes			H			35

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____ *County* _____ *Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Enumeration District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* _____

Township or other division of county _____ *Name of Institution,* _____

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ *Ward of city,* _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

307 A 27

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew County
Township or other division of county Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomasson, Enumerator.
6603

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Wilbers Willis F.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	8			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	1
				" Martha	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				" John G	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	No	yes				
				" William R.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				" Mildred E	daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				" Travis	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
		2	2	McLain Samuel F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	31	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	2
				" Dicie	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				" Estelle	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				" Lavert	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
		3	3	McLain David F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	31			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	3
				" Juriah C	Wife	W	F	Mch	1849	50	M	31	11	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Nancy D.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
				" J. R.	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Ellis E.	daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
		4	4	McLain Mathias F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	M	E	4
				" Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				Crane John D.	boarder	W	M	April	1858	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		5	5	McLain Johnson F.	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	M	E	5
				" Mallie A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Rayner	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
		6	6	Downey Peter M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Arkansas	Georgia	Florida				Farmer 010			yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	6
				" Octavia L	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	10	9	Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				" Eleanor	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lucy V.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Thadius M	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Nettie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Mattie A.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Velma	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	No	yes				
				" Calvin M.	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				" Douglas P.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				" Frank H.	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
		7	7	Claborn Jas	Head	B	M	Mch	1858	42	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer 006			No	No	yes	O	E	E	7
				" Matilda	wife	B	F	Mch	1857	43	M	22	13	10	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Ella B	daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Mattie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Emma	daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Hattie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
				" Nellie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	No	No	yes				
		8	8	Franklin Alvin F.	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 016			yes	yes	yes	O	M	E	8
				" Isabella	wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	28	13	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia							No	No	yes				
				" Oliver	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Martha	daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Ephram	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Samuel	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina						6	No	No	yes				
				" Moses	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina						6	No	No	yes				
				" James A	Son	B	M	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina						6	No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew County
Township or other division of county Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR FAM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	9	Brooks James W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	Md				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
52				— Catherine D.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						9	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Raymond H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Jefferson H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	No	No	yes				
55				— Lelia A	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	No	No	yes				
56				— James K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	No	No	yes				
57		10	10	Reynolds Lafayette	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	10
58				— Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	19	9	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
59				— Carrie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
60				— John K.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Elmo C	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
62				— William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
63				— Redmond	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	No	yes				
64				— Ollie L.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	No	yes				
65				— Vennie L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	No	yes				
66				— Mardie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
67	11	11	Daniel George 10-1 3-10	Head	B	M	Dec	1822	77	M	27				Alabama	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	H	H	12
68			— Nellie	wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	27	11	9		Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
69			— Mathias	Son	B	M	Mch	1877	23	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer			No	No	yes				
70			— George H	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labour	0	6	No	No	yes				
71			— John W.	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labour	0	0	No	No	yes				
72			— Robert	son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					0	6	No	No	yes				
73			— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					0	0	No	No	yes				
74			Miller Moses	Son-in-law	B	M	Dec	1876	9	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
75			Withers Ernest	Son-in-law	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
76			Martin Estelle	granddaughter	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
77	12	12	Miller Henry 13-1 13-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	36	M	17				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	18
78			— Lucy M.	wife	B	F	Sept	1864	37	M	17	9	9		Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	No	yes				
79			— George	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labour	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
80			— Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labour	1	0	No	No	yes				
81			— Washington	Son	B	M	April	1893	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
82			— Ida	daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
83			— Louis	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
84			— Alexander	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	No	No	yes				
85			— Norman	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
86			— Norman	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
87			— Freeman	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
88			— Elmo	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
89			— Ben	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
90	13	13	Louis Horace 8-1 8-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	48	M	17				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes	R	—	H	14
91			— Alice	wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	12	6	6		Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	No	yes				
92			— May E	daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
93			— Ella	daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
94			— Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
95			— Jacob	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
96			— Callie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	yes				
97			— Annie B	daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1/2	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
98	14	14	Ewart Peter 14-2	Head	B	M	Feb	1837	63	M	14				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	H	H	14
99			— Amy Ann	wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	14	2	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100			— Peter		B										Mississippi															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

308 A 28

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew County
Township or other division of county Brook Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 2 A.
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomasson, Enumerator.

6618

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	16	16	Philips Emma	wife	B	f	Feb	1862	38	M	8	10	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Porter W.	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	18	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Julia A	Wife Daughter	B	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Miller Lynna	Step son	B	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			Philips General	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						8	No	No	Yes				
			— Green	Son	B	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
	16	16	Martin Samuel T-1	Head	B	m	Mch	1842	58	M	31			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		Fr	17
			— Mary	wife	B	f	mch	1859	41	M	31	15	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
			— Julia	daughter	B	f	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Tragie	Son	B	m	Dec	1895	14	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Joseph D	Son	B	m	Nov	1898	9	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia						0	Yes	No	Yes				
			— Benjamin L	Son	B	m	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes				
			— Pinkie	daughter	B	f	Feb	1899	1/12					Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia						0	No	No	No				
	17	17	Lambert, Elec T-2	Head	B	m	Nov	1869	30	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	O	Fr	Fr	18
			— Almedia	wife	B	f	Feb	1876	24	M	20	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
	18	18	Withers Andrew T-6	Head	B	m	Dec	1852	47	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	Fr	Fr	19
			— Lizzie	wife	B	f	Jul	1870	29	M	15	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Bonna	daughter	B	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Lula E	daughter	B	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			— John B	Son	B	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			— Lenard	Son	B	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
	19	19	Philips Abraham T-4	Head	B	m	June	1864	35	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer — 008	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fr	Fr	20
			— Ida	wife	B	f	Mch	1864	36	M	12	9	6	Arkansas	Florida	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Ellen	daughter	B	f	May	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Rufus	Son	B	m	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
			— Ada	daughter	B	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			— Tillman	Son	B	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			— Silvester	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			— May B	daughter	B	f	Mch	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
			— Minnie	niece	B	f	July	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
	20	20	Daniel Williams T-4	Head	B	m	Mch	1872	28	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fr	Fr	21
			— Maggie	wife	B	f	Aug	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Cyrus H.	Son	B	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			— Lee	Son	B	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
	21	21	Philips Solomon T-5	Head	B	m	June	1864	35	M	16			Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer — 007	0		No	No	Yes	O	Fr	Fr	22
			— Sallie	wife	B	f	June	1864	35	M	16	10	7	Arkansas	Florida	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
			— Margaret	daughter	B	f	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Harriett	daughter	B	f	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			— Jasper	Son	B	m	Mch	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			— Gaffin	Son	B	m	July	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			— Lula	daughter	B	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
			— Ella	daughter	B	f	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
	22	22	Brassell Mathis T-3	Head	W	m	Feb	1864	36	M	9			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer — 002	0		No	No	Yes	R	—	Fr	23
			— Minnie	wife	W	f	Oct	1870	26	M	9	4	1	Arkansas	Ill	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
			— Imogene	Son	W	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes				
	23	23	Dennis Henrietta T-8	Head	W	m	Feb	1858	42	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer — 012-15	2		Yes	No	Yes	O	Fr	Fr	24
			— Mary J	wife	W	f	Feb	1865	35	M	7	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
			Thomas Hattie T	Step son	W	m	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at school									
			Neely	Step son	W	m	Feb	1893	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at school									
			— Pearl	Son	W	m	July	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew County

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 2 A

Township or other division of county Crook Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		23	23	Oneal Emma C.	daughter	w	f	Sept	1877	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
52				Courtney Odus	brother-in-law	w	m	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				Oneal Sallie E	sister	w	f	June	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54				— David T	sister	w	f	Dec	1839	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
55				Crubbs John L	Brother-in-law	w	m	Mch	1867	33	M				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56				— John T	nephew	w	m	Mch	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
57				— Sarah E	niece	w	f	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Bertha L	niece	w	f	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	yes	no	yes				
59				— Jessie M	niece	w	f	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
60				— Ella M	niece	w	f	Mch	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
61				— James E	nephew	w	m	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
62				— William D.	nephew	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
63				— Minnie E.	niece	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
64		24	24	Jones Robert	Head	w	m	Aug	1851	48	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Fm	20
65				— Lizzie	wife	w	f	Aug	1852	47	M	27	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	New York							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Emmit	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
67				— Lee W.	Son	w	m	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
68		25	25	Hill Lewis	Head	w	f	Feb	1865	46	M	11	4		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Fm	26
69				— Henry M	Son	w	m	Mch	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Jeremiah M	Son	w	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Sallie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
72		26	26	McKnight John C.	Head	w	m	Aug	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Fm	27
73				— Mary E	Wife	w	f	Sept	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
74				— Mary E	daughter	w	f	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
75				Osmand Mary J	mother-in-law	w	f	Feb	1848	52	Wd		2	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
76		27	27	McKnight Lawrence	Head	w	m	July	1872	27	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Fm	28
77				— Jennie E	wife	w	f	Mch	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
78				— Mary E	daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
79				— Cora L	daughter	w	f	Apr	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
80				— Mittie C	daughter	w	f	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
81				— Levy J	Son	w	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
82		28	28	Cruce John	Head	w	m	Jan	1844	56	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Fm	29
83				— Lucie E	wife	w	f	Feb	1851	49	M	29	9	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Etta L	daughter	w	f	July	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Truman	Son	w	m	July	1877	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Laborer in timber			yes	yes	yes				
86				— Effie M	daughter	w	f	Mch	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Hattie	Son	w	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Clarence	son	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
89		29	29	Cruce Sylvia	Head	w	m	Feb	1872	28	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	a	-	Fm	30
90				— Sylvia	wife	w	f	July	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
91				— Claud M	Son	w	m	Dec	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
92				— Lula M	daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
93		30	30	Means Hugh	Head	w	m	Sept	1866	33	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	a	-	Fm	31
94				— Adelia A	wife	w	f	Jan	1876	25	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
95				— Blanche L	daughter	w	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
96				— William M	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
97		31	31	Lewis Henry	Head	w	m	Mch	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Fm	32

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

309 A 29

State Arkansas
County Drew county
Township or other division of county Crook Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 81
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

6634

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Wales John W.	Border	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
	32	32	Reynolds Jefferson	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 004	1		yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	35
			Jennie C	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			Cora B	daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
			Willie C	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
			Martha J	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
	33	33	Kendall Monroe	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	4			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer 002	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	34
			Cora L	wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
			Annie E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
			Coleman Joseph	Border	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Lumberman Steam	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			White Walter	Border	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lumberman Steam	6		yes	yes	yes				
	34	34	Kendall Robert T	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	51	M	24			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 006	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	35
			Samantha	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	20	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert A	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			John R	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
			Columbus L	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						6	no	no	yes				
			Henry P	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
			McGough Lumpkin	Border	W	M	Mch	1874	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
	35	35	Harris Emerson	Head	W	F	Sept	1852	47	Wd		4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	A	-	H	36
			Emma B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
			John A	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
			William P	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
	36	36	Aswell William	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	6			Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana				Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	38
			Sarah B	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			Josephine A	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
			James L	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
	37	37	Lambert Arthur	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 002	0		no	no	yes	A	-	H	38
			Lillie	wife	B	F	Mch	1879	21	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
			Ona L	daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	no	no	no				
	38	38	Lambert Jackson	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	9			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 005	0		no	no	yes	A	-	H	39
			Lucy	wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	9	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
			Lucile	Dau	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
			Mitchell	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
			Nathan	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
			Hattie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
			Samuel	Brother	B	M	July	1862	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	A	-	H	40
	39	39	Adams Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	15			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer 005	0		yes	yes	yes	A	-	H	41
			Mollie B	wife	W	F	Nov	1855	45	M	15	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph C	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Anna E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						0	yes	no	yes				
			Benjamin H	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
			Mary M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
			Franklin Pillsbury	Boarder	B	M	May	1872	28	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				Farmer 005	0		yes	yes	yes	A	-	H	42
			Eva	wife	B	F	Mch	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes				
			Euphelia	daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
			Etta J	daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
			Carl Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	no	no	no				
	41	41	Thomas Frank C	Head	W	F	Jan	1861	40	Wd		4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	O			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Drew County
Township or other division of county Brook Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 3 B
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thornton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Continued		44	44	Coney Anna L	daughter	w	f	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						6							
52		42	42	Thurston Brannett 2	Head	w	m	Dec	1862	38	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Merchant 001	6				a	-	H	
53				— Sallie	wife	w	f	Jan	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama												
54		43	43	McCarter Thomas 3	Head	w	m	April	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0				A	-	H	
55				— Fannie	wife	w	f	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas												
56				— Elzadie	daughter	w	f	June	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0						
57		44	44	Osmond James 3-1	Head	w	m	Jan	1829	71	Wid				Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 011	0				0	H	H	44
58				— Joella	daughter	w	f	Jan	1867	33	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
59				— Henry H	Son	w	m	Oct	1877	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
60		45	45	Healey James M 3-1	Head	w	m	Oct	1846	53	M	33			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 004	0				0	H	H	45
61				— Amanda J	wife	w	f	April	1850	50	M	33	8	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
62				— Ella O	daughter	w	f	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8						
63				— Lula A	daughter	w	f	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5						
64				— James M.	Son	w	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4						
65				Jackson William J	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0							
66		46	46	Thelmon Lucius 2-2	Head	w	m	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 001					a	-	H	47
67				— Annie	wife	w	f	Jan	1874	26	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi												
68		47	47	Jolley John P 3-1	Head	w	m	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer 001	0				0	H	H	48
69		47		— Lola A	wife	w	f	Dec	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
70				Franklin John H	Boarder	B	m	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer								
71		48	48	Knowles John 3-3	Head	w	m	July	1860	39	M	18			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 002	0				0	M	H	49
72				— Ollie E	wife	w	f	Jan	1864	39	M	18	2	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
73				Osmond Laura	Niece	w	f	Dec	1888	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5						
74		49	49	Lordus Laura 3-3	Head	w	f	Feb	1862	38	Wid		9	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 001	0				a	-	H	50
75				— Sarah E	daughter	w	f	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At school		2						
76				— William O	Son	w	m	Oct	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At school		8						
77				— Minnie F	daughter	w	f	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		8						
78				— John A	son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0						
79				— Robert H	son	w	m	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0						
80				— Benjamin A	son	w	m	Jan	1898	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0						
81				— Irene C 3-1	daughter	w	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0						
82		50	50	Aultman Julius 3-1	Head	w	m	Nov.	1858	41	M	12			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 004	0				0	H	H	51
83				— Martha J	wife	w	f	Jan	1867	33	M	12	4	3	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama												
84				— Mary M	daughter	w	f	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi						8						
85				— Tabitha O	daughter	w	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		2						
86				— Ethel M	daughter	w	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		2						
87		51	51	Jolley Lucius 3-1	Head	w	m	Aug	1857	42	M	22			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 004	0				0	H	H	52
88				— Maggie H	wife	w	f	Dec	1860	39	M	22	8	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
89				— Finley A	Son	w	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		5						
90				— Robert	Son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		6						
91				— Jesse	Son	w	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		6						
92		52	52	Eudaly Charles Erbert	Head	w	m	Dec	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 002	0				0	M	H	53
93		52	52	— Emma J	wife	w	f	Aug	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
94				— James L	Son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0						
95		53	53	Knowles Matthew 2	Head	w	m	Nov.	1873	26	M	7	5		Arkansas	Alabama	Indian Territory				Farmer 001	0				0	M	H	54
96				— Ora	wife	w	f	Dec	1879	20	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
97				Barber Mary	Boarder	w	f	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5						
98				— Mont	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School								
99				— Clara	Boarder	w	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew County
Township or other division of county Levark Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomasson, Enumerator.

6454

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	54	54	Cowan Albert F-3	Head	W	M	April	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer 002	0					O	M	H	50	1
			— Henry E	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														2
			— Margaret E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						8								3
	55	55	Chatman Silas F-8	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 007	1					O	M	H	36	4
			— Nettie	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														5
			— Ellis O	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3								6
			— Annie O	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8								7
			— Maggie E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3								8
			— Henry A	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								9
			— Lily J	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8								10
			— Marvin E	son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								11
	56	56	Osmint Susan F-4	Head	W	F	Nov	1836	64	Wd	18	5	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 003	0					A	—	H	57	12
			Sinason Martha	daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	Wd	1	1		Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														13
			— Clyde L	grandson	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0								14
			Osmint Ida	daughter	W	F	June	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi														15
	57	57	Fowler John W F-5	Head	W	M	June	1826	73	M	55			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 002	0					A	—	H	58	16
			— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Aug	1836	63	M	55	14	6	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina														17
			— Miranda C	daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama														18
	58	58	Fowler Jerry A F-6	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 005	0					O	H	H	59	19
			— Sarah E	wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	16	8	9	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama														20
			— Lizzie O	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8								21
			— Ida B	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8								22
			— Florence	daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								23
			Fowler Louisa	Sister in law	W	F	Mch	1866	33	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														24
	59	59	White William F-7	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	36			Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 003	0					O	H	H	60	25
			— Sarah J	wife	W	F	Nov	1839	61	M	36	7	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina														26
			— Sarah E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														27
			— Levi A	son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						6								28
	60	60	Bruce Sallie F-9	Head	W	F	Jan	1847	53	Wd	7	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 015	0					O	M	H	61	29
			— Chas	son	W	M	April	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina														30
			— Walter S	son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				Lumberman Steam		0								31
			— Mary S	daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				At School		3								32
			— Gilda E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina						0								33
			— Bettie M	daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				At School		3								34
			— R	son	W	M	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				At School		3								35
	61	61	Baker Dwight F-10	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	19			Florida	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer 009	0					O	H	H	62	36
			— Julia	wife	W	F	Mch	1864	39	M	19	9	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														37
			— Albert J	son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas						0								38
			— Ava	daughter	W	F	April	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas				At School		4								39
			— Pearl	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas				At School		4								40
			— Effie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas				At School		4								41
			— Emma	daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas				At School		4								42
			— Ely	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas						0								43
			— Elvin	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas						0								44
			— Kruger	son	W	M	Mch	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas						6								45
	62	62	Kinnard Thorin F-5	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	32	M	11			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer 004	6									46
			— Molly Q	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	11	9	9	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														47
			— Emma J	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School										48
			— Jessie L	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School										49
			— Mitchell A	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Dew County
Township or other division of county Brook Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 4 B
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		63	63	Rodgers Elliot W.	Head	w	m	Sept	1854	45	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64
52				— Bettie M	wife	w	f	Feb	1883	16	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
53		64	64	Ofallen Andrew J.	Head	w	m	May	1852	48	M	8			Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	60
54				— Sarah E	wife	w	f	Sept	1848	52	M	8	3	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Jessie	Son	w	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	no	no	yes				
56		65	65	Knowles Laurence	Head	w	f	Feb	1851	49	Wd		7	6	Indian Territory	Indian Territory	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	66
57				— Archer M	Son	w	m	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Indian Territory							0	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Richard H	Son	w	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Indian Territory							3	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Elijah B	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Indian Territory				At School			8	yes	yes	yes				
60				Lewis Hettie	granddaughter	w	f	July	1891	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			3	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Lula May	granddaughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
62				— Mamie J	granddaughter	w	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
63		66	66	Townsend Jefferson	Head	w	m	Nov	1858	42	M	18			Arkansas	Florida	Florida				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	67
64				— Josie E	wife	w	f	April	1865	32	M	18	8	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
65				— James W	Son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			1	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Calvin Ely	Son	w	m	April	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			10	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Robert H	Son	w	m	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Emma O	daughter	w	f	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			3	yes	yes	yes				
69				— Annie L	daughter	w	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
70				— Maggie O	daughter	w	f	March	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
71				— John	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
72				Gilmore Annie M	Mother	w	f	Sept	1871	69	Wd		9	3	Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
73		67	67	Lewis John W.	Head	w	m	Nov	1851	48	M	27			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
74				— Mary J	wife	w	f	March	1854	46	M	27	11	9	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
75				— Arabella M	daughter	w	f	June	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							4	yes	yes	yes				
76				— James H	Son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							6	yes	no	yes				
77				— Walter	Son	w	m	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							8	no	no	yes				
78				— Lethia V.	daughter	w	f	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							0	yes	no	yes				
79				— Lizzie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							0	no	no	yes				
80		68	68	Lewis David	Head	w	m	Feb	[illegible]	26	M	8			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	69
81				— Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Nov	1872	27	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Ethel	daughter	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
83				— Mary J	daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
84		69	69	Hale Rhonda	Head	w	f	Mch	1854	49	Wd		9	5	Arkansas	Ill	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	70
85				— Amos T	Son	w	m	Jan	1877	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
86				— Maggie V	daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							1	no	no	yes				
87				— James T	Son	w	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							1	no	no	yes				
88				— Anna K	daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
89				— Samuel M	Son	w	m	Mch	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
90		70	70	Townsend Jefferson	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	39	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71
91				— Sabbie L	wife	w	f	July	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
92				— Calumbus L	Son	w	m	Mch	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
93				— Mattie L	daughter	w	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
94				— Nancy E	daughter	w	f	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
95				— Martha M	mother	w	f	Jan	1832	68	Wd		9	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
96		71	71	Lewis Isaac	Head	w	m	July	1853	46	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
97				— Malinda C	wife	w	f	Oct	1857	42	M	18	6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
98				— James A	Son	w	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School			8	yes	yes	yes				
99				— [illegible]	Son	w	m	[illegible]			S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School										

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 31

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew county
Township or other division of county Grove Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 5-A
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900 Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

6674

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		72	72	Hardwin Edward H.	Head	w	m	Aug	1856	43	M	21			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Gardner	02	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	73
2				— Susan E	wife	w	f	Aug	1875	24	M	21	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
3				— Rufus A	son	w	m	Jan	1850	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
4		73	73	Simpson Sam H.	Head	w	m	Mch	1867	33	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	02	0		no	no	yes	O	H	F	74
5				— Lucy J.	wife	w	f	Nov	1863	36	M	8	6	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								no	no	yes				
6				— Nancy	daughter	w	f	Mch	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas								no	no	yes				
7		74	74	Grubbs Wiley H.	Head	w	m	Aug	1866	33	M	14			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Gardner		6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	75
8				— Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Mch	1872	28	M	14	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
9				— Edna V	daughter	w	f	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Elisah C	son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Nellie C	daughter	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	no	no	yes				
12				— Louie S	daughter	w	f	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	no	no	yes				
13				— Clara M	daughter	w	f	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
14				— Lush L	son	w	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	no				
15		75	75	Carey Emett H.	Head	w	m	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Ireland	Alabama				Farmer	001	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	F	76
16				— Jennie	wife	w	f	Dec	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
17		76	76	Grubby Elisha H.	Head	w	m	Sept	1853	46	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Gardner	009	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	77
18				— Carolinda	wife	w	f	May	1859	41	M	24	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
19				— Isaac M	Son	w	m	Aug	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				At School			8	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Nathaniel G	Son	w	m	Apl	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
21				— William W	Son	w	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Ephraim L	Son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Ada B	daughter	w	f	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Sarah A	daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Lottie B	daughter	w	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							8	no	no	yes				
26				— Pearie B	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina							0	no	no	yes				
27		77	77	Ellis John R.	Head	w	m	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	005	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	F	78
28				— Margaret D	wife	w	f	Dec	1865	32	M	12	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
29				— John E	Son	w	m	Dec	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			4	yes	yes	yes				
30				— James H	Son	w	m	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Virginia R	daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							8	no	no	yes				
32				— Charles W	Son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
33				Rowles Jackson	Border	B	m	Sept	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Labor		0		no	no	yes				
34		78	78	Rodgers Elijah	Head	w	f	Oct	1869	30	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	002	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	79
35				— Richard L	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			3	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Henry L	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			3	no	yes	yes				
37		79	79	White Cullman	Head	w	m	Nov	1860	39	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	008	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	O	80
38				— Frances E	wife	w	f	Nov	1860	38	M	20	9	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
39				— Henry W	Son	w	m	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
40				— Emmett L	Son	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			1	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Benjamin B	Son	w	m	Mch	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			1	yes	no	yes				
42				— Robert M	Son	w	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School				yes	no	yes				
43				— Francis J	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							8	no	no	yes				
44				— Lucy M	daughter	w	f	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes				
45				— Arthur C	Son	w	m	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	no				
46		80	80	Mabry Benjamin F.	Head	B	m	Sept	1860	39	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farmer	006	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	O	
47				— Hannah	wife	B	f	Nov	1870	29	M	13	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
48				— Mary E	daughter	B	f	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Lee A	daughter	B	f	Dec	1892	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				
50				— [illegible]	Son	B	m	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			2	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Howard County
Township or other division of county Lewisville Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION: In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		80	80	Daily Virgil D	Son	B	M	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							m	no	yes				
52				Bennett Jane 6-1	Mother	B	F	Dec	1839	60	Wid		6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
53		81	81	Daniels Thomas 7-1	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	O	82
54				— Eugenia	wife	B	F	Mch	1871	28	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Alberta	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
56				— Ida B	daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
57				— Dola	daughter	B	F	April	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
58				Douglas Elvis 7-1	Brother	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Nurse		2	no	no	yes				
59		82	82	Merryman Jesse W 7-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	83
60				— Viola	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Gladys	daughter	W	F	July	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
62				Grundy Emmett	Brother	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	-	O	84
63		83	83	Ragland Hellum 7-1	Head	B	M	Mch	1862	38	M	12			Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	O	85
64				— Hattie	wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Andrew	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8	no	no	yes				
66				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	no	no	yes				
67				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	no	no	yes				
68				— Preston	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
69				— Semenia	daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes	O	O	O	86
70		84	84	Hall Jessie 7-1	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71				Adams Elam	Brother	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Jessie	Sister	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Maud	Sister	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
74				— Lottie	Sister	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
75				Berry manager	Border	W	M	April	1852	48	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
76				Hall Jane	mother	W	F	Mch	1846	54	Wid	1	7	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
77		85	85	Berry Simon 7-1	Head	W	M	April	1850	50	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	O	87
78				— Mary	mother	W	F	Oct	1841	58	Wid		5	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79		86	86	Daily Thomas 2-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	O	88
80				— Kate A	wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81		87	87	White Robert 12-1	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	10			Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	O	89
82				— Sallie	wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	10	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
83				— Lula M	daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
84				— Williams	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
85				— Jasnah	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	no	no	yes				
86				— Mennis B	daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
87				— Bertha	daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	no	no	no				
88				— Lenora	mother	B	F	Nov	1847	52	Wid		10	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
89				— Bettie	Sister	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
90				— John	Brother	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Bessie	Sister	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Ollie	Sister	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
93		88	88	Ragland John 5-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	-	O	90
94				— Ollie	wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	7	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
95				— Ernest	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
96				— Ella	daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
97				— Cleveland	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina						0	no	no	no				
98				Jones Frank 7-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1881	19	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	-	O	91
99				Gilbert Grace 7-2	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				— Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	no				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

312

A 32

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Clew County
Township or other division of county Lerock Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 6 A.
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

6693

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		91	91	Holloway Charlie 4-1 Hf-4	Head 2-C	w	m	Feb	1868	37	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ag Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Fa	H	93
				— Hattie	wife	w	f	Sept	1861	38	M	16	3	2	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Blanch	daughter	w	f	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lessie	daughter	w	f	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
		92	92	White James H 4-1 Hf-4	Head 2-C	w	m	April	1870	30	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Ag Farmer 003	6		yes	yes	yes	O	—	H	H
				— Ada M	wife	w	f	June	1871	28	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Monty Ed	Son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
				— Chandis M	daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
		93	93	Barber Jesse G 4-1 Hf-5	Head 2-C	w	m	Aug	1860	39	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Ag Farmer 007	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	95
				— Lula	wife	w	f	Oct	1864	35	M	14	6	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Higginbotham Estelle	daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Barber Nathan L	Son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Julia D	daughter	w	f	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jesse M	Son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
				— Regina V	daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi						0	yes	no	yes				
				— Otis R	Son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi						0	yes	no	yes				
		14	14	Terry Harvey 4-1 Hf-4	Head 2-C	w	m	April	1878	26	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Ag Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	O	—	H	H
				— Mary	wife	w	f	June	1878	21	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— Lilly	Son	w	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
				— Alpha	daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
		95	95	Hamilton John H 6-1 Hf-6	Head 2-C	w	m	Aug	1860	39	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Ag Farmer 005	0		no	no	yes	O	—	H	H
				— Lida E	wife	w	f	Aug	1870	28	M	12	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jessie	daughter	w	f	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie	daughter	w	f	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
				— Nina B	daughter	w	f	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				— Annie D	daughter	w	f	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes				
		96	96	Lambert Milton 2-1 Hf-2	Head 2-C	w	m	Oct	1827	72	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Ag Farmer 001	11		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	H
		97	97	— Mattie	daughter	w	f	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		97	97	Rhodes John 5-1 Hf-5	Head 2-C 1-R	w	m	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ag Farmer 013	0		no	no	yes		—	H	H
				— Martha	wife	w	f	Dec	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	w	m	March	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
				— Cora	daughter	w	f	March	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Powell Walter	son-in-law	w	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
		98	98	Lambert Jessie 5-1 Hf-3	Head 1-R	w	m	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Ag Farmer 001	0		yes	yes	yes		—	H	100
				— Lizzie	wife	w	f	March	1874	26	M	5	6	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Hawk Beauford	order	w	m	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		99	99	Grier Aquilla 4-1 Hf-4	Head 2-C	w	m	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Ag Farmer 003	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	101
				— Victoria	wife	w	f	Feb	1861	39	M	8	4	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Crawford M	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
				— Carintha	daughter	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
		100	100	Moore Angle 9-1 Hf-9	Head 2-C	w	m	June	1861	38	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ag Farmer 008	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	102
				— Kendrick	wife	w	f	Oct	1866	31	M	4	7	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lee	Son	w	m	Nov	1885	14	S				[redacted]	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Testa	Son	w	m	June	1889	10	S				[redacted]	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
				— John	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				[redacted]	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
				— Carl	Son	w	m	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				[illegible]		0	no	no	yes				
				— Walter	son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				— Earl	son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0	no	[illegible]					
				— Erma	daughter	w	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						0							
				[illegible]											[redacted]		Georgia				Ag Farmer 005									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Dew County
Township or other division of county Crook Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		101	101	White Alice	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
52				— Wilber	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes				
53				— Eva	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes				
54				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes				
55				— George	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	no				
56		102	102	Cowan Jackson 5-1 Of-5	Head 3-C	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer 00f	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	Fr	104
57				— Sarah Of	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	22	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
58				— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 yes	yes	yes				
59				— Hattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
60				— Harvey	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes				
61		103	103	Young William H 4-1 Of-4	Head 2-C	W	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 003	0	0 yes	yes	yes	O	—	Fr	105
62				— Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	29	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
63				— Bessie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0 no	no	yes				
64				— Reba	daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0 no	no	no				
65		104	104	Scott Henry J 6-1 Of-6	Head 4-C	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 006	0		yes	yes	yes	O	—	Fr	106
66				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	4	6	6	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
67				Machin Lonza	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8 yes	yes	yes				
68				— Evalina	daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8 yes	yes	yes				
69				West Mattie V	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0 no	no	yes				
70				Scott Fannie M 6-1	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas						0 no	no	no				
71		105	105	Young William 4-1 Of-4	Head 2-C	W	M	Sept	1847	32	M	6		1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 003	0		no	no	yes	O	—	Fr	107
72				— Sarah E	wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
73				— Bertha L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						0 no	no	yes				
74				— Mattie M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						0 no	no	no				
75		106	106	Young Daniel 6-1 Of-6	Head 2-C 1-R	W	M	June	1850	49	M	30			Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer 004	8		yes	yes	yes	O	—	Fr	108
76				— Libby	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	30	11	8	Mississippi	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
77				— Benjamin M	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					10	0 no	no	yes				
78				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0 no	no	yes				
79				— Lizzie M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0 no	no	yes				
80				Luther Thomas	Border	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0 yes	yes	yes				
81		107	107	Delaney Robert 6-1 Of-4	Head 1-C	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		no	no	yes	O	—	Fr	109
82				— Thenia	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	11	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes				
84				Wheeley	Border	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
85		108	108	Rush George Wof-4	Head 2-C	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	21			Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	Fr	110
86				— Sarah	wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	21	4	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
87				— James W	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 yes	yes	yes				
88				— John H	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes				
89		109	109	Jackson Riley 4-1 Of-4	Head 1-C 1-R	B	M	July	1849	50	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 003			yes	no	yes	O	—	Fr	111
90				— Ethel	wife	B	F	Oct	1852	47	M	30	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
91				— Laura J	daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		8 yes	yes	yes				
92				Slatter Lemuel E	grandson	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		8 no	no	yes				
93		110	110	Thompson Martha 4-1 Of-4	Head 4-C 1-R	W	F	Dec	1852	47	Wd		10	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 004	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	Fr	112
94				— William H	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0 yes	yes	yes				
95				— James L	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes				
96				— Annie B	daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes				
97				— Carl E	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		7 yes	yes	yes				
98				Lonnie Hall	Border	W	F	Feb	1848	52	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
99				[illegible]	Head 2-C	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer 003	8								
100				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Apl	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

313 A 33

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Lee county
Township or other division of county Lerock Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Y
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, Y
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 7 A
6714
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Lafayette Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		111	111	Livingston Lee	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					1
				Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	No					2
		112	112	Franks William 6-1 PF-6	Head 4-C	B	M	Mch	1857	45	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 005		0		No	Yes	A	-	R	114	3
				— Molly Jane	wife	B	F	Dec	1864	33	M	18	7	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes					4
				— John	Son	B	M	April	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
				— Della	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		2	Yes	No	Yes					6
				— Luzana	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		2	Yes	No	Yes					7
				— Albert	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		2	Yes	No	Yes					8
		113	113	Berryman Robert 4-1 PF-6	Head 5-C 1-R	W	M	July	1849	50	M	19			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 005		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	115	9
				— Mary Jane	wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	19	4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				— Lilah M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				— Grover C	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
				— Carrie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				— Litha	Niece	W	F	She was given in by her father in Saline Township																							14
		114	114	Hancock Ezekiel 7-1 PF-6	Head 2-C	B	M	June	1873	26	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 003		0		Yes	Yes	A	-	R	116	15
				— Maggie	wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				— Cary Abt	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					17
				— John L	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No					18
		115	115	Hancock Betty 7-1 PF-7	Head 5-C 1-R	B	F	Dec	1839	60	Wd		8	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 006		6		No	Yes	A	-	R	117	19
				— Ruffus	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					20
				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					21
				— Hettijane E	Son	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					22
				Rayford Lenora	Granddaughter	B	F	Mch	1466	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					23
				Hancock Virginia B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						1	No	No	Yes					24
				— Le Roy B	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					25

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____ *County* _____ *Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Enumeration District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* 7

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ *Ward of city,* _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

	LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	Street.	House Number.																												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

314 A 5

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, H. G. Thomasson., Enumerator.

6718

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1	Dishough Jefferson 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	5			Ark.	Tenn.	Tenn.				Merchant 52	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	E	1	1
2				— Anna M.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tenn.							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Howard A.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					3
4		2	2	Wood Warren 4-4	Head 2C	W	M	July	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Merchant 03	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2	4
5				— Mable F.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Jack P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														6
7				Dishough Ulma M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														7
8		3	3	Wolf Robt. Hoff 7-1	Head BC-15-1	W	M	May	1869	31	M	7			Arkansas	Unn.	Arkansas				Farmer 04	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	E	1	8
9				— Lucie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1871	28	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Lorena	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes		yes					10
11				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Mar.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					11
12				— Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														12
13				Rushing Anna	Servant	B	F	Dec.	1871	28	S				Louisiana	Unn.	Miss.				Cook	0		yes	No	yes					13
14				Harris Kinny	Hostler	B	M	—	1850	50	M				N.C.	Unn	Unn														14
15	H	4	4	Green Frank Oppt 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	June	1853	46 47	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 03	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		15
16				— Fanny C.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1853	47	M	22	3	3	Georgia	N. C.	S. C.				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Florence E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Ky.	Ga.							yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Frank S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Ky.	Ga.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Fanny P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Ky.	Ga.														19
20		5	5	Eason Mrs. Edgett	Head 5C	W	F	Nov.	1849	50	M	26	5	5	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 05	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		20
21				— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Francis M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Lottie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Sallie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Nellie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					25
26		6	6	Prewitt Jayhawk 5-1	Head 6C	W	M	Apr.	1847	53	M	26			Tenn.	North Carolina	Unn.				Farmer 23	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		26
27				— Doris B.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1857	46	M	26	4	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Tenn.	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Charley L.	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tenn.	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Jesse R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Salesman Insurance	0	4	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Patrick H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Salesman Insurance	0		yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Birtie O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Taylor A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					33
34		7	7	Davidson William H. 10-1	Head R	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	17			Kentucky	Unn	Virginia				Sales Dr Drug Trade	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	16	34
35				— Alice M.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1866	33	M	17	8	7	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Henry J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana						7	yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana														37
38				— Wilburn	Son	W	M	Jan.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana						7	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Gilbert O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana														39
40				— Carroll C.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana						7								40
41				— Milba V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana														41
42				— Lucile M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana														42
43				Poe Mrs. Dora	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1839	60	Wd	3	4	2	Indiana	Ohio	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					43
44		8	8	Brooks John 13-1	Head 11C	B	M	—	1850	50	M	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 17	2		no	no	yes	R		H	8	44
45				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	June	1850	50	M	30	11	11	Kentucky	Unn	Kentucky							no	no	yes					45
46				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	July	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Alexander	Son	B	M	Apr.	1875	25	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					47
48				— James	Son	B	M	Jan.	1877	23	M	1			Ark	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1881	19	S				Ark	Tennessee	Kentucky				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					49
50				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1884	16	S				Ark	Tennessee	Kentucky														50

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(WHERE IF BLK.) Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		6	6	Brooks Rhesbin	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
52				– Eddie	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	5	3	yes	no	yes				
53				– Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes				
54				– Pearle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
55				– John L.	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
56				– Dallas	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
57		9	9	Sling Mrs. Sallie G.	Head	W	F	May	1861	39	M	18	7	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cap Dist 2-36	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58				– Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Teacher		9	yes	yes	yes				
59				– Teddy A.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes				
60				– Ethel L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes				
61				– Chesley A.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes				
62				– David H	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
63				– Brockin	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
64				– Clara B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
65				Herin Mary E.	Mother	W	F	May	1843	57	M				Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
66		10	10	Tillar John T.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Clergyman	0		yes	yes	yes				
67		H	H	Pinkcomb Isaac L.	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1856	43	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Watchmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
68		10	10	Warrington Wm.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 001	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
69		10	10	– Angeline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Unk.	Unk.							yes	yes	yes				
70		10	10	Tillar Stephen	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician 321	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
71	2			– Hattie D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				– Robt. H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes				
73				– Jewell	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Student		7	yes	yes	yes				
74		12	12	Wells Don C.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1849	50	M	11			Arkansas	Virginia	Vermont				Bookkeeper 022	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
75				– Mary H.	Wife	W	F	Mch.	1855	45	M	11	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			F	
76				Jones Newton L.	Step-Son	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Student		8	yes	yes	yes				
77				Wells Doris L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Student		7	yes	yes	yes				
78				– Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
79		13	13	Tillar Thos. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	18			Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Merchant 022	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
80				– Jennie G.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	18	7	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
81				– Emma A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Student		9	yes	yes	yes				
82		14	14	Miller George B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	11			Illinois	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Farmer 004	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
83				– Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	11	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
84				– Carlos	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Student		10	yes	yes	yes				
85				– Earl	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
86				– Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
87		15	15	Ballad Robt. L.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Saleslady Misc	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
88		16	16	Avery Hastings	Head	W	M	Aug.	1859	40	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Trader Saleslady	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
89				– Margaret H.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	13	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
90				– Thos. Irwin	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Student		10	yes	yes	yes				
91				– Henry Baily	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Student		10	yes	yes	yes				
92				– Hastings A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
93				Brown Ella	Servant	W	F	–	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Unk.	Unk.				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
94		17	17	Duncan James Rev.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1852	47	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer 0011	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
95				– Mitella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	25	8	8	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96				– William T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
97				– Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
98				– Susan E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
99				– J. K.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Student									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

315 A 5

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

6733

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	INFIRMITY OR DEFECT. Deaf-mute.	Blind.	Insane or idiotic.	Number of days sick.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		17	17	Duncan Teresa M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Student		8	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Student		8	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Student		8	yes	yes	yes				
4				Duncan Hester A.	Aunt	W	F	Aug.	1835	64	Wd	29	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Maggie M.	Cousin	W	F	Feb.	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
6		18	18	Grisham William E.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1849	50	M	33			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	6
7				— Flora R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Anna E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1869	30	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Freeland T.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Pearl V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Student		10	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Pascoe L.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Student		10	yes	yes	yes				
12		19	19	Hayse, Robt. L.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1867	32	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stave maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
13				— Mary O.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1867	32	M	9	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Chester L.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
15				— Oliver	Son	W	M	Dec.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
16				— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
17		20		— George W.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1864	35	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stave maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
18				— Minnie L.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Elarny	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
20				— Lessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
21		20	21	Conyer Jacob W.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Illinois	Virginia	Tennessee				Timber Inspector	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
22				Paschall William H.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1861	39	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
23				— Flora	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1880	20	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
24		21	22	McKeon, Thos. E.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1852	47	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
25				— Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1854	45	M	24	6	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Sawyers Viola S.	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	M	X	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Orin	G. Son	W	M	Sept.	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
28				McKeon Lee	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Student		7	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Thos. G.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Student		7	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Leonard D.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
31		22	23	Turner James A.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1873	27	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
32				— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Orril A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	12/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
34				Grundy Chas. E.	Bro-in-law	W	M	Dec.	1876	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				See Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35		23	24	Higgins Hugh	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	Wd	25			Ireland	Ireland	Scotland				See Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	7
36		24	25	Hatchfield John M.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1845	54	M	33			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				R.R. Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37				— Amelia T.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1849	50	M	33	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				Trueblood Jennie	Cook	W	F	-	-	Mn	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Ire.	Ire.				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
39				— Bennie	Servant	W	M	-	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Ire.	Arkansas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				Hemmons Leonard T.	Lodger	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Bookkeeper			yes	yes	yes				
41				Holmes Abercrombie	Lodger	W	M	Apr.	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Lumber Dry Kiln Mg.			yes	yes	yes				
42		25	26	Berry Lee M.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1854	45	M	27	4	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	3
43				— Claude L.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			H	3
44				Simpson Sarah F.	Mother	W	F	July	1833	66	M	48	8	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
45		26	27	Stanford Sarah	Head	W	F	Feb.	1854	47	M	27	8	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
46				Watson Francis M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47				Stanford Ora O.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
48				—	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
49				—	Son	W	M	Aug.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
50				—	Son	W	M	Feb.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		27	28	Virgil Joe Fp-1 Fp-4	Head 2d	B	M	Mar	1851	49	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter at Depot 3			yes	yes	yes	R		26	
				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	6	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				— Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana													
				— Reola	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana													
5		25	27	Dardell Henry 3-1 Fp-3	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872	28	No	Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
				Dupagnes August	Servant	W	M	June	1835	64	S				France	France	France	1881	13	Al	Gardener Laborer			yes	yes	no				
				Jenkins Julia	Housekeeper	W	F	Nov	1840	59	Wd	3	5	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	39	Na	Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
		29	30	Jenkins Andrew Fp-2	Head 4C-M-3B	B	M	June	1872	27	M	10			Louisiana	Ga.	Va.				Farmer 013	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	8
				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	10	8	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ophelia	Sister	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama													
				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
				— Henry J.	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
				— Annetta	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
				Pitts Centfield	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Riley John	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Va.	Va.				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Banks Williams	Fr in Law	B	M	May	1837	63	Wd	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Mechanic			yes	no	yes				
				Brown Nancy	Lodger	B	F	—	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Va.	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		30	31	Boyd Jesse 6-1 Fp-6	Head Sc-R	B	M	July	1863	36	M	12			Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Rock Cutter			no	no	yes	O		X	
				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Jackson Anna	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				— Lucelia	Step Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Boyd Chas.	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Roberson Nie	Fr in Law	B	M		1844	56	Wd	35			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		F	9
		31	32	Grimes John 3-1 Fp-3	Head B	B	M	June	1869	30	M	Or			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	10
				— Lettie	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	R	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
				Dyson Rigell	Lodger	B	M		1879	21	S				Arkansas	Va.	Va.				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		32	33	Platt Henry 10-1 Fp-10	Head 80	B	M			Un	M	23			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 144	11a		no	no	yes	R		F	11
				— Dell	Wife	B	F			Un	M	28	7	7	Kentucky	Va.	Va.							no	no	yes				
				— Henry L.	Son	B	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Belle J.	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Ben	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Mary Ann	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
				— Lephew	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
				— Peter	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
		33	34	Steen Harriet 6-1 Fp-1	Head 5C	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd	32	10	10	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper Mu 32			no	no	yes	A		F	16
				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Lee	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				— Lacy	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
		34	35	Cottman Jennie 4-1 Fp-4	Tenant Sc-R	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 003	11a		yes	yes	yes	A		F	12
				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	July	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Minnie	Mother	B	F		1857	43	Wd		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		35	36	Mahan Ed 3-1 Fp-3	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	3			Arkansas	Ga.	Ga.				Farmer 002	11a					R		F	13
				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Mildred	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S		1	1	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

316 A 5

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Homer G. Thomason, Enumerator.

67-3-5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		35	37	Stem Syrenia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	42	M	5	2	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
2				— Herman L.	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
3		36	38	Jenkins Dave	Head	B	M		1858	42	M	24			Arkansas	Kentucky	Un.				Farmer 038		no	no	yes	R		F	14
4				— Julia	Wife	B	F			41	M	24	14	10	Arkansas	Geo.	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
5				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	no	yes				
6				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	no	yes				
7				— Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	no	yes				
8				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
9				— William Mc	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
10				— David	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
11				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
12				— Bula	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
13				— William McK.	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
14				— Jesse J.	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
15		37	39	Stephens Elizabeth	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	M	10			Louisiana	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 023		yes	no	yes	R		F	15
16				— Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1857	46	M	10	10	8	Mississippi	Un.	Un.						yes	no	yes				
17				Johns Johnnie	Step-son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
18				— David	Step Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
19				Stephens Caledonia	Dau.	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi												
20				— Temmy	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi												
21		38	40	Pittman Jr Andrew	Head	B	M	Mar.	1869	31	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 005		yes	yes	yes	R		F	17
22				— Sue	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1872	27	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
23				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas												
24				— Johnnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas												
25				— Grant Jr.	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas												
26				— Ertill	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas												
27		39	41	Harris Willie	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 013		no	no	yes	R		F	16
28				— Hannie	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Un.	Un.						yes	yes	yes				
29				— Alfred	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas												
30				— Lifta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas												
31				— Columbus	Brother	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
32		40	42	Pittman Jack	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 019		no	no	yes	R		F	19
33				— Hallie	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1865	35	M	16	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
34				— Tevis	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
35				— Anna M.	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes				
36				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina												
37				— Jack	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina												
38				— Lee J.	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina												
39				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina												
40				— Onega	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina												
41		37	43	Austin Jackson	Head	W	M	Aug.	1829	71	M	2nd			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer 044		yes	yes	yes	O		F	20
42		41	44	Jones Dennis	Head	B	M	Feb.	1868	32	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		F	21
43				— Katie	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1862	38	M	16	7	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
44				— Alaitinia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
45				— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
46				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
47				— Tennie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
48				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas												
49				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						no	no	yes				
50				— Catherine	Mother-in-Law	B	F	Nov	1838	72	M	30	5	2	Virginia	Geo.	Geo.												

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

67

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		43	45	Warren Emmit	Head	B	M	Jan.	1875	25	S		4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes	R		H	
52				— Carroll	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
53				— Gillian	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
54				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Apl.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
55		44	46	Saunders Alfred	Head	W	M	Aug.	1857	48	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 036			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
56				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1857	42	M	25	10	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
57				— James A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Bridge Builder			yes	yes	yes				
58				— Walter M.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Edward R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Student		3	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Cleveland	Son	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Jennie D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Lilly P.	Dau	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
63				— Jefferson M.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
64				— Edith D.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
65		45	47	Platt James A.	Head	B	M	Apr.	1855	45	Wd	25			Arkansas	Ga.	Ga.				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	25
66		46	48	Coleman John	Head	B	M	Jan.	1879	21	M	0			Louisiana	Ga.	Ga.				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			H	
67				— Allie	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
68		47	49	Jackson John	Head	B	M	June	1853	46	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	23
69				— Rita	Wife	B	F		1860	50	M	12	10	3	Mississippi	Ga.	Ga.							no	no	yes				
70				— George	Son	B	M	Aug.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
71		48	50	Walker Henry	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	9			Arkansas	Ga. Kansas	Mississippi				Farmer 004			no	no	yes	R		F	24
72				— Eliza Jane	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Miss.	Miss.							no	no	yes				
73				Dorthea Ada B.	S. in Law	B	F	June	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Miss.	Miss.														
74		49		Turner Viola	Step Daugh	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas														
75				Martin Henry	Step Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas														
76		45	50	Merchant James	Head	W	M	Feb.	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Ga.				Plantation Manager 000			yes	no	yes	R		F	26
77		49	51	Williams Tisha	Head	B	F		1860	40	Wd	3	2	1	Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas				Farmer 014	5		no	no	yes	R		F	27
78		50	52	Dismuke James	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
79		49	52	Russ Alice	Head	B	F	June	1861	38	Wd	2	1	1	Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas				Farmer 010	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28
80				— Alfair	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
81		50	53	Hill Cornelia	Head	B	F	May	1863	37	Wd	8	8	6	Arkansas	Ga.	Tennessee				Farmer 02			yes	yes	yes	R		F	29
82				Sills Matthew	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
83				— Richmond	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														
84				Hall Atelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
85				Sills Sidney	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
86				— Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														
87				— Ora L.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														
88		51	54	Johnson Maggie	Head	B	F	July	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Ga.	Mississippi				Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		F	30
89		52	55	Thain Henry	Head	B	M	Jan.	1855	45	M	10			Texas	Ga.	Ga.				Farmer 016			no	no	yes	R		F	31
90				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1872	28	M	10	7	6	Arkansas	Ga.	Ga.							no	no	yes				
91				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Estella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														
93				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														
94				— Dinnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														
95				— Trifon	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														
96				— Johnson	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														
97				Mc Elroy John	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	9			Virginia	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer 001									
98				— Maria	Wife	B	F																							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomason, Enumerator.

6776

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		57	57	Canady Pearlie	Gr. Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
2				— Ada	Gr. Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
3				Edgton Willie	Gr. Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
4				Pittman Ella	Gr. Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
5				Washington Lillie	Gr. Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana													
6				— Lucile	Gr. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana													
7		53	53	Jordan Freeman	Head	B	M	Dec.	1862	37	M	12			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	25		yes	yes	yes	R		H	34
8				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	12	11	8	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama													
9				Edistom Martin	Step Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
10				— Lucy	Step-Daugh.	B	F	Mar	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11				— Octavia	Step-Daugh.	B	F	Nov.	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
12				— Bertha	Step-Daugh.	B	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
13				Jordan Generalissimo	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
14				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama													
15		54	54	Glenn Bob	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	47	M	23			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0	44		no	no	yes	R		H	25
16				— Polly	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	23	10	7	Arkansas	Tenn	Mississippi								yes	no	yes				
17				— Varny	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				no	no	yes				
18				— Richard	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				yes	no	yes				
19				— Annaky	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				no	no	yes				
20				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				no	no	yes				
21				— Osie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
22				— Virry	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
23				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
24		57	60	Johnson Ovide	Head	B	M	Feb.	1845	55	M	34			Mississippi	Ohio	Alabama				Farmer	1	20		yes	no	yes	O		H	36
25				— Amelinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	34	8	4	Mississippi	Ohio	Ohio								yes	no	yes				
26				— Petrey	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
27				— Alfred	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
28		57	61	Thompson Lee	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Timber Laborer	2	03		yes	yes	yes			H	
29				— Tama	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri								yes	yes	yes				
30				— Earl Lee	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31				— Samantha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32		57	62	Spencer Washington	Head	B	M	Feb.	1865	35	M	1			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Cotton Farmer	1	02		yes	yes	yes			H	
33				— Samantha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri								yes	yes	yes				
34				— Jayne Bell	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
35				Lawter Oscar	Lodger	B	M	Apr.	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer	4	03		yes	yes	yes				
36		57	63	Palmer John	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	Ho			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn				Laborer	3	03		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37				— Hettie	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes				
38				— Jonnie	Son	B	M	July	1895	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
39				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
40				— Allen	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
41		57	64	Dunn Emanuel	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	1			Louisiana	Tenn	Texas				Farmer	1	10		no	no	yes	R		H	37
42				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1869	35	M	1	9	5	Mississippi	Tenn	Tenn								no	no	yes				
43				Dunn Anna	Step Daugh.	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
44				— Geogie	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer				no	no	yes				
45				— Edd	Step Son	B	M	Dec.	1891	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi								no	no	yes				
46				— Mamie	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
47				Martin Lizzie	Step Daugh.	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Dairy Laborer	4	03		no	no	yes	R		H	
48				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	6			Georgia	Tenn	Georgia													
49				[illegible]																										

P—SSA.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Lemuel G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF FARM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Blossie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama														51
52				Middling Frank	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Alabama	Ga	South Carolina				Day Laborer		no	no	yes						52
53				— Annie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Ga	Mississippi				Day Laborer		no	no	yes						53
54		67	67	Washington Polk 1-1	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	30			Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer 011		yes	yes	yes	R		H	38		54
55				— Basha	Wife	B	F	Mar	1854	46	M	30	1	1	Tennessee	Ga	North Carolina						no	no	yes						55
56				— Prince	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Ga	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						56
57				Spivy Ed.	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						57
58		67	68	Bell Matilda 3-1 Op 2	Head 1C	B	F	June	1875	24	Wd	8	5	1	Mississippi	Ga	Ga				WS-001							H		58
59				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Ga	Mississippi													59
60		63	64	Field Frank 3-1 Op 5	Head 2C-1R	B	M	Sept	1857	42	M	15			Georgia	Ga	Georgia				Farmer 022		yes	yes	yes	R		H	39		60
61				— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						ye	yes	yes						61
62				— Nancy Jane	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes						62
63				— William H	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes						63
64				Emma Maggie	Niece	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														64
65		64	69	Johnson Alex 4-1 Op 4	Head 2C	B	M	May	1851	49	M	29	6		Mississippi	Ga	Virginia				Farmer 003		no	no	yes	R		H	40		65
66				— Francis	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	6	3	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia						no								66
67				— Ecola	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														67
68				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														68
69		70	70	Bannister Primus 2-1	Head	B	M	May	1830	70	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 001		no	no	yes	R		H	41		69
70				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Apr	1831	69	M	40	11	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						70
71		71	71	Simmons Alberta 4-1	Head 2C	B	M	May	1837	63	M	35			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 021		no	no	yes	R		H	42		71
72				— Patience	Wife	B	F	June	1846	53	M	35	13	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes						72
73				— Columbus	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						73
74				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1	yes	no	yes						74
75		72	72	Lucky Joe 1-1 Op 7	Head	B	M	Sept	1849	50	M	8			Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer 042		no	no	yes	R		H	43		75
76				— Marion	Wife	B	F	Dec	1856	43	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						no	no	yes						76
77				— James	Son	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						77
78				— Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						78
79				— Lavengalis	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						79
80				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						80
81				Coins James	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Ga	Arkansas														81
82		73	74	Young George 3-1 Op 3	Head 2B	B	M	Nov	1848	51	Md	30			Alabama	Ga	Kentucky				Farmer 000		no	no	yes	R		H	44		82
83				Perkins Elvira	Lodger	B	F	July	1876	23	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						83
84				Stokes Blain	Lodger	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						84
85		74	75	Peeples Julia 1-1 Op 10	Head 2C-1R-1B	B	F	July	1866	34	Wd	8	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 053		yes	yes	yes	R		H	45		85
86				Johnson Lula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						86
87				— Betsey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	yes	no	yes						87
88				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes						88
89				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes						89
90				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina														90
91				Peeples Blain	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina														91
92				Johnson Jimmie	Son	B	M	June	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina														92
93				Harrod Ben	Brother	B	M	Mar	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						93
94				Smith Daniel	Lodger	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Day Laborer		no	no	yes						94
95		75	75	Barron Eliza 1-1 Op 1	Head	B	F	Feb	1820	80	Wd	20	3	2	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Odd Jobs		no	no	yes			H			95
96		76	76	Johnson Caleb 2-1 Op 11	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	29/30			South Carolina						Farmer 010		yes	yes	yes	R		H	46		96
97				— Mike	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	50	M	29/30	3	3	South Carolina																97

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

318 A 57

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 5

6796

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		73	76	Jones Will 5-1 Op-5	Head 2C-1B	B	m	Dec	1874	25	m	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer 012			yes	yes	yes	R		Fm	48
				— Ludonia	Wife	B	Fm	Mar	1874	26	m	1	2	2	Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				Shinn Delia	Step Daugh.	B	Fm	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Ga	Arkansas													
				— Hoddy	Step Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Ga	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				Labon Mattie	Lodger	B	Fm	June	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 012			no	no	yes	R		Fm	49
79	79	74	79	Goffman Gilliam 4-1 Op-4	Head 1C-1R	B	m	May	1850	50	m	20			Ga	Ga	Ga							no	no	yes				
				— Caroline	Wife	B	Fm		1860	40	m	20	1	1	Tennessee	Ga	Ga				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		74	80	Roberson Jas	Son-in-law	B	m	Feb	1880	20	m	02			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Elvira	Daughter	B	Fm	July	1880	19	m	02	0	0	Arkansas	Ga	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			Fm	
75	81			Jackson Sappath 5-1 Op-5	Head 3C	B	m	Apl	1874	26	m	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Affie	Wife	B	Fm	Mar	1881	19	m	3	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— John E.	Son	B	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Ga	Arkansas													
				— Nathaniel	Son	B	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				— Nathaniel	Son	B	Fm	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
		76	82	Shird Louis C. 4-1 Op-4	Head 2C	B	m	Feb	1872	28	m	6			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		Fm	50
				— Mary	Wife	B	Fm	Mar	1876	24	m	6	3	2	Arkansas	Ga	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary Ella	Daughter	B	Fm	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				— Williams C.	Son	B	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
		77	83	Jordan Ike 5-1 Op-5	Head 3C	B	m	Nov	1865	34	m	Fm			Mississippi	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		Fm	57
				— Victoria	Wife	B	Fm	Mar	1873	27	m	8	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Yancey Willie	Step-Son	B	m	Jan	1893	7	Gd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
				— Clara	Step-Daugh	B	Fm	Feb	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Alabama													
				Jordan Ike Jr	Son	B	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
78	84			Richardson Ally 5-1 Op-5	Head 3C	B	m	Mar	1852	48	m	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 022			yes	no	yes	R		Fm	52
				— Victoria	Wife	B	Fm	June	1852	47	m	12	7	3	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Coby Lillie	Step-Daugh	B	Fm	May	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
				— Tollen	Step-Daugh	B	Fm	Sept	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
				Richardson Rally	Son	B	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Washington Andrew 5-1 Op-5	Head 3C	B	m	Feb	1876	24	m	6			Louisiana	Ga	Ga				Farmer 004			no	no	yes	R		Fm	63
74	85			— Ada	Wife	B	Fm	Apr	1875	25	m	6	4	3	Arkansas	Ga	Ga							yes	yes	yes				
				— Georgia	Daughter	B	Fm	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				— Andrew Jr	Son	B	m	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				— Almora	Daughter	B	Fm	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
80	86			Gones Richard 2-1 Op-2	Head	B	m	Sept	1865	34	m	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer 001			no	no	yes			Fm	
				— Rosie	Wife	B	Fm	Dec	1873	26	m	11	0	0	Mississippi	Ga	Ga				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
85	87			Johnson Sam 1-1 Op-1	Head	B	m	Oct	1860	39	m	17			Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		Fm	54
																					Day Laborer 003			yes	yes	yes			Fm	
77	88			Smith Alex 4-1 Op-4	Head 2C	B	m	Apr	1876	24	m	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				— Sally	Wife	B	Fi	Feb	1876	24	m	3	2	2	Arkansas	Ga	Arkansas													
				— Florence	Daughter	B	Fi	Mar	1896	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				— Brady	Son	B	m	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
73	89			Davis Robt M 2-1 Op-4	Head 1C-3R	B	m	May	1864	36	m	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	R		Fm	52
				— Alice A.	Wife	B	Fm	Sept	1874	25	m	0	4	4	Arkansas	Ga	Ga							yes	yes	yes				
				— Maggie Lee	Daughter	B	Fm	Aug	1898	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Mary D.	Daughter	B	Fm	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Lyna A.	Daughter	B	Fm	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Luke H.	Son	B	m	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Luke D.	Brother	B	m	Feb	1863	37	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		Fm	56
				— Robt M jr	Brother	B	m	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				McKinnon Robt L 2-1 Op-2	Boarder Farm Laborer	B	m	June	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
84	90			Rogers Thos Op-4	Head	B	m	Dec	1847	52	m	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		Fm	57

T—894.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of Dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		89	90	Shazier Silvon Jane	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	7	2	0	Tennessee	Miss	South Carolina													
52				Keys Charlie	Step-Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
53				— Sylva	Step-Dau.	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	ye				
54		85	91	Hail Alec	Head	B	M	May	1856	44	m	5			Arkansas	Virginia	Missouri				Farm 11a-023			no	no	no	R		✓	
55				— Lula	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	5	3	1	Louisiana	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
57				Wainright Thos.	Father-in-law	B	M	Feb	1831	65	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
58				— Susan	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1846	54	m	6	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59				Hooks Della	Sister-in-law	B	F	Feb	1876	24	Wd	1	1	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
60		91	92	Bailiss Austin	Head	B	M	Aug	1837	62	m	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 11a-021			no	no	yes	O	F	F	58
61				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	m	19	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
62				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	yes	no	yes				
63				— Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64				— Edgar	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66				— William L.	Son	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
67		87	93	Rogers Ned	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	m	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 11a-053			no	no	yes	O	F	F	59
68				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1857	43	m	23	8	8	Alabama	S. Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Jewel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
72				— Emanuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
74				— Savannah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
75				— Naomi	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
76		83	94	McCarver Wm.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	m	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 11a-002			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60
77				— Della	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	28	m	5	3	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
78				— Olive	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
79		84	95	Kensington James L.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	m	23			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer 021			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	61
80				— Edgar P.	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
81				— William L.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
82				— Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
83				Farrelly Terence P.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Ohio				Bookkeeper			yes	yes	yes				
84				Tindell William C.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Miss	Tennessee				Farming		3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62
85		75	96	Brantley Jackson	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 11a-003			yes	yes	yes	R		M	63
86				— Penny	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	m	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Octavia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
88				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89		74	97	Booker Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	m	7			Arkansas	Miss	Virginia				Farmer 11a-002			no	no	yes	R		F	64
90				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	m	7	3	1	Arkansas	Miss	Ala							no	no	yes				
91				— Francis	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
92				Springfield Tom	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
93		72	98	Bodeth Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	M	29			South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 031			no	no	yes	R		F	65
94				— Lottie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	m	29	10	8	South Carolina	Uni	Virginia							no	no	yes				
95				— Stephen	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
96				— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
97				— Lucy E.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes				
98				— David	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
99				Adamson Mandy	Gr. Daugh.	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina													
100				— Susanna	Gr. Daugh.	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina													

T—534.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

319 A 60

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

6816

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
93	99			Mc Croy John	Head	B	M	Dec.	1866	33	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm 11a-004			yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	66	1
				— Ella	wife	B	Fr	Feb.	1875	25	m	5	3	3	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					2
				— Tom C.	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														3
				— Rosa	Daughter	B	Fr	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														4
				— Stephen	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														5
94	100			McDougie Harmon	Head	B	M	Nov.	1875	24	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm 11a-003			yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	67	6
				— Cora	Wife	B	Fr	Apr.	1878	22	M	6	3	2	Arkansas	Ten	Ten							yes	yes	yes					7
				— Ada	Daughter	B	Fr	Apr.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														8
				— Odie	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														9
95	101			Evans Nelson	Head	B	M	July	1840	59	M	7			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farm 11a-027			no	no	yes	R		Fr	68	10
				— Ruth	Wife	B	Fr	Jan.	1878	22	M	6	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					11
				— Dallas	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					12
				— Melissa	Daughter	B	Fr	Dec.	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					13
				— Lottie	Daughter	B	Fr	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														14
				— Charlie	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														15
				— David	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														16
				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														17
				— Edyna	Daughter	B	Fr	Oct	1897	2/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														18
				— Reubin	Son	B	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														19
96	102			Curry William	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer 11a-003			yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	69	20
				— Elnora	Wife	B	Fr	July	1874	25	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Ten	Ten							yes	yes	yes					21
				— Virgil	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														22
				— Ruth	Daughter	B	Fr	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														23
97	103			Clark Julius	Head	B	M	Jan.	1862	38	M	14			Mississippi	Ten	Ten				Farmer 11a-001			no	no	yes	R		Fr	70	24
				— Eliza	Wife	B	Fr	Mar.	1876	24	M	14	0	0	Mississippi	Ten	Ten							yes	yes	yes					25
				Smith Lelia	Orphan	B	Fr	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Ten	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					26
				— Anna	Orphan	B	Fr	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Ten	Georgia														27
98	104			Dennis Millard	Head	W	M	Mch.	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Mgr 11a-000			yes	yes	yes			H		28
99	105			Mills Robert	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer 000			no	no	yes			H		29
100	106			Sullivan Powhatan	Head	B	M	Apr.	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer 000			yes	yes	yes			H		30
101	107			Katten Kennedy	Head	B	M	Feb.	1873	27	S				Louisiana	Ten	Louisiana				Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		Fr	71	31
				Wilson Lester	Cook	B	Fr	Apr.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Ten	Ten				Cook			yes	yes	yes					32
102	108			Ryan Louis	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 11a-025			no	no	yes	R		Fr	72	33
				— Martha	Wife	B	Fr	Feb.	1876	24	M	5	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					34
				— Mary	Son	B	Fr	Jan.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														35
				— Betty	Daughter	B	Fr	Jan.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														36
				— Jane	Daughter	B	Fr	Mar.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														37
				— Jerline	Son	B	M	Jan.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														38
				— Violet	Daughter	B	Fr	Mar.	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					39
				— Francis	Daughter	B	Fr	Feb.	1877	23	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					40
				Thomas John	Boarder	B	M	Apr.	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		Fr	73	41
103	109			Morgan Daniel	Head	B	M	Mar.	1843	57	M	35			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer 11a-033			no	no	yes	R		Fr	74	42
				— Cornelia	Wife	B	Fr	Jan.	1850	50	M	9	12	8	Alabama	Ten	South Carolina							no	no	yes					43
				— Morton M.	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					44
				— Gobbler	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														45
				Trousell Monroe	Step Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Ten	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					46
				— Boyce	Step Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Ten	Arkansas														47
				Morgan Sarah J.	Daughter	B	Fr	Mar.	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					48
104	110			Tomkins Alf.	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Louisiana	Virginia	Alabama				Day Laborer 000			no	no	yes			H		49

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator. 68

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		105	111	Holmes Anderson 10-1 Op-10	Head 8Q	B	m	Oct	1853	46	m	25			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 063			yes	yes	yes	R		F	75
52				— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1857	41	m	25	1	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
53				— Watson	Son	B	m	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
54				— Irony A.	Son	B	m	Mar	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55				— Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56				— Anna L.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
57				— Maryland	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
58				— Eastie A.	Son	B	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
59				— Frank	Son	B	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60				— Jone	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61		106	112	Giles Williams 2-1 Op-2	Head	B	m	July	1870	29	m	7			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	76
62				— Samantha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	m	7	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes				
63		107	113	Dowd Isaac 1-1 Op-1	Head	B	m	Sept	1845	54	wd	32			Mississippi	Ga	Tennessee				Black Smith			yes	yes	yes			L	
64		108	114	Farm Albert 8-1 Op-8	Head C	B	m	May	1844	56	m	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 084			yes	yes	yes	R		F	77
65				— Nellie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1866	34	m	10	9	6	Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
66				Everhart Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
67				Farm Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
68				— Benjamin	Son	B	m	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
69				— Loretta	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
70				— Willie	Son	B	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
71				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
72		109	115	Shelton Jack 5-1 Op-5	Head 2C-3R	B	m	Dec	1868	31	wd	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer 015			yes	yes	yes	R		F	78
73				— Joe	Son	B	m	Sept	1877	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
74				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
75				— Easter	Mother	B	F	Jan.	1842	58	wd		9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ga							no	no	yes				
76				— Beatrice	Sister-in-law	B	F	Sept	1879	20	wd	4			Mississippi	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
77		110	116	White Robt 6-1 Op-6	Head 3a-5R	B	m	Feb	1853	47	m	16			Alabama	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farmer 014			yes	yes	yes	R		F	79
78				— Jaylia	Wife	B	F	May	1858	41	m	16	4	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes				
79				— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
80				— Johnie	Son	B	m	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
81				— Charlie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
82				Riley Hannah	Mother-in-law	B	W	Mar.	1840	60	wd	20	3	2	Alabama	Virginia	Ga.							no	no	yes				
83		111	117	McLahr Essey 4-1 Op-4	Head 2C	B	m	Feb	1848	52	m	1			Alabama	Ind	Alabama				Farmer 012			no	no	yes	R		F	80
84				— Adaline	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1860	40	m	1	6	0	Alabama	Alabama	Ga				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
85				Wilkins Eudy	Adopted	B	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Ga	Ga													
86				Smith Manetta	Adopted	B	F	Apr.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Ga	Ga													
87		112	118	James John 6-1 Op-6	Head 4C	B	m	May	1868	32	m	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 082			yes	yes	yes	R		F	81
88				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	m	10	4	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Ga				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes				
89				— Emanuel	Son	B	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1		yes	no	yes				
90				— Effie J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	1	yes	no	yes				
91				— Hard	Son	B	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
92				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
93		113 116	119	Bell Noah 9-1 Op-9	Head 1C-3R	B	m	Jan	1876	24	m	2			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 126			yes	yes	yes	a		F	82
94				— Emily	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	m	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
95				Elmer Arby	Boarder	B	m	Feb	1868	32	m	B			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	83
96				— Bell	Cousin	B	F	Mar.	1872	28	m	B	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
97				Anderson Jeta	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
98				— Henry	Cousin	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
99				— Bally	Cousin	B	F	Apr.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
100				— Neal	Cousin	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

320 A 61

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

6837

LOCATION. IF CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Son	Cousin	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	114	120		Jackson Penny 1-1 Op-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	41	M	16			Arkansas	Ga	Georgia				Farmer 033		yes	yes	yes	R		H	M
				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1858	41	M	16	12	7	Louisiana	Ga	Ga				Farm Labor		yes	no	yes				
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie M.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana												
				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana												
				— Ebinezer	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana												
				Pippins Marshal	Adopted	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Ga	Georgia				Farm Labor		no	no	yes				
	115	121		McKenzie Frank 3-1 Op-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 011	11a	no	no	yes	R		H	85
	115	121		— Jennie D.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Major	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas												
	116	122		Young William 1-1 Op-3	Head 2c-3B	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 012		no	no	yes	R		H	80
				— Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	2	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina												
				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina												
				Mayfield Sallie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1851	52	Wd.	X	6	6	Ga	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
				— Johnnie	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes				
				— Harrison	Boarder	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Ga	Ga				/		yes	no	yes				
	117	123		Atkey George 5-1 Op-5	Head 3c	B	M	Sept	1870	29	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 013		yes	yes	yes	R		H	87
				— Melissa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	9	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
				— William C.	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama												
				— Cornelius	Son	B	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama												
				— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama												
	118	124		Everhart Andrew 5-1 Op-6	Head 3c	B	M	Aug.	1855	44	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	Ga				Farmer 022	11a	yes	yes	yes	R		H	85
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	9	8	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	yes	no	yes				
				— Eugene	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lobina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama												
				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama												
	119	125		Marshal Will 4-1 Op-4	Head 3c	B	M	Feb	1862	38	Wd.	X			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer 003		no	no	yes	R		H	87
				— John C.	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas												
				— Erasmus	Son	B	M	Feb.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas												
				— Munnell	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas												
	120	126		Avery Jerry 1-1 Op-1	Head 3c	B	M	May	1862	38	M	15			Alabama	Ga.	Ga				Farmer 021	11a	no	no	yes	R		H	90
				— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1870	30	M	15	5	5	Tennessee	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer	9	yes	no	yes				
				— Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		no	yes	yes				
				— Ivory	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee												
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee												
				— Tyler	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee												
				— Solomon	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee												
	121	127		Hamm Andrew 5-1 Op-7	Head 2c-3B	W	M			Un	M	+			NS	Un					NS - 006							X	90
				— Katie	Wife	W	F			Un	M	+	4	4	NS	Un													
				— Lofton	Son	W	M			Field	Sd	to get information about this family																	
				— Eleanor	Daughter	W	F			Un	Un				NS	Un													
				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F			Un	Un				NS	Un													
				— Henry	Son	W	M			Un	Un				NS	Un													
				Cuzzie Manje	Boarder	W	M	July	1862	37	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Manager		yes	yes	yes				
	122	128		Sutton Stephen 5-1 Op-4	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	1			Mississippi	Un	Un				Farmer 005		yes	yes	yes			H	80
				— Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1877	21	M	1	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
				— Annie M.	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
				— Robt C.	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												

7-231.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

68

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		128	129	McBride Hall	Head	B	M	Apr.	1861	39	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Am				Farmer 020			no	no	yes	R		F	91	51
52				— Julia A	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	12	3	1	Alabama	Am	Am				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes					52
53				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Alabama	Am	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					53
54		124	130	Armstrong James	Head	B	M	Aug.	1854	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 032			yes	yes	yes	R		F	92	54
55				— Edna	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1866	35	M	20	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Am				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					55
56				— Mary F	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Adelia	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi														57
58				— Joe N.	Son	B	M	Mar.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi														58
59				— James	Son	B	M	Feb.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi														59
60		125	131	Felton Rodney	Head	B	M	Nov.	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	93	60
61				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Am	Am				1			yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Willough	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														62
63				Palmer Willie	Boarder	B	M	Apr.	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Am	Tennessee				Farm										63
64		127	132	Quinn Wilbur	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M	3			Louisiana	Am	Louisiana				Farmer 014			no	no	yes	R		F	94	64
65				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					65
66				— Otis	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
67				— Cindy	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68				Bell Mamie	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1875	25	Wd.	X	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					68
69				— Ludo	Niece	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														69
70		127	133	Crawford Thos	Head	B	M	Mar.	1864	36	M	9			Georgia	Am	Am				Farmer 012			no	no	yes	R		F	95	70
71				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	9	2	2	Louisiana	Am	Am				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Theo.	Son	B	M	Mar.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana														72
73				— Idzina	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana														73
74		133	134	Woodson Henry	Head	B	M	Aug.	1848	51	M	6			Tennessee	Am	Georgia				Farmer 011			no	no	yes	R		F	96	74
75				— Eddie	Wife	B	F	June	1850	50	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Am	Am				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					75
76				Armstrong Alec	Step-son	B	M	Aug.	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														76
77		129	135	Bolton Pike	Head	B	M	June	1873	26	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 010			no	no	yes	R		F	97	77
78				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					78
79		130	136	Turner Wilson	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	Wd.				Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		F	98	79
80		131	137	Simpson Joe	Head	B	M	Dec	1835	64	M	39			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 060			no	no	yes	R		F	99	80
81				— Harriett	Wife	B	F	Feb	1836	64	M	37	10	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					81
82				— Jacob	Son	B	M	Aug.	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Marion	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					85
86				— Henriett	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					86
87		132	138	Green Ned	Head	B	M	July	1830	69	M	1			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 051			no	no	yes	R		F	100	87
88				— Cindy	Wife	B	F	Sept.	1831	69	M	1	5	5	Am	Am	Am				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					88
89				Armstrong Frank	Step-Son	B	M	Mar.	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Lucile	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Am				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Mary Ann	Step Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Am				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					91
92				— Eudie	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Am				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					92
93				— Stephen	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Am														93
94		133	139	Kelly John	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	2			Arkansas	Am	Am				Farmer 033			no	no	yes	R		F	102	94
95				— Harriett	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1872	28	M	2	6	5	Arkansas	Am	Am				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes					95
96				Jeter Cleveland	Step-Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Am	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes					96
97				— Garfield	Step-Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Am	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		in	no	yes					97
98				— Elmyra	Step Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Am	Arkansas														98
99				— Walter	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Am	Arkansas														99
100				— Judge	Step Son	B	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Am	Arkansas														100

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

321 A 62

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

6857

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		139 134	140	James Frank 2-1 Ap-2	Head	B	m	Oct	1863	36	wd				Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Tabbrer	1		no	no	yes	R		F	103
		—		Frankie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
		140 135	141	Jones Braylor 9-1 Ap-9	Head	B	m	Sept	1871	28	m	1			Louisiana	Florida	Florida				Farmer	11a-044		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
		—		Rdchel	Wife	B	F	June	1866	33	m	1	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		Smith		Effie	Step-Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		—		Charlie	Stp-Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		—		Evalina	Stp-Daug	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		—		Green	Stp Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		—		Lucinda	Stp Daut.	B	F	Feb	1879	11	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		—		Gertrude	Stp-Daut	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		—		Henrietta 4-1	Stp-Daut	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		141 134	142	Melvin Jefferson 4-1	Head	B	M	July	1825	71	M	35			Kentucky	Va	Va				Farmer	11a-030		no	no	yes	R		F	105
				Melvy Birth	Wife	B	F	Apr	1845	55	M	35	4	2	North Carolina	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		—		Thos.	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		—		Francis	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		142 137	143	Smith Lenford 2-1 Ap-2	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	11a-010		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106
		—		Alzora	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		143 138	144	Bishop Williams 5-1	Head SR	B	M	Mar	1849	67	wd	8			Mississippi	Va	Va				Farmer	11a-022		no	no	yes	R		F	107
				Fannie X Fanney	Brother-in-law	B	F	Mar.	1830	70	wd		8	0	Eng	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Boyler Williams	Step-Grandson	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Va	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Lee Helena	Step-Niece	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Va	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Puckett Francis	Step-Niece	B	F	Jan	1895	0	S				Arkansas	Va	Arkansas													
		144 139	145	Webb Aaron 3-1 Ap-3	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	m	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	11a-110		yes	yes	yes	R		F	108
		—		Lena	Wife	B	F	Nov	1882	17	m	1	0	0	South Carolina	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		—		Richard	Father	B	M	Feb	1820	80	wd				South Carolina	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	110
		145 140	146	Smith David 3-1 Ap-3	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	19	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	11a-011		no	no	yes	R		F	109
		—		Barry	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes				
				Ballet Ed.	Step-Son	B	M	Jan.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
		146 141	147	Hunn Monroe 6-1 Ap-6	Head 1B	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	11a-004		no	no	yes	R		F	111
		—		Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1880	20	M	3	3	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
		—		McKinley	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		—		Enola Lee	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		Davis		Dennis	Boarder	B	M	Mar.	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	112
		Collins		Sarah	Mother	B	F	Feb.	1840	60	wd		4	3	Kentucky	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
		147 142	148	Jackson Bob 3-1 Ap-3	Head	B	M	Mar.	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	11a-010		yes	yes	yes	R		F	113
		—		Maggie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		148 143	149	Kirkendal George 6-1 Ap-6	Head 4B	B	M	May	1847	53	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	11a-041		no	no	yes	R		F	114
		—		Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	15	10	8	Mississippi	South Carolina	Va				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes				
		—		Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
		—		Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		—		Grant D	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		—		James	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
		149 144	150	Johnson Henderson 4-1 Ap-4	Head 2C	B	M	Aug	1863	36	M	6			Mississippi	Va	South Carolina				Farmer	11a-012		yes	yes	yes	R		F	116
		—		Leanna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		—		Francis	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
		—		Henderson	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
		150 145	151	Pierce Ellis 4-1 Ap-4	Head 2C	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Va	Va				Farmer	11a-012		yes	yes	yes	R		F	116
		—		Lessie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	2	2	Arkansas	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		—		Marion	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		—		Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		146	152	Webb John	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	m	28			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	117
52				— Martha J.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1853	47	m	28	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
53				— Matilda	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
54				— Herbert	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	no				
55				— Jackson	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
56				— Dicinthy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
57		152	153	Dudley Sam	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	m	10			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 014			yes	yes	yes	R		F	115
58		147		— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	m	10	5	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
59				— Reuben	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
60				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas			—										
61				— Robt.	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
62				— Stephen	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
63		148	154	King John	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	m	6			Georgia	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 012			yes	yes	yes	R		F	119
64				— Mandy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	m	6	2	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
65				— Grant	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
66				— Gilligan Mc	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
67		149	155	Dixon Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	m	7			North Carolina	Ga	Ga				Farmer 012			no	no	yes	R		F	120
68				— Melissa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	m	7	4	3	Alabama	Ga	Alabama							no	no	yes				
69				— Melvina	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama													
70				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama													
71				— Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama													
72		150	156	McCraw William	Head	B	M	Dec	1859	40	m	10			Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Farmer 012			yes	yes	yes	R		F	121
73				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	m	10	6	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
74				— Buford	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
75				— Mary Ann	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
76		151	157	Hyatt Louis	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	m	20			South Carolina	Florida	Florida				Farmer 026			no	no	yes	R		F	122
77				— Nothing	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	m	20	10	7	South Carolina	Ga	Ga							no	no	yes				
78				— Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
79				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
80				— Lulke	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					3		no	no	yes				
81				— Magdalene	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina					2		no	no	yes				
82				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
83				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
84				— Ozza	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
85		152	158	Milton Sims	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	m	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer 010			yes	yes	yes	R		F	126
86				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	m	1	0	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R			
87		153	159	Allen Bailey	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	m	3			Mississippi	Va	Va				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	124
88				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	m	3	1	1	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
89				— Spencer	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
90		154	160	Williams Rufus	Head	B	M	Apr	1880	20	wid	X			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		F	120
91		155	161	Butler Jon	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M	13			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 016			no	no	yes	R		F	120
92				— Evaline	Wife	B	F	Sept	1866	33	m	13	7	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
93				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
94				— Ebbeley	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School	4		no	no	yes				
95				— Harry	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
96				— Crawley	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
97				— Sylvia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
98				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
99		156	162	Dixon Marion	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	S				Louisiana	Va	Va				Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		F	127
100				Campbell Elder	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1879	20	M				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				

7-324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

322 A 63

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomason, Enumerator.

6880

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	162	163	Winebrech James H-1 Op-4	Head 2C	B	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 11a-003			yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	125	1
	—		Mary Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes					2
	—		Tom	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														3
			Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5 12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														4
	164	164	Saucey Thomas H-1 Op-4	Head 2C	B	M	Aug.	1858	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 27a			yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	129	5
	—		Margaret	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1861	39	M	20	4	2	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa							no	no	yes					6
	—		Oskar	Son	B	M	Feb.	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					7
	—		Isabella	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					8
	165	165	Mussey Frank H-1 Op-10	Head 2C	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	Iowa				Farmer 45a			no	no	yes	R		Fr	130	9
	—		Eliza	Wife	B	F	Sept	1853	46	M	21	11	8	Virginia	Iowa	Iowa							no	no	yes					10
	—		Tobe	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer										11
	—		James	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer										12
	—		Lucindy	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7									13
	—		Francis	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7									14
	—		Jacob	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia														15
	—		Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia														16
	—		Virginia	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia														17
	—		McKinley	Son	B	M	Mar.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia														18
	166	166	Bell Walter H-1 Op-5	Head 3C	B	M	Dec.	1869	30	M	5			Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 11a-004			yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	131	19
	—		Mollie	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1873	27	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	yes					20
	—		Sallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi														21
	—		Iowa	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi														22
	—		Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi														23
	167	167	Taylor Jack H-1 Op-4	Head 2C	B	M	Dec.	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 11a-003			yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	132	24
	—		Jemima	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					25
	—		Abraham	Son	B	M	Aug.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														26
	—		Susie	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														27
	168	168	Kirby Tom T-1 Op-7	Head 5C	B	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer 11a-015			no	no	yes	R		Fr	133	28
	—		Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	10	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					29
	—		Elgine	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia														30
	—		Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia														31
	—		Jane	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia														32
	—		Clemma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia														33
	—		Monroe	Son	B	M	June	1899	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia														34
	169	169	Quinn Willis H-1 Op-5	Head 2C	B	M	Mar.	1860	40	M	19			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 11a-034			no	no	yes	R		Fr	134	35
	—		Hattie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	19	8	6	Kentucky	Iowa	Iowa							no	no	yes					36
	—		Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					37
	—		Benjamin	Son	B	M	June	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					38
	—		Alfreda	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					39
	—		Philip	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky														40
	—		Emanuel	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky														41
	—		Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky														42
	170	170	Gary John H-1 Op-4	Head 2C	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			Mississippi	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer 11a-012			yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	135	43
	—		Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	8	3	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					44
	—		Hugh	Son	B	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														45
	—		Tizzy	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														46
	171	171	Shelton John H-1 Op-4	Head 2C	B	M	Sept	1877	22	M	3			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 11a-012			yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	136	47
	—		Rachel	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					48
	—		Thaddeus	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas														49

7-221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomason, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		166	172	Webb Williams 5-1	Head 37	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		F	137
52				— Lugindy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Ten	Ten							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Howard	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
54				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
55				— Aaron	Son	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
56		167	173	Roberson Jim 5-1	Head 40	B	M	Apr	1871	29	M	8			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		F	138
57				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
58				— Savanah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia													
59				— Wilber	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia													
60				— Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia													
61				— Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Virginia													
62		168	174	Smith Richmond 4-1	Head 2c	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 005			no	no	yes	R		F	139
63				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
64				— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama													
65				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama													
66		169	175	Johnson Leroy 11-1	Head 9c	B	M	Apr.	1855	45	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 004			no	no	yes	R		F	140
67				— Elmira	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1856	41	M	23	12	9	Florida	Ga	Ga							no	no	yes				
68				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Florida				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
69				— Abraham	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Florida				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
70				— Troy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Florida				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
71				— Samantha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Florida				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
72				— Agea	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Florida							no	no	yes				
73				— Timothy	Son	B	M	Nov.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Florida													
74				— Mark	Son	B	M	Apr.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Florida													
75				— Peter	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Florida													
76				— Fergie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Florida													
77		170	176	King Judge 11-1	Head 12c	B	M	June	1870	30	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	141
78				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	9	5	2	Mississippi	Ga	Ga							no	no	yes				
79				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
80				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
81		171	177	Dixon George 5-1	Head 32	B	M	Sept	1860	39	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 022			yes	yes	yes	R		F	142
82				— Tabitha	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	19	4	3	Tennessee	Ga	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Luther	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
84				— Robt	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
85				Jane	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
86		172	178	Williams Matthew 4-1	Head 2c	B	M	Mch	1830	70	M	20			Texas	Ga	Ga				Farmer 021			no	no	yes	R		F	143
87				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1857	42	M	20	6	2	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							no	no	yes				
88				— Mont	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
89				— Easter	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
90		173	179	Ames Joe 5-1	Head 11c	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	10			South Carolina	Ga	Ga				Farmer 003			no	no	yes	R		F	144
91				— Josie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	4	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
92				— Chimes	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
94				Smith Tim	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
95		174	180	Hamilton Emmett 5-1	Head 4c	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	11			Kentucky	Ga	Kentucky				Farmer 006			yes	no	yes	R		F	145
96				— Cora	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Jack	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
98				— Robt	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
99				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
100				— Dock	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 323 A 64

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

6898

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		176	181	Hammock James	Head 4C	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	14			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 14			yes	yes	yes	R		F	146
2				— Scibthy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	14	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Everett	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Justice	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
5				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
6				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
7		176	182	Price Adam 6-1 Op 6	Head 4C	B	M	July	1857	42	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 23			no	no	yes	R		F	147
8				— Victoria	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	20	6	4	Georgia	Alabama	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
9				— George W.	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
10				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11				— Epsey	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
12				— Jack	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
13		177	183	Lane Calvin 6-1 Op 6	Head 5C	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	22			Florida	Not	Not				Farmer 32			no	no	yes	R		F	148
14				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Frank	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
16				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
17				— Jim	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
18				— Thermia	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas													
19		178	184	Cusper Dillon 3-1 Op 3	Head 1C	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Farmer 007			no	no	yes	R		F	149
20				— Julia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Thelma	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
22		179	185	Lockett Sam 3-1 Op 3	Head 1C	B	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R		F	150
23				— Vina	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Frank	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
25		180	186	Smith Robt. D. 7-1 Op 7	Head 5C	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	23			Kentucky	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 033			no	no	yes	R		F	151
26				— Sey	Wife	B	F	Jan	1851	49	M	23	10	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
27				— Abraham	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
30				— Victor	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
31				— Hamp	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
32		181	187	Lightner William 11-1 Op 4	Head 1C TR	B	M	July	1870	29	Wid				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	152
33				— Abner	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
34				— Agnes	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
35				Toney Sarah	Mother-in-law	B	F	Oct	1850	49	Wid		10	7	Mississippi	Unk	Unk				Housekeeper			no	no	yes				
36		182	188	Vance Richard 9-1 Op 9	Head 7C	B	M	Sept	1858	41	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 035			yes	yes	yes	R		F	153
37				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	41	M	18	8	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Mack	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39				— Amantha	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
40				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
41				— Jerry	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
42				— Perry	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
43				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
44				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
45		183	189	Wilson Simon 3-1 Op 3	Head 1C	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Farmer 011			yes	yes	yes	R		F	154
46				— May	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
47				— Johnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48		184	190	Price Lee 3-1 Op 3	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	23			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 020			no	no	yes	R		F	155
49				— Martha A.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	23	1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
50																														

T-23a.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

69

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		185	191	Price Tom	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	03		yes	yes	yes	R		F	168
52				" Mattie	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				" Fred	Son	B	M	Mar.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
54				" Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
55				" Herbert	Brother	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
56		186	192	Rogers Landy	Head	B	M	Nov.	1860	39	m	20			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	04		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167
57				" Eliza	Wife	B	F	June	1862	37	m	20	8	5	Kentucky	West Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58				" Lem	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
59				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
60				" Julia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
61				" Alvis	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
62				" Harvy	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
63		187	193	Smith Harrison	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	m	30			Virginia	Va	Va				Farmer	041		no	no	yes	R		F	167
64				" Delia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	m	30	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
65				" Tom	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
66				" Dixie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
67				" Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
68				" Fanny	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes				
69		188 193	194	Fairer Andrew	Head	B	M	July	1876	21	M	1			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	010		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167
70				" Tempy	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Va	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
71				Bell William	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1860	40	wd.				Tennessee	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	160
72		189	195	Merrill Eli	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	m	20			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	021		no	no	yes	R		F	161
73				" Hannah	Wife	B	F	July	1858	41	m	20	3	1	South Carolina	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
74				" Hugh	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
75		190	196	Price Jaill	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	m	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	01		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
76				" Amanda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	m	2	0	0	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
77		191	197	Roberson Ed	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	wd.				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	000		yes	yes	yes	R		F	163
78		192	198	Dunn Manuel	Head	B	M	Apr.	1870	30	m	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	01		no	no	yes	R		F	164
79				" Myrtle	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	m	3	1	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
80		193	199	Williams Raymond	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	m	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	01		yes	yes	yes	R		F	165
81				" Ora	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1875	25	m	1	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
82				Anderson Bell	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	164
83		194	200	Jones George	Head	B	M	Sept	1870	29	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	02		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167
84				" Mary L.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	m	5	2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
85				" Peter	Son	B	M	Apr.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
86		195 196	201	Raymond Jeff	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	wd.				Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	000		yes	yes	yes	R		F	168
87		196 197	202	Williams Jas	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	m	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	004		yes	yes	yes	R		F	169
88		197		" Lucie	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1876	23	m	5	2	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
89				" Robt.	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
90				" Thos.	Son	B	M	Mar.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
91				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
92		197	203	Nelson Mack	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	m	3			Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	003		yes	yes	yes	R		F	170
93				" Jennie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	m	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
94				" Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
95				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1900	7/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
96		198	204	Bolt William	Head	B	M	Sept	1860	39	m	10			Virginia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	004		no	no	yes	R		F	171
97				" Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1864	36	m	10	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
98				" Alfonso	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
99				" Roxie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
100				" Lahar	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

324 A 65

6922

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		199	205	Courtney Wm. T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer Gen. Farm	3	3	yes	yes	yes			H		1
		200	206	Courtney Stephen M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	24			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Mer Chant 007			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		2
				— Eugenia E.	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	24	6	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					4
				Nichols Belle	Cook	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	12	0	0	Arkansas	Ga.	Ga.				Cook			yes	no	yes					5
				— Olliver	Servant	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	12			Virginia	Ga.	Ga.				Servant			no	no	yes					6
				Turner Wm. A.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Life insurance	3		yes	yes	yes					7
				— Blanch H.	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					8
		201	207	Sullivan Edward	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	44	M	2			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 011			yes	no	yes	O	M	F	172	9
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1845	55	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					10
				Robbins Eliza	Step-Uncle	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes					11
				Morgan Chas. W.	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1864	35	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Minister			yes	yes	yes					12
				— Walter	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	173		13
		202	208	Saikins George M.	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 007			yes	yes	yes	A	F	174		14
				— Estella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	11	4	4	Louisiana	Miss.	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					15
				— George A.	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														16
				— Otie T.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														17
				— Mertis	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														18
				— Lucia V.	Son	B	M	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														19
				Wilson Mary J.	Mother-in-law	B	F	Feb	1853	47	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Ga.	Ga.							yes	yes	yes					20
				Morgan Bobbie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														21
				Wilson Alice	Sis-Niece	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana														22
		203	209	Jones Sherman B.	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	9			Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 007			yes	yes	yes	R	F	175		23
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	9	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					24
				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														25
				— Samuel R.	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														26
				— George V.	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														27
				— Alonzo L.	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														28
				— Macko	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														29
				— Infant	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														30
		204	210	Taylor Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	10			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Mer Chant 002			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		31
				— Lizzie R.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	10	2	1	Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					32
				— Winnie May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														33
				Prosper Katie Ann	Cook	B	F	Dec	1852	47	Wd	34	8	6	Tennessee	Ga.	Virginia				Cook			yes	yes	yes					34
		205	211	Bugg Albert	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	62	Wd	∞			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer 000			no	no	yes	R	H			35
		206	212	Mels Myer	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	7			New York	Russia	Russia				Mer Chant 003			yes	yes	yes		H			36
				— Viola D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Ga.	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					37
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	6	S				Arkansas	New York	Arkansas														38
				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	4	S				Arkansas	New York	Arkansas														39
		207	213	Mikesell Crawford	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	10			Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Mer Chant 001			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		40
				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	10	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes					41
		208	214	Drew Andrew	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	Wd				Arkansas	Ga.	Virginia				Farmer 002			no	no	yes	R	F	176		42
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ga.							no	no	yes					43
				— Sylvia	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ga.														44
		209	215	Lindsey Henry	Head	B	M		1845	55	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 014			yes	no	yes	R	F	177		45
				— Sarah	Wife	B	F		1853	47	M	24	2	2	Arkansas	Tenn.	Virginia							no	no	yes					46
				Willis Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	22	Wd	∞	3	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					47
				— Lawrence	Gr. Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas														48
				— Henry	Gr. Son	B	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas														49
				— Annie	Gr. Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas														50

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		215	216	Comerly Rancel 1-1	Head	B	M	Jan.	1853	45	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Mason			no	no	yes			H	
		216	217	Mikesell Ollivia 1-1	Head	W	M	Apr.	1870	29	M	12			Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Mechanic 008			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
		216		— Tennessee	Head	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	6	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Harris Edith	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Mikesell Miles	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Kansas	Ohio	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Vasria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Kansas	Ohio	Mississippi													
				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi													
				— Grey	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi													
				— Ralph	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi													
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi													
		217	218	Peacock Jesse T. 5-1	Head 1R	W	M	Nov	1857	22	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		2H		— Katie L.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1875	25	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Hardy L.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1878	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Merchant			yes	yes	yes				
		2H	219	Wilkerson John 5-1	Head 3C	B	M	June	1844	55	M	10			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer 031			yes	no	yes	R		H	178
		2H		— Sylvia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1852	48	M	10	0	0	Mississippi	Unc	Virginia				Washerwoman			no	no	yes				
				— Narcissa	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Jones Richard	Step Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		219	220	Mills Emanuel 5-1	Head 1R	B	M	Apr.	1848	52	M	33			Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia				Merchant 003			yes	yes	yes	O		H	179
		219		— Virginia	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	33	0	0	Florida	Florida	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
				Webster Fanny	Adpt. Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1867	32	Wd.		4	4	Illinois	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Jeff	Adopted Son	B	M	Sept.	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Mills Joseph	Nephew	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Webster Virginia	Adpt. Daughter	B	F	Mch.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	yes				
				— Nathan	Adpt. Son	B	M	Mar.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
				— Malachi	Adpt. Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
		221	221	Lunn William 6 1-1	Head	W	M	Mch.	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				R.R. Agent			yes	yes	yes			H	
		222	222	Campbell James 1-1	Head	W	M	Dec.	1842	57	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman Gen. Mdse	7		yes	yes	yes			H	
		223	223	Willis Albert 2-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1844	55	M	8			Missouri	Unc	Kentucky				Farmer 01			yes	yes	yes	R		H	180
		223		— Susan	Wife	B	F	Sept	1855	44	M	8	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
		224	224	Smith Isaac 1-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1843	56	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 000			no	no	yes	R		H	181
		225	225	Beasley Anderson 5-1	Head 3C	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	16			Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky				Teacher 031	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	182
				— Lessa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	16	3	3	Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Julius	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Alphonsa	Son	B	M	Feb.	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	yes	no	yes				
		226	226	McFarlane George 4-1	Head 2C	B	M		1867	33	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	183
				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1866	34	M	9	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				— Son	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
		227	227	Pitts John B 2-1	Head 1C	B	M		1843	57	Wd				Georgia	Unc	Unc				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		H	184
				Farmer Paraley	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1881	19	Wd.	X	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		228	228	Chairs John T. 7-1	Head 5C	W	M	Nov.	1849	50	M	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant 5			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				— Anna L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	30	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— John T. Jr	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph W.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				— Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nathaniel H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

325 A 66

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

6946

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	229	229		Hanery John 3-1 Op 3	Head 1C	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 1a-002			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	185	1
				— Sally	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	0	M	20	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					2
				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes					3
	229	230		Clayton George 5-1 Op 5	Head 2C R	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Bookkeeper 004			yes	yes	yes	O		Ro		4
				— Cassie C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					5
				— Maud T.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														6
				Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														7
				Gifford Fannie V.	Sister-in-law	W	F		1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					8
	230	231		Williams Sam 5 Op 5	Head 3C	B	M	July	1830	69	M	11			North Carolina	Geo	Geo				Blacksmith 1430a-004			yes	no	yes	O		76		9
				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1863	37	M	11	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					10
				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi														11
				— Joshua	Son	B	M	Jan.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi														12
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi														13
	231	232		Boyle Peter J. 5-1 Op 5	Head 2C R	W	M	July	1863	36	M	10			Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist 1460a-003	7		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R6		14
				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	10	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					15
				— Peter John Jr.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky														16
				— Chas. R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky														17
				McDaniel Wm	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1844	55	wd.				Canada Fr Eng	Scotland	Scotland	1864	36	Na	Shipwright			yes	yes	yes					18
	232	233		Collins Lute 1-1 Op 7	Head 2C	W	M	Mar.	1863	47	md				Indiana	England	Indiana				Blacksmith 1460a-045			yes	yes	yes	R		26		19
				— Gertheleine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Illinois				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					20
				— Clay	Son	W	M	Mar.	1884	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					21
				— Chester	Son	W	M	Mar.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					22
				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois														23
				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois														24
				— Isaac M.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois														25
	233	234		Johnson Louis 2-1 Op 2	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 11a 001			no	no	yes	O	F	F	186	26
				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1869	31	M	9	5	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					27
	234	235		Green George 11-1 Op 11	Head 2C R	B	M	May	1856	44	M	21			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 046			no	no	yes	O	M	F	187	28
				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1856	43	M	21	15	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	no	yes					29
				— George	Son	B	M	Mar.	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					30
				— Otidie	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					31
				— Johnie	Son	B	M	Apr.	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					32
				— Hassel	Son	B	M	Mar.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					33
				— Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														34
				— James M.	Son	B	M	Nov.	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														35
				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														36
				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana														37
				Gilbert Dicy	Mother-in-law	B	F	Dec	1838	61	Wd.		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					38
	235	236		Miller Enoch 3-1 Op 3	Head 3C	B	M	Nov	1866	30	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 11a 001			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188	39
				— Ophelia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1857	42	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					40
				Hilkerson Stanley	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1862	38	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Minister			yes	yes	yes					41
	236	237		Manning Henry 4-1 Op 4	Head 2C	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 11a	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	189	42
				— Addie E.	Wife	B	F	July	1868	31	M	12	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					43
				Thomas George	Wife-Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Alabama	Geo	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					44
				Manning Rebecca	Wife-Daugh	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														45
	237	238		Lemuth Martin 3-1 Op 5	Head 2C R	B	M	Nov	1803	97	M	1			Louisiana	Geo	Geo				Farmer 11a 013			no	no	yes	O	F	F	190	46
				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	May	1849	51	M	1	1	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes					47
				Taylor Lucy	Gr Daugh.	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					48
				Francis	Gr Daugh	B	F	Dec.	1890	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														49
				McKeras Johnnie	Step-Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Geo	Louisiana														50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 71 — Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomason, Enumerator.

69

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		238 232	239	Harding Chas H. 15	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	14			Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	191
52				— Mollie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	14	7	5	Arkansas	Ohio	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Allsie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
54				— Henry A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
55				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
57				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
58				Harding Robt P.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Manager			yes	yes	yes				
59				Hunter Josephine	Cook	B	F		1845	55	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			no	no	yes				
60				Harris Conor W.	Cousin	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
61				Harris Kate S.	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
62		239 237	240	Herndon Samuel 3-1	Head 2C	B	M	Feb	1857	43	Wd	20			Tennessee	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	no	yes	A	H	F	192
63				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas													
64				— Samuel Jr.	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas													
65		240 234	241	Mixon William M. 12	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	A		H	193
66				— Arie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	M	22	13	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
68				— Zelotis	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Robert Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
70				— Clinton	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
71				— Alva	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes				
72				— Arie J.	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
73				— Adaline	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
74				— George	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
75				— Charlie	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
76				— Hezakiah	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
77		241 235	242	Williams Isaac 1-1	Head 5C	B	M	Sept	1853	46	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	194
78				— Zelotis	Wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Johnie	Son	B	M	May	1853	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes				
80				— Mary Jane	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		3	no	no	yes				
81				— George	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
82				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
83				— Katie M	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
84		236	243	Mixon Robert 3-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1833	67	M	45			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	195
85				— Mariah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1843	57	M	45	1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
86				Hosphy Celia	Mother in law	B	F	Dec	1810	89	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
87		237	244	Henderson Chas 10-1	Head 2C	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	26			Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	036		no	no	yes	A		F	196
88				— Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1858	41	M	26	15	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
89				— York	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
90				— Alivia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
91				— Chas. Jas	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
92				— Lee L	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina													
93				— Reubin	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina													
94				— Isaac	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina													
95				— Jennie B.	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina													
96				Himes Jeffrey	Son-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	North Carolina													
97		238	245	Philips John 5-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1840	59	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	A		F	197
98				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Mar	1846	54	M	30	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
99				— Gabriel Jr.	Son	B	M	Feb	1877	23	Wd				Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
100				Gazaway Emerson	Gr. Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

326 A 67

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomason, Enumerator.

6963

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		238	245	Miller Lillie	In Daugh	B	F	Jan	1879	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				832 0 24			yes	yes	yes				
2		239	246	Jacobs Howard 9-1 Op 4	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	3			Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee				See hand on R R			yes	yes	yes	R		F	198
3				— Elvira	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Preston	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
5				— Not Named	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana													
6				Holts Lavania	Lodger	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Un	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
7				Alexander Phastie	Boarder	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Un	Un				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
8				Broome Lottie	Niece	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Un	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
9				Johnson Roxie	Cousin	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Un	Louisiana				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
10	240			Broome Bettie	Niece	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Un	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11	240	240	247	Hide Joseph 4-1 Op 4	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Arkansas	Un	Un				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	199
12				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	10	6	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
14				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
15	247	244	248	Smith Charity 9-1 Op 4	Head	B	F		1830	70	Wd		4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer 10d - 5/12			no	no	yes	O	M	F	200
16				Harris Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	50	Md		2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	200
17				Patterson Caroline	In Daugh	B	F	Aug	1874	25	Md		1	1	Mississippi	Un	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
18				Harris Mattie	In Daugh	B	F	July	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Un	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
19				Jacobs Lovearm	Niece	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
20				— Charity	Niece	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
21				Patterson Eliza	In Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
22				Jacobs Frances	Niece	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana													
23				— Henrietta	Niece	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana													
24	241	249		Goyens George 2-1 Op 4	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 10a - 0 0 1			yes	yes	yes	R		F	201
25				I Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	46	M	18	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
26	242	250		Stuckey Clarinda 5-1 Op 5	Head 14C	B	F	Feb	1861	38	Wd		7	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer 10a - 0 3 1			yes	yes	yes	R		F	202
27				— George	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				— Elmira	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				— Lattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31	243	251		Johnson Agnes 4-1 Op 4	Head 14C	B	F	July	1860	39	Wd		9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 10a - 0 6 2			yes	yes	yes	R		F	203
32				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
33				— Savannah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
34				— Nisan	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
35				— Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
36				— Sarilla	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
37				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia													
38				Anderson Jim	Son-in-Law	B	M	June	1876	23	Md				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39				— Tom	In Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
40	244	252		Pitts Sallie 5-1 Op 5	Head 14C	B	F	Feb	1870	30	Wd		4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 10a - 2 1 3			yes	yes	yes	R		F	204
41				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
42				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
43				— Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
44				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
45	245	253		Mitchell George 6-1 Op 4	Head 14C	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	11			Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer 10a - 0 0 5			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	205
46				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
47				— James	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49				— Evaline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50				— Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Lonnie G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

69

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		247	254		Mitchel Pierce 1-1 Op-1	Head	B	M	Dec.	1856	43	m	26			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 11a-043			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	204
52					— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Oct	1857	42	m	26	10	6	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
53					— Arrena	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
54					— Elijah	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55					— Elisha	Son	B	M	Nov.	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56					— Pettis	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
57					— Jarret	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
58					— Tiny	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
59		254	255		Smith James Edgar 2-1 Op-2	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	m	4			Louisiana	Ga.	Ga.				Farmer 10			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	207
60					— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	m	4	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
61		255	256		Hooper Arthur Jefferson 1-1 Op-1	Head	B	M	Feb.	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 10			no	no	no				
62		256	257		Baker Frank 4-1 Op-4	Head	B	M	Apr.	1849	51	m	28			Florida	Ga.	Florida				Farmer 021			no	no	yes	R		F	209
63		21-6			— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1847	53	M	28	8	2	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
64					— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	wd.	2	1	1	Arkansas	Florida	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
65					— Sarah	Gr. Daughr.	B	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66		257	258		Baker Major 3-1 Op-3	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	21	m	2			Arkansas	Florida	Louisiana				Farmer 02			yes	yes	yes	R		F	210
67					— Estella	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1879	20	m	2	1	1	Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
68					— Arthur	Son	B	M	May	19—	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69		258	259		Brown Rachel 1-1 Op-7	Head	B	F	Sept	1863	36	wd	20	7	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer 11a 051			yes	no	yes	R		F	211
70					— Antney	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Kansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
71					— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
72					— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
73					— Daniel	Son	B	M	Mar.	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
74					— David	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3							
75					— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
76		259	260		Price Julia 2-1 Op-2	Head	B	F	July	1866	33	wd	14	1	0	Louisiana	Florida	Florida				Farmer 11a			yes	yes	yes	R		F	212
77					Smith Lucy	Mother	B	F	Dec.	1840	59	wd		6	3	Florida	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
78		260	261		Brooks Isaac Dan 1-1 Op-3	Head	B	M	Mar.	1868	32	m	2			Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer 01			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	213
79					— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	m	2	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
80					Smith Henry W.	Nephew	B	M	Nov.	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Florida	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	214
81		261	262		Burk Sam B 1-1 Op-7	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	m	13			Alabama	Florida	Virginia				Farmer 11a 4			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215
82					— Celia	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	m	13	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
83					— Dewitt	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
84					— Alonzo	Son	B	M	June	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
85					— Ferdie L.	Son	B	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
86					— Alsora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
87					— Peach	Father	B	M	Jan.	1825	75	wd				Florida	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	216
88		262	263		Hydsuth Bryant 9-1 Op-9	Head	B	F	Nov	1860	40	wd	23	9	6	Louisiana	Ga.	Ga.				Farmer 11a 026			no	no	yes	R		F	217
89					Jett Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Ga.	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
90					Hedspeth Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Ga.	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
91					— James	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Ga.	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
92					— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Ga.	Louisiana													
93					— Edell	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Louisiana	Ga.	Louisiana													
94					Stove Suzanna	Gr. Daugh	B	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Louisiana													
95					— John	Gr. Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Louisiana													
96					Shiell Sam	Gr. Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
97		263	264		Shepherd Anthony 4-1 Op-4	Head	B	M	June	1863	36	m	9			Ga.	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 11a 012			no	no	yes	R		F	218
98					— Cecilia	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1864	36	m	9	2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
99					— William	Son	B	M	May	1891	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
100					Davis Margie	Niece	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas													

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

327 A 68

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

6982

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOMES OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	258	265	Lucien Henry	Head	B	m	May	1864	36	m	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 03			no	no	yes	R		F	219	1
			— Artha	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	m	3	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	yes					2
			— Bellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														3
			— Ada	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														4
	259	266	Philips Charlie	Head	B	m	Sept	1868	31	m	13			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer 023			yes	yes	yes	R		F	220	5
			— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	m	13	6	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					6
			— Arzena	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes					7
			— Chas. Jr.	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														8
			— Ira	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														9
			— Sullivan	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														10
			Smith Marshal	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					11
	260	267	McGowen James	Head	B	M	Oct	1841	58	m	15			Mississippi	Geo	Geo				Farmer 032			no	no	yes	R		F	221	12
			— Anna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	m	15	2	1	Georgia	Geo	Geo							no	no	yes					13
			— Anthony	Son	B	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					14
			— James A.	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					15
			Clark Orville	Gr. Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					16
			Burke Elnora	Step Gr. Daugh.	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia														17
	267	268	Anderson Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1823	76	m	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 022			no	no	yes	R		F	222	18
			— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	m	24	5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					19
			Washington Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	m	Wd			Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes					20
			— Leon	Son-in-law	B	M	Feb	1879	21	m	Wd	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					21
			Williams Mary	Gr. Daugh.	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														22
	268	269	Trawler Henry	Head	B	M	June	1879	21	m	Wd			Arkansas	Georgia	Geo				Farmer 004			no	no	yes	R		F	223	23
			— Mary Ella	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	m	Wd	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					24
			Butler Lewis	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Geo	Geo				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					25
	269	270	Harris Adam	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	m	16			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		F	224	26
			— Susie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	m	16	4	2	Arkansas	Geo	Geo							no	no	yes					27
			Bone Mary	Step Daugh.	B	F	Dec	1880	19	Wd		1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					28
			Harris Willie J.	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														29
			— Alfred	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														30
	270	271	Phillips Sally	Head	B	F	Feb	1835	65	Wd		8	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 012			no	no	yes	R		F	225	31
			Atkins Jamie	Gr. Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Geo	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					32
			Cullen Lyzama	Gr. Daugh.	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Geo	Mississippi														33
			Gill Allisa	Gr. Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														34
	271	272	Jacobs William	Head	B	M	Apr	1830	70	m	35			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 024			no	no	yes	R		F	226	35
			— Ella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1840	60	m	35	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					36
			— Howlit	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S		1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							no	no	yes					37
			— Dock	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					38
			— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					39
			— William Jr.	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina														40
			— Nolian	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina														41
	272	273	McGuffee Buell	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	40	m	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	227	42
			— Ella E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	m	3	2	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					43
			— Harry B.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														44
			Mason Trinity E.	Sis. Mother	W	F	Feb	1821	79	Wd		3	0	Tennessee	South Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					45
	273	274	Walker Major	Head	B	M	Mar.	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Geo	Geo				Farm Laborer 00			yes	yes	yes					46
	274	275	Thompson Green	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	m	12			Mississippi	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer 022			yes	no	yes	R		F	228	47
			— Mary J.	Wife	B	F	July	1886	33	m	12	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					48
			Billy Lyford	Mother	B	F	Mch	1820	80	Wd		10	6	Louisiana	Geo	South Carolina							no	no	yes					49
			— Lula	Step Sister	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dilby Fatjeira	Half-Sister	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
52		269	276	Bradlove Sterling 5-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	13			Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer H 11a-012			yes	yes	yes	R		H	229
53				— Madarsta	Wife	B	F	Oct	1868	31	M	13	2	2	Arkansas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
55				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes				
56				Weaver Sam	Border	B	M	Jan	1866	44	Wd	12			Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia													
57		270	277	Williams Jackson 10-1	Head 7C-11S	B	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
58				— Millie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	12	7	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer H 11a-135			yes	yes	yes	R		H	230
59				— George	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
60				— Simon	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
61				— Givens	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
62				— Plummer	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
63				— Jane C	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
64				— Zoiga	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
65				— Jackson Jr	Son	B	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
66				Mills Plummer	Father-in-Law	B	M	Apr	1853	47	M				Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		H	231
67		277	278	Phillips Tom 7-1	Head 5C	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer H 11a-015			yes	yes	yes	R		H	231
68				— Roxie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	8	5	Arkansas	Ga	Arkansas													
69				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
70				— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
71				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
72				— Lola	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
73				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
74		278	279	Webster Benjamin 3-1	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	3			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer H 11a-001			yes	yes	yes	R		H	233
75				— Julia	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	3	3	0	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
76		279	280	Carruthers Williams 1-1	Head 5C	B	M	July	1848	51	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer H 11a-024			no	no	yes	R		H	234
77				— Clara	Wife	B	F		1851	49	M	28	12	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
78				— William Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
79				— Belle	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
80				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
81				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
82				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
83		280	281	Guinn Joe 2-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1859	41	M	3			Alabama	Ga	Ga				Farmer H 11a-010			no	no	yes	R		H	235
84				— Ada	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
85		281	282	Norris Sam 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Farmer H 11a-002			yes	yes	yes	R		H	236
86				— Pearlie	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	2	3	1	Arkansas	Ga	Ga							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Willie	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas															
88		282	283	Vandepeth Harriet 2-1	Head 1C	B	F	Aug	1844	55	Wd		7	5	Arkansas	Ga	Ga				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
89				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
90		283	284	Clayton Jack 5-1	Head 3R	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	4			Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer H 11a-032			yes	yes	yes	R		H	237
91				— Estelle	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	Ga							yes	yes	yes				
92				Chambers Josh	Brother-in-law	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Ga				Mouth Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
93				— Chas	Son-in-law	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Ga							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Nelson	Father-in-law	B	M	Feb	1836	64	M				South Carolina	Ga	Ga							yes	yes	yes				
95		285	286	Thompson John 5-1	Head 2C-4R	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	5			Arkansas	Un	Un				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
96				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer H 11a-016	6		no	no	yes	R		H	238
97				— Vira	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
98				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
99				— Charlotte	Sister	B	F		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Un	Un													
100				— Mattie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Un	Un													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

328 A 69

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

7803

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	284	285		— Mandy	Sister	B	F	Apr.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Ark	Ark														1
2				— Jim	Brother	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Ark	Ark														2
3	284	286		Trotter Tol 7-1 34-7	Head	B	M	Apr.	1872	28	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 11a-024			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	239	3
4				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1869	31	M	6	5	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Poirer Charlie	Step-Son	B	M	Nov.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— John	Step-Son	B	M	Jan.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Trotter Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														7
8				— Lora	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														8
9				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														9
10	286	287		Gibson Lee 3-1 34-3	Head	B	M	June	1857	40	M	4			Tennessee	Unk	Tennessee				Farmer 11a			no	no	yes	R		F	240	10
11				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Eli	Son	B	M	Oct.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					12
13	287	288		Gibson Abe 6-1 34-6	Head	B	M	Apr.	1861	39	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 11a-014			yes	no	yes	R		F	241	13
14				— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1869	30	M	8	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					14
15				— Fletcher	Son	B	M	Nov.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														15
16				— Savanah	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														16
17				— Sam	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														17
18				— Frank	Son	B	M	Mch.	1900	7m	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														18
19	288	289		Wolf Ira B. 5-1 34-5	Head	W	M	Jan.	1871	29	M	4			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Manager 11c-024			yes	yes	yes	R		F	242	19
20				— Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Ernest V.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														21
22				— Thespa V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														22
23				— Unnamed	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1900	7m	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														23
24	289	290		Ramsouth Sam 2-1 34-3	Head 4c-15R	B	M	Dec.	1871	28	M	4			Arkansas	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer 10a-03		3	no	no	yes	R		F	243	24
25				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1860	39	M	4	10	5	Arkansas	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					25
26				— John Ly	Son	B	M	Oct.	1899	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														26
27				Johnson Dashia	Step-Daughter	B	F	—	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Charlie	Step-Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					28
29				Shepherd Robt. Lee	Step-Son	B	M	—	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas														29
30				Spirit Lena	Wife-to-be	B	F	—	Feb. 1900	9					Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas														30
31	290	291		Thompson Andrew 1-1	Head	B	M		1840	60	M			1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer 00			no	no	yes	R		H		31
32	291	292		Coleman James 2-1	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer 00		4	no	no	yes	R		H		32
33				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1887	13	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					33
34	292	293		Harvey Ned 1-1	Head	B	M	Jan.	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Hostler 00			yes	no	yes	R		F		34
35	293	294		Curley John 6-1 34-6	Head 2c-2R	B	M	Oct.	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas				Farmer 11a-014			no	no	yes	R		F	244	35
36				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					36
37				Grandy Eddie	Step-Son	B	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas														37
38				Mahuddin Curlie	Step-Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Unk	Arkansas														38
39				Russell Richard A.	Step-Father	B	M	May	1853	47	Wd				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Joseph E.	Half Bro.	B	M	Sept.	1894	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														40
41	294	295		Wynn Johnson 1-1 34-6	Head 4c-2R	B	M	June	1865	34	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 11a-014			no	no	yes	R		F	245	41
42				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1875	25	M	7	0	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					42
43				— John H.	Son	B	M	Feb.	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Hotel waiter			no	no	yes					43
44				— Bob	Son	B	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					44
45				— Eugene	Son	B	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														45
46				— Thurman	Son	B	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														46
47				— Lavenia	Sister-in-law	O	F	Jan.	1877	23	Wd		2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					47
48				— Luther	Nephew	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia														48
49	295	296		Gatts Alfred 8-1 34-8	Head 3c-2R	B	M		1840	60	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 052			no	no	yes	R		F	246	49
50				— Hilary	Daughter	B	F		1878	22	S		2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					50

7—894.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Franklin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	295 287	296		Guynn Elmer	Son	B	M		1875	25	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					51
				Alec	Son	B	M		1883	17	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					52
				Arthur	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					53
				Ezekiel	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					54
				Coleman Jesse	Gr. Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas														55
				Guynn Belle	Gr. Daugh.	B	F		1896	4	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas														56
	290 290	297		Anderson Mary A.	Head 3rd	W	F	Nov.	1844	55	Wd		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				40 Dry Goods Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		57
				Mead Dr. J. B.	Boarder	W	M	Jan.	1861	39	Wd				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Physician			no	yes	yes					58
				Effie B.	Boarder	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
				Ford Ray	Boarder	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														60
	289 289	295		McCrae Horace 3-1 Of-3	Head 10	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	14			Mississippi	South Carolina	Maryland				Farmer 011			yes	yes	yes	R		F	247	61
				Rosa	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	14	1	1	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana							no	no	yes					62
				Frazier John	Step-Son	B	M	Apr.	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					63
	297 294	299		Gill Will 1-1 Of-1	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	R		F	248	64
	292 292	299		Thomas Henry 7-1	Head 5	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	9			Illinois	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer 015			yes	no	yes	R		F	249	65
				Eliza Oct	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1871	29	M	9	7	5	Arkansas	Geo.	Geo.							no	no	yes					66
				Richard	Son	B	M	Jan.	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					67
				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas														68
				Elyasar	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas														69
				Henry Jr.	Son	B	M	Mar.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas														70
				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas														71
	297 300	301		Rogers Tom 3-1 Of-3	Head 1C	B	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	250	72
				Fanny	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1876	24	M	4	3	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					73
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina														74
	304 304	302		Guinn Jack 5-1 Of-1	Head 4C	B	M	Apr.	1860	40	M	14			Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer 014			yes	yes	yes	R		F	251	75
				Mariah	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1870	30	M	14	6	4	Georgia	Geo.	Geo.							yes	yes	yes					76
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes					77
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														78
				Wesley	Son	B	M	Jan.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														79
				Melissa	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														80
	302 305	303		Paul Will 5-1 Of-1	Head 1B	B	M	Oct.	1865	34	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer 021			yes	yes	yes	R		F	252	81
				Hannah	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1867	33	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					82
				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					83
				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes					84
				Needham Alpha B.	Boarder	B	F	Mar.	1876	22	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Ga.				Mouth Laborer			no	no	yes					85
	305 306	303		Shivy Louisa 7-1	Head 3C	B	F	Apr.	1850	50	Wd		5	3	Louisiana	Ga.	Ga.				Farmer 023			no	no	yes	R		F	253	86
				Moore Emma Oct	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S		2	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					87
				Marinda	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1882	18	S		2	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					88
				Queen	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					89
				Lee Samuel	Gr. Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas														90
				Lawrence	Gr. Son	B	M	Aug.	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas														91
				Lee Melissa	Gr. Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas														92
	307 309	304		Smith Maggie 3-1 Of-3	Head 2B	B	F	July	1877	22	S		1	0	Arkansas	Ga.	Ga.				Orchardwoman 00			yes	yes	yes	R		H		93
				Dil Alfred	Boarder	B	M	Jan.	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Mouth Laborer			yes	yes	yes					94
				Thomas Burton	Boarder	B	M	Mar.	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Ga.				Mouth Laborer			no	no	yes					95
	308 309	305		Burnett Ben 5-1 Of-5	Head 3C	B	M	Feb.	1865	35	M	9			Georgia	Ga.	Ga.				Farmer 004			no	no	yes	R		F	254	96
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Ga.	Ga.							no	no	yes					97
				Ben Jr.	Son	B	M	Aug.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														98
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept.	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Ga.	Arkansas														99

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

339 A 70

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of July 1900, Horace G. Thomason, Enumerator.

7024

LOCATION. In other. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		306 299	307 306	Burton Agie	Head 5C 1R	B	F	Aug	1860	39	Wd		8	6	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer 11a-051			no	no	yes	R		F	258	1
				— Nathan	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					2
				— Grason	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					3
				— Comfort	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S		1	1	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					4
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					5
				— Alba	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					6
				James Emma	Gr Daughr	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														7
		307 300	308 307	Lowe Abe 3-1 Sp-3	Head 1R	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Georgia	Unk	Georgia				Farmer 11a-011			yes	yes	yes	R		F	256	8
				— Ada	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					9
				— John H.	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi														10
		301	304	Johnson Walker 3-1 Sp-3	Head 1R	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	25			Alabama	Unk	Unk				Farmer 11a-011			no	no	yes	A		F	257	11
				— Delia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1845	55	M	25	12	0	Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia							no	no	yes					12
				Mills Mary B.	Niece	B	F	June	1881	18	S		4	0	Arkansas	Louisiana	Unk				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					13
		302	309	Edwards John 2-1 Sp-2	Head 1R	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Unk	Tennessee				Farmer 11a-000			yes	yes	yes	A		F	257	14
				Bell Ezekiel	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					15
		310 303	311 310	Richmond Aquilla C.	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	5			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 62a-001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	259	16
				— Lillian A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					17
				— Frank C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														18
				— Herrera A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														19
		304	312	Whittaker Jefferson D. 2-1	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Agent 62a-001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	260	20
				— Altha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					21
		305	313	Bowles William W. 2-1	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 11a-001			yes	yes	yes	O		F	261	22
				— Elmira	Wife	W	F	Apr	1838	67	M	45	9	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					23
		306	313	Kid Cordelia 1-1 Sp-1	Head 2C 1R	W	F	Sept	1849	50	Wd		3	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer 11a-111			yes	yes	yes	R		F	262	24
				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					25
				Weaver Henry	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	263	26
				— Pink	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	25	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	no					27
		308	314	Swinnea Wyley 7-1 Sp-7	Head 2C	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 042			yes	yes	yes	R		F	264	28
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	6	5	Arkansas	Unk	Unk							yes	yes	yes					29
				— Mandie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					30
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					31
				— Ettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					32
				— George W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					33
				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														34
		315 304	316 315	Carroll Daniel B. 3-1 Sp-3	Head 1R	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	13			Arkansas	Maryland	Unk				Physician 33a-002			yes	yes	yes	O		F	H	35
				— Lila M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	13	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					36
				— Grace F.	Niece	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														37
		305	317	Bell Simon 5-1 Sp-5	Head 3C	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 11a-022			yes	yes	yes	R		F	265	38
		309	316	— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	18	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					39
				— Frank	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					40
				— Cynthy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					41
				— Elvin Lee	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														42
		310	317	Randall Silas 6-1 Sp-6	Head 4C	B	M	May	1870	30	M	9			Louisiana	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 11a-005			yes	no	yes	R		F	266	43
				— Hettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes					44
				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama														45
				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama														46
				— Samuel	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama														47
				— Timothy	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama														48
		311	318	F. Landers Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 11a			yes	yes	yes	R		F	267	49
																															50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Franklin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1900, Horace G. Thomasson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		319 314	318 317	Willis John W.	Head	B	M	Apr.	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	268
52		320 313	320	Webb Mahala	Head	B	F	Aug	1859	40	Wd		6	3	Mississippi	Ga	Ga				Farmer	030		no	no	yes	R		F	269
53				— Alexander	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
54				— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56		321 314	322 321	Lowry Ed	Head	B	M	July	1845	54	M	25			Kentucky	Ga	Ga				Farmer	031		no	no	yes	R		F	270
57				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	25	6	3	Tennessee	Ga	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
58				— Francis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S		1	0	Louisiana	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
59				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
60				— Chas X	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
61		322 316	323 322	Gorham Robert	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	005		yes	no	yes	R		F	271
62				— Dora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	5	4	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
63				— Simon	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia													
64				— Eunice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia													
65				— Victor	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia													
66				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia													
67		315 310	314 313	Jones James	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	005		yes	yes	yes	R		F	272
68				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1872	28	M	8	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70				— Pete	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
71				— James Jr.	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73		324 317	325 324	Semple Tom	Head	B	M	Mar.	1870	30	M	5			Louisiana	Ga	Ga				Farmer	003		no	no	yes	R		F	273
74				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
75				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia													
76				— Abraham	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia													
77		325 318	326 319	Irenby Russell	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	17			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	021		yes	yes	yes	R		F	274
78				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	17	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Johnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
80				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
81		313 317	327 326	Powell Joseph	Head	B	M	Apr.	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	011		yes	yes	yes	O		F	275
82				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1872	25	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
83				— Columbus	Son	B	M	Jan.	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
84		327 320	328 327	Gardener Frank	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	65	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	041		no	no	yes	R		F	276
85				— Sophia	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1830	70	M	10	8	6	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
86				Burke Lelia	Step Daug	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Ga	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Hland	Step Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Ga	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
88				Willie	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Ga	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
89				Jimmie Lee	Step Son	B	M	Apr.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Ga	Ga						3	yes	yes	yes				
90		329 321	330 325	Morris Turner	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	010		yes	yes	yes	R		F	277
91				— Viola	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
92		329	330	Norris Leroy	Head	B	M	Jan	1899	22	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes	R		F	278
93		331 328	331 329	Norris Lelia	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
94		330 323	332 330	Johnson Monroe	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	00		yes	yes	yes	R		F	279
95		332 324	333 331	Williams Riley	Head	B	M	June	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	010		yes	yes	yes	R		F	280
96				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7—2294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

330 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Franklin
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 st day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Eycock, Enumerator. 69, 705-0

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Eycock, Samuel E.	Head	w	m	June	1849	51	M	28			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	1	1
				Rachel E.	wife	w	f	Apr	1843	57	M	28	4	5	Miss	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					2
				Rosa H.	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1879	20	S				Ark	Ark	Miss						0	yes	yes	yes					3
				John D.	Son	w	m	Mar	1881	18	S				Ark	Ark	Miss						3	yes	yes	yes					4
				James M.	Son	w	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Miss						3	yes	yes	yes					5
		2	2	Ellacon R.	Head	w	m	Apr	1856	44	M	25			Ark	Ga	Ga				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	2	6
				Josephine	wife	w	f	Apr	1856	44	M	25	8	5	Ala	Ala	Ga							yes	yes	yes					7
				Dovie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1877	22	S				Ark	Ark	Ala				Teaching	12		yes	yes	yes					8
				Guthrie S	Son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ala						6	yes	yes	yes					9
				Mellie P.	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1885	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ala						8	yes	yes	yes					10
				Doyle	Son	w	m	Jan	1884	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ala														11
				Vada	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1893	5/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ala														12
		3	3	McGregor, John	Head	w	m	Feb	1861	39	M	17			Ark	Tenn	Ala				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	3	13
				Annie E.	wife	w	f	Sept	1862	37	M	17	5	5	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					14
				Thomas D.	Son	w	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes					15
				John H.	Son	w	m	Feb	1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes					16
				Cora E.	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						5	yes	yes	yes					17
				Isaac M.	Son	w	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	no	no	yes					18
				Edward	Son	w	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0			yes					19
				Minnie M.	Daughter	w	f	June	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0			yes					20
				William C.	Son	w	m	Feb	1893	7/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														21
				Lena E.	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														22
		4	4	McGregor, Charles	Head	w	m	Aug	1852	47	M	9			Miss	Tenn	Ala				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	4	23
				Martha A.	wife	w	f	Nov	1860	39	M	9	1	1	Ark	Tenn	N Car							yes	yes	yes					24
				Roma Belle	Daughter	w	f	July	1889	10	S				Ark	Miss	N Car						4	yes	yes	yes					25
				Robert M.	Son	w	m	July	1892	7	S				Ark	Miss	Ark						0			yes					26
		5	5	Collins, Oliver	Head	B	m	Feb	1878	22	M	0			Ark	unknown	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	5	27
				Dora	wife	B	f	Dec	1878	20	M	0	2	2	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes					28
				Gordon Olivia	S. Daughter	B	f	June	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														29
				Ella	S. Daughter	B	f	Nov	1898	1	S				Ark	South Car	Ark														30
		6	6	Lord, Connie	Head	w	f	June	1833	66	Wd		4	4	Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina				NS	000		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		31
		7	7	Lord Russel R.	Head	w	m	Feb	1858	42	M	17			Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	6	32
				Suzanna	wife	w	f	June	1862	38	M	17	8	6	Ark	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes					33
				John E.	Son	w	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes					34
				Mag. Bessie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes					35
				Martha Annie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes					36
				Charles E.	Son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes					37
				Allie G.	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						4	yes	yes	yes					38
				Ida Belle	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0			yes					39
				Jesse B.	Son	w	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														40
		8	8	Gober, Amanda	Head	B	f	Sept	1874	25	Wd		3	4	Ark	unknown	unknown				Washing	004	5	yes	yes	yes	R		H		41
				Mary E.	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1893	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	no	no	yes					42
				Marshall	Daughter	B	f	May	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														43
				Cordelia	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														44
				William	Son	B	m	Apr	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														45
		9	9	Pickens, Abraham	Head	w	m	Dec	1829	70	M	42			[illegible]	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	007	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	7	46
				Emma E.	wife	w	f	May	1837	63	M	42	V	V	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					47
				Lillian	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1862	38	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					48
				Applebury, Olivia	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1870	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					49
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 72 — Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Laycock, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mary Lou	Gr. Daughter	w	F	aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
52				William H	G. Son	w	M	Mar	1897	3 10/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
53				Ethel	G. Daughter	w	F	July	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
54	10	10		Pickins Edward	Head 2-C	w	M	Apr	1866	34	wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hollister 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	S
55				Charles L	Son	w	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
56				John E	Son	w	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
57	40	40		Tate Thomas	Head 4-1 15-D	B	M	mar	1852	48	wd	7			unknown	unknown	unknown				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	A		H	S
58				Johnson Catherine	Housekeeper	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M		6	2	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
59				Liggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas													
60				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas													
61	12	12		Pickins Charles	Head 4-1	w	M	Jun	1860	39	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hollister 006	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	10
62				Willie B	wife	w	F	Feb	1867	33	M	13	11	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
63				Charles L	Son	w	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
64				Lillie May	Daughter	w	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65				Robert Lee	Son	w	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66				Jesse W	Son	w	M	Mar	1895	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
67				Prewitt Maggie H	M. in Law	w	F	Sept	1837	62	wd		7	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68	13	13		Brooks Daniel	Head 2-1	B	M	Nov	1853	46	M	12			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		H	11
69	13	13		Julia	wife	B	F	Mar	Mar	Unk	M	12	0	0	unknown	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
70	13	13		Shepherd William	Head 6-1 1-C-3-R	w	M	Feb	1863	37	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 005	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	12
71				Lorinda J	wife	w	F	Feb	1861	37	M	33	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				Chancellor Thomas	G. Son	w	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
73				Georgia E	G. Daughter	w	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
74				Mattie Lee	G. Daughter	w	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
75				James Willis	Adopted	w	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
76	15	15		Offutt Ben H	Head 6-1 4-C	w	M	Jan	1853	47	M	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky				Farmer 008	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	13
77	14	14		Beulah J	wife	w	F	Nov	1863	36	M	21	10	6	Alabama	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
78				Ollie May	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
79				Lonnie	Son	w	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
80				Mattie Lou	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama						1	yes	no	yes				
81				Beulah	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1834	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama													
82	16	16		Telghman Cordy	Head 5-1 1-C-1-R	w	M	Jan	1861	39	M	15			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 004	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	14
83	15	15		Rennie E	wife	w	F	Jan	1866	33	M	15	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
84				Minnie L	Daughter	w	F	May	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
85				Milton M	Son	w	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
86				Catherine M	Mother	w	F	Apr	1838	62	wd	8	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87	17	17		Hanley Jackson M	Head 9-1 6-C-1-R	w	M	Nov	1857	42	M	19			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer 017	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	15
88				Malinda Jo	wife	w	F	June	1858	40	M	19	5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
89				Mary Sam	Daughter	w	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes				
90				Jackson E	Son	w	M	July	1883	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						3	yes	yes	yes				
91				William B	Son	w	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						3	yes	yes	yes				
92				Maggie M	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						3	yes	no	yes				
93				James E	Son	w	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
94				Joseph M	Son	w	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
95				Brockman Louis	B. in Law	w	M	May	1874	22	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
96	17	17		Gill Thomas	Head 3-1 1-C	w	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teaching School	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
97				Mary E	wife	w	F	Jan	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
98				Effie L	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
99	12	12		Riggs Otis	Head 5-1	w	M	Dec	1874	25	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Physician 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
100				Gertrude	wife	w	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

331 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Ashley
Township or other division of county Hamburg [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Name of Institution, +
Ward of city, +

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Samuel E Lycett, Enumerator. 70

7069

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	73	73		Johnson, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	16	1
				— Emma, M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					2
				— William, J	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														3
				— Lester, F	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														4
21	21			Lacey, Lee	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 006	1		no	no	yes	R		H	17	5
20	20			— Allis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	9	6	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes					6
				— Zeby	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														7
				— Leroy	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														8
				— Lafayett	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														9
				— genisis F	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														10
				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														11
22	22			Harris, Harvey	Head	B	M	Apl	1871	29	M				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer 001	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	18	12
				— Delpha	Mother	B	F	Sept	1843	56	Wid	9	8		Arkansas	unknown	Virginia							no	no	yes					13
				— John	Brother	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	19	14
				Wells, George, H	Cousin	B	M	Mar	Mar	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	20	15
23	23			Covington, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	23			Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 016	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	21	16
				— Mary, H	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	23	12	6	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					17
				— Thomas, H	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	8		2 yes	yes	yes					18
				— William, E	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3 yes	yes	yes					19
				— Bettie, M	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4 yes	yes	yes					20
				— Sallie, B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3 no	no	yes					21
				— Lois, M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														22
				— Annie, L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														23
24	24			Peacock, James, M	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 115	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	22	24
				— Sarah, E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	28	11	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					25
				— Joseph, W	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R				26
				— Virgil, A	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				general Laborer			3 yes	yes	yes					27
				— Hattie, F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							4 yes	yes	yes					28
				— Wilborn, D	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							4 yes	no	yes					29
				— Beulah, E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							6 yes	yes	yes					30
				— Benjamin, R	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi														31
25	25			Peacock, James, M	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	27	Mar	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	23	32
				— Luella	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	Mar	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					33
				— Estella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														34
				— Marvin, V	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														35
26	26			Peacock, Raymond	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 026	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	24	36
				— Cora, R	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	17	7	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					37
				— Buford, M	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		3 yes	yes	yes					38
				— Roy, B	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		2 yes	yes	yes					39
				— Minnie, L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3 yes	yes	yes					40
				— Cora, M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														41
				— Herman, W	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														43
				— Lizzie, J	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														44
27	27			Snider, Wesley, M	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	22			[illegible]	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 106	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	35	45
				— Mary, C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	22	8	6	[illegible]	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					46
				— Henry, M	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					47
				— Annie, E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas							4 yes	yes	yes					48
				— Wesley, R	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas							2 yes	no	yes					49

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 72 | Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution, +
Ward of city, +
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Lycett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rola. E.	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	6	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas														
52				Linnie alay	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas														
53		27	27	Boreal Geo. William	Head	w	m	Sept	1837	62	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	02	0		yes	yes	yes	0	f	f	26
54				Susie G.	Wife	w	f	Dec	1839	60	M	33	9	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
55				Ben. H.	Son	w	m	July	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
56				Willis. L.	Son	w	m	Oct	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
57				Eugenia	Sister	w	f	Sept	1845	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
58		29	29	Graves. Pearce	Head	w	m	Dec	1855	44	M	25			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming 005	0			yes	yes	yes	0	f	f	27
59				Viora. E.	Wife	w	f	Jan	1857	43	M	25	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
60				Effie. D.	Daughter	w	f	Jun	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia								2	yes	yes	yes				
61				Lula. M.	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia								2	yes	yes	yes				
62				George. B	Son	w	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia								2	yes	no	yes				
63				Rebbia. E.	Daughter	w	f	Jun	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia														
64		30	30	Graves. Thomas	Head	w	m	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming 021	0		yes	yes	yes	0	f	f	28
65		29	29	Sarah. L	Wife	w	f	Jan	1869	31	M	4	0	0	Tennessee		N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
66				Joseph B	Son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
67				Arther. J.	Son	w	m	Mar	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
68		31	31	Brantley Alphus	Head	w	m	Mar	1833	67	M	31			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming 202	0		yes	yes	yes	0	f	f	29
69				Ann. R.	Wife	w	f	Sept	1841	58	M	31	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
70				William. B	Son	w	m	Oct	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	0			yes	yes	yes				
71				Milton. J	Son	w	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	6			yes	yes	yes				
72				Mcchanol. Sarah. E	Mother in Law	w	f	Nov	1824	78	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
73		32	32	Moore Miles	Head	w	m	Feb	1842	57	M	23			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Physician 005	0			yes	yes	yes	R	f	30
74		31	31	Parthenia. E	Wife	w	f	Jan	1857	43	M	23	7	5	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
75				Viola	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1877	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	N. Carolina								5	yes	yes	yes				
76				Cora. E.	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	N. Carolina								8	yes	yes	yes				
77				Jesse. H	Son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	N. Carolina														
78				Graves George. L.	Adopted	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								6	yes	yes	yes				
79		32	32	Peacock Erastus	Head	w	m	Mar	1877	43	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Seamstress 025	0			yes	yes	yes	0	f	f	31
80				Lucy. L.	Wife	w	f	Dec	1856	43	M	22	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
81				Daniel. C	Son	w	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farming 1-1-b	0			yes	yes	yes				
82				Luther	Son	w	m	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farming 1-1-b				0	yes	yes				
83				Ollie. May	Daughter	w	f	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama								3	yes	yes	yes				
84				Erastus. Mc.	Son	w	m	Apl	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama								3	yes	yes	yes				
85				Lynch. Lucy. E	Sister in Law	w	f	Dec	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
86		34	34	Hamberton Dempsey	Head	w	m	June	1877	40	M	12			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming 003	0			yes	yes	yes	0	f	f	32
87		33	33	Lennie	Wife	w	f	Sept	1866	34	M	12	4	2	Illinois	Tennessee	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
88				Ada. Mary	Daughter	w	f	May	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois								3	yes	yes	yes				
89				Mary. E.	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois								3	yes	yes	yes				
90				Graves. Carl	Laborer	w	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
91				Lynch Cody	Adopted	w	m	Apl	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
92				Stone Jesse	Laborer	w	m	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
93		34	34	Graves Everett	Head	w	m	Mar	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina				Farming 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R	f	33	
94				Ada	Wife	w	f	Mar	1874	26	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
95		35	35	Vaughn Jones	Head	w	m	Feb	1865	35	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farming 003	0			yes	yes	yes	0	m	f	34
96				Callas	Wife	w	f	Jan	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
97				Jabe. E.	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
98				Ethel L	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
99		36	36	Carter. James B	Head	w	m	Aug	1872	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farming 00	0			yes	yes	yes	R	f	35	
100				John. W	Brother	w	m	Mar	1877	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farming	0			yes	yes	yes				

7—2384.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

332

State Arkansas
County Sevier

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District
Enumeration District

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ✗

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ✗ Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator. 71

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the census year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		34	34	Harper. Baker	Head 8-C	w	m	May	1853	47	Mar	17			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farming 009	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	36
				Lucy. R.	wife	w	F	Mar	1864	36	Mar	17	7	7	Mississippi		N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary. F.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1888	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie M	Daughter	w	F	July	1893	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Claudie. J	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1895	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Dennie. E	Son	w	M	Sept	1897	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Philip. S.	Son	w	M	Sept	1899	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie. V	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				James. R.	Son	w	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				Katie. R.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1899	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
39	39	Baily. John. W	Head 4-C	w	M	Feb	1857	43	Mar	20			Arkansas	unknown	Georgia				Farming 014	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	37
				Hattie. E.	wife	w	F	Nov	1860	39	M	20	10	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				William. E	Son	w	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
				Dianthia. E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1884	12	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Maggie. R	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Dennis. P.	Son	w	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
40	40	Dodds Henry 2-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farming 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	38
39	39	Lucy 2-2	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
40	40	Swift Richmond 2-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farming 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	39
		Lola	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
42	42	Peacock. Woodson 9-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farming 026	0		no	no	yes	O	M	H	40
		Eliza. J.	wife	w	F	July	1862	37	M	5	11	7	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		James. M.	Son	w	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														
		Monroe. D	Son	w	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														
		Brown. Lahner. G	S. Son	w	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Fannie. D	S. Daughter	w	F	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes				
		Williams. J.	S. Son	w	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
		Katie	S. Daughter	w	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						1	no	no	yes				
		Willis	S. Son	w	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama														
42	42	Vaughn. Thomas 5-1	Head B	w	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 103	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	41
		Bettie	Mother	w	F	Aug	1837	62	Wid		8	6	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							no	no	yes				
		Georgia. R.	Sister	w	F	Feb	1862	38	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		Robert J	Brother	w	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Elizabeth	Sister	w	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		Simon. Jones. B.	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor		1	yes	yes	yes				
43	43	Orsie. James. A 7-1	Head 7-C	w	M	July	1861	38	M	33			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 003	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	42
		Josephine	Wife	w	F	Jan	1852	47	M	33	5	4	Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
		Jesse	Daughter	w	F	May	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Abner	Son	w	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
44	44	Dupie. Walter. A 7-1	Head 7-C	w	M	Jan	1877	23	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming 003	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	43
		Clara	wife	w	F	Dec	1881	18	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		Homer. E	Son	w	M	Aug	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														
		Lola. B	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														
45	45	Pycock. Richard 6-1	Head 4-C	w	M	Feb	1877	44	M	13			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming 005	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	44
		Mary. E.	Wife	w	F	Feb	1866	33	M	13	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Jake. R.	Son	w	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Alabama														
		Sarah. E.	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Alabama														
		Mackwood	Son	w	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Alabama														
		James. M.	Son	w	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Alabama														
46	46	Dodds Henry 7-1	Head 16	w	M	Mar	1852	48	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming 005	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	45

7—2256

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 72 — Sheet No. 3

...e of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, —

...e city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Lyeeds, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Annie V	Wife	w	F	Mar	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				Bertha	Daughter	w	F	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
				Freddie	Daughter	w	F	Augt	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas												
				Olive. P.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas												
				Andrew. N.	Son	w	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas												
				Heathcock. William. J	Laborer	w	M	June	1848	35	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47	47			Myrick. Jonah	Head	w	M	Oct	1868	31	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming 002	3		no	no	yes	R		F	46
				Mary V.	wife	w	F	Augt	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Effie. D	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas												
48	48			Harris. Jas.	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	S. Carolina				Farming 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47
				Ella	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Artis. V.	Daught	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
49	49			Henley. James	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farming 004	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	46
				Maggie. A	wife	W	F	Apl	1872	22	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Allen. H.	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
				Curtis. H.	Son	W	M	Augt	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
				Katie. R.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
				Palmer. Origan	Servant	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas					0	0	no	no	yes				
50	50			Clark. Peter	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	D				Alabama	Alabama	unknown				Farming 101	0		no	no	yes	R		F	43
				Jasper	Son	B	M	Feb	1871	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farming	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
51	51			Thompson. William. H	Head	W	M	Augt	1874	25	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	N. Carolina				Farming 003	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	50
				Callie. B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Wertter. G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Warren. H.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Collins. Clayton	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Indianna	Indianna	Arkansas				Farm. Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
52	52			Harris. William	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	41	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 002	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	51
53	53			Robertson. Jasper	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farming 002	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	52
				Effie	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Mack. H	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
54	54			Thompson. Rufus	Head	W	M	Augt	1836	63	M	32			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 002	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	53
				Martha	wife	W	F	June	1838	61	M	32	5	4	N. Carolina	unknown	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Ellis. Mary. P	Daughter	W	F	July	1860	39	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Freeman. Winston	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farming	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R			
55	55			Turgason. William	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 012	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	54
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Brown. Joel. E	Farm Laborer	W	M	Oct	1834	65	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Yates. Henry. W	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia												
56	56			Freeman. William	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	3			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming 006	0		no	no	yes	0	Mtg	F	55
				Dacia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	3	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				John. W	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	10	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							0	yes	yes				
				Elmmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							0	yes	yes				
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							0	yes	no	yes			
				Carl	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							0	yes	no	yes			
57	57			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Thomas. William	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming 002		0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	56
				Sarah. J.	wife	W	F	Feb	1841	59	M	35	13	7	Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Bettie. M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
58	58			Depriest. Harvey	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farming 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57
				Ella. A.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 333 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Eycock, Enumerator. 72

7109

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
57	57	57		Hogue. Robert S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	32	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farming	004	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	58	1
				—Sallie. C.	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	8	4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					2
				—George. H	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															3
				—Ethel. O	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															4
				—Otis	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															5
60	60	60		Silgh[illegible] Morris	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	13			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farming	007	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	65	6
				—Annie. E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					7
				—Callie. H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					8
				—Otis. S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					9
				—Emmit. E	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas										yes					10
				—Eddie. ell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															11
				—Lizzie. ell	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					12
				Saunders. Linn. H	Son in Law	W	M	U	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Retired				yes	yes	yes					13
62	62	62		Willis. Jerry. H	Head	W	M	July	1869	31	M	11			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farming	005	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	60	14
				—Tillie. C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	S. Carolina								yes	yes	yes					15
				—Williams. H	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					16
				—Frankie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					17
				—Brooks. H	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															18
				—Gabe. E	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															19
				Lynch. Aubrey	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer											20
62	62	62		Whitaker. Jesse	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farming	008	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	61	21
				—Florence. H	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	18	9	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina								yes	yes	yes					22
				—Coralee.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					23
				—Esther	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					24
				—Helen. E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes					25
				—Clara. E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															26
				—William. H	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															27
				—Hattie.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															28
				—Hugh.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															29
63	63	63		Hosmer William. H	Head	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M	8		2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	003	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	62	30
				—Mattie. R.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					31
				—Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															32
				—Ottie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															33
64	64	64		Horne. James. E	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	003	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	63	34
				—Bettie. P.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	12	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	N. Carolina								yes	yes	yes					35
				—James. E	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															36
				—William. C	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															37
65	65	65		McJennings. Jesse	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	3			Arkansas	New York	Alabama				Farming	001	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	64	38
				—Laura	Wife	B	F	Apl	1873	27	M	3	3	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					39
66	66	66		Grimm. James. H	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	7			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	005	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	65	40
				—Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	7	5	Louisana	Tennessee	N. Carolina								yes	yes	yes					41
				—James. W.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farming				yes	yes	yes	R	H	66		42
				—William. H	Son	W	M	April	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Louisana															43
				—Program	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Louisana															44
				—Shame. E	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Louisana															45
				Carnisha. Sue	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisana								yes	yes	yes					46
67	67	67		Crane. James. H	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	42	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farming	004	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	67	47
				—Rebeca. J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	13	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					48
				—William. H	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							3	yes	yes	yes					49
				—Lizzie. May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							3	yes	yes	yes					50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Pycock, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	INFIRMITY OF MIND. Deaf or mute.	Blind.	Insane or idiotic.	Number of times attended.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Sallie. M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Ark	Tennessee	Georgia														
52				Bobbie. E	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Ark	Tennessee	Georgia														
53				Earl. M	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Ark	Tennessee	Georgia														
54				Clara. K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1 12	S				Ark	Tennessee	Georgia														
55	68	68		Hayes. Amos. M 5-1	Head 2-S-1-R	W	M	Nov	1832	67	Wd	47			S. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming 004	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	6
56				Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1835	65	Wd	47	11	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
57				Callie. J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
58				Eric	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59				Sapreich Linnie. C	G. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Ark	Alabama	Arkansas														
60	69	69		Hayes. John. W 6-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	Wd	13			Ark	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farming 005	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	6
61				Dora. C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	Wd	13	6	4	Ark	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
62				Ezra. L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark					0		yes	no	yes				
63				Bessie. R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
64				Pinkney. H	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
65				Annie. F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
66	70	70		Hayes. Ebenezer. F 5-1	Head 2-S-1-R	W	M	June	1867	32	Wd	8			Ark	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farming 013	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	70
67				Maggie. E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	Wd	8	3	2	Ark	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
68				Cal	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
69				Willie. G	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														
70				Lynch. Marshal	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Ark	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor									
71	72	72		Jack. Richard 6-1	Head 4-C	W	M	Jan	unk	unk	Wd	15			Ark	unknown	unknown				Farming 223	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	71
72				Allis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	Wd	15	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
73				Bunnie. L	Sons	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama				Farm. Labor	3		3	yes	yes	yes				
74				Willie. S	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	10	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama				Farm. Labor	3		3	yes	no	yes				
75				Claudie. C	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama														
76				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama														
77	73	73		Defair. Emily 5-1	Head 1-C	W	F	May	1847	53	Wd		3	3	Alabama	unknown	unknown				NR. 001				no	no	yes	0	7	7	
78				Bean. Mattie	Daughter	Wi	F	July	1876	13	S				Ark	Tennessee	Alabama							2	yes	yes	yes				
79	74	74		Conrall. George 12-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming 011	0		yes	yes	yes	5	7	7	72
80				Mary. J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	17	10	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
81				Simeon. M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Ark	Mississippi	Kentucky							3	yes	yes	yes				
82				George. J	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Ark	Mississippi	Kentucky							3	yes	yes	yes				
83				Mary. E	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1887	12	S				Ark	Mississippi	Kentucky							3	yes	yes	yes				
84				Emma. M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Ark	Mississippi	Kentucky							3	yes	yes	yes				
85				Jesse. L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Ark	Mississippi	Kentucky							3	yes	no	yes				
86				Joseph. L	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Ark	Mississippi	Kentucky														
87				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Ark	Mississippi	Kentucky														
88				Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Ark	Mississippi	Kentucky														
89				William. H	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Ark	Mississippi	Kentucky														
90				Effie. L	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Ark	Mississippi	Kentucky														
91	75	75		Hearn. Mark. H 5-1	Head 3-C	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	12			Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farming 004				yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	73
92				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	12	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes				
93				Mary. O	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Ark	Ark	Kentucky							3	yes	yes	yes				
94				Myrtle. L	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Kentucky							3	yes	yes	yes				
95				Willie. H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Kentucky														
96	76	76		Hubbard. Tennyson. H 5-1	Head 4-C	W	M	July	1825	56	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming 032				yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	74
97				Lillian. B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	27	S				Ark	Alabama	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
98				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	17	S				Ark	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	2		2	yes	yes	yes				
99				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Ark	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		2	yes	yes	yes				
100				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Ark	Alabama	Mississippi							2	yes	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 334 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Drew | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 72 | Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 11 12 day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Pycock, Enumerator. 73

7126

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	77	76	Simmons George W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	47	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0 0 10	0	yes yes yes				R		F	75	1
			Samantha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	25	2	11	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes yes yes								2
			Lelle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes yes yes								3
			Ada B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes yes yes								4
			Allie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes yes yes								5
			Joe H	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes yes yes								6
			Edward J	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes no yes								7
			John R	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															8
			Lydia Ell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															9
			Willie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															10
			Ora E	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															11
	74	74	Horton James E.	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois				Farming	0 0 04	0	yes yes yes				R		F	76	12
			Emma J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	11	6	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes yes yes								13
			Brennan L	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							1 yes yes yes								14
			Swan H	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							7 no no yes								15
			Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas															16
	79	79	Trotter James	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farming	0 0 00	0	yes yes yes				R		F	77	17
	78	78	Lee Gus	Lodger	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farming		0	yes yes yes				R		F	78	18
	79	79	Gipson James	Head	B	M	Jan	Jan	Unk	M	2			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farming	0 0 01	0	no no yes				O		F	79	19
			Maria	Wife	B	F	Dec	Jan	Unk	M	3	1	0	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes								20
	81	81	Patsy Robertson Richmond	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	Wid				Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farming	0 0 11	0	yes yes yes				O		F	80	21
			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes								22
			Thomas G	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes yes yes								23
	82	82	Trotter Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	Jan	Unk	M	0	0		Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farming	0 0 02	0	yes yes yes				R		F	81	24
			Matilda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes yes yes								25
			Dennis	Son	B	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															26
	82	82	Hafford Harrison R	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	9			Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Farming	0 0 03	2	yes yes yes				R		F	82	27
			Abagail	Wife	W	F	July	1876	24	M	7	4	2	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown							yes yes yes								28
			Hattie Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana															29
			Abagail	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana															30
	83	83	Moore James	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	0			S Carolina	Virginia	S Carolina				Farming	0 0 01		no no yes				R		F	83	31
			Lillie	Wife	B	F	Nov	Nov	Unk	M	0	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no no yes								32
	84	84	Lytle Earnest	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	23	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farming	0 0 05	0	yes yes yes				R		F	84	33
			Minnie J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi							yes yes yes								34
			Clara E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															35
			Travis E	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															36
	85	85	Evans John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	25			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farming	0 0 24		yes yes yes				R		F	85	37
			Rebecca J	Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	25	8	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes yes yes								38
			James M	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								39
			John D	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								40
			Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes								41
			Martha J	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 yes yes yes								42
			William R	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 no no yes								43
	86	86	Trotter Lucy	Head	B	F	Mar	1862	38	Wid		7	6	Arkansas	Unknown	Georgia				Farming	0 0 06	0	yes no yes				R		F	86	44
			Emmeline	Daughter	B	F	April	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							2 yes no yes								45
			Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							2 no no yes								46
			Alef	Son	B	M	July	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas															47
			Elmyra	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas															48
			Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas															49

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Grand Glaize [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Queen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		87	87	Rossiter, Peter	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming 004	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	87
				—Ann E	Wife	B	F	Mch	1842	57	M	35	4	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Jones, Mary	Niece	B	F	July	1880	19	S		2	2	Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
				—, James	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
				—, Baby	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	unknown													
				McRatten, James	Orphan	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
		89	89	Pittman, Silas	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming 018			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	88
				—, Amanda C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1839	60	M	31	7	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Silas H	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes	yes				
				Colbert, Fannie	Orphan	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown													
				Waddell, John	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1870	30	S				unknown	unknown	unknown				Farming		0	yes	yes	yes				
		90	90	Lane, Silas	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 007	0		yes	no	yes	R	H	88	
				—, Mary Ann	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	12	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Archie B	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						2	yes	no	yes				
				—, John L	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				—, Arthur	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				—, Allie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				—, Ray	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
		91	91	—, Mattie Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
		90	90	Gipson, Gillis	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	18			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farming 005	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	90
				—, Cora C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	13	5	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Floyd G	Son	W	M	May	1898	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
				—, William L	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
		92	92	—, Frank C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
		91	91	Harper, David	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farming 000	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	91
				Porter, George	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	3	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				—, Belle	Housekeeper	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	unknown	Mississippi				Housekeeping	6		yes	2-3 yrs					
				Humphries, Verna	"	W	F	Mar	1879	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		93	93	Lee, George	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1873	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	unknown				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		92	92	McCullough, Frank	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	5			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 003	0		no	no	yes	R	H	92	
				—, Louisa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	5	5	2	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Tennant	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
				—, Julia B	Son	B	M	May	1899	0	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
		94	94	McCullough, Richard	Head	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	30			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Virginia				Farming 001	0		no	no	yes	R	H	93	
		93	93	—, Eliza J	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	30	14	7	S. Carolina	unknown	S. Carolina							no	no	yes				
		94	94	Jackman, David	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M		8	7	Arkansas	unknown	Virginia				Work on railroad	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				—, Lizzie J	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Simon	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				—, Katie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				—, Earl	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S	1			Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas													
				—, Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S	1			Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas													
		95	95	McCullough, William	Head	B	M	June	1866	33	M	12			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming 236	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	94
				—, Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	7	5	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Fleming	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
				—, Charles	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
				—, Clyde	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
				—, Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
				—, Emsley	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	1	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 335 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Capcott, Enumerator. 74.

7146

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
97	97	97	97	Posey, Carlton 5-1	Head 3-C	W	M	July	1862	37	M	16			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				11a-004	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	95	1
				Lottie E	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	16	3	3	Arkansas	unknown	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
				John D	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					3
				Carrol D	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					4
				Vance H	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas									yes					5
98	98	98	98	Davis William 2-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				10a-001	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			6
				Allie	wife	B	F	Feb	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes					7
99	99	99	99	Yates Eliza 3-1	Head C-F-R	W	F	Aug	1848	51	wd		5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				11a 002			yes	yes	yes	O	oo	H	96	8
				Samuel T	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					9
				Willie May	g. Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														10
100	100	99	99	Jesse William 6-1	Head +-C	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	15			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				11a-005	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	84	11
				Jane	wife	B	F	un	un	un	M	15	7	4	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					12
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes					13
				Christianna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					14
				Henry	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														15
				Frederica	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														16
101	101	100	100	Collins Ben 6-1	Head 3-C+1-R	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	26			Mississippi	unknown	unknown				11a-140	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	98	17
				Jane	wife	B	F	un	un	un	M	26	3	3	Tennessee	S. Carolina	Virginia							no	no	yes					18
				Hazelwood	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					19
				Josie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						2	no	no	yes					20
				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee									yes					21
				Gober Steven	Nephew in law	B	M	un	un	un	M				S. Carolina	unknown	S. Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes					22
102	102	101	101	Fuller Mallie 2-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				11a-001	0		no	no	yes	R		H	99	23
				Dovie N	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	4	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					24
103	103	102	102	Moore Cornelius 7-1	Head 5-C	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	16			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Alabama				11a 006	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	100	25
				Willie A	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	16	8	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					26
				Bettie May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky						2	yes	yes	yes					27
				Edmund G	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky									yes					28
				Clara E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Ark	Kentucky									yes					29
				William M	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky														30
				John G	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky														31
104	104	103	103	Gillham Robert 8-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina				11a-001	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	101	32
				Jessie Ella	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					33
105	105	104	104	Gillham Daniel 8-1	Head 4-C+1-R	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	28			Tennessee	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				11a-006	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	102	34
				Mary M	wife	W	F	Oct	1852	43	M	23	11	6	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
				Lola M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36
				Verna M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					37
				Program B	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					38
				Lyle H	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina									yes					39
				Breedlove Velyia	g. Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														40
106	106	105	105	Gillham Jarvis 8-1	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina				11a 001	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	103	41
				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					42
107	107	106	106	Burns Robert B 5-1	Head 3-C	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	27			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				11a-301	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	104	43
				Nancy J	wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	27	5	3	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
				David R	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					45
				Marion D	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					46
				Walter D	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					47
108	108	107	107	Everett Wade 5-1	Head C	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina				Farmer 002			yes	no	yes	O	H	H	105	48
				Penna	wife	B	F	Apr	1879	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					49
				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Sycamore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		109	109	Lucas, Sidney	Head	B	M	mar	mar	44	wid		12	9	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer - 008	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	106
52				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
54				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes				
55				Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
56				Mahaly	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	unknown	Tennessee									yes				
57				Stephen	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	unknown	Tennessee									yes				
58				Johnson, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	23	wid		1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
59				Lela	Gr Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
60		110	110	Everett, Calvin	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	Mar	11			Arkansas	Mississippi	N Carolina				Farmer - 005			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	107
61		109	109	Mandy	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	Mar	11	4	4	Arkansas	unknown	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
62				Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
63				Ola	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
64				Wesley	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
65				Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66		111	111	Everett, Samuel	Head	B	M	un	un	unkn	wid	42			Mississippi	unknown	unknown				Farmer - 201		0	no	no	yes	O	F	M	105
67				Katie	wife	B	F	Dec	1847	52	M	42	8	4	N. Carolina	Florida	[illegible] Carolina							no	no	yes				
68				Samuel, J	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina				Farming			yes	yes	yes				
69				Williams	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
70		112	112	Lampton, Edmond	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	46			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer - 001			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	109
71				Mary, J	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	46	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							no	no	yes				
72		113	113	Mays, Barnie	Head	B	M	Apr	1863	37	M	13			Mississippi	unknown	Alabama				Farmer - 0011			no	no	yes	R		M	116
73				Dess	wife	B	F	un	un	un	M	14	3	3	Louisiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							no	no	yes				
74				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						6	yes	yes	yes				
75				William	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						9	no	no	yes				
76				Earnest	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						2	no	no	yes				
77				Ellard	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						2	no	no	yes				
78				Rabelle	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana									yes				
79				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana									yes				
80				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
81				Garland	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
82				Clemie Lavel	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
83				Phillip	Lodger	B	M	un	un	un	S				Mississippi	unknown	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
84		114	114	Barnett, Emma, B	Sister in law	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							no	no	yes				
85		113	113	Barnett, Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	0			Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		M	110
86				Lillie, D	wife	W	F	June	1879	22	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
87		115	115	Lyttle, Charley	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Steam Boat Clerk 001			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	112
88				Margaret	Mother	W	F	Feb	1846	54	Wid		5	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
89		116	116	Gibbs, T. Barthol	Head	W	F	Jan	1846	54	D		3	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Miss - 000			no	no	yes	O	F	M	
90		117	117	Drosdah, Laurence	Head	B	M	un	un	un	M	7			S. Carolina	unknown	unknown				Farmer - 004			yes	no	yes	R		F	113
91				Maggie	wife	B	F	un	un	un	M	7	3	3	S. Carolina	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
92				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina									yes				
93				Hester	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
94				garner	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
95		118	118	Sandeblin, Lemuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	22			Georgia	[illegible] Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 001			yes	no	yes	O	F	M	114
96				Margaret	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	22	2	0	Alabama	[illegible] bama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
97		119	119	Jimmy, Johnson	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	Wid				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farmer 003			no	no	yes	R		M	113
98				Rose	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	[illegible] sas	Arkansas									yes				
99				Hunterson	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	[illegible] sas	Arkansas													
100				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	[illegible] sas	Arkansas													

7—2294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

336 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Franklin
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Pyeatt, Enumerator. 75

7169

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
113	113	113		Tenney, Hezekiah	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	8			Ark	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	R		H	116	1
				Martha	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	4	4	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							no	no	yes					2
				Irene	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	S. Carolina														3
				James	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	S. Carolina														4
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	S. Carolina														5
				Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	S. Carolina														6
114	114			King, James H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	16			Mississippi	unknown	Mississippi				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	117	7
				Elizabeth J.	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16	1	1	Ark	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					8
				Bertie B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Ark	Mississippi	Ark						2	yes	yes	yes					9
				Matney, Elbert	Orphan	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Ark	unknown	unknown									yes					10
122	122			Trotter, John W.	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	12			Ark	unknown	unknown				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	118	11
				Lola	wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	5	5	Ark	Virginia	Tennessee							no	no	yes					12
				John W.	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2	yes	no	yes					13
				Bird	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						2	yes	no	yes					14
				Walter	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark									yes					15
				Oliver	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark									yes					16
				Mary	Sister	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Ark	unknown	unknown						0	yes	yes	yes					17
123	123			Posey, John H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	8			Ark	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	119	18
				Effie	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	3	3	Ark	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					19
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark									yes					20
				Erastus M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark									yes					21
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														22
				Hays, Frank	Laborer	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					23
124	124			Stanley, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	8			Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician 004			yes	yes	yes	R		H		24
				Ida J.	wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	8	4	3	Ark	Illinois	Ark							yes	yes	yes					25
				James P.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark									yes					26
				John B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark									yes					27
				Cunningham, Lyman	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1880	9	S				Ark	Mississippi	Ark						7	yes	yes	yes					28
125	125			Ballard, Walter	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	13			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	120	29
				Katie M.	wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	13	4	4	Ark	Mississippi	unknown							yes	yes	yes					30
				Robert M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Ark	Mississippi	Ark						2	yes	yes	yes					31
				Mary Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Ark	Mississippi	Ark						2	yes	yes	yes					32
				Walter E	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Ark	Mississippi	Ark									yes					33
				Guy E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Ark	Mississippi	Ark														34
126	126			Bracey, Morris	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Ark	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					35
127	127			Bissett, George	Head	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M	44			S. Carolina	England	S. Carolina				Farmer 003			no	no	yes	O	H	H	121	36
				Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M	44	6	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					37
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1862	37	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					38
				Sharon Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1868	31	D		1	0	Ark	S. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					39
128	128			Bennett, Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	0			Ark	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	122	40
				Minnie	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	0	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
129	129			Gracey, George	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	123	42
				Thomas B.	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Ark	Georgia	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					43
130	130			Hairty, Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	6			Ark	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		H	124	44
				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	3	2	Ark	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
				Lyman S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark									yes					46
				William O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark														47
131	131			Harvey, Jesse	Head	W	M	Apr	1828	72	M	44			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	125	48
				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1833	66	M	44	2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
				Cora R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Ark	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution, +
Ward of city, +
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Groves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Barrett Odalie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	31	md		3	3	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					51
52				Jamie L	g. Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee								yes					52
53				Ada May	g. Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													53
54				Zahn B	g. Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													54
55	131	131		Taylor Henry T	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 006		3 yes	9 yes	yes	O	M	H	126	55
56	132	130		Alice	wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	9	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	unknown						yes	yes	yes					56
57				Annie B	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes					57
58				Edward A	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													58
59				Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													59
60				Davis Sallie	Sister in Law	B	F	May	1873	27	D		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	unknown						yes	yes	yes					60
61				Joe	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													61
62	132	132		Franklin George 9-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1842	57	M	26			Alabama	unknown	unknown				Farmer 008		no	no	yes	O	M	H	127	62
63				Mary Ann	wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	20	12	8	Arkansas	unknown	unknown						no	no	yes					63
64				William	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						1 yes	yes	yes					64
65				Evaline	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3 yes	yes	yes					65
66				George L	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3 no	no	yes					66
67				Edward A	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						2 no	no	yes					67
68				Brooks Fannie	g. Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	15	S			1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2 yes	yes	yes					68
69				Lee Jesse	g. Son	B	M	Jan	1899	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5 no	no	yes					69
70				Jones Henry	g. Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0 no	no	yes					70
71	133	133		Paschall Edgar T	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	15			Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer IIa-006			yes	yes	yes	R	H	128		71
72	132	132		Lallie F	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	15	5	5	Arkansas	N Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					72
73				William G	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6 yes	yes	yes					73
74				Edward A	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6 yes	yes	yes					74
75				Leroy G	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6 yes	yes	yes					75
76				Ginnie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3		yes					76
77				Odelia B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													77
78	134	134		Gilliam Robert T 1-C-2R	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer IIa-004			yes	yes	yes	O	H	129		78
79	133	133		Sallie	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Giles H	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													80
81				Fairley Albert J	Bro. in law	W	F	Dec	1830	69	wd		9	4	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Moore Tabitha B	Sister in law	W	F	July	1867	32	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Johnson Edward	Laborer	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					83
84				Jordan James	Laborer	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					84
85	135	135		Hutchins Gabriel 3-1	Head R	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Physician 22a-002	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		85
86	134	134		Malinda	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	42	M	21	0	0	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Todd Carrie Gr	Niece	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					87
88	136	136		Dishough Clayton 4-C-1-R	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas				Laborer 66a-102			yes	yes	yes	R		H		88
89	137	135		Veronica	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Evans L	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas									yes					90
91				Bennett Thomas	B. in law	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	130	91
92	137	137		Smith John D 2-C-2R	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	8			Michigan	Scotland	unknown				Blacksmith 43a-203			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		92
93	136	136		Ellen L	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Millaton B	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas									yes					94
95				James L	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	4	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas													95
96				William J	Brother	W	M	Oct	1862	37	S				Michigan	Scotland	unknown				Wheel wright			yes	yes	yes					96
97				Blalock Millaton	Bro. in law	W	M	Feb	1879	21	wd				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Blacksmith 22a-082			yes	yes	yes					97
98	138	138		Griffin David 1-C-1R	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	16			Tennessee	[illegible] Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer IIa			no	no	yes	B		H	131	98
99	137	139		Louisa	wife	B	F	Feb	1862	37	M	16	11	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes					99
100				Roark Lillie	S.-in-Law	B	F	Jan	1874	6	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Tennessee									yes					100

T—594.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 337 A

State Arkansas
County Grant

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Eyeels, Enumerator. 76

7188

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	139 138	139 138		Holmes Nathaniel	Head	W	M	June	1843	57	M	23			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	O		H	137	1
				Flora	wife	W	F	Mar	1877	41	M	23	6	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					2
				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Pt School		10	yes	yes	yes					3
				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Pt School		10	yes	yes	yes					4
				Loredia	Sister in law	W	F	Mar	1842	58	wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					5
				Jasper Ely	Laborer	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Hand			no	no	yes					6
	140 139	140 139		Wagner Georg	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer 006			yes	no	yes	R		H		7
				Celie	wife	B	F	Apr	1873	33	M	6	5	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							no	no	yes					8
				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						4	yes	no	yes					9
				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						4	yes	no	yes					10
				George R	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														11
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														12
				Walter	Son	B	M	July	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														13
	141 140	141 140		King Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				137 Laborer 002		6	yes	yes	yes	R		H		14
				Susan	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes					15
				Annie Belle	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	11 12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														16
	142 141	142 141		Applebery John	Head	B	M	Aug	1837	62	M	41			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 024			yes	yes	yes	O	46	H	133	17
				Eliza A	wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	41	4	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
				James	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					19
				Francis	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Virginia	N. Carolina						O	yes	yes	yes					20
				Tisdale Robert	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					21
				Prissetta Mary	Sis. in law	W	F	Dec	1874	25	wid		3	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
				Ada	Niece	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					23
	143 140	143 140		Dishongh Walter	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	36	M	15			Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer 007			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	134	24
				Martha E	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	34	M	15	7	6	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					25
				Jeff	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					26
				Brantie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					27
				Clayton	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					28
				Albie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					29
				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														30
				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1 6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
	144 143	144 143		Walker John	Laborer	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					32
	145 141	145 141		Harvey Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	16			Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	135	33
				Sarah R	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	16	5	5	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					34
				Edgar B	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					35
				Gabriell	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					36
				Benjamin F	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					37
				Lessie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					38
				Jesse A	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														39
	146 142	146 142		Hankell Robert	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	27			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 008			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		40
				Virginia D	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	27	9	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					41
				William S	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Merchant			yes	yes	yes					42
				Effie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					43
				Jeff D	Son	W	M	June	1881	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes					44
				Virgil C	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					45
				Marcus	Bro in law	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	3	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					46
				Frank T	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														47
				Robert W	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														48
				A Holmes	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														49
				Ross Jas	Servant	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	no	yes					50

7-251.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Sevier
Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Eycock, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Noblate, Jerry	Servant	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Servant									
52		143	143	Holland, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	14			S. Carolina	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				232-009 Minister									
53				Sahunie, E	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	14	9	8	Ark	Georgia	Mississippi													
54				Williams, Wm	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Ark													
55				Walter, B	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Ark	N. Carolina	Ark													
56				Effie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Ark													
57				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Ark													
58				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Ark													
59				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	5	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Ark													
60				Nate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Ark													
61				Baby, Boy	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Ark	S. Carolina	Ark													
62	144	144	Smith, John F	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	11				Ark	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer 011-003			10	10	yes	R		M	136
63				Ada	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	11	6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
64				Henetta	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee							6	no	no	yes				
65				Hennie, E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Tennessee							6	no	no	yes				
66	145	145	Douglas, Hugh, H	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	D	D				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer 012			yes	yes	yes	R		M	137
67				Williams, Wm	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	22	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				Mary, E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina					0		yes	no	yes				
70	146	146	Rhodes, Oliver	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1				Ark	unknown	unknown				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		M	138
71				Martha	wife	B	F	Feb	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
72				Bobbie, L	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
73	147	147	Martin, William, O	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	16				Ark	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	O	R	M	139
74				Maggie	wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	16	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
75				Walter, R	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama													
76				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama													
77				William, R	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama													
78				Jesse	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama													
79				Bell, Nathan	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1855	44	M				Ark	unknown	Ark													
80				McRae, Caroline	Stepdaughter	B	M	Oct	1879	19	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
81	148	148	Owens, Calem	Laborer	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M					Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
82				Martin, Jasper	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	1			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 009			yes	yes	yes	R		M	140
83				Sarah, H	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Ark	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
84				Gabe, E	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Ark	N. Carolina	Ark													
85				Mary, E	Mother	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M		8	8	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							no	no	yes				
86				Allice, L	Sister	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Jennie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					2		yes	yes	yes				
88				Annie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					2		no	no	yes				
89				Lena	Sister	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
90				Clara	Sister	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
91				Burns, Frankie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S		0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
92	149	149	Cox, Odelia	Head	W	F	Apr	1858	42	Wd		2	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	Owned	R	M	141
93				Ada, S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
94				Emanuel, M	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
95				James, Earl	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		M	142
96	150	150	Lapier, William, D	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	31	M	12				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		M	143
97				Mary, A	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	12	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
98				Gracie, L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
99				James, M	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama									yes				
100				William, O	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Ark	Alabama	Alabama													

7-324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 338 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Gyeen, Enumerator. 77

7203

LOCATION. In other. Dwelling.	Family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
147	147	Watson Logan H.	Head	w	m	Jan	1853	41	M	1			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	R		H	194	1
154	154	Bessie A.	wife	w	F	Jan	1855	15	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					2
155	155	Stapp George	Head	w	m	May	1863	37	M	16			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer IIa 006			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	145	3
		Ophelia E.	wife	w	F	Nov	1862	37	M	15	10	6	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
		Joseph T.	Son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						O	yes	no	yes					5
		William	Son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						O	yes	no	yes					6
		Sarah E.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						O	no	no	yes					7
		Ola	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas									yes					8
		Ennis M.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														9
156	156	Pittman Edward D.	Head	w	m	Apr	1873	27	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer IIa 001			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	196	10
153	153	Maude	wife	w	F	May	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					11
157	157	Timmons Ernie B.	Orphan	w	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes					12
		Hugh M.	orphan	w	m	Feb	1888	2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														13
154	154	Gordon Lewis	Head	B	m	June	1863	36	D				Arkansas	unknown	Tennessee				NY- 002			yes	yes	yes	R		H	149	14
		Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes					15
		Verena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														16
		Blanshit Caroline	Home Keep	B	F	Jun	Jun	60	S				unknown	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					17
155	155	Dickson Joseph	Head	B	m	Dec	1827	72	M	24			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming IIa-005			yes	yes	yes	R		H	148	18
		Caroline	wife	w	F	Feb	1846	54	M	24	8	2	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
		Muncy M.	Son	w	m	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				RR School		10	yes	yes	yes					20
		Jewell M.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					21
		Otis M.	Son	w	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					22
		Terry Thomas	Laborer	w	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					23
		Timmons Amanda	Orphan	w	F	Oct	1887	2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes					24
		Ballard Mary	Niece	w	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					25
158	158	Gavanes Reran	Head	B	m	Apr	1877	43	M	26			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Field Labor	O		no	no	yes	R		H		26
159	159	Adline	wife	B	F	Mar	1875	45	M	26	8	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina							yes	no	yes					27
		Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					28
		Belle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes					29
		Richards Lula	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					30
		Caran	Son	B	m	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
160	160	Gresham Marshall	Head	w	m	Mar	1827	73	M	7			Tennessee	unknown	unknown				Farmer IIa-001			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	143	32
161	161	Elizabeth M.	wife	w	F	Sept	1838	61	M	7	0	0	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					33
		Harris Richard	Laborer	B	m	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Labor	O		no	no	yes					34
162	162	Farley Mac J.	Head	w	m	Sept	1865	34	M	7			Tennessee	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Mining Farm IIC-002			yes	yes	yes	R		H		35
		Minnie E.	wife	w	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	3	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					36
		Barthula	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														37
163	163	Smith Reuben	Head	w	m	Oct	1857	42	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farming Steel 007		O	yes	yes	yes	R		H		38
		Fannie E.	wife	w	F	Sept	1860	39	M	12	8	6	S. Carolina	unknown	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
		Alca R.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S. Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					40
		William M.	Son	w	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S. Carolina						0	no	no	yes					41
		Ilay M.	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S. Carolina									yes					42
		Bobbie D.	Son	w	m	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S. Carolina									yes					43
		Reuben A.	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S. Carolina														44
		Jola L.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1899	12/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S. Carolina														45
164	164	Jasper William	Head	w	m	Aug	1833	66	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Labor-Steel Sales			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	150	46
165	165	Lillie	wife	w	F	Sept	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					47
		Ephestine Warner	Laborer	B	m	mu	mu	mu	M				unknown	unknown	unknown				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					48
		Charles Warner	Laborer	B	m	June	1876	23	M				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O		no	no	yes					49
		Elizabeth	Servant	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S	2	1	1	Georgia	unknown	unknown				Farm Labor	O		no	no	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Green
Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Aycock, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Eulas J.	Servant Son	B	M	Feb	1878	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
52		161	161	Avery Jerry	Head	B	M	June	1857	47	M	26			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Soldier 008			yes	yes	yes	R		H	197
53				Ella	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	40	M	26	12	10	Arkansas	unknown	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
54				Soni	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
55				Silvie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
56				Emma S.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
57				Sirls	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
58				Jesse	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
59				Humberson	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
60				Christena	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
61		162	162	Pelcock James	Head	B	M	Feb	1845	55	M	19			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Soldier 003			yes	no	yes	R		H	132
62				Eliza	wife	B	F	Aug	1858	58	M	19	7	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
63				Elvira	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
64				Vicey J.	Se Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
65		163	163	Pelcock Ellen	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer 001			yes	no	yes	R		H	134
66				Lanita	wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
67		164	164	Rinison Jeff	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	42	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		H	134
68				Ollie E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	35	M	18	12	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
69				William H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
70				Eula L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
71				Henry H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes				
72				Feildman F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
73				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
74				Arthur R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
75		165	165	Chatsman Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	R		H	135
76		166	166	Tennier Warren	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	11	30		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		H	136
77				Celeine	wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	30	0	S. Carolina	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
78		167	167	Sly Scott	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	0			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	
79				Susan	wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
80		168	168	Harris Eugenia	Head	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer Laborer 004			no	no	yes	R		H	
81				Elliot	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas									yes				
82				Debora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													
83				Scott	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													
84				Burley Boy	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													
85		169	169	Gentry William	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	137
86				Ella	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	1	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
87		170	170	Walter O.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88				Brandlow Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	N. Carolina				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	O	M	H	137
89				Ransom	Nothing	W	M	Mar	1842	58	D				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
90		171	171	Shelly Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1844	56	M	15			Louisiana	unknown	unknown				Farmer 003			no	no	yes	O	R	H	138
91				Laura E.	wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	15	6	4	Louisiana	Florida	Florida							no	no	yes				
92				Major	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
93				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana									yes				
94		172	172	Jehasan Benj	Head	B	M	Jan	1821	79	M	35			Tennessee	unknown	unknown				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	O	H	H	140
95				Ann	wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	35	0	0	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							no	no	yes				
96		173	173	Dabney William	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer 001			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	141
97				Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	12	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
98		174	174	Daniel Sandy	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	Wd		3	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Nothing 002			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
99				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						1	yes	yes	yes				
100				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

839 A

State Arkansas
County Izard

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Horseshoe Bend [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Eccels, Enumerator. 78

7227

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		2	3	5	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		178	178	Swanson George 5-7	Head 3-C	W	M	Mar	1857	44	M14	24			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 004			110	110	yes	O	O	R	162	1
				Mary E	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M11	21	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					2
				Claudius V	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					3
				William J	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					4
				Rachel E	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					5
176	176			Shelton Rachel 7-7	Head 2-C	B	F	Mar	1856	44	Wid		7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 007				yes	yes	yes	R		F	163	6
				Henry G	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					7
				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					8
				Hazywood H	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					9
				Bradley	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					10
				Alfred	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					11
				Lova C	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas															12
				Lowry William	Nephew	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					13
177	177			Mezee Daniel 4-7	Head 3-C	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M10				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer 003				yes	yes	yes	R		F	164	14
180	180			Etta M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee															15
				Arauna	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee															16
				Hamilton	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee															17
178	178			Freeman Alick 4-1-R	Head	B	M	Dec	1856	43	M10				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer IIa-006				yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	165	18
				Cora	wife	B	F	un	un	un	M10	10	8	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					19
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					20
				William	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas										yes					21
				Melzar	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															22
				Burks Lola	S. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S		1	1	Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					23
				Bertie	S. Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															24
188	188			Freeman Gilbert 1-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	30	M11	0			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Alabama				Laborer Farm			0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		25
				Della	wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M6	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					26
190	190			Graham William 2-1	Head H-C	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M8				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer IIa-005				yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	166	27
193	193			Susanna	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M8	5	4		Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					28
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					29
				Edward S	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															30
				Ling	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															31
				Cathie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															32
195	195			Leonard John 11-1	Head	B	M	un	un	un	M10	0			Tennessee	unknown	unknown				Farmer IIa-0010				yes	yes	yes	R		F	167	33
197	197			Della	wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M11	0	6	6	Texas	unknown	unknown								yes	yes	yes					34
				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					35
				Lucille	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes					36
				Oniel Sarah	S. Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	Wid	1	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					37
				Johnson Annie	S. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes					38
				Maggie	S. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							0	no	no	yes					39
				Martha	S. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							0	no	no	yes					40
				Reuben	S. Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							0	no	no	yes					41
				William	S. Son	B	M	June	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas															42
				Mills Shellie	Ja. Son	B	M	Apr	1889	3	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas															43
182	182			Jordan Marcus 5-1	Head 5-C	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M15				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 006				no	yes	yes	O	M	F	168	44
				Vicy	wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M15	8	5		Arkansas	unknown	unknown								yes	yes	yes					45
				Fairfield	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					46
				Elwilby	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					47
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															48
				Elmyra	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															49
				Robert	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Green
Township or other division of county Union
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Eyecock, Enumerator.

72

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51		183	183	Messenger · Samuel	Head	B	M	July	1876	43	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 004			Yes	No	Yes	O	H	M	169
52				Belle	wife	B	F	July	1869	30	M	8	3	3	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Celena	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							0	Yes	No	Yes				
54				Gilbert	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
55				Missie	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
56	184	184	Jackson · John	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	12			Georgia	unknown	unknown				Farmer 006			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	170
57			Martha	wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	12	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58			Mary · M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							3	No	No	Yes				
59			Mayfield	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							3	No	No	Yes				
60			Otis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							0	Can	No	Yes				
61			Alfonzo	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee														
62			Curly	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee														
63	185	185	Banks · Elijah	Head	B	M	June	1875	44	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 003			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	121
64			Hannah	wife	B	F	Nov	1857	43	M	20	4	2	Mississippi	unknown	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
65			Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi										Yes				
66			Walter	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														
67	186	186	Lack · Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer 006			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	122
68			Zola	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	24	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
69			Jeff	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70			Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71			Elvara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
72			Belle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
73			Etta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
74	199	199	Green · Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Wid		10	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming 005			Yes	No	Yes	Rt	H	H	173
75			Marion	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes				
76			Nancy H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77			Millie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78			Permelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79			Terrell · Perry	g. Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
80	200	200	Wimbly · Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	22	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer 006				No	No	Yes	Rt	H	H	176
81			Barthena	wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	0	2	1	Arkansas	unknown	unknown								No	No	Yes				
82			Howard · Eliza	Mother	B	F	Mar	1853	47	Wid		12	8	Mississippi	unknown	Virginia								No	No	Yes				
83			Walter G	Brother	B	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Arkansas	unknown	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes				
84			Effie L	Sister	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	unknown	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes				
85			Cesar	Sister	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	unknown	Mississippi														
86			Estava	Sister	B	F	Mar	1898	4	S				Arkansas	unknown	Mississippi														
87	188	188	Davis · Daniel	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Laborer 001				No	No	Yes	Rt	H	H	175
88			King · Mahaley	Mother	B	F	un	un	unk	Wid		3	1	unknown	unknown	unknown								No	No	Yes				
89	190	190	Lucas · Jarvis	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer 005				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rt	H	H	176
90			Dora	wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	6	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91			Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0	No	No	Yes				
92			Ina · M	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
93			Frederick	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
94			Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
95	191	191	Prewitt · Patrick	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	S				Tennessee	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 002				Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	179
96			Patricka	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97			Martha · E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98	192	192	Mason · Gabriel	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer 004				Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	181
99			Allie M	Sister	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100			Linnie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 340 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Green | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 77 | Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Paralta Lee [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, t

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, t Ward of city, t

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Ryeeck, Enumerator. 79

7245

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Effie C.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1877	13	S				Ark	Miss	Tex						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Neal A.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark	Miss	Tex							yes	yes	yes				
				Lord William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Laborer St Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
196	196			Spivey Jesse W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	48	M	18			Ark	N. Carolina	Tenn				Farmer 024			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	179
				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	18	5	3	Ark	Tenn	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						7	yes	yes	yes				
				William G.	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Archie C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Disbanch James L.	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Ark	Tenn	Miss				Merchant Dry goods			yes	yes	yes				
				Edna E.	Visitor	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Ark	Tenn	Miss				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
194	194			Walker Jesse	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	21	M	2			Ark	Ark	Miss				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	170
197	197			Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Ark	unknown	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary C.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
				Johnson Lonnie	S. Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
195	195			Simmons Sandy	Head	B	M	Feb	1832	65	M	26			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 000			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177
131	131																													
				McElroy Clal	Cook	B	F	Mar	1840	60	wd	7	5	5	S. Carolina	unknown	unknown							nw	nw	yes				
				Jones Sophie	House Keeper	B	F	Jan	1860	40	wd	1	1		Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				House Keeping	0		nw	nw	yes				
				Rhodes Hattie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina				School Teaching	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Jones Joseph	Servant	B	M	Sept	1880	8	S				Ark	N. Carolina	Alabama				Servant		0	nw	nw	yes				
146	146			McCrealy William	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Ark	Tenn	Miss				Farmer 014			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	182
149	149			Lennie E.	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Ark	Miss	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
				Adelia B.	Mother	W	F	July	1833	66	wd	9	5		Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
				Ray D.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Ark	Tenn	Miss				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Homer B.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Ark	Tenn	Miss				" "	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Ora O.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1888	1	S				Ark	Tenn	Miss													
250	250			Simmons Calvin	Orphan	W	M	July	1882	7	S				Ark	Miss	Ark						0	nw	nw	yes				
199	199			Thompson William	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	2			Ark	unknown	Ark				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	183
				Rosa S.	wife	B	F	Sept	1879	22	M	2	1	1	Ark	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				Mennie J.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
198	198			Whitley Troy	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	21			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 008			yes	nw	yes	R		F	184
201	201			Allie	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	21	12	10	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							nw	nw	yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	nw	nw	yes				
				Rogers	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	16	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	nw	nw	yes				
				George	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	12	S				Ark	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	nw	nw	yes				
				Henry	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Ark	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	nw	nw	yes				
				William	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Ark	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	nw	nw	yes				
				Wesley	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Ark	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6/12	S				Ark	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
198	198			Dancer Sandy	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	14			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer 007			nw	nw	yes	O	M	F	185
				Ophelia	wife	B	F	Mar	1864	36	M	14	9	6	Ark	N. Carolina	Georgia							nw	nw	yes				
				Mack	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Ark	Miss	Ark						2	nw	nw	yes				
				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Ark	Miss	Ark						2	nw	nw	yes				
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Ark	Miss	Ark													
				Ola Mae	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Ark	Miss	Ark													
				Singleton	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Ark	Miss	Ark													
				Shellie	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Ark	Miss	Ark													
200	200			garden gae	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	20			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer 006			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	186
203	203			Lucy A.	wife	B	F	un	un	un	M	20	7	5	Ark	unknown	unknown							no	nw	yes				
				Sidney	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Nancy J.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 72 — Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, + — Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Ayeock, Enumerator. 72

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cornelius	Son	B	ell	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
52				Allie	Daughter	B	H	May	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
53		204	204	Lewis	Son	B	ell	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
54		201	201	Howard Edmund	Head	B	ell	Mar	1855	45	D				Arkansas	unknown	Mississippi				Hostler	000		yes	no	yes	R		H	184
55		205	205	Davis Ann	partner	B	H	July	1845	50	wid		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			yes	no	yes				
56		202	202	Howard Nancy	Head	B	H	un	un	un	wid		4	2	Mississippi	unknown	unknown				Farming	11a 000		yes	no	yes	R		H	185
57		203	203	Harrell Stanton	Head	W	ell	Sept	1846	53	md				Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laborer Farm	137	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58		206	206	Samuel E	Son	W	ell	Dec	1873	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer Farm		6	yes	yes	yes				
59		204	204	Barnett Mary	Head	B	H	July	1849	50	wd		9	5	Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Keeping Boarding House			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
60				Frank ell	Son	W	ell	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer at Mill		0	yes	yes	yes				
61				Dora E	Daughter	W	H	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
62				Willis ell	Son	W	ell	June	1881	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
63				Lewis Charles H	Boarder	W	ell	Feb	1872	28	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Engineer (Saw mill)	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Good William J	Boarder	W	ell	Feb	1861	39	M				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Laborer Saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
65				Graham Winston T	Boarder	W	ell	Oct	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Laborer Saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
66				Martin Fielding	Boarder	W	ell	Dec	1855	44	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
67				Cushing Joseph H	Boarder	W	ell	Sept	1871	28	S				Massachusetts	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				Laborer Saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
68				Gardner Ellis H	Boarder	W	ell	Feb	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
69				Bowden Andrew ell	Boarder	W	ell	Jan	1867	33	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
70				Sharp Johnson E	Boarder	W	ell	Aug	1885	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
71				Howden William J	Boarder	W	ell	Dec	1877	27	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes				
72				Whittington Henry	Boarder	W	ell	Aug	1882	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Laborer Saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
73				Creed Charles	Boarder	W	ell	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes				
74				Martin Thomas	Boarder	W	ell	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer Saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
75				Robertson Walter	Boarder	W	ell	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas				Laborer Saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
76		207	207	Gallledge Eugene	Head	W	ell	Sept	1869	30	ml	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Superintendent Mill	15 7a- 004		yes	yes	yes			H	
77				Annie E	wife	W	H	Mar	1871	29	ml	6	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
78				Vertner ell	Son	W	ell	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
79				Thomas E	Son	W	ell	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80				Eugenie ell	Daughter	W	H	Aug	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81		208	208	Garden Ely	Head	B	ell	un	un	un	ml	6	2		Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	11a- 007		yes	no	yes	O	M	M	187
82				Rosa	wife	B	H	June	1873	26	ml	2	5	5	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	no	yes				
83				William L	Son	B	ell	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S. Carolina													
84				Edward H	Son	B	ell	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S. Carolina													
85				Crook Celicy	S. Daughter	B	H	Feb	1885	15	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
86				Odell Henry	S. Son	B	ell	July	1889	10	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
87				Standifer Carrie	S. Daughter	B	H	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	S. Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
88		210	210	Crook Eliza	wife in law	B	H	June	1876	63	wd		6	2	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							no	no	yes				
89		209	209	Garden Rena	Head	B	H	Feb	1838	62	wd		6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	unknown				Farming	10		no	no	yes	O	M	M	186
90				Manna	Son	B	ell	Oct	1868	31	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes	yes				
91		210	210	Green Emmett	Head	W	ell	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Hostler	000		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	191
92				Sanders Charlie	partner	W	ell	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
93		211	211	ell Herman Sarah	Head	B	ell	Dec	1864	35	ml	5			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farming	11a- 003		yes	yes	yes	R		M	192
94				Lizzie	wife	B	H	May	1877	23	ml	5	2	2	Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
95				Paola	Daughter	B	H	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
96				Henrietta	Daughter	B	H	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
97		212	212	Walters Burk	Head	B	ell	Jan	1870	40	wd	3			Virginia	unknown	unknown				Farmer	001		no	no	yes	R		M	193
98				Elvira	wife	B	H	Feb	1870	40	wd	3	0	0	Virginia	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
99				Hightower Hannah	orphan	B	ell	Mar	1885	13	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas						2	yes	no	yes				
100				ell Kinzy Cattie	Laborer	B	H	Jan	1873	17	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

341 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Cycock, Enumerator. 80

7263

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		212	212	Walker · Chickpp	Head	B	M	May	1873	47	M	10			Tennessee	unknown	unknown				Laborer 306			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	184	1
				Catherine	wife	B	F	Dec	1877	45	M	10	5	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S		1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					4
				Morris	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
				Rhodes · Harriett	S. Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
		212	212	——— Joseph	S. Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
		212	212	Haskell · Holdsworth	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	50	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farmer 105			No	No	Yes	R		F	185	8
				——— Silvie	wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	10	5	3	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							No	No	Yes					9
				King · Philip	S. Son in Law	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				——— Pauline	S. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	1	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				——— Silvie	S.S. Daughter	B	F	June	1899	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														12
				Walters · Sandy	S.S. Son	B	M	Aug	1880	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					13
				——— Ezra	S.S. Son	B	M	Dec	1883	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														14
		213	213	Rositer · Chick	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	N. Carolina				Farmer 009			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	186	15
				——— Jane	wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	14	8	8	Alabama	unknown	unknown							Yes	No	Yes					16
				——— Rosa · L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	4	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes					17
				——— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama						2	Yes	No	Yes					18
				——— John	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				——— Jerry · J	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes					20
				——— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama														21
				——— Etta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama														22
				——— Nathaniel H	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama														23
				——— Hestella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	12/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama														24
		214	214	Grimsley · Frank	Head	B	F	June	1877	22	M	1	1	0	Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas				Laborer 0			No	No	Yes	R		F		25
		214	214	Whitley · Forest	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laborer 003			No	No	Yes	R		F	197	26
				——— Annie	wife	B	F	Mar	1878	20	M	0	2	2	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							No	No	Yes					27
				Leonard · Shelby	S. Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas														28
				——— Minnie	S. Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas														29
		215	215	James · Charley	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	10			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Laborer 015			No	No	Yes	R		F	198	30
				——— Liddie	wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	10	6	4	Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				——— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	No	No	Yes					32
				——— Permilla	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														33
				——— Loretta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														34
				——— Baby Boy	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														35
				Rucker · Gordon	Son in law	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
		216	216	Lucky · James	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	2			Tennessee	unknown	unknown				Laborer 001			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	199	37
				——— Carrie	wife	B	F	Oct	1879	21	M	2	2	0	Mississippi	unknown	unknown							No	No	Yes					38
				Young · James	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					39
		217	217	Leonard · Gabriel	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	unknown				Laborer 001			No	No	Yes	R		F	200	40
				——— Hattie	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	0	4	1	Louisiana	unknown	unknown							No	No	Yes					41
		218	218	Williams · Charley	Head	B	M	July	1861	38	M	0			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer 004			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	201	42
				——— Louisa	wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
				——— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
				——— Martin	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes					45
				Miller · Reuben	Waiter	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	unknown	unknown							No	No	Yes					46
		219	219	Hill · Jacob	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Louisiana	unknown	Louisiana				Laborer Odd Jobs	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F		47
				——— Susie	wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
				Weekly · Clem	S. Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes					49
		220	220	Zachary · Henry	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	16			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				[illegible]			Yes	No	Yes	R		F		50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Aycock, Enumerator.

7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——ericez Ann	wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	wid	16	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	no	yes				
52				Williams · Hardie	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1869	30	wid				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Laborer Shingle mill	10	no	no	yes				
53				Zachary · Lewis	Boarder	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer Shingle Mill	2	yes	yes	yes				
54				Booth · George W	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Mississippi	unknown	Mississippi				Laborer Shingle mill	3	yes	yes	yes				
55				Nawls · George B	Boarder	B	M	June	1857	43	D				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Shingle mill	7	yes	yes	yes				
56				White Gilbert	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Laborer Shingle mill	6	yes	yes	yes				
57				Vann · Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1845	54	wid				N. Carolina	Virginia	N. Carolina				Laborer Shingle Mill	6	yes	yes	yes				
58				McGehe · Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Shingle mill	0	yes	yes	yes				
59				Graham · Mary	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1835	64	wid				Mississippi	Maryland	Maryland				Laborer Shingle mill	6	yes	yes	yes				
60		224	224	Daniel · James	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Laborer Shingle mill	4	yes	yes	yes				
61		225	225	Bu[illegible] Daniel	Head 1-C	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Laborer Shingle mill	6	yes	yes	yes	Rt		M	
62				——Jane	wife	B	F	Jun	1880	19	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
63				——Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
64		226	226	Pitts · George	Head 2-C	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Arkansas	unknown	Georgia				Laborer Shingle mill	4	yes	yes	yes	Rt		M	
65				——Eddie	wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Louisiana	unknown	unknown						no	no	yes				
66				——Baby	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana												
67		227	227	Pea · Rebecca	S. Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
68		224	224	Brooks · Harris	Head 2-1	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Laborer Shingle mill	0	yes	yes	yes	B		M	
69				——Savannah	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
70		227	228	Denton Thomas	Head 1-C	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Shingle mill	0	yes	yes	yes	B		M	
71				——Lillie	wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
72		228	229	Smith · Polly	S. Daughter	B	F	May	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	yes	no	yes				
73		226	226	Harris · Walter E	Head 2-C	B	M	June	1879	22	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Shingle mill	2	yes	yes	yes	B		M	
74				——Mary E	wife	B	F	Mar	1869	33	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
75				——Lena	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama												
76		230	230	——Andrew	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama												
77		227	227	Washington Alfonso	Head C	B	M	Nov	1873	26	M	4			Arkansas	unknown	Tennessee				Laborer Shingle mill	0	yes	yes	yes	B		M	
78				——Lola	wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
79		231	231	——Tony L	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama												
80		228	228	Howell · Bryant	Head 2-1	B	M	Nov	1872	28	M	4			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laborer Shingle mill	0	yes	yes	yes	B		M	
81				——Mamie	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	22	M	4	1	0	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						no	no	yes				
82		229	229	Sanders · William	Head 3-C	B	M	Aug	1866	34	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Laborer Shingle mill	6	yes	no	yes	R		M	
83				——Lola	wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	no	yes				
84				——William	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana												
85				——Cesar	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana												
86				——Samuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana												
87		232	232	——John	Uncle	B	M	Oct	1864	35	D				Alabama	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Hand Shingle mill	0	yes	yes	yes				
88		230	230	Giles · William	Head 4-C	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			S. Carolina	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Shingle mill Yard	6	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
89				——Ellen	wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	4	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Sawing in Shingles		yes	yes	yes				
90		233		Williams · Miles	Head 5-C	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Working in Lumber	5	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
91				——Hannie	wife	B	F	Mar	1879	30	M	0	4	4	Arkansas	Virginia	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
92				Young · Anthony	S. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas												
93		234	234	——Savannah Ivy	S. Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas												
94		231	231	Brooks · Edward	Head 3-C	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	18			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Night watch Mill	0	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
95				——Maria	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	18	4	3	Arkansas	unknown	N. Carolina						no	no	yes				
96				——Martha O	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0	yes	no	yes				
97				——Prudence	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0	no	no	yes				
98				——William H	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
99		235	235	James · Perry	Head 3-C	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	1			Mississippi	unknown	Mississippi				Hardware		yes	yes	yes	R		M	202
100				——Frances	wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	S. Carolina	unknown	S. Carolina						no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

342 A

State Arkansas
County Drew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 7c

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Franklin (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Rycraft, Enumerator. 81

7286

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mozee Thomas	S. Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Willis	S. Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Elizabeth	S. Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	unknown	S. Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
238	238	4	4	Suber Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	4			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	203
				" Francis	wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Franklin	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													
237	236			" Zola E.	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas													
235	235	3	3	Williams Jasper	Head	B	M	July	1870	29	M	11			Mississippi	unknown	unknown				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	204
				" Dora	wife	B	F	Mar	1860	32	M	11	1	1	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				" Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	mo	no	yes				
238	239	1	1	Graves Cynthia	Head	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Farmer 002	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				" Solomon	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
239	240			" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
236	236	6	6	Thompson John	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	13			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	R		F	205
				" Leona M.	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	13	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Linwood	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	no	yes				
				" Robert	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	yes	no	yes				
				" Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
240	241			" Ellis	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
237	237	2	2	Gunsaro Daniel	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	1			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer 001	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
241	242			" Ava L.	wife	W	F	Jun	1879	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
234	234	8	8	Hussey Harvey	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	40	Wd	8	8		Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer Laborer 007	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				" Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				" Estell	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				" Merrell	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				Hanley James	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Richly	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Effie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Anna	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	no	no	yes				
233	233	1	1	Austan Cleveland	Head	B	M	May	1873	29	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	Ow	F	206
				" Sarah	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	26	M	12	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Cleveland	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
244	244	4	4	Smith William	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 005			yes	yes	yes	R		F	207
				" Emma	wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	M	13	6	4	Mississippi	Texas	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				" Walter	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						3	yes	no	yes				
				" Earnest	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi									yes				
				" Alonzo	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				" Luther	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
241	241	7	7	Burns Elijah	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	17			Arkansas	unknown	Alabama				Farmer 010			yes	yes	yes	R		F	208
				" Anna	wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	17	11	10	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				" Samuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				" Octavia	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				" Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				" Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	no	no	yes				
				" Talitha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				" Clark	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Elijah	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Moses	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Sevier
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Ouachita [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Cycock, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		245	245	Thompson, Jefferson	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10			N. Carolina	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer	004					H		H	207
52				Della	wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	10	4	3	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi													
53				Lydia	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	6	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Louisiana													
54				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Louisiana													
55		246	247	Vicey	Mother in Law	B	F	Feb	1850	50	Wid		7	1	Mississippi	unknown	unknown													
56		247	248	McCauley Jack	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	S				N. Carolina	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer	000	0				H		H	
57		248	249	Harper Jack	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M	0			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer		0				H		H	
58				Katie	wife	B	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	unknown													
59		249	250	Spencer, Jim	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer		0							
60		250	251	Lackey, Marion	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	Wid		0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	000	0				H		H	
61				Holmes, Arthur	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
62		251	252	Gray, Solomon	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	29	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	000	0				H		H	
63				White, Daniel	partner	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer		0							
64				McCoy, Jeff	partner	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer		0							
65				Riddel, Hamb	partner	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer		0							
66		252	253	Jenkins, Thomas	partner	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Louisiana	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer		0							
67		253	254	Owens, Mary	Head	B	F	Dec	1870	29	Wid		6	5	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	000	3				H		H	
68				Mattie	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3							
69				Luther	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0							
70				Theola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0							
71				Burks, Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0							
72		254	255	Prosper, Willie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee						1							
73		255	256	Abbott, Gaston	Head	B	M	Apr	1871	29	M	6			N. Carolina	unknown	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	000	0				H		H	
74				Hattie	wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	unknown	unknown													
75				Savannia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas													
76		256	257	Buckley, Steven	Head	B	M	July	1865	34	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	000					H		H	210
77				Rachel	wife	B	F	June	1872	26	M	8	5	5	Mississippi	unknown	unknown													
78				Louis	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
79				James	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
80				Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
81				John, et	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
82				Robert	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
83		257	258	Smith, George	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	004					H		H	211
84				Josie	wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	3	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85				Lizzie	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee						1							
86				Rayford	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee													
87		258	259	Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee													
88		259	260	Solomon, Dozier	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	004					H		H	212
89				Odelia	wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	3	3	3	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana													
90				Joseph, et	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Louisiana	S. Carolina	Louisiana													
91				Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Louisiana	S. Carolina	Louisiana													
92				Stellary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Louisiana	S. Carolina	Louisiana													
93		260	261	Gideon	Brother	B	M	May	1873	17	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer		0							
94		261	262	Orbis, Semmie	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3		0	N. Carolina	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farmer	000					H		H	213
95		262	263	Shields, Caleb	Head	B	M	May	1880	20	M	0			Louisiana	unknown	Louisiana				Farmer	001					H		H	214
96				Pattie	wife	B	F	Nov	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana													
97		263	264	Bell, Wesley	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	005					H		H	215
98				Lucinda	wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	7	5	3	Mississippi	unknown	unknown													
99				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
100				Cunningham, Joe	S. Son	B	M	Feb	1893	17	S				Mississippi	unknown	Mississippi													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 343 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas | County Drew | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 22 | Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Rogers, Enumerator. 8.2

7308

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months at school (in attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Elias	Son Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	unknown	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					1
				Elijah	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Mississippi	unknown	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					2
259	259	8	9	Delegence Edward	Head 2-C-2-B	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	5			France	France	France	1880	14	Al	Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	216	3
				Eunice E	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	5	6	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					4
				Lani	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	France	Arkansas														5
				Holcam Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					6
				Depier John	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				working in Farm	0		yes	yes	yes					7
				Robert	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				working in Farm	0		yes	yes	yes					8
259	260	7	10	Wilkerson William	Head 1-C-2-D	W	M	May	1865	35	M	9			Mississippi	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer 003	0		yes	yes	yes			H		9
				Isabelle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					10
				Collins Alice	Cousin	W	F	Oct	1863	36	wid		3	1	Mississippi	unknown	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					11
				Myrtle	Cousin	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi														12
258	259	8-1		Applegate Gabriel	Head 1-C	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	16			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer 007			yes	yes	yes	R		F	217	13
				Mary	wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	6	8	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					14
				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					15
				Sam	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						2	no	no	yes					16
				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						0	no	no	yes					17
				Simmuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	no	no	yes					18
				Wesley	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama														19
				James	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama														20
261	262	9	11	Boone Joseph	Head 1-C	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	9			Mississippi	unknown	unknown				Farmer Laborer 000			no	no	yes	R		F		21
262	263	10	12	Washington Miles	Head 2-C	B	M	May	1846	54	M	8			Tennessee	unknown	Tennessee				Farmer 003			no	no	yes	R		F	218	22
				Jane	wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					23
				McGowin Harriett	Mother	B	F	unk	unk	unknown	wid		2	1	Tennessee	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					24
				Lawson Rosa	Niece	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	unknown	Mississippi														25
263	264			Evans Miles	Nephew	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer working Timber	0	0	no	no	yes					26
263	264	11	13	Neal Smith	Head 1-C	B	M	May	1846	54	M	30			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer 001			no	no	yes	R		F	219	27
				Easely	wife	B	F	unk	unk	unk	M	30	3	0	Louisiana	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					28
264	265			Thomas James	orphan	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas									yes					29
264	265			Thornton Walter	Head	W	M	July	1873	40	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer working Timber	0		no	no	yes	R		F		30
266	267	12	14	Williams Francis	Head 3-C	B	F	Dec	1873	46	wid		8	3	Arkansas	unknown	Virginia				Farmer 012			no	no	yes	R		F		31
				Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				working Timber	0	0	no	no	yes					32
				Lucretia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes					33
				Shellie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	13	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					34
266	267	13	15	Green Wesley	Head 1-C	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Alabama	unknown	unknown				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	220	35
				Nora	wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					36
				Sherman	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														37
265	266	14	16	Redman Scott	Head 1-C	B	M	Mar	1857	43	M	13			Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Farmer 008			no	no	yes	R		F	221	38
				Annie	wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	13	7	7	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					39
				Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					40
				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas						3	no	no	yes					41
				Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														42
				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														43
				Scott	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														44
				Earnest	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														45
				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														46
				Baily Sanford	Orphan	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown						2	no	no	yes					47
266	268	15	17	Hay William	Head 1-C	B	M	Apr	1837	63	M	33			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer 003			yes	yes	yes	R		F	222	48
				Rachel	wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	33	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					49
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1900, Samuel E. Ryccols, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Birdie	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
52		260	261	Scott Andrew	Head	B	M	June	1846	53	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 000	O		110	110	yes	R		F	223
53				Brown Joseph	Boarder	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer	O	6	110	110	yes				
54				Temple Jamis	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
55		270	271	Miles Luella	Lodger	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S		1	0	Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer	O		110	110	yes				
56		266	266	James Charley 5-1	Head 3-C	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		F	220
57				Jenaliah	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
58				Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
59				Ozela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
60		271	272	Talyde	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
61		267	267	Buchanan Stanley 5-1	Head 2-C-1-R	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer 003			110	110	yes	R		F	225
62				Ovelia	wife	B	F	Feb	1869	30	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							110	110	yes				
63				Bayly William	S. Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas						1	yes	110	yes				
64				" Josie	S. Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
65		271		Buchanan William	Brother	B	M	Jan	1871	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Hand	O	O	110	110	yes				
66		267	267	Blatt Dennis 5-1	Head 2-C	M	M	Oct	1855	44	M	20			Mississippi	unknown	unknown				Farmer 009			110	110	yes	R		F	226
67				Lasilee	wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	20	12	8	Arkansas	unknown	Virginia							110	110	yes				
68				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	unknown	Virginia						O	110	110	yes				
69				Clemmant	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	unknown	Virginia						6	yes	110	yes				
70				Emmanias	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	unknown	Virginia						O	yes	yes	yes				
71				James M	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Arkansas	unknown	Virginia						O	110	110	yes				
72				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	unknown	Virginia						O	110	110	yes				
73				George D	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	unknown	Virginia						O	110	110	yes				
74				Ebe	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	unknown	Virginia													
75		273	274	Paul	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	unknown	Virginia													
76		269	269	Batts William 5-1	Head 2-C-1-R	B	M	Apr	1836	64	M	33			Arkansas	unknown	Virginia				Farmer 004			110	110	yes	R		F	228
77				Peggie	wife	B	F	Sept	1847	52	M	33	10	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							110	110	yes				
78				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						O	110	110	yes				
79				Elijah	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						O	110	110	yes				
80				Jack	G. Son	B	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Arkansas	unknown	N. Carolina													
81		275		Sprout James 4-1	Head 1-C	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer 008			110	110	yes	R		F	225
82		270	270	Malina	wife	B	F	Mar	1863	33	M	18	7	7	Arkansas	unknown	Kentucky							110	110	yes				
83				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
84				Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						2	110	110	yes				
85				Wesley	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						2	110	110	yes				
86				George	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas									yes				
87				Sindie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
88				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
89		276		James	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
90		277	274	Temple Nicks 7-1	Head 5-C	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	15			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 006			110	110	yes	R		F	229
91				Milly R	wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	15	8	5	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							110	110	yes				
92				Allen	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
93				Winnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	3	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
94				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	110	110	yes				
95				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
96				Edelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
97		278	278	Coppedge Jesse 5-1	Head 3-C	B	M	Sept	1868	30	M	5			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 004			yes	yes	yes	R		F	230
98				Sarah	wife	B	F	Nov	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
99				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
100				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 344 A

State Arkansas
County Ouachita

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 15-A

Township or other division of county Franklin
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July 1900, Samuel E. Pycock, Enumerator. 83

7327

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		27	27	Britton, A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1875	9/12	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
2		27	27	Pratt, Paul	Head	B	M	Jun	1865	35	M	20			Arkansas	unknown	Kentucky				Farmer 006			10	10	yes	R	F	F	231
3				Angie	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	20	6	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia							10	10	yes				
4				Avy	Son	B	M	Febr	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
5				Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
6				Clinton	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
7				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8				Darcus	Daughter	B	F	June	1859	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
9				Salmon	Brother	B	M	June	1861	34	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	236
10		27	27	Ellis, Martha	Head	B	F	Apr	1857	43	wd		4	3	Louisiana	unknown	unknown				Washing 000			no	no	yes	R		F	233
11		27	27	Minnes, Britton	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	19			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	234
12				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	19	3	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
13				Viola	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana						6	no	no	yes				
14		27	27	Philips, Martha	Head	B	F	Jan	1858	42	wd		4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer 003		0	no	no	yes	R		F	
15				Anderson	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
16				Lonnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
17				Atterwell	Son	B	M	June	1899	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
18		27	27	Goleby, Cesar	Head	B	M	un	un	40	M	2			Alabama	unknown	unknown				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	R		F	235
19				Lela	wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	2	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							90	no	yes				
20				Shanley, Peggie	G. Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
21		27	27	Graham, James	Head	B	M	June	1853	46	M	5			Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer 001			yes	no	yes	R		F	236
22				Henrietta	wife	B	F	un	un	un	M	5	2	0	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
23		27	27	Phillips, Effie	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	13			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer - 001			no	no	yes	R		F	237
24				Jane	wife	B	F	un	un	30	M	13	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							no	no	yes				
25		27	27	Blackburn, Estes	Head	B	M	Oct	1832	67	M	35			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer 004			yes	no	yes	R		F	238
26				Isabelle	wife	B	F	July	1848	51	M	35	12	6	Virginia	unknown	Virginia							no	no	yes				
27				Ian	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
28				Celestia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
29				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
30		27	27	Burns, George	Head	B	M	June	1869	30	M	7			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farmer - 001			yes	yes	yes	R		F	239
31				Emma	wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	7	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	no	yes				
32		27	27	Slater, Ebra	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	7			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farmer - 004			yes	no	yes	R		F	240
33				Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	5	3	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							yes	no	yes				
34				Pinkie E.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
35				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36				Vivian F.	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
37		27	27	Depin, Shedrick	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	13			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer 002			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	241
38				Fannie E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	13	1	1	Tennessee	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				Haley M.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes				
40		27	27	Conroy, George	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	10			Tennessee	unknown	Tennessee				Farmer - 005			yes	yes	yes	R		F	242
41				Ellen	wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	10	10	4	Arkansas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
42				Jeanetta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
43				George W.	Son	B	M	Febr	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes				
44				Leroy	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
45				Neal	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
46		27	27	Graham, Alford	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer - 006			no	no	yes	O	M	F	
47				Mary	wife	B	F	Mar	1857	44	M	25	13	7	Tennessee	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
48				Levy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
49				Alfred	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
50				Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Union

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Samuel E. Queen, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				HOME OWNERSHIP.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Ward.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lucie	Son	B	W	Apr	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	yes				
				Lola	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	yes				
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
		290	291	Ollie	Son	B	W	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
		278	279	Williams, Robert	Head	B	M	Apr	1846	54	M	23			Maryland	unknown	Maryland				Farmer - 008			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	294
		279	280	Eliza	wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	M	23	7	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	yes				
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Maryland							0	Yes	Yes	yes				
				Sue Anna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Mississippi						1	Yes	Yes	yes				
				Francis R	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Mississippi						1	Yes	Yes	yes				
				Shannon	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Mississippi						1	Yes	Yes	yes				
				Dorcas S	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	yes				
				Bennie	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Mississippi													
		287	288	Nathan	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Mississippi													
		286	286	Austin Greenleaf	Head	B	M	unk	unk	unk	M	20			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Hamilton - 002			Yes	Yes	yes	R	F	265	
				Eliza	wife	B	F	unk	unk	unk	M	20	0	0	Virginia	unknown	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		289	290	Jackson Hilly	g. Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	yes				
		287	287	Christopher Columbus	Head	B	M	unk	unk	40	wid		2	0	Mississippi	unknown	Virginia				Yellow - 000			Yes	No	yes	R	F		
		284	284	Perry Jordan	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	25			Alabama	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer - 011			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	266
		283	284	Charity	wife	B	F	May	1857	46	M	25	12	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	unknown							Yes	No	yes				
				Grace	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Everlevee	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Alvinia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Theada	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes	No	yes				
				Agrisan	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	yes	Yes	yes				
				Emma J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	Yes	No	yes				
				Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Teresa	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
		294	295	Woolley Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	25	wid		0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		292	293	Howard Newton	Head	B	M	Nov	1842	57	M	30			N. Carolina	unknown	unknown				Farmer - 0010			Yes	No	yes	R	F	247	
				Ella	wife	B	F	Mar	1857	46	M	30	16	9	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	yes				
				Indiana	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	22	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Leah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Vera	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	yes	No	yes				
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						5	yes	No	yes				
				Lillie B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Hal	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Antonia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Lonnie	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
		296	296	Fleming Horace	Boarder	B	M	unk	unk	30	S				Arkansas	unknown	N. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	yes	R	F	265	
		295	295	Hamilton Zachary	Head	B	M	Aug	1856	43	M	4			N. Carolina	unknown	N. Carolina				Farmer - 004			yes	yes	yes	R	F	265	
				Charlotte	wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	4	3	3	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	No	yes				
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Jack Burl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	Yes	No	yes				
		296	297	Phillips Ferdinand	S. Son	B	M	June	1872	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	N. Carolina													
		293	293	Lewis Johnson	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	6			Arkansas	Virginia	S. Carolina				Farmer - 004		6	yes	yes	yes	R	F	250	
				Agnes	wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	2	2	S. Carolina	unknown	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Alonzo	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	10	S				Arkansas	unknown	S. Carolina						0	Yes	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Green
Township or other division of county Franklin
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 16
Vol 11. Page 345
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1900. Samuel E. Pyeatt, Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNED OR HIRED.
15 Cities. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation. Family numbered in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Persons enumerated in Cities, Towns, and Villages should be returned in the order in which they were visited by the enumerator.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color. Sex. Date of birth: Month. Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalized.	Occupation. Months not employed.	Attended school (in months). Can read. Can write. Can speak English.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Home or farm. Number of farm schedule.
1	2 3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
	Williams	Son	B M Sept 1892 7 S	Ark Ark S. Carolina			0 no no yes	
	Mary E	Daughter	B F Feb 1898 2 S	Ark Ark S. Carolina				
292 292	Miles Mary E	Head	W M July 1871 28 S	Texas Virginia Kentucky		Working Timber 0	yes yes yes	R F
	Henry James	Partner	B M Aug 1876 23 S	Ark Alabama Alabama		working Timber 0	yes yes yes	
	Duncan John	Partner	B M Mar 1870 30 M 3	Kentucky unknown Virginia		working Timber 0	no no yes	
	Brown Emberson	Partner	B M July 1876 23 M 2	Mississippi unknown unknown		working Timber 0	no no yes	
8	Robertson Lewis	Cook	B M Dec 1880 19 S	Louisiana unknown Alabama		Cooking 0	no no yes	
293 293	Harris Edward	Head	B M Aug 1873 26 M 2	Mississippi unknown Mississippi		Working 0	yes yes yes	R F 251
	Mississippi	wife	B F Aug 1877 22 M 2 1 1	Louisiana unknown unknown			yes yes yes	
	Henry	Son	B M June 1898 2 S	Ark Mississippi Louisiana				
	Wellman Savannah	nurse	B F Mar 1880 20 S	Ark Maryland Mississippi			1 no no yes	
294 294	Agnes Jones-Co	Head	B M Mar 1870 30 M 4	Ark Tennessee Ark		Worker 0	yes yes yes	R F 258
	Lulu C	wife	B F June 1876 23 M 4 1 1	Ark Maryland Maryland				
	Wesley	Son	B M Aug 1897 2 S	Ark Ark Ark				
	Hattie William	Boarder	B W June 1880 19 S	Ark Mississippi Mississippi		Farm Laborer 0	no no yes	
295 295	Bryant William	Head	B M Apr 1865 35 M 2	Ark Ark Maryland		Farming 0	yes yes yes	O M F 253
	Hester	wife	B F Apr 1878 22 M 2 1 1	Ark Maryland Mississippi			no no yes	
	Samuel	Son	B M May 1897 3 S	Ark Ark Ark				
	Gray Jay Frank	Boarder	B M Mar 1880 20 M	S Carolina Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer 0	no no yes	
	Lewis Daniel	Boarder	B M Mar 1878 18 S	Mississippi S. Carolina Virginia		Farm Laborer 0	2 no no yes	
296 296	Bryant Charles	Head	B M Apr 1840 60 M 40	Ark unknown Virginia		Farming 0	no no yes	O M F 254
	Rachel	wife	B F Mar 1844 56 M 40 8 4	Maryland unknown unknown			no no yes	
	Charles	Son	B M Feb 1873 27 S	Ark Ark Maryland			8 yes yes yes	
	Frank	Daughter	B F June 1876 15 S	Ark Ark Maryland			2 yes yes yes	
	King Clarence	Son-Daughter	B M Mar 1884 16 S	Ark Ark Texas			2 yes yes yes	
	Mary	S. Daughter	B F Mar 1885 17 S	Ark Ark Texas			2 yes yes yes	
	Mann Newton	Lodger	B M Jan 1883 17 S	Ark unknown unknown		Farm Laborer 0	0 yes yes yes	
297 297	Jackson Frederick	Head	B M Apr 1858 42 M 17	Mississippi Georgia Mississippi		Farming 007	no no yes	O F M 255
	Rhonda	wife	B F Dec 1860 39 M 17 8 6	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi			no no yes	
	Agnes	Daughter	B F Apr 1885 15 S	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi			3 yes no yes	
	Pearly Ann	Daughter	B F Oct 1886 13 S	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi			3 yes no yes	
	Wilbur	Son	B M June 1888 11 S	Ark Mississippi Mississippi			3 no no yes	
	Caroline	Daughter	B F Apr 1895 5 S	Ark Mississippi Mississippi			yes	
	Otto	Daughter	B F Sept 1897 2 S	Ark Mississippi Mississippi				
	Willie B	Daughter	B F Jan 1900 7/12 S	Ark Mississippi Mississippi				
298 298	Gallard Jeff	Head	B M Apr 1861 39 M 20	Louisiana Virginia Georgia		Farmer	no no yes	O F M 256
	Alma	wife	B F July 1865 34 M 20 8 4	Louisiana S Carolina Alabama			no no yes	
	Walter	Son	B M Sept 1884 15 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			1 yes yes yes	
	Lucilleann	Son	B M Apr 1887 13 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			1 yes yes yes	
	Elsie	Son	B F May 1892 12 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			0 no no yes	
	Rachel	Daughter	B F July 1895 6 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			yes	
	Isaac	Son	B M Aug 1897 4 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana				
	Caroline	Son	B F Aug 1899 2/12 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana				
	James	Son	B M Mar 1900 7/12 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana				
299 299	Hilliard Thomas	Head	B M Jan 1860 57 M 27	Louisiana unknown Louisiana		Farmer	no no yes	R F 257
	Mary	wife	B F Jan 1872 28 M 27 13 8	Mississippi unknown unknown			no no yes	
	Ocola	Daughter	B F Feb 1886 14 S	Ark Louisiana Mississippi			1 yes no yes	
	Loyd	Son	B M Oct 1892 7 S	Ark Louisiana Mississippi			1 yes no yes	
	Edward	Son	B M May 1898 2 S	Ark Louisiana Mississippi			1 no no yes	
	Gustav	Son	B M Feb 1892 8 S	Ark Louisiana Mississippi				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Drew
Township or other division of county Franklin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1900. Samuel E Pycock Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	BIRTHPLACE. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	SCHOOLING. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thompson Thaziah	Son	B	m	Dec	1874	5	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
52				Lewis	Son	B	m	Dec	1876	3	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
53		325	326	Wilcher Cain	Head	B	m	Jan	1855	45	M	6	6		Arkansas	Alabama	unknown				Farmer									
54				Celine	wife	B	F	mu	mu	mu	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	unknown	unknown													
55				Robert	Son	B	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56				Sterling	Son	B	m	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
57		326	327	Crabtree Jesse L	Head	W	m	Feb	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer									
58				Fannie	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59				Lillie May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
60		327	328	Krieg Harvey	Head	B	m	mu	mu	mu	M	33			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer									
61				Talza J	wife	B	F	May	1867	32	M	11	3	0	Kentucky	unknown	Kentucky													
62		328	329	Graham Matthew	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer									
63				John ell	Son	B	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas													
64				Malinda J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	4	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas													
65				Columbus	Son	B	m	May	1900	1	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas													
66																														
67																														
68				July this 6th Thus Closes the work of Enumeration of my District																										
69				Samuel E Pycock Enumerator																										
70				District																										
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

